



# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUMES 1-25 (1970-1994)

Following the Contents, this index begins by giving abstracts of the main articles in page order. These abstracts give the title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follows under separate headings detailed subject, drawings, cover and author indices. The subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italics*. Any unnumbered pages, including the front and rear covers, take the number of the nearest page. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article. Data given

in tabulations have not been separately indexed. References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft. The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in bold. No references are made to the reviews in Bookshelf but references from other regular features such as Hangar Notes, Logbook and Fabric are included. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indices appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts. *R.P. Sanger*

<b>CONTENTS</b>	<b>page.column</b>
<b>Abstracts</b>	<b>2.1</b>
<b>Subject Index</b>	
Aircraft	15.1
Airships and Balloons (by country)	24.3
Aircraft Serial Numbers	25.2
Aircraft Design, Manufacture & Testing	25.3
Aircraft & Airship Operation	26.1
Aerial Reconnaissance & Photography	26.1
Aeroengines & Propellers	26.1
Armament (by country)	26.3
Camouflage & Markings (by country)	27.3
Communications & Navigation	28.2
Equipment	28.2
Aircraft Cockpits	28.2
Aircraft Components	28.2
Aircraft Instrumentation	28.2
Parachutes	28.3
Training Aids	28.3
Events	28.3
Military Trials etc	28.3
Shows, Races, Prizes, Records	29.1
Campaigns & Engagements	29.2
Treaties	28.3
Flying Schools & Training	29.3
Locations	30.1
Locations, Aerodromes (by country)	33.1
Manufacturers	35.3
Military Policy	37.1
People (by country)	38.1
Remembrance	73.2
Casualty Lists	73.2
Cemeteries & Memorials	73.3
Funerals	74.1
Obituaries	74.1
Personal Decorations & Memorabilia	74.1
Decorations & Badges etc	74.2
Squadron Memorabilia	74.2
Company Memorabilia	74.3
Miscellaneous	74.3
Squadrons & Units (by country)	74.3
Vessels (by country)	80.1

Vehicles	81.2
Miscellaneous	81.3
Drawings & Maps	81.3
Aircraft	81.3
Airships	82.1
Armament	82.1
Camouflage & Markings	82.1
Maps	82.2
Maps of Flights	82.2
Airfields	82.2
Vessels	82.2
Miscellaneous	82.2
Cover paintings (began volume 22)	82.3
Author Index (articles & letters)	82.3

Flak	Flugzeug Abwehr Kanone
Flars	Fliegerarsenal
FLEAbt	Flieger Ersatz Abteilung
Flik	Fliegerkompanie
Flek	Fliegerersatzkompanie
Flep	Fliegeretappenpark
F'TS	Flying Training School
GC	Groupe de Combat or Groupe de Chasse
GB	Groupe de Bombardement
GDE	Groupe des Divisions d'Entrainment
HD	Home Defence (Squadron)
IRAS	Imperial Russian Air Service
F'TS	Flying Training School
Jasta	Jagdstaffel
JG	Jagdgeschwader or Jagdgruppe
Kaghol	Kampfgeschwader der Obersten Heeresleitung
Kasta	Kampfstaffel
KeK	Kampfeinsitzer Kommando
KuK	Kaiserliche und Königliche
Kest	Kampfeinsitzer Staffel
KG	Kampfgeschwader
MFLAbt	Marine Feldflieger Abteilung
NFS	Naval Flying School
RAF	Royal Air Force or Royal Aircraft Factory
RAS	Reserve Aircraft Squadron
Rfa	Riesenflugzeugabteilung
RFC	Royal Flying Corps
RGAé	Reserve Générale d'Aviation
RP	Repair Park
RS	Reserve Aeroplane Squadron/ Reserve Squadron (retitled Training Squadron)
RW	Reserve Wing
SBAC	Slavo-British Air Corps
SFA	Service de Fabrications d'Aviation
Spa	SPAD Escadrille
STAe	Section Technique de l'Aéronautique
STIAM	Service Technique & Industriel de l'Aéronautique Maritime
Sqn	British or Empire squadron
TDS	Training Depot Squadron
TS	Training Squadron
USAS	United States Air Service
USNAS	United States Naval Air Service

### Page Numbers in each Volume

Vol	No.1	No.2	No.3	No.4
<b>1</b>	1-18	19-38	39-60	61-84
<b>2</b>	1-32	33-64	65-92	93-132
<b>3</b>	1-44	45-96	97-136	137-192
<b>4</b>	1-52	53-96	97-148	149-192
<b>5-13</b>	1-48	49-96	97-144	145-192
<b>14</b>	1-48	49-104	105-152	153-200
<b>15-18</b>	1-48	49-96	97-144	145-192
<b>19</b>	1-48	49-100	101-156	157-212
<b>20-25</b>	1-56	57-112	113-168	169-224

### Abbreviations

AD	Aircraft Depot
AES	Aircraft Experimental Station
ARP	Aircraft Reception Park
ASD	Aircraft Supply Depot
AFC	Australian Flying Corps
ArFIPk	Armee-Flug-Park
AM	Aviation Maritime
AP	Aircraft Park
A&AES	Aircraft & Armament Experimental Station
BG	Bombengeschwader
CCS	Casualty Clearing Station
ERS	Engine Repair Shop
Esc	Escadrille
FBA	Franco-British Aviation Company
FEA	Flieger Ersatz Abteilung
FIS	Flying Instructors School
FLAbt	Feldflieger Abteilung
FLAbt(A)	Artillerie Fleiger Abteilung

## ABSTRACTS

**01.001-018 Bristol Fighter Issue** (7p,5d)

**01.003-006 The Bristol Fighter; Major W.F.J. Harvey**

A personal account of the history of the Bristol Fighter

**01.008 Capt Horace P. Lane; Norman L.R. Franks**

Summary of combat career of a Brisfit pilot

---

**01.019-029, 037, 038 Night Bomber Pilot; WCdr T.E.W. Browne**

Personal account of training and operational career of a Handley Page 0/400 pilot with the Independent Force (5p)

**01.029-030 216 Squadron RAF, 1918 – A Summary; Mike Armstrong**

Brief history of 216 Sqn during 1918

**01.030-032 Camouflage of Aeroplanes for Observation – RAF 1918; J.G. Weir**

Description of experiments and scheme from Ministry of Munitions Report C.I.M. 733 (d)

**01.033-036 A Rigger's Tale of the First World War; K.G. Slocombe and C. Ryder**

An interview of Roy Albert Quedest, rigger, 6 Sqn, 1914 (p)

---

**01.039-047 AEG G.IV; Paul Leaman**

Technical reports by the RFC and Ministry of Munitions (5p,3d)

**01.048-049 Airman's Escape; Hermann Kohl**

Extract from the book about a crash landing of a AEG G.IV

**01.050-055 Yesterday's Memories; Douglass Whetton**

Recollections of Capt Cedric N. Jones, 70 Squadron RFC in France, 20 Aug to 20 Oct 1917 (2p)

**01.058 Jasta 5 Notebook; Peter L. Gray**

Some facts about Jasta 5 to accompany 3-view of an Albatros D.V on the preceding pages.

**01.059-60 A Dane in the RFC – Lt F.F. Wessel; Chaz Bowyer**

Summary of Lt Wessel's career in the RFC

---

**01.061-075 Calshot 1913-1918; Chaz Bowyer**

Detailed history of training activities and active service at Calshot NAS (19p)

**01.078-080 Flying with Forty; Douglass Whetton**

Recollections of Lt Lionel B. Blaxland whilst flying with 40 Sqn RFC, 1917 (5p)

---

**02.001-10 Roderic Stanley Dallas, Forgotten Ace; Douglass Whetton**

Service in the RNAS and RFC from 1915 until his death in combat on 1 June 1918, including citations and summary of 32 victories (9p)

**02.011-16 Ace from 29, Lt W.B. Wood MC; Jack Wales**

Early life and six months service until his death in combat on 4 Nov 1917 after 17 victories (2p)

**02.017-019 L.H. Slatter, OBE DSC DFC; Norman L.R. Franks**

Summary of service in RNAS and RAF and description of two of his aircraft (5p)

**02.020-021 Reg Fletcher and Len Fowler, with the Training Squadrons; Raymond Vann**

**02.021 Archie Cope, A Fitter in the RFC; Raymond Vann**

**02.023 Freddie Miller, Aircraft Depots in France; Raymond Vann**

Three articles on the experiences of RFC tradesmen (3p)

**02.024-25 I Found an Airscrew; Peter G. Cooksley**

Drawing of a propeller for a 160hp Beardmore powered FE2b (d)

**02.026-030 The Royal Flying Corps**

Reprint of article from *Aeronautics* of Oct 1912 on the constitution of the RFC Military and Naval Wings (2p)

**02.032 Standardization of Circular Design on Wings, Military Aeronautics Directorate, 21 August 1916**

Drawing and dimensions for standardised roundels of RFC aircraft (d)

---

**02.033-044 Serving with 201 Squadron RAF; Capt Ronald Sykes**

Summary of Capt R. Sykes' early career in RNAS followed by detailed log book entries flying Sopwith Camels from 8 Aug 1918 to 27 Jan 1919 (7p)

**02.045-055 A Brief History of 64 Squadron RFC/RAF**

**1917/18; W. Bailey and O.A. Sater**

Includes list of victories and roster (6p)

**02.056-060 Recollections of a World War One Flyer RFC/RAF 1917-1918; Walter Campbell Daniel**

Trained in Canada and served with 64 Sqn (3p)

**02.060-062 Group Captain J.W. Woodhouse DSO MC (RAF Retired), late O/C Special Duty Flight and 1 Flight RFC**

Own recollections of dropping agents behind enemy lines in France, March-May 1917 (p)

---

**02.065-079 Mesopotamia, RFC/RAF Operations 1915-1918; Raymond Vann**

Summary of the campaign in which aerial photographic reconnaissance, artillery spotting and supply dropping were of great importance (11p)

**02.080 Effect of firing a Lewis Gun through an unprotected propeller; Harry Woodman**

Extract from RNAS Publication C.B.1161, July 1916

**02.081-087 Captured Enemy Aircraft Exhibition of 1918; Harry Woodman**

Album from the Photographic Collection of *Flight International* of the exhibition held in the Agricultural Hall, Islington (9p)

**02.088-091 Frank McNamara VC; Paul Leaman**

Extracts from his log book, including the episode in which he won his VC with 69 (Australian) Sqn RFC in the Middle East on 21 March 1917 (9p)

---

**02.093-121 29 Squadron RFC/RAF, 1915-1919; Chaz Bowyer & Norman Franks**

Detailed history with lists of O/Cs, locations, claims, casualties and aircraft serials (23p)

**02.122-129 'Holly', An Appreciation; Norman Franks**

Service of Leslie Norman Hollinghurst (later Air Chief Marshal) in the RFC in Egypt and France from 1916 (4p)

**02.125-129 Wings Over India, The RFC/RAF in India from 1915-1918; Chaz Bowyer**

A brief history culminating in action on the North West Frontier (5p)

---

**03.001-011 British Squadrons Over the Alps; Raymond Vann**

Summary of British support for Italian operations against the Austrian forces from Nov 1917 (8p)

**03.007-011 Ace on the Piave – Lt Christopher McEvoy, DFC Italian War Medal; Douglass Whetton**

The 7½ victories with 66 Sqn on the Italian front, March to August 1918 (5p,d)

**03.012-016 The Camels of 45; Vic Sheppard & Norman Franks**

Summary of 45 Sqn service in Italy from March 1917 flying Camels, includes table of victories (6p)

**03.017-022 'Archie' A History of Anti-Aircraft Gun Defences; Raymond Vann**

Brief history, equipment and claims of British and German AA (4p)

**03.023-024 Bomber Leader, The Story of Lt-Colonel L.A. Pattinson, DSO MC DFC; M.C. Armstrong**

Brief service as O/C 99 Sqn RFC/RAF flying DH9s in France (1p)

**03.025-027 Flying With 84; Douglas Whetton**

Recollections of Col J. Boudwin, USAF with 84 Sqn RFC from June 1918 in France (5p)

**03.028-033 Kite Balloon Reminiscences; Raymond Vann**

Recollections of Harold Sheffield, Max Barber and Bernard Oliver operating kite balloons in France, 1916-1919 (7p)

**03.034-037 'Pink Pups'; Barrington J Gray**

Colourful markings on Sopwith Pups (3p,d)

**03.038-042 As I Remember: Recollections of 209 Sqn RAF, Capt C.N. Jones, AFC; Douglas Whetton**

Camel squadron in France, June to September 1918 with combat record and casualties (4p)

---

**03.045-057 'Pusher Pilot with 22'; Barrington J Gray**

Recollections of 2Lt Geoffrey Mayne Hopkins and Capt H. Rupert Hawkins flying FE2bs with 22 Sqn in France early

1917, including courts martial by German authorities for dropping propaganda leaflets (12p)

**03.058-067 FEE Folio; Chaz Bowyer**

Selection of FE2/2b/2e photographs (17p)

**03.068-077 British Propeller Production, 1914-1918; Peter G. Cooksley**

Construction methods and list of manufacturers (8p,4d)

**03.078-085 Palestine, 'The Forgotten War'; Raymond Vann**

Brief history of Egyptian and Palestinian campaign with personal memories of groundcrew members H. Medlam and A. Roberts (17p, map)

**03.086-092 Triplane Triumph; Peter G. Cooksley**

History of RAF Museum example N5912 (14p, plan)

**03.097-112 Thirteen for Luck, Lt E.N. Macdonald DFC; 97 Squadron RAF**

Training and night bombing with the Independent Force flying O/400s (13p)

**03.0113-114 A Brief History of 97 Squadron**

Based on records of Major V.A. Albrecht dated 14 January 1919

**03.115-118 'The Wild Australian'; Norman L.R. Franks**

Combat record of Sqn Ldr A.A.N.D. Pentland MC DFC AFC, 19 & 87 Sqns flying Spad S.7s and Dolphins (3p)

**03.119-125 'Pilot de Chasse'; Ray Vann**

Profiles of six French Aces (13p)

**03.126-129 Fokker Dr.I 588/17; Paul Leaman**

Report on and markings of aircraft brought down by 1 Sqn, 9 June 1918 (3p, plan)

**03.137-146 Royal Naval Air Service, Order of Battle, 2 Aug, 1914; M. Goodall**

Summary of aircraft availability (with serials), personnel and readiness of 11 RNAS stations (13p)

**03.147-156 Dallas; Norman Franks**

Combat record of Major R.S. Dallas in Nieuports and Sopwith Triplanes with 1 Wing RNAS and 40 Sqn RFC from April 1916 to his death on 1 June 1918 (8p)

**03.155-157 Reconnaissance with '55'; M.C. Armstrong**

Reconnaissance activities of 55 Sqn RFC/RAF in DH4s from October 1917 in France (3p)

**03.160-163 Nightfighters 1918, A History of 151 Squadron RAF; R. Vann**

Combat record and aircraft (with serials) of 151 Sqn in France from June 1918 (2)

**03.164-166 'Art Obs' Pilot, J.W. Schofield; R Vann**

Operations with 15 Sqn in France from August 1917 (4p)

**03.167-170 Care and maintenance of Beardmore Engines in the FE2b; Wg Cdr F.E.F. Prince**

Technical instructions issued to mechanics of 18 Sqn RFC in May 1916 (2p, dwg)

**04.001-019 Blimps - Notes on the British Non-rigid Airships; K. Slocombe**

Technical details, disposition and service history protecting shipping in coastal waters (20p, 2 dwgs)

**04.020-031 Clutching Hand - The de Havilland 6; R. Vann**

Technical description, squadron service and serial numbers of the DH6 (13p,dwg)

**04.032-046 Top Scorers, The Record of 20 Squadron RFC/RAF; Norman L.R. Franks and Frank W. Bailey**

Combat record in France from 1916 flying mainly FE2b/ds and Bristol F2Bs including serials (19p)

**04.047-049 ...Flying with 74; D Whetton**

Personal recollections of Lt H.G. Clements, Alberta Regt & RAF in France from April 1918 (6p)

**04.053-073 XV Squadron RFC/RAF 1915-1919; R. Vann and R.C. Bowyer**

Combat history, casualties and aircraft serials (22p)

**04.074-077 'Ace from 'Naval Eight', R.J.O. Compston, DSC DFC; Douglass Whetton**

Combat record flying Nieuport Scouts, Sopwith Triplanes and Camels, 1916-1918 (5p)

**04.080-083 Flying Brothers, Frank and Robert Best; R. Vann**

Service with 19 and 53 Sqns RFC in France (4p)

**04.084-085 Forgotten Fokker; Peter G. Cooksley**

Fokker D.VIIs in British custody with markings of one flown at Hendon Pageant 3 July 1920 (p, dwg)

**04.087-093 Naval Pilot, L.A. Pendred; R. Vann**

Combat record with 2 Sqn RNAS in DH4s (13p)

**04.101-113 In Italian Skies, 139 Squadron RAF; E. Harlin, N. Franks & F. Bailey**

139 Sqn with Bristol F2Bs in Italy from June 1918 (12p)

**04.114-117 Pithey & Rhodes - RE8 Team; Norman L.R. Franks**

With 12 Sqn RFC in France from March 1918 (4p)

**04.118-125 'Harry Tate' - The RE8; Chaz Bowyer**

(11p, dwg)

**04.128-133 memories of J.V. Gascoyne, DFC; Alex Revell**

Brief account of training and combat record with 3, 9 and 92 Sqns RFC in France on BE2cs and SE5as 1914-1918 (5p)

**04.141 Trio Belgique; Peter G. Cooksley**

Belgian Fokker D.VIIs and Breguet 14A2 (3p)

**04.142-145 Night Flights, Recollections of L.B. Blaxland; D. Whetton**

SE5a pilot with 61 (HD) Sqn from late 1917 (8p)

**04.149-166 Elephants That Flew; Chaz Bowyer**

Brief text on the Martinsyde G.100/G.102 Elephant and many photos (39p,dwg)

**04.167-170 Kite Balloon Recollections: Capt G.D. Machin, DFC; R. Vann**

Service with 23 and 39 Kite balloon Sections on the Somme, 1916-1917 (5p)

**04.171-173 An Airman Remembers; Tony West**

Recollections of Harold John Charles Seymour with 24 Squadron flying SE5as in France (4p)

**04.173 A Chinese Ace?; F.W. Bailey**

Etienne Tsu with Escadrille N37 from 1916.

**04.176-185 Forty Squadron 1916-1919, Part 1; Douglass Whetton, Norman L.R. Franks and Chaz Bowyer**

First part covering service in France, 1916 to mid 1917 with FE8s and Nieuport 17s (24p)

**05.001-012 Forty Squadron 1916-1919, Part 2; Douglass Whetton, Norman L.R. Franks and Chaz Bowyer**

Second part covering service in France, mid 1917 to mid-1919 with SE5s and lists of decorations, casualties and aircraft serials (17p)

**05.013-014 Indra L. Roy, 40 Squadron; Somnath Sapru**

Brief combat history with 40 Sqn (2p)

**05.015-016 'Little Samson'; Norman L.R. Franks**

Brief service of Lt H.S. Wolff with 40 Sqn RFC (2p)

**05.017-023 Eindekker File**

Photoalbum of Fokker monoplanes from H. Woodman collection (16p, plan)

**05.026-028 Drachen Destroyed; Norman L.R. Franks**

List of German observation balloons brought down by units of the RFC/RNAS/RAF

**05.029-039 The Daimler Company of Coventry; Ron Stonehouse**

Extracts from *Munitions of War*, A Record of the BSA & Daimler companies during the war 1914-1918 concerning aircraft and aeroengine manufacture (13p)

**05.049-066 Observer's Story, 205 Squadron RAF; C.H. Latimer-Needham**

Account of brief career of Walter Latimer-Needham with 48 Squadron on F2Bs followed by first part of detailed account of service life in France of Charles Latimer-Needham as observer with 205 Sqn on DH9As (36p)

**05.067-075 The Admiralty Competition Bombers 1915-16; Michael H. Goodall**

Account of designs submitted for this competition won by a modified Short 184 (15p,6dwg)

**05.078-079 Anti-Zeppelin Weapons; Arthur Edwards**

Flechettes, Rankine Explosive Dart, Fiery Grapnel and other weapons (2p,2dwg)

**05.081-089 A Wight Album; Michael H. Goodall**

Photographs of a range of Wight aircraft (21p)

**05.097-103 The Flying Hussar That Got Away; Johann Janzen**

Service and victory list of Lt J.M. Janzen on Russian and Western Fronts, latterly with Kaghol II and JG I flying Gotha G.IIIs, Fokker Dr.Is, Pfalz D.IIIIs, Albatros D.IIs and Fokker D.VIIIs, and finally as a PoW and escapee. (5p)

**05.104-116 Albatros D.I; Bill Evans**

Reprint of *Flight* technical report, 28 June 1917 and note on service (17p,18dwg, plan)

**05.117-123 Observer's Story, 205 Squadron RAF; C.H. Latimer-Needham**

Second part his career with 205 Sqn RAF (11p) – the Armistice, the Rhine Army of Occupation and demobilisation (19p)

**05.126-129 Number One for Jasta 2; Barrington J. Gray**

Hptm Oswald Boelcke's twentieth victory (7p)

**05.130-133 The First and Second American Oxford Detachments; O.A. Sater**

Rosters and photographs of arrivals of American personnel at Oxford September 1917 (19p)

**05.134-136 Hewlett & Blondeau Bomber; M.H. Goodall**

Summary of founding of company and design of the bomber (plan)

**05.137 RFC and RAF Casualties, 1917-18; Leslie Rogers**

For January 1917

**05.144 Duncan Grinnell-Milne, MC, DFC and Bar**

Obituary

**05.145-159 Another Man's War; Joseph Carey Crabtree Taylor**

Service as a craftsman with A.V. Roe & Co, and as a mechanic and trainee pilot with the RFC/RAF (18p)

**05.160-174 The Armstrong Whitworth Quadruplanes; E.A. Harlin & J.M. Bruce**

Design and trial results of the FK9 and FK10 Quadruplanes (28p,plan)

**05.174-175 RFC and RAF Casualties, 1917-18; Leslie Rogers**

For February 1917

**05.176-178 A Peep into a Sideshow; Eric A. Harlin**

Notes and photographs from album of infantry Lt H.E. Daniel relating to aerial activity in Cyprus and Lemnos (5p,map)

**05.179-184 Naval Pilot in the Aegean, 1916; David Lance**

Oral history of Donald Bremner with 2 Wing RNAS flying Bristol Scouts (8p)

**05.185-187 An Airship Affair; K Slocombe**

**05.188-189 'Polegate Incident'**

Accounts of patrols by SS Zero Class airships from RNAS Polegate, 13 November and 20 December 1917 (11p)

**06.001-015 66 Sqn in France & Italy; Frank W. Bailey & Norman L.R. Franks**

Combat history France mid-1916 to end 1917 on Pups and Italy to end of war on Camels. Lists of personnel, bases, decorations, victories, casualties and aircraft serials (26p)

**06.016-027 Pfalz D.XII Technical Report**

On aircraft shot down by 2Lt D.E. Cameron on 15 September 1918 (18p,13dwgs)

**06.030-037 And the Bird is on the Wing, The Story of Lt C.G. Catto RFC/RAF; George H. Williams**

Career in training and with 45 Sqn in Italy and France (11p)

**06.038-039 Dog-fight Beyond the Piave, Recalled by Proctor Huins, late 45 Squadron RFC/RAF**

The combat in which ObLt F Linke-Crawford shot down Capt E.McN. Hand, 1 June 1918 (4p)

**06.040-043 RFC and RAF Casualties, 1917-18**

For March 1918

**06.049-061 Thereby Hangs a Tale, Recollections of Laurence Herbert Pearson 2(N) Sqn; Barbara Bogg**

Training and service with 2(N) Sqn & 202 Sqn RAF from Oct 1917 with serials of aircraft flown (24p)

**06.062-069 Mr Billing's War Baby; Philip Jarrett**

Background to Pemberton Billing's claims on design and construction of the PB9 (15p,dwg)

**06.070-072 F.E.T. Hewlett and the Cuxhaven Raid; Michael H. Goodall**

Orders for raid, table of aircraft and crews taking part, brief

biography of Hewlett and his official report (4p)

**06.073-075 Naval Balloon Observer – R. Begg; Brian Williams**

Operation of naval observation balloons (3p)

**06.076-080 RFC & RAF Casaulties 1917-18**

For April 1917 (part)

**06.081-087 A History of Joyce Green Aerodrome 1911-1919; John A. Tyler**

Squadrons, companies and personalities that occupied the site (14p, dwg)

**06.093-096 Vimy Vignette; Eric A. Harlin**

Prototype and service Vimys (14p)

**06.097-104 Werner Voss, The Last Hussar; Dennis Hylands**

Service record and death in combat with victory list (11p)

**06.105 Aftermath; Alex Revell**

Werner Voss' last combat from the British perspective (2p)

**06.106-122 Fokker Fabric; Paul Leaman & Rodney Gerrard**

Discussion of colouring and markings of four Fokker Dr.Is including those flown by Voss and M. von Richthofen, from PRO reports and fabric samples from IWM and elsewhere (14p)

**06.123 An Echo from the Past – Capt R.A. Maybery; Alex Revell**

Letter from Lt D.S. Wilkinson to Capt G.H. Bowman. 15.8.17

**06.126-130 RFC & RAF Casualties; Leslie A Rogers**

April 1917 continued

**06.131-132 Serial Numbers & Production Quantities of Siemens-Schuckert D.I & D.II Type Aircraft; Douglas T. Pardee**

Just that (3p)

**06.133-136 Ho-Fook, Hong Kong; Philip Jarrett**

Presentation BE2es (6p)

**06.136-138 Joyce Green Revisited; Eric Harlin**

Photographs of aerodrome and aircraft (8p)

**06.142 Letter by Colin A Owers**

Pfalz D.XII information and photos (6p)

**06.144 Letter by James Lee Kerr**

Linke-Crawford's last flight (dwg)

**06.145-157 Woman of My Heart, The Story of HMS Ben-my-Chree, Part 1; Ian M. Burns**

Story of British seaplane carriers, particularly *Ben-my-Chree*, in the North Sea and Dardanelles from 1912 to May 1916 with appendix on torpedo attack of 12 Aug 1915 (15p, map)

**06.158-163 An Australian Ace, Major R.C. Phillipps MC DFC; Chas Schaedel**

Service and victories with 2 Sqn AFC/68(Aust) Sqn (9p)

**06.164-179 CFS & Martlesham Heath, Types of Aircraft Tested; Tim Mason**

List of serials and report numbers of aircraft tested at CFS Upavon & Martlesham Heath (27p)

**06.180-183 Flying Sikh, Hardit Singh Malik; Somnath Sapru**

Brief career with 28 Sqn RFC (4p)

**06.183-187 RFC/RAF Casualties 1917-18; Leslie Rogers**

For May 1917 (5p)

**06.191 Camel Query; Philip Jarrett**

Colourful markings on Sopwith Camel (3p)

**06.192 Letter by Peter M Grosz**

Data on Siemens-Schuckert D.I/D.II aircraft

**07.001-012 Woman of My Heart, The Story of HMS Ben-my-Chree, Part 2; Ian M. Burns**

Story in the Mediterranean and Red Sea from June 1916 until its loss on 9 January 1917, lists of aircrew and aircraft (12p, map)

**07.013-021, When All Roads Lead to France, Captain A. Little, DSO DSC; Douglass Whetton**

Service career with the 8(N) Sqn in France, list of victories (10p)

**07.022-027 Early Days – HMS Hermes and the 1913 Naval Manoeuvres; Michael Goodall**

Report of Captain of *Hermes* on use of aircraft during manoeuvres (10p)

**07.028-040 Report on the Halberstadt Fighter Type CL.II**

Report on aircraft brought down on 9 August 1918 (8p, plan, 31 dwg)

**07.049-060 73 Squadron; Norman Franks & Russell Manning**

Combat history from formation in July 1917 to war end with lists of casualties, claims, decorations and aircraft serials (18p)

**07.061-063 Airship Coxwain – C.C. Bridgland; Peter G. Cooksley**

Memories of an Air Mechanic on SS Types, Parsevals and the R23 (4p)

**07.064-067 From Dusk to Dawn – C. Wallis, 101 Sqn; Douglass Whetton**

Some recollections of a Lt Observer on FE2bs from April to December 1917 (8p)

**07.068-077 Lt Frank Alberry DCM of 2 Sqn AFC; Jim Prendergast**

Sgt with 8th Battn AIF to pilot training in Britain followed by service on SE5as from June 1918 (8p)

**07.078-083 RFC & RAF Casualties, 1917-18; Leslie Rogers**

For June 1917

**07.084-087 Six Years to Remember – Donald Wainwright Beard; Ray Vann**

Mechanic becomes observer then pilot on Bristol Fighters with 11 Sqn RFC from December 1917 (8p)

**07.096 Tailpiece – AVM T.C. Traill; Colonel Stanley Waters**

Obituary and fortunate result of a mid-air collision

**07.097-099 The Height Climbers; Barrington J. Gray**

Development of the L30 Class Super Zeppelin (2p, dwg)

**07.100-102 Target – London! 16-17 June 1917 Zeppelin Raids; Barrington J. Gray**

Raid by Zeppelins L42 and L48, including personal account by survivor of L48 (p, 4paintings)

**07.103-110 The Destruction of the L48, A personal account; Sqn Ldr F.D. Holder OBE MC JP DL**

By the pilot responsible, includes official report and eyewitness account (10p, map)

**07.111-116 Ransome, Sims & Jefferies Ltd; Michael H. Goodall**

Illustrations of FE2b and DH6 production and experimental FE2h (9p)

**07.117-121 Testing Aeroplanes at Martlesham Heath; Alex Revell**

Recollections of K.K. Muspratt, formerly of 56 Sqn RFC, testing aircraft at Martlesham Heath (7p, dwg)

**07.122-123 Conclusion – notes by Cedric N. Jones; Douglass Whetton**

Personalities he met (4p)

**07.124-127 Coombes's Colourful Camel; Gerald T. Muir & Don Neate**

Photographic study (6p, dwg)

**07.128-133 Semi-Rigid No.1; Kenneth M. Slocombe**

Technical details & design (2p, 5dwgs)

**07.136 Learning to Fly in Norfolk; Sqn Ldr Frank Douglas Holder OBE, MC, JP, DL**

On DH1s and MF Shorthorns (2p)

**07.145-165 Sans Escort, Reminiscences of 206 Squadron RAF by Major J.S. Blanford DFC**

Part 1 of detailed account by Observer Officer on DH9s from 31 May 1918 till war end (14p, map)

**07.166-171 X Aircraft Depot, Egypt; Ian M. Burns**

Resumé of locations from November 1915 until disbanded in 1919 (13p)

**07.172-173 The Controversial Markings of Linke-Crawford; Jon Guttman**

Career and aircraft markings of Austrian ace with some questions (3dwgs)

**07.174-180 The Origins of South African Military Aviation 1907-1919; Dick Silberbauer**

South African Aviation Corps in SW Africa, 26 Sqn RFC in East Africa and South Africans with the RFC with list of aces (9p)

**07.181-185 German WWI Aircraft in Canada in 1919; Ken M. Molson**

Account of collection and demise with list (9p)

**07.190 Letter; R.T. Whistler**

German officer's uniform

**08.001-009 Gordon S. Shephard, A Name Remembered; Marvin L. Skelton**

Career of Major General G.S. Shephard from Memoirs of Gordon Shephard ed Shane Leslie, 1924 (6p)

**08.010-024 Sans Escort – 206 Sqn Reminiscences; Major J.S. Blanford**

Part 2 of detailed account by Observer Officer on DH9s from war end March 1919 with combat record and honours awarded (15p)

**08.025-032 'Proccy' to his Friends – A.(F)W. Beauchamp Proctor; Donald R. Neate**

Service with 84 Sqn RFC from June 1917 till October 1918 and postwar death in flying accident. Lists of victories and aircraft flown (11p)

**08.033-040 Khaki & Blue; The Eight Years Service of Charles J. Beeks DFM; Peter Wright**

From Army private in 1912 to RFC Sgt/Mech in Palestine 1918. (11p)

**08.049-61 Experimental Station RFC Orfordness 1916-19; Sqn Ldr F.D. Holder**

Personal reminiscences of personalities and technical work with list of aircraft serials (23p)

**08.062-073 Captain Vernon Castle, RFC; Marvin L. Skelton**

Career with 1 Sqn RFC from June 1916 and with Canadian TS from mid-1917, mainly taken from letters to wife (24p)

**08.074-75 RFC & RAF Casualties, 1917-18; Leslie Rogers**

For July 1917

**08.075-081 Norfolk Fledglings; John A. Tyler**

History of 64 Sqn RFC at Sedgefield, Norfolk, from its formation, Aug 1916, to its departure to France, Oct 1917; has aircraft serials and nominal roll (8p)

**08.082-085 Jimmy Slater Fighter Ace; Norman L.R. Franks**

Combat record with 64 Sqn RFC from November 1917 (7p)

**08.086-089 North Sea Three; Brian J. Turpin**

Development and brief history of the North Sea Class of non-rigids, with details of loss of NS3 (4p)

**08.094 Notes on 'War Birds', Diary of an unknown Aviator; D.R. Johnson-Jones**

The background to the book on Lt John MacGavock Grider by Springs

**08.097-110 At the Drop of a Camel; Philip Jarrett**

Background to the carriage of aircraft by airships and details of experiments with a Camel from R23 carried out at Pulham (20p)

**08.111-133 Scorpion's Sting, 84 Sqn RFC/RAF 1917-18; Don Neate**

With nominal roll, locations, serials & markings, and victories (28p)

**08.134-136 An '84' Pictorial Album; H.W.L. Saunders**

More photos of 84 Sqn (9p)

**08.145-167 Royal Flying Corps, Part 1 – Formation to 31 August 1915; Tim Mason**

First part of a study of the aeroplanes that equipped the RFC, with tabulation by serial number of each aircraft type, engine, manufacturer and service (29p)

**08.168-176 The Evolution of the BE2 Biplane; via Paul Leaman**

Reprinted from *Aeronautics*, December 1912, with added scale 3-view (10p,dwg)

**08.177-185 Review of Fokker Aircraft Production 1910-1918; Douglas T. Pardee**

From published and unpublished sources such as Schwerin documents, includes prototypes (17p)

**08.186-187 Fokker Folio (7p)**

**09.001-007 A Record of Good Luck; Reginald John Bone**

Personal account of midshipman turned aviator. from 1905 to 1919 (8p)

**09.008-012 Newhaven and Telscombe Cliffs; Michael H. Goodall**

Brief illustrated account of RNAS Newhaven and nearby airfield (13p, map)

**09.013-022 53 Squadron 1916-1918, A History; Ray Vann**

Combat history, aircraft serials and casualties (14p)

**09.023-024 Nine Months with 53 Sqn RFC; Raymond Vann**

Recollections of Capt Herman Lloyd Tracy (2p)

**09.025-031 PoW – My Personal Recollections; Lt Norman A. Birks**

Nieuport 23 pilot of 29 Sqn RFC, PoW 5.4.17 at Holzminden Camp (9p)

**09.032-038 Manufacturer's Trade Marks; Peter G. Cooksley**

B/w photos with Methuen colour refs (30tm)

**09.039 Aeronautical Services of the USA ; W.E. de B. Whittaker**

*The Aeroplane* Reprint Feb 26, 1914

**09.040 Laurence Callahan – The Last 'War Bird'; Olive M. Senn**

Obituary of last of trio mentioned in *War Birds, Diary of an Unknown Aviator*

**09.042 Letter John Blandford**

Australian Squadrons

**09.042 Letter Chas Schaedel**

Australian aircraft markings

**09.043 Letter Brian Martin**

RNAS Orfordness and Butley Aerodrome

**09.044 Letter Philip Jarrett**

Additional information on experiments with Sopwith Camel from R23 and markings 56 Sqn RFC aircraft

**09.049-067 The Felixstowe F5L; Kenneth M. Molson**

Details of the design and construction of the NAF F-5-L by Canadian Aeroplanes Ltd (35p)

**09.068-077 Escadrille SPA 93; Paul Chamberlain & Frank W. Bailey**

Combat record April 1917 to War's end, with victory list and known personnel (22p)

**09.072 Bought in France; Colin Waugh**

RFC aircraft bought in France, serials 1801-1900

**09.078-090 Norman Woodhead, Naval Aviator; Graham Mottram**

Service 1916-18 at various RNAS stations in anti-submarine operations (24p)

**09.091-093 RFC & RAF Casualties, 1917-18**

For July 1917, Part II (3p)

**09.097-109 9 Sqn Observer; Lt G.B.S. Fuller**

Personal account of a year beginning spring 1917 including pilot and observer training and artillery spotting (11p,plan)

**09.110-111 Survivor, The IWM's RE8 at Duxford; J.M. Weyers**

Historical background to F3556 (4p)

**09.112-121 The Grim Reapers of SPA 94; F.W. Bailey and A.E. Clausen Jnr**

Combat record from formation in May 1917 with list of known personnel and victories, footnote on formation of Division Aérienne 14 May 1918 (13p)

**09.122-133 Western Front – 1916; Bill Vandersteen**

Humorous account of visit to some memorials and sites of WWI aerodromes (29p, 3 maps)

**09.134-135 ADC Waddon; Peter Cooksley**

Photos of ADC aircraft storage at Waddon (7p)

**09.138-140 War Booty, Allied Aircraft on Display in Germany; Ed Ferko**

Photos of Allied aircraft captured by the Germans (5p)

**09.137 Obituary of WCdr T.E. Guttery; R.W. Elliott**

**09.145-153 Rene Fonck – Ace of Storcks; Dennis Hylands**

Brief service record with photos from mechanic Felix Imbert (25p)

**09.154-164 Mann Egerton Aircraft 1915-1919; Michael H. Goodall**

Review of mainly licence built aircraft with contract numbers and serials (25p)

**09.165-172 Royal Aircraft Factory to Royal Air Force – R. Wood; Peter Wright**

Service career of Factory photographer and RFC trainee pilot (6p)

**09.168 Glossary of Aeronautical Terms; Graham Mottram and Harry Wuest**

**09.173-175 Home Defence Competition; Gerald T. Muir**

Summary of Home Defence organisation and description of morale boosting competition for bored home defence squadrons (9p)

**09.176-179 Barnstorming with Charles Kingsford Smith; L.P. Coombs**

Demobilised flying instructor fills in time before university by barnstorming (7p)

**09.180-184 Not What – But Whom You Know; Bill Vandersteen**

Research into log book of Lt J. Walker serving on Bristol Fighters with the Long Range Artillery Flight (8p)

**10.001-019 The Story of the NC-1; Colin Owers**

Detailed account of design and construction of NAF/Curtiss NC flying boats (39p, 3dwgs)

**10.020-022 Biffs and Blimps – Alan Douglas Light; Raymond Vann**

Career summary with 48 Sqn on Bristol Fighters and RNAS East Fortune on North Sea airships (6p)

**10.023-025 Night Bomber Pilot – Frank E. Wilson; Raymond Vann**

Career summary with 149 Sqn on FE2bs (7p)

**10.026-034 The Pup's Precursor; Philip Jarrett**

Story of Hawker's Sopwith SL TBP runabout of 1915 and two similar successors (18p)

**10.035-038 Edward M Maitland – No.1 Airship Company; Marvin L Skelton**

Beginnings of naval involvement with airships and the fate of the R34 and R38 (5p)

**10.039 The Zeppelin Museum in Friedrichshafen; Malcolm T. Hobson**

Models and engines to be seen there (p)

**10.047-048+irc 9 Squadron Revisited – Photo Album; Don Neate and John Williamson**

Showing aircraft and crew (10p)

**10.049-58 65 Squadron RFC/RAF; Norman Franks & Frank Bailey**

Service history from formation in July 1916, with lists of bases, awards, casualties, victories and Camel serials (12p)

**10.059-69 Under Two Flags; Jon Guttman**

Service of G. de Freest Lerner with Spa 86 and 103rd Aero Sqn (25p, 2 dwgs)

**10.070-072 Max, Ritter von Muller; Dennis Highlands & Douglas Whetton**

Summary of combat record with victory list (5p)

**10.072 List of Zeppelin production**

**10.073-78 Halberstadt CL.IV**

Ministry of Munitions report (5p, 5dwgs)

**10.079-086 Fokker D.VII**

Ministry of Munitions report (7p, dwg)

**10.086-089 North Sea Three – A Postscript; Brian J. Turpin**

Modifications to NS3 and its loss as described by one survivor, AVM Maitland (6p)

**10.094-096 Royal Air Force – In the Field; Gerald Muir**

62 Sqn RAF aircraft and aircrew in France April/May 1918 (13p)

**10.097-193 Fleeting Fighter; James A. Brown**

Brief career of 2Lt R.G. Frith with 45 Sqn RFC on Camels before becoming a PoW (12p)

**10.104-115, 142 Cockburn-Lange, The Photographs' Authenticity; Ken Gyford**

Analysis of the Cockburn-Lange photographs appearing in *Death in the Air* (22p, 5 dwgs)

**10.116-126 The Long Plod Home; Marvin L. Skelton**

Service of Roy Shillinglaw on FE2bs and O/400s with the Independent Force giving night bombing tactics, crew duties and bomb characteristics (18p)

**10.127-128 Another Pusher Pilot with Twenty-Two; Capt T.H. Gladstone**

Reminiscences with 22 Sqn on FE2bs (3p)

**10.129-133 The Early days of the RNAS; Graham Mottram**

Formation, organisation, training, equipment and personnel strengths and operations of the RNAS till end 1914 (5p)

**10.134-135 Forced landing; Sqn Ldr E.R. Pennell &**

### **Don Neate**

Story of a bombing raid in a Martinsyde Elephant of 27 Sqn ending in unusual circumstances (p)

### **10.138-140 Letter Major John Blanford**

Discusses locations of 204 Sqn RFC during 1918 and gives summary of functions of Aeroplane Repair and Reception Parks

### **10.142 Letter D.R.J. Gray**

Additional details of destroyed Drachen (ref 05.026)

### **10.145-157 The Saga of '1463'; Peter Wright**

Service career of H.C. Vereker who mistakenly landed an HP O/100 behind enemy lines (30p)

### **10.158-164 Hugh Anselm Boulter-Robb; Donald R. Neate**

Service career with 3 Sqn on Moranes, Nieuports and DH5's with extracts from his log (17p)

### **10.165-167 Presentation Profile; Raymond Vann and Colin Waugh**

Some photos of Presentation aircraft (9p)

### **10.168-169 British Airfields on the Continent, 1914-1919; C.G. Jefford and W.E. Morgan**

Map with background to preparation

### **10.170-175 Howden Airship Station, 1916-1930; Ces Mowthorpe**

The station and the airships there (11p, map)

### **10.176-179 A Fitter's tale - Elsen Foard; Graham Mottram**

Service of a fitter mainly with 13 Sqn on BE2s (6p)

### **10.180 Pigeon Droppings; Sqn Ldr Pennell**

Unusual mission for an Elephant with 27 Sqn (p)

### **10.181-183 Kurt Wolff; Dennis Hylands**

Summary of his combat record with list of victories (6p)

### **10.184 More from 204; Gerald T. Muir**

Photos of pilots of 204 Sqn RAF (9p)

### **11.001-007 One of Those Flyers - Ludwig Walk (Jasta 77b & 79b); Bruno Schmaling**

Early career in Royal Bavarian Jasta from May 1917 to July 1918 in France (15p)

### **11.008-020 John McGavock Grider - War Bird; Marvin L. Skelton**

Extracts from the diary and letters of an American killed in action on 18 June 1918 with 85 Sqn (17p)

### **11.021-028 The Recognition of First World War Flying Boats; Austin Robinson**

Details of range improvements, modifications and construction/appearance differences in British-operated flying boats, including correctors to type identification in standard reference works (9p)

### **11.029-034 Sixty Squadron, A Detailed History - Part I (of 5); Joe Warne**

Covers May to September 1916 (9p)

### **11.035-039 On Air Fight Pictures - 21 Dec 1932 Aeroplane Reprint; C. G. Grey**

Discussion on the authenticity of the Cockburn-Lange Collection of aerial action photographs (p)

### **11.039 A Midair Mauling - An Ernst Udet Anecdote; Wg Cdr W.M. Fry MC**

A post-war story about the German WWI ace

### **11.040-041 Max Immelmann's Victories; Norman L.R. Franks**

Summaries of his 17 victories with pen pictures of his victims (3p)

### **11.049-065 Sixty Squadron, A Detailed History - Part 2 (of 5); Joe Warne**

Covers Sept 1916 to Nov 1917 (9p)

### **11.066-067 The Diary of One Day; Capt Malcolm G. Begg MC RFC**

Account of combat in Mesopotamia which led to loss of two RE8s and the capture of four British officers by the Turks (p)

### **11.068-075 The Diary of Three Officers in the Hands of the Turks**

Account of the captivity in Turkish hands of Capt Rex Philpott, Capt Malcolm Begg and Lt Noel Baillon (6p)

### **11.076-085 A Natural Pilot-Aviator in One Hour - Lt Ernst Hess; Dr Gustav Bock, translated Alex Imrie**

Service in France from Nov 1915 until his death in action Dec 1916 (14p)

### **11.086-089 Death in the Air, A Study of the Authenticity of the Text; J.A. Whellans**

Study of the text accompanying the Cockburn-Lange Collection of action photographs

### **11.094-096 Letter by Dr Gustav Bock**

Victory lists of Lt Kurt Wolff and Lt Max Ritter von Müller

### **11.097-110 'Mick' - Fact, Fiction and Legend; James Dudgeon**

An assessment of the character of Major Edward Mannock VC DSO MC and lists of his victories and aircraft (27p)

### **11.111-119 Pioneering at Barrow - A Memoir of Cdr Oliver Schwann RN; Ian M Burns**

Early development of floats using an Avro Type D and the commissioning of HMS *Campania* (17p)

### **11.120-131 Sixty Squadron, A Detailed History - Part 3 (of 5); Joe Warne**

Covers Nov 1917 to October 1918, including lists of aircraft types, locations and personnel (8p)

### **11.132-136 Robert Whitton, Air Mechanic; Robby Robson**

Engine mechanic with 6, 10, 20 Sqs & 198(N) TS from Jan 1916 (11p)

### **11.145-170 Paul Strähle - War Diary of a German Aviator, 11 August 1917 to 22 April 1918; Harry van Dorssen**

Western Front, full details of every sortie flying mainly Albatri D.III and D.V (23p)

### **11.171-185 60 Squadron, A Detailed History - Part 4 (of 5); Joe Warne**

Covers Aug 1918 to Armistice, including log of claims (11p)

### **11.186 Two of a Kind: A Photographic Comparison; Philip Jarrett**

Two SE5as from Vickers and Austin Motor (2p)

### **12.001-018 Fokker Five-0-Nine; Philip Jarrett**

Story of the capture and evaluation of Fokker E.III 210/16 exhibited at the Science Museum (24p,5d)

### **12.019-29 Rather Naughty After Sunset or RNAS; Peter F. Wright**

Diary of A/M George Edward West with HP O/100 equipped Naval A Sqn RNAS (later 216 Sqn RAF) in France and Egypt with details of maintenance procedures, aircraft serials and operations (18p)

### **12.030-043 Sixty Squadron - Part 5 (of 5) - Conclusion; Joe Warne**

Tabulations of aircrew and aircraft casualties, combat claims, aircraft types, serials, camouflage and markings and decorations

### **12.049-063 One of Bavaria's Silver Eagles, Ltn August Delling, Royal Bavarian Jagstaffel 34b; Bruno J. Schmaling**

Combat record with aircraft markings (23p, d)

### **12.064-071 James Johnstone - 45 Sqn RFC; James Brown**

Service on 1½ Strutters April & May 1917 (18p)

### **12.072-080 Lighters; Michael H. Goodall**

Conception, design and operations of aircraft launched from lighters towed by naval craft (13p,5d)

### **12.081-083 Zeppelmania; Raymond L. Rimell**

Memorabilia from Zeppelin crashes (8p)

### **12.091-093 letter Dr Gustav Bock**

Victories of Ltn Kurt Wolff & Ltn Max Ritter von Müller

### **12.097-117 The Development of Dornier Landplanes 1914-1918; Gerard Terry**

Construction and testing of the V1, CL.I, CL.II & D.I, including the D.I in the US (38p)

### **12.118-130 The Comrades of Marcon - 1918-1978; Francis Lombardi**

Reminiscences of fellow pilots in 77a & 80a Squadrilla from March 1918 (13p, 2d, 2 maps)

### **12.131-136 Julius Arigi; Thomas Trauner**

Service career and combat record from prewar to Armistice, includes victories and lists of Austrian aces & Austrian manufactured aircraft (6p)

### **12.137-138 Vignette from the Russian Front; Malcolm Cooper**

Extract from report by Alfred Knox, British Military Attaché

in Petrograd, March 1916 giving total Russian air strength and casualties (5p)

**12.145-156 Man of Steel, Major John Charles Bradley Firth MC; James A. Brown**

Service with 45 Sqn in France and Italy with victory list (15p)

**12.157-160 The Black Ship-SS40; Sir Victor Goddard**  
Story of airship designed for spy dropping (4p)

**12.161 Eugene Donald Macdonald – An Appreciation; Alex Revell**

Obituary of pilot who had served with 57 Sqn in 1918 and at Orfordness

**12.162-165 Contractor's Aero Engine Output Aug 14 – Dec 18; Jack Bruce & Michael Goodall**

Annual outputs by manufacturer and engine type, including foreign sources (3p)

**12.166-174 Lohner B.VII, A Photographic Study; Bill Evans & George Haddow**

Includes brief details of dimensions, performance and operational history (16p, plan)

**12.175-184 Flying With Forty-One – Lt H.D. Arkell; Peter Wright**

Training & service in France from October 1916 until July 1918 using FE8s, DH5s and SE5as, list of squadron personnel (14p, map)

**13.001-017 Les Aviatiks: from *l'Aerophile***

Detailed and contemporary detailed drawings of Aviatik types as known by late 1917; includes new 1/48th drawings of C.I (19p, 11d, 2 plan)

**13.018-030 War-Time Reminiscences, Flight Commander A.H. Sandwell**

Humorous account of training and service with the RNAS, mainly on flying boats operating from Dundee (17p)

**13.031-038 Arthur Percival Foley Rhys Davis; Alex Revell**

Service with 56 Sqn from April 1916 until his death in October 1917 (6p)

**13.039-040 Aero Engine Development; Graham Mottram**

Simple guide to engine operating cycle and comparative power ratings of engine types (p,d)

**13.049-062 Escadrille 31; Paul Chamberlain & Frank W. Bailey**

Service history from beginning to end of the war, including combat log and list of personnel (13p)

**13.063-069 P.F. Fullard – Nieuport Exponent; Mike O'Connor**

Service with 1 Sqn from April 1917 till invalided Nov 1918 (7p)

**13.070-073 Hugh Williamson and the Development of the Aircraft Carrier; Richard D. Layman**

His influence on aircraft carrier design and anti-submarine operations (5p)

**13.074- 083 Wilhelm Prien; Marvin L. Skelton**

Service with Kest 4b and details of German training and home defence organisations (34p)

**13.084-087 RFC & RAF Casualties; Leslie A. Rogers**

For August 1917 (p)

**13.095 Letter from Bernd Totschinger**

Additional info on Julius Arigi and Austrian aircraft and unit designations (see 12.131-136)

**13.097-111 Last Flight of a Bavarian Eagle, Ltn Hugo Geiger; Brüno Schmäling**

Service with FLAbt 46 and 34b in Albatros two-seaters and scouts Feb 1917 till killed Aug 1917 (33p, 2d)

**13.112-123 Chippy's Aviator – Herbert Rutter Simms; Peter Wright**

Aircraft constructor and pilot with 1 Wing RNAS Aug 1915 until killed April 1916 (26p, map)

**13.124-126 Painting Instructions – German Marine Aircraft; Michael Schmeelke**

Note of finish and designations (5p)

**13.127-132 Thulin Aircraft, 1914-1919; Thomas Nilsson**

Notes on Thulin, his factory and aircraft (15p)

**13.133 Karl Ekvall, Swedish Mechanic; Thomas Nilsson**

Brief reminiscences of a Swede working in the Gotha factory in Germany (p)

**13.134-139 RFC & RAF Casualties 1917-1918; L.A. Rogers**

For September 1917 (2p)

**13.143 Letter from Gerard Terry**

British training aircraft codes

**13.144 Letter Marvin Skelton**

Note on death of Prince Friedrich Karl of Prussia

**13.145-153 Lt J.H.L. Gower, 100 Sqn RAF – His Training; Marvin L. Skelton**

Letters home describing training in Canada, US and Britain between July 1917 and posting to Independent Force in France June 1918 (13p)

**13.154-159 Dornier Cs.I; Gerard Terry**

Discussion of merits of dural and design and construction of the Cs.I (12p)

**13.160-169 Tale of a Tail-Ender, Leslie E. Morris 57 Sqn RAF; Laurence McMurdie**

Trained as a pilot just before the war end took part in the force's mail service before demobilised in August 1919 (20p)

**13.170-176 Historical Reflections; Philip Jarrett**

The principles for accurate historical research (8p)

**13.177-178 Zeppelins Over Bilston**

Crew duties and operation of Zeppelins and raid of L19 on the Midlands, 31 Jan 1916 (p)

**13.179 Gasbags; W/Cdr Townson**

Ground handling of airships at Cranwell (p)

**13.180-183 WWI Aircraft in Poland; Bill Vandersteen**

Photos of Italian aircraft in Polish service (11p)

**13.186-187 Letter Ed Ferko**

German home defence organisation (ref 13.074)

**13.187-188 Letter John Guttman**

Additional information on Esc 31 and British casualties August 1917 (ref 13.049)

**14.001-021 Les LVG: The LVG C.II, translated from *l'Aerophile* 1916**

Development of C.II from the D4/PF and details of construction (30p, 10 dwg)

**14.022-031 24 Squadron PoW – 2Lt C.H. Crossbee RFC/RAF, as told to Jeff Taylor**

Brief career with 24 Sqn from Nov 1917 until his capture on 26 Feb 1918 and account of his captivity (18p)

**14.032-041 Lt J.H.L. Gower, 100 Sqn RAF – His 'Shows'; Marvin L. Skelton**

Following on from article on his training (13.145); extracts from his log book of FE2b and HP O/100 raids on Germany and peacetime missions until demobilisation 22 Aug 1919 (20p)

**14.045 Letters from Thomas Nilsson and Stig Jarlerik**

Concerning Thulin aircraft

**14.045 Letters from Brian Turpin and Ces Mowthorpe**

Identification of British airships (ref 13.144)

**14.047 Letter from Marvin Skelton**

Concerning German home defence units (ref 13.074 & 13.186)

**14.049-104 Presentation Aircraft 1914-18; Raymond Vann & Colin Waugh**

Brief history of each aircraft listed by presentation source with appendix by aircraft serial and type (72p)

**14.105-121 Major W.J.C. Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick DSO MC & Bar; Russ Mullen**

Short summary of service career plus ten short essays on his aerial combats and one on flying the Fokker E.III (33p)

**14.122-125 Richthofen's 23rd – Or Was It?; Peter Wright**

Concludes that Moody and Horn were shot down by Werner Voss (5p)

**14.126-134 Experiences, 1916-17 with 27 Squadron; Leslie S. Campbell**

Some comments about pilot training and not too fond memories of flying Martinsyde Elephants on bombing missions (10p)

**14.135-141 E.T. Busk, An Irreparable Loss; Marvin L. Skelton**



Training and experimental work of a technologist at Farnborough on RE1 and BE2 aircraft and tragic death while on test (4p)

**14.143 Letter by B.C. Kervell**

Royal Aircraft Establishment and Vickers Balloon Sheds (plan)

**14.146-8 Letter by J. Guttman**

RFC combat losses Sept to Nov 1917

**14.153-160 Rigger to Pilot – 2Lt H.E. Hervey, MC & Bar; Peter F.G. Wright**

With 8, 12 and 60 Sqns Jan 1915 till PoW 8 April 1917 (14p)

**14.161-169 L'Escadrille des Crocodiles – SPA 152; Frank W. Bailey**

Activities of unit from formation 12 July 1917 until dissolution 6 April 1919, with list of pilots and ground personnel and combat log (6p)

**14.170-178 Recollections; Francis E. Bridges**

RNAS Sub Lt remembers training followed by sea patrols and bombing missions with 12 (N) and 217 Sqns (6p)

**14.179-187 Jaray's Two Seaters; Gerald Terry**

Aerodynamicist who designed the Zeppelin C.I and C.II. Includes C.II in Swiss service (16p)

**14.188-199 Imperial War Museum Exhibition – Crystal Palace; Harry Woodman**

Photograph collection (7p)

**15.001-019 Les Avions Rumpler**

Extract from *l'Aerophile*, giving detailed account of Rumpler C.I with some data for the B.I (22p, 11 dwg, plan)

**15.020-025 Whispers from Wye – Wye Aerodrome Kent, 1918-19; David G. Collyer**

Training sqns at Wye from diaries of Cpl Tucker and Pte Ella Harling (12p, map)

**15.026-034 Main Show to Side Show, Part 1, Capt Gerald Merton MC, 16 & 30 Sqns RFC; Peter Wright**

Service in France and Mesopotamia (16p)

**15.035-040 Lt Leslie Poulter, RNAS & RAF: Robby Robson & Les Cook**

His training at Vendome and service at Calshot with seaplanes (10p)

**15.049-056 Rear Admiral Sir Murray Sueter CB; Air Marshall Sir Edward Chilton KBE CB RAF (Rtd)**

Appraisal of influence of Murray Sueter in formation of the RNAS (12p)

**15.056-062 Main Show to Side Show, Part 2, Lieut A.E. Lionel Skinner MC, 30 Sqn RFC; Peter Wright**

Training in Egypt and service in Mesopotamia (13p)

**15.063-071 Coastal Patrol Airships, 1915-1918, Part 1; Brian J. Turpin**

Specification, design, construction and operation (1916) of the Coastal Class manufactured at Kingsnorth (11p, dwg)

**15.072-075 Developed for the RFC – The First Practical Aeroplane Wheel; Colin E. Read**

1913 design by Palmer Tyre replacing the bicycle wheel (7p, dwg)

**15.076-082 Dornier Gs.I; Gerard Terry**

Design (including sponsons) and construction with testing in 1919; includes details of Becker automatic canon and Maybach MbIVa engine (10p)

**15.083-088 Bomber Harris, Fighter Pilot; James A. Brown**

Training and service with 45 Sqn RFC (13p)

**15.097-118 The RFC/RAF (Canada) – Its Squadrons and their Markings; Kenneth M. Molson**

Organisation of RFC/RAF training in Canada and Texas with disposition and markings of units (43p, map, dwg)

**15.119-123 ACE: Lt Col William Avery Bishop, VC DSO and Bar, MC, DFC, LdH and CdeG; Dennis Hylands**

Service career with 60 and 85 Sqns, with list of combat victories (8p)

**15.124-132 Coastal Patrol Airships, 1915-1918, Part 2; Brian J. Turpin**

Towing trials, operations with the Grand Fleet (1917-18) and anti-submarine duties, with specifications, production and notes on individual machines (9p)

**15.133-137 Ehrenbecher; Paul S. Leaman**

German beaten-silver commemorative mugs (14p)

**15.145-168 Royal Naval Air Service: Aeroplanes of the Royal Flying Corps (Naval Wing) and RNAS 1911 to 31 August 1915, Part 1 (of 4); Tim Mason**

Review of procurement policy, markings, numbering systems and aircraft types by manufacturer with tables of Naval Wing strength, RNAS squadrons, seaplane carriers and shore stations (54p)

**15.169-173 Submarine Scout Pusher Pilots: Captain George E. Bungay and Lt John Hoskins RNAS; Peter Wright**

Service careers and summary of design and service of the 6 SSPs built (7p)

**15.174-181 RNAS Casualties – 1916-1918; Leslie A. Rogers**

Circumstances of each loss in chronological order by squadron, aircraft type and pilot (13p)

**15.182-185 Letters from a Young Airman: Lt John Gardner White; James A. Brown**

Service career with 24 Sqn on DH5s from June 1917 until death in action August (2p)

**16.001-017 Report on the Friedrichshafen G.III, from Aeronautics for 8 May 1918**

Report on aircraft brought down on the 16th February (18p, 35 dwg, plan)

**16.018-031 Interned: A list of aeroplanes of all nationalities that were interned by the Dutch authorities 1914-18; Harry Van Dorssen & Frits Gerdessen**

Aircraft, crew and circumstances in chronological order (15p)

**16.032-043 Armament Notes; Harry Woodman**

Arming of British aircraft 1912 to outbreak of war, includes description of Vickers, Davis Rexel and Lewis guns (13p, 4 dwg)

**16.049-071 Royal Naval Air Service: Aeroplanes of the Royal Flying Corps (Naval Wing) and RNAS 1911 to 31 August 1915, Part 2 (of 4); Tim Mason**

List of first 285 aircraft (Nos 1 to 921) in official number order with engine type and brief service history (13p)

**16.072-082 Extracts from the Diaries of Air Mechanic 29281 Alexander Paice (34 and 70 Squadrons; Harry Cooper**

8 July 1916 to demob 31 May 1919 (8p)

**16.082-084 Aviation on Playing Cards; Michael H. Goodall**

British & German, ancient & modern (16p)

**16.085 Brazilians in Britain – 1918; Keith Hart**

Training at Eastbourne and Lee-on-Solent

**16.086 An Early Military Reconnaissance in India; Somnath Sapru**

During Indian Army manoeuvres, 15 January 1911

**16.087 BE2c: Rigging Details; Vic Cook**

By 3 School of Military Aeronautics, March 1917 (plan)

**16.091 Letters by Barry Gray & Geoffrey Williams**

The origin of the RNAS/RAF Eagle emblem (3p)

**16.091 Letters from Philip Jarrett & Frank Cheesman**

Cpts S. Cockerell & F.C.G. Broome and the Vimy Commercial flight from Cairo to Capetown

**16.092 Letter from Grahame Neale**

Victories of WA Bishop with 85 Sqn

**16.093 Letter from Ken Molson**

Commanding Officers of RFC/RAF Sqns in Canada

**16.097-105 The Przemysl Air Mail; Bill Lamberton**

Organisation of Austrian air units and aircraft manufacture in 1914 and delivery of despatches to Przemysl cut off by Russian forces (10p, map, plan)

**16.106-111 L'Escadrille Spa 153; Frank W. Bailey & Daniel Brunet**

History from formation July 1917 to disbandment April 1919, with combat log and personnel list (4p)

**16.112-138 Royal Naval Air Service: Aeroplanes of the Royal Flying Corps (Naval Wing) and RNAS 1911 to 31 August 1915, Part 3 (of 4); Tim Mason**

List of 491 aircraft (Nos 922 to 1383) in official number order with engine type and brief service history (8p)

**16.145-167 In Search of Mrs Cockburn-Lange, Part 1;**

**Peter M. Grosz & Karl S. Schneide**

Study of material held by the NASM shows that the Cockburn-Lange photo collection and the book *Death in the Air* were produced by Wesley D. Archer and that his wife (née Gladys Maud Garrett) posed as Mrs Cockburn-Lange; includes photos of models and photographic equipment (39p)

**16.168-181 Royal Naval Air Service: Aeroplanes of the Royal Flying Corps (Naval Wing) and RNAS 1911 to 31 August 1915, Part 4 (of 4); Tim Mason**

List of 646 aircraft (Nos 3284 to 8518) in official number order with engine type and brief service history

**16.182-184 Royal Canadian Naval Air Service at War 1918; Dan McCaffery**

Summary of activities and personnel (p, map)

**16.185 History of 89 Squadron in WWI; Joe Warne**

Summary of formation and disbandment before seeing action in WWI

**17.001-023 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part One (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Includes history and organisation of Austrian airforce, lists of manufacturers and aircraft types (39p, 7 dwg)

**17.024-035 The Austrian Berg Single Seater Scout; Reproduced from *Flight***

Technical appraisal of the Aviatik D.I based on captured 138.27 (15p, 17 dwg)

**17.036-037 The Mitchell Paratroop Plan: Feasible or Fantastic; Richard D. Layman**

Suggestion in March 1919 SAE lecture to drop an infantry division armed with machine guns behind German lines

**17.038-045 Famous Aeroplanes Reproduced from John Hamilton Postcard Series; Ronald Good**

32 examples illustrated

**17.049-061 The British Experience of Strategic Bombing; Dr Malcolm Cooper**

The story from early attempts by the RNAS and RFC through the formation of the Independent Force to the end of the War with an assessment of the results (13p)

**17.062-071 In the Year 1918 I Disobeyed the Order of my Superiors and the King Said to Me; Chevallier Willy Coppens de Houthulst**

Account of Coppens' early military career, flying training and reputation as a Drachen buster resulting in award of a MC (16p)

**17.072-073 Hans Georg Horn; Dan Egan**

Summary of career as observer with FLAbt (A)221 (4p)

**17.074-075 Accidentally Killed; Jeff Taylor**

Capt Van Goetham and 2Lt Tatham in DH6 at Beaulieu (5p)

**17.076-087 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Two (of 12); Dr Martin D O'Connor**

Paints, printed fabrics and camouflage schemes particularly of the Aviatik D.I (28p)

**17.092-094 Letters from Jack Foster and Peter Grosz**

The Cockburn-Lange photographs

**17.097-111 HMS *Vindex* – Mixed Carrier 1915-19; Ian M. Burns & Roger Nailer**

Conversion of the *Vindex* from the IoM packet *Viking*, its service history, including air attacks on Tondern and Zeebrugge, and aircraft deck launching trials (18p)

**17.112-113 Memories of 63 Squadron RFC; H. Holden via James Cross**

Training and service in Mesopotamia (2p)

**17.114-120 Captain Gordon Alchin, AFC, RFA, RFC, RAF; Ronald Dixon**

Observer and pilot with 8, 43 and 20 Sqns (6p)

**17.121-131 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Three (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Lozenge fabric and the Aviatik D.I markings (23p 2 dwg)

**17.132-135 The Airship Constructional Works at Barlow, East Yorkshire; Ces Mowthorpe**

Construction of the R23, R29, R33 and R39 (8p)

**17.145-153 Russia's Air Forces in War and Revolution 1914-1920, Part I; Mark George & Vic Sheppard**

Resumé of IRAS organisation, aircraft supply and maintenance

and operations with victories (19p)

**17.154-161 The RFC/RAF Engine Repair Shops, Pont de l'Arche, France; Aidan J. Williams**

Biographical notes on Lt Col L.F.R. Fell, Chief Engineer of ERS, data on engines including average hours between overhauls and summary of causes of failure (14p)

**17.162-164 Track Test & Wind Tunnel, An Interesting But Inconclusive Experiment; Gerard Terry**

Use of high speed railtrack for aerodynamic experiments south of Berlin (5p)

**17.165-170 Of Camels & Two-O-Eight; Lt Harold Goodwin RAF; Peter F. Wright**

Combat record of 208 Sqn RAF from April 1918, including infamous destruction of 16 Camels to save from capture (6p)

**17.171-175 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Four (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Details for the Phönix scouts (9p)

**17.176-180 Flying Boudoir; Clifford N. Tinson**

Description of the Sage Type 2 and its demise (5p plan)

**17.181-183 Adolphe Pégoud, Pioneer Pilot & Early Ace; Thomas Nilsson**

Killed in action August 1915 (3p)

**17.187 Fitz; Philip Jarrett**

Obituary of Henry Fitzwilliam Gregory Cowley (2p)

**17.188 Planes of the Great War, 1914-1918; Howard Leigh**

18 more postcards from the John Hamilton series

**18.001-024 Albatros Aircraft; Bill Evans & Paul Kelly**

Extract from *l'Aerophile*, mainly C.I, C.II and C.III (37p, 19 dwg)

**18.025-030 The Allies' Albatros; Philip Jarrett**

Service career of prewar Albatros B.II demonstrator (12p)

**18.031-036 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Five (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Hansa-Brandenburg C.I (15p)

**18.037-040 Vereker Revisited; Peter F. G. Wright**

Pilot of a captured V/1500, includes serial numbers of V/1500s flown by him (7p)

**18.047 L.H. Richford – A Very Good Chap; W/Cdr Gwilym H. Lewis DFC RAF(Retd)**

Obituary of 3 (Naval) Sqn pilot

**18.049-054 Russia's Air Forces in War and Revolution 1914-1920, Part 2 – The Worker's & Peasant's Air Fleet; Mark George & Vic Sheppard**

The Russian Air Fleet after the Revolution before the formation of the Red Air Force, with squadron strengths and operational aircraft, Aug 1920 (10p)

**18.055-059 Second Lieutenant Harold Kelly, 34 Squadron RAF; Don Neate**

Training and service with 34 and 52 Sqns in France & Italy 1917/18 with serials of aircraft flown (13p)

**18.060-067 'Spike' Howell; Dennis Newton**

Australian with 45 Sqn in Italy, lost on England-Australia flight in 1919, list of victories and honours (9p)

**18.068-074 LFG V19, Submarine borne spotter aircraft; Gerald Terry**

Includes brief history of submarine-borne aircraft (8p, plan)

**18.075-087 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Six (of 12); Dr Martin D O'Connor**

Hansa-Brandenburg C.I(U) and Aviatik C.I(Lo)/(Ll)/(WKF) (33p)

**18.088-090 Desert Pilot: Lieutenant Fred Haig; Gerald T. Muir**

Australian with 1 Sqn AFC, captured by Turks; also summary of rescue of aircrew from behind enemy lines (4p)

**18.096 Chevalier Willy Coppens de Houthulst; Mike Pearce**

Obituary

**18.097-118 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Seven (of 12); Dr Martin D O'Connor**

Lloyd, Knoller, WKF, Fischamend, MAG and Thöne & Fiala aircraft and the Phönix C.I and UFAG C.I (57p)

**18.119-125 At War with the Soviets: The RAF in North Russia 1918-1919; Mark George**

Based on experiences of Sgt M CEO Banks (12p map)

**18.126-130 Wings Over Westgate; Geoffrey Williams**

Use of homing pigeons at Westgate (7p map)

**18.131-135 'Clem' - Lt Harris G. Clements; James Dudgeon**

Mick Mannock's wing man with 74 Sqn (6p dwg)

**18.145-157 HMS Ark Royal - 1914-1922; Richard D Layman**

Brief details of genesis of seaplane carriers, design, construction and preparation of *Ark Royal* and her operational career in the Dardenelles, Aegean and postwar (16p, 2 dwg)

**An Exceptional Man: Major Frank Widenham Goodden RFC (Special Reserve); Peter Wright**

Career of a pioneer aviator, designer and test pilot who died testing a prototype SE5 (18p)

**18.168-173 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Eight (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Hansa-Brandenburg D.I or KD (14p)

**18.174-183 The Astonishing Zozo - Revolutionary Aviator, Spy, Author; Michael N. Pearce**

Career of Joseph Davrichery or Zozo, pioneer Russian aviator and test pilot with operational service for France and Marthe Richard, woman pioneer pilot and spy (8p)

**18.189 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One; Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Corrections to previous articles

**19.001-025 Sopwith Pup; J.M. Bruce, M. Davis & G.S. Leslie**

Brief history, detailed specs, production, performance, markings information and drawings (32p, 8 dwgs, 15 side views)

**19.026-028 RNAS Station, Tresco -1917-1919; Michael H. Goodall**

Brief history of the RNAS Station in the Scilly Isles (2p, map)

**19.029-039 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Nine (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Oeffag-built Albatros scouts (30p)

**19.040-041 New Light on Air Launch; Philip Jarrett**  
Successful launch of a Bristol Scout from a Felixstowe F3 (3p)

**19.042-045 Corps of Royal Engineers: Pioneers of Army Flying; Mike Buckingham**

Brief history from 1878 to 1912 using balloons and airships (5p)

**19.049-064 Henry George Crowe; G.S. Leslie**

Service career with 20 Sqn RFC, then RAF service in Ireland, Mesopotamia and Palestine (23p)

**19.065-083 Armament Notes No.2, The Lewis Gun in British Service, Part 1; Harry Woodman**

Origins, design, development and field modifications of the Mk I, Mk II, Mk II\* and 'RNAS Pattern' Lewis guns (21p, 3 dwgs)

**19.084-090 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Ten (of 12); Dr Martin D O'Connor**

Albatros D.III (Oef) series 253, including Backhausen swirl fabric (15p)

**19.091-093 Official Report on a Visit to the Works of the Humber Company**

Inspection of Company's Avro 504J production (3p)

**19.096 Letter from Mike Pearce**

More information on Zozo

**19.097 Letter from Frank Dorber**

More information on Slavo-British Air Corps

**19.098 Letter from Bill Morgan**

Locations of Aircraft Parks and Depots

**19.101-112 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Eleven (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Aircraft of the Austro-Hungarian Naval Air Service (38p)

**19.113-124 Armament Notes No.2, The Lewis Gun in British Service, Part 2; Harry Woodman**

Armoured propellers, synchronisation gear and mountings (16p, dwg)

**19.125-137 A South African's War; Sibbard Percy Ball via Donald Silberbauer**

Extracts from letters home describing life with the South African Scottish Regiment and later with 29 Sqn RFC in France, 90 HD Sqn and 85 Sqn (17p)

**19.138-144 RFC Ferry Pilot - Sgt S.J. Mitchell AFM; Peter F.G. Wright**

Structure of Aircraft Depots etc. Early training and service ferrying from Oct 1917 until killed 4 April 1918, lists of aircraft flown and 2 AD aircraft returns (12p)

**19.145-147 A More Logical Approach to Research and Tailpiece; Dr Martin D. O'Connor & Raymond Vann**

Advice on how to trace information on people

**19.148-149 Life in Blimps: F710 AMI H. Gamble RNAS**

Operations and service with SSZ Class blimps; from lecture given in 1936 (p)

**19.154 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One; Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Corrections to previous articles

**19.157-171 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Twelve (last); Dr Martin D O'Connor**

Foreign Aircraft in LFT service and squadron markings (40p)

**19.172-176 Report on the Essential Characteristics of Successful Aviators**

Reprinted from *Aeronautics*, 9 October 1918

**19.177-181 Ark Royal Revisited; David J. Barnes**

Photographic review of first *Ark Royal* and its aircraft (13p)

**19.182-185 Lieutenant Godwin Chance RFC; Robby Robson**

Extracts from letters; training and service with 28 Sqn in France and Italy, killed Jan 1918 (p)

**19.185-191 Captain Denis Knowles, DFC, RNAS; Kenneth G. Slocombe**

Captain of SS and SSZ Class operated from Polegate; postwar with airship advertising (13p)

**19.192-195 Charles Brock Whitney, RFC, RAF, RCAF; Merle C. Olmstead**

Canadian trained in US and at CFS Upavon, injured in Camel accident (8p)

**19.196-201 Harold Francis Beamish, DSO, RNAS, RAF; Charles Black**

New Zealander on Camels with 3 (Naval) Sqn (12p)

**20.001-20.025 Anatomy of an Aeroplane, The De Havilland DH2 Pusher Scout; Barrington J. Gray et al**

George Holt Thomas and the Aircraft Manufacturing Company. Early career of Geoffrey de Havilland and his designs up to the DH2, detailed design of DH2 and capture by the Germans of prototype flown by Capt R.M. Pike (41p, 3 dwgs 2 plans)

**20.026-043 Royal Prussian Jagdstaffel Number 36; Stephen T. Lawson**

Formed on 11 January 1917, flying mainly Fokker Dr.Is, roster of pilots; list of airfields, detailed combat log and markings (14p, 5 dwg)

**20.044-051 216 Squadron, Part 1 - Independent Days; 2/Lt J.H.V. Wood & Peter F.G. Wright**

Wood's training and service career; includes codes of airfield 'Lighthouse' beacons (16p)

**20.057-067 'Chidlaw': Robert Leslie Chidlaw-Roberts MC Hampshire Regt and RFC: Just an Ordinary Humdrum Pilot; David Tappin**

Interviewed just before his death in 1989. Lists of victories and aircraft flown (17p)

**20.068-074 216 Squadron, Part 2 -The Blazing Trail; Sgt T.J. Aspley AFM & Peter F. G. Wright**

Training and postwar service of A.M.R. Aspley on HP O/400s with 216 Sqn, including two unsuccessful attempts to reach Egypt from Marquise (13p)

**20.075-082 'Monsieur Moniteur': Cigogne: Interview with Louis Risacher; Jon Guttman**

A flavour of officer's life with Spa 3 and 159; discourse on

Guynemer's last action (13p, 2 dwg)

**20.083-086 Recollections of Night Flying; The memories of J.A. Steadman**

Experiences with 100 Sqn RAF flying FE2bs (7p)

**20.087-089 Solitaire: A German Pilot's One Man War; Tony Mellor-Ellis**

Experiences of Ltn Gunther Pluschow alone with a Taube at the beginning of the war in Tsingtao, China, against the Japanese (p)

**20.090-092 Presentation Aircraft: A Brief Second Look; Raymond Vann**

Photo album (9p)

**20.093-097 'Althaus'; Stephen T. Lawson**

'Diary' summary of career of of Oblt Ernst von Althaus (10p)

**20.098-102 Some Reminiscences of Seventy Years Ago; Lawrence A. Wingfield MC DFC**

Adventures of an escapee (p)

**20.103-105 In Memoriam: Sir Thomas Octave Murdoch Sopwith; J.M. Bruce ISO**

Obituary (4p)

**20.113-118 Prince Ruffo di Calabria, Italian Ace; Chevalier Willy Coppens de Houthulst**

Service compared with other Aces with comments on politics and aircraft and armament development (5p)

**20.119-131 Anatomy of an Aeroplane, The De Havilland DH2 Pusher Scout, Part 2; Barrington J. Gray et al**

Discourses on early scout machines, gun synchronisation and LG Hawker's early career before dealing with early service career of pusher scouts including the DH2 (25p)

**20.132-138 A Summer Outing - The Anatomy of an Idea; Peter G. Wright**

Attempt to retrace the background to an exercise to assess field mobilisation of aircraft units, Evesham August 1913 (11p)

**20.139-149 Vince Emery; Geoffrey H. Hine**

Manfred von Richthofen's death by a witness, a discourse on anti-aircraft gunnery and including details of Australian ground and air forces on Western Front (5p dwg)

**20.150-152 A Fitter in the RFC 1914-1919, The Story of Arthur Leonard Englefield; Andrew Simpson**

Includes some eyewitness accounts of James McCudden's fatal crash (2p)

**20.153-163 Lieutenant Ernest Noel Copping, RFC, RAF; Tony West**

Ferry pilot from 3 AD Courban during 1918 (33p)

**20.164 56 Squadron; Flt/Lt A.L. Nightingale BSc, 56(F) Sqn RAF**

Very brief account (2p)

**20.169-210 The Observant Quirk, Edward & Bernard Rice, A Family History 1914-1948; David Rice**

Discerning correspondence from two volunteer despatch riders at beginning of the war, Eddy became a pilot on SE5as and DH5s ending with 55 Sqn and Bernard became a commissioned observer and pilot on BE2cs with 2 Sqn and various reserve and training squadrons (22p)

**20.210-215 Albatros DV 1162/17-G56; Stuart Leslie & Mick Davis**

Changes of markings of D.V captured on 16 July 1917 and tested at Martlesham (14p, 5dwgs)

**20.216-218 A Wreath for Boelke; Jeff Taylor**

Brief career of 2Lt Thomas Seaman Green, who dropped the wreath, with 3 Sqn RFC flying Morane Parasols; details of grave (5p)

**21.001-012 Letters from Home, Duncan Bell-Irving's Letters to his Family; via the late Rt Hon Lord Balfour of Inchrye PC MC**

Canadian with 60 Sqn on Moranes and CO 1 TS Gosport (12p)

**21.013-030 Skies Over the Holy Land; Peter F. G. Wright**

Service of 14 and 111 Sqn RFC in Palestine with mention of 142 Sqn RFC and 1 Sqn AFC; appendices of 14 Sqn aircraft at Hounslow, Gosport and Middle East, 14 Sqn aircrew, German-Turko units and German aircrew (36p)

**21.031-035 Feasting on a Dodo; Stephen T. Lawson**

Contrast of external features and various markings of Albatros (Oef) D.III 153.16 with German built examples (10p)

**21.036-040 Recollections of a Short Life of Service Flying During WWI; James Cross**

Training followed by just one day with a service squadron (6p)

**21.041 Missing; Jeff Taylor**

About J.C. Akester shot down in a Pup and made prisoner 26 Sept 1917 (p)

**21.042-043 Interned; Jeff Taylor**

Further to 16.018 sketches on F.H. Pritchard and A.D. Gaye interned 2 June 1915 (2p)

**21.047 Book Review; Jon Guttman**

Extensive list of errata in Fokker Dr.I in Action by Heinz J. Nowarra, Squadron Signal

**21.050 Letter by Kevin Kelly**

Information on Chidlaw Roberts (ref 20.057) and Gunther Pluschow (ref 20.087)

**21.053-054 Obituaries: Sir Norman Brearley & Norman A. Birks**

**21.055 Lest We Forget; Hal Giblin**

Sketches on T. Crean, C.G. Hosking, R.E. Nowell, J.F. Lascelles, A.T. Loyd, R.J. Tipton, G.Cowie and A.E. Morgan (8p)

**21.057-079 The War Diary of a Naval Airman 1915-1918, Capt Augustine Francis Marlowe; via Peter Cooksley**

Comprehensive diary of squadron life and events in the Aegean 1915-1918, with career summary and text notes (17p map)

**21.080-097 Breguet 14**

Brief history including specification (27p, plan,

**21.103 Letter from Kevin Kelly**

More information on Bernard and Edward Rice (ref 20.169) and M.v Richthofen's inspection of an HP O/100

**21.105 Letter from J.D. Thompson**

Sources of information on Lewis gun

**21.106 Letter from J. Warne**

Information on Bell-Irving

**21.113-146 The Anatomy of an Aeroplane, The de Havilland DH2 Pusher Scout; Barrington J. Gray et al**

Move to France and service with 24, 29 and 32 Sqn Feb to June 1916, engine and structural problems, details of pilots, aircraft serials, appendix on ground signals (55p, 2dwg, map)

**21.147-157 Memoirs of Service with the Royal Flying Corps 1915 and 1916; Capt H.B.R. Rowell; via Mike Oakley**

With 8 and 12 Sqn, personal views on aircraft types, artillery spotting, aerial photography and air combat (p)

**21.158-160 Flying Down to Plymouth; Philip Herbert via Kevin Kelly**

Return journey accompanied by J.H.W. Becke in record time in a MF Longhorn (4p)

**21.161-162 3 (Reserve) Squadron, RFC at Shoreham, January 1917; via Ken Keeling**

Photograph requiring identification (p)

**21.167 Letter from J. Bruce**

Corrections to Breguet 14 (ref 21.080)

**21.169-187 The Sopwith Bat Boats; A.E. Tagg**

Design background with specifications (36p 5dwg)

**21.188-197 High Visibility Schemes on Felixstowe and Great Yarmouth Flying Boats; Adrian Vicary**

Description of sixteen schemes (14p 16dwgs)

**21.198-199 Day of Days - A Fragment; Arthur Rhys Davids via Alex Revell**

Action during a dawn patrol (3p)

**21.200-203 Geoffrey Hilton Bowman DSO, MC, DFC; Alex Revell**

Service career with 29, 56 and 41 Sqn RFC (5p)

**21.204-209 Arthur Tester RNAS; R.J. Marchant**

Extracts from diary of tradesman serving at RNAS Manston on HP O/400s (10p)

**21.210-215 Persian Adventure; Ray Vann and Mike O'Connor**

Trek of three fliers to return from behind Turkish lines during Dunsterforce campaign in NW Persia late 1918 (11p, map)

**22.001-040 The Anatomy of an Aeroplane, The De Havilland DH2 Pusher Scout, Part 4; Barrington J. Gray et al**

RFC in combat during the Battle of the Somme, June-July 1916; includes letters home by Edmund Llewelyn Lewis, training and with 32 Sqn June-Dec 1916 (35p 3 maps)

**22.041-047 Tenente Giorgio Pessi-Parvis: Unknown Italian Ace; Alberto Casirati**

Service with 78a and 91a Squadriglia on Nieuport 11 and SPAD SVIIs, lost postwar in a SM S55 (15p)

**22.054-056 Iraq, The First Air War; Ray Vann and Mike O'Connor**  
photoalbum (14p)

**22.057-076 Kest 1a – A 32 Day Tour of Duty; Stephen T. Lawson**

Organisation of German home defence units, routine orders of Kest 1a from 1st Sept to 2nd Oct 1918, analyses of RAF raids on Ludwigshafen on 7 and 16 Sept and Frankfurt on 25 Sept; appendices on aircraft strength, pilot rosters and RAF involvement (23p dwg)

**22.077-081 On the Trail of Sergeant Wilson; Mike Armstrong**

Service career with 99 Sqn on DH9s from June 1918 until killed in accident in August (9p)

**22.082-083 Just a Probationer; Steven Harvey**

Service career of observer with 99 Sqn on DH9s from August 1918 until transferred to 49 Sqn in December (3p)

**22.084-090 Lt William Russell Patey; Tony West**

Photo album of service with 55 Sqn RFC (20p)

**22.091-105 Lt Harold V.R. Roberts-Taylor; Martin Le Page**

Photo album of service with 98 Sqn RAF (38p)

---

**22.113-141 Aéronautique Militaire, Part One; Mike Pearce**

French aviation pioneers, the formation, mobilisation, equipment and operations up to September 1916, with political intrigue and technical innovations (44p, map)

**22.142-145 The History of a Volunteer – The American Ace, Lufbery; Jacques Patin**

Translation of article in *Je Sais Tout* of 15 June 1918 written before Lufbery's death in action (4p)

**22.146-150 Some Experiences of an Embryo Flyer; Kevin Kelly**

Article by Flight Lieutenant J.B. Daniell RNAS in the Schweidnitz POW magazine *The Barb* of Oct 1918, describing his experiences training in Canada, US and Britain (p, 5 cartoons)

**22.151-155 Shot Down – The First Day of the Somme; Kevin Kelly**

Based on the letters home of W.O. Tudor-Hart MC, Northumberland Fusiliers and RFC; served with 22 Sqn RFC and taken prisoner July 1916 (2p)

**22.156-160 Women's Royal Air Force; Peter F.G. Wright**

Brief history from formation in April 1918 to disbandment by March 1920 with details of uniforms (10p)

---

**22.169-191 Aéronautique Militaire, Part Two; Mike Pearce**

History from 1917 till after the Armistice, including organisational changes, re-equipment, fates of the aces, appendices on aircraft manufacturers, directors of aviation services, aircraft classifications, orders of battle (33p, 3 maps)

**22.192-210 The Anatomy of an Aeroplane, The De Havilland DH2 Pusher Scout, Part 4; Barrington J. Gray et al**

Service during August 1916 with 24, 29 and 32 Sqns with details of opponents (22p)

**22.211-214 Airmen Drowned; Jeff Taylor**

Groundcrew drowned when HMT *Aragon* and SS *Osmanieh* were sunk near Alexandria (5p)

**22.215-217 Warbond Camel; Kevin Kelly**

Sopwith Camel B6416 decorated with War Bond slogans (6p)

---

**23.001-016 A Month with 4 Squadron Australian Flying Corps; Alan Fraser**

Formation of Australian squadrons, operations of 4 Sqn AFC as part of 80 Wing July 1918, comments on quality of mechanics, engine and armament overhaul (12p)

**23.017-033 Pup to Peronne – 12 Months with 54 Squadron**

**from Castle Bromwich to France and Flanders: Capt R.M. Charley MC Croix de Guerre; Harry S. Clark**

Training in Canada and US before operational service in 1916/17 on Pups (9p)

**23.034-041 Extracts from the Diary kept by Corporal John Tiplady, RAF No 213291, Rigger Aero No 8 Mess, 1st Division, White watch HMS *Furious*; via G. Stuart Leslie**

Diary for March-July 1918; also relevant German combat report and photos of deck landing trials (15p)

**23.042-045 The RFC/RAF Engine Repair Shops Revisited; Aiden J. Williams**

Service of A/M Thomas Boland, aero-engine repair methods and description of repair shops (8p)

**23.046 Aéronautique Militaire Revisited; Michael N. Pearce**

Omission from 22.126 on bomber groups

**23.053 Letter from Jon Guttman**

Corrections to captions on *Aéronautique Militaire* (ref 22.169)

**23.055-056 The Film *Men With Wings*; Stan Bunce**

Stills from the Paramount film (8p)

---

**23.057-064 Fokker Triplane-ology; Alex Imrie**

The story behind his book (6p)

**23.065-074 Dicta Richthofen; Rittmeister Manfred Freiherr von Richthofen; Stephen Lawson**

His last testament and views on Geschwader formation and fighting tactics, training, single combat tactics and attacking balloons (18p)

**23.075-077 Mission – East Africa: The Flight of Zeppelin L59; Henry S. Villard**

Abortive attempt to supply German East Africa (2p map)

**23.078-087 Hannover Serial and Works Numbers; Douglas T. Pardee**

Own and licence production, wartime and postwar including Dutch and Polish (27p)

**23.088-099 Halberstadt Serial and Works Numbers; Douglas T Pardee**

Own and licence production, wartime and postwar including Dutch, Swiss, Belgian, Turkish and Polish service (36p)

**23.100-106 Aero Engines; Graham Mottram**

Summary of the development the aero-engine from 1851 to 1918 (10p)

**23.111 Letter from Harry Woodman**

More on the Paramount film *Men With Wings* (4p)

**23.112 Letters from Bill Lamberton and Mike Pearce**  
*Aéronautique Militaire* revisited again

---

**23.113-119 Handley Page Trainee Pilot, The Experiences of Sir Laurence Hartnett in the RNAS and RAF; Colin Owers**

Primary training then training on HP O/400s at 106 TDS Ternhill (16p)

**23.120-130 Handley Page O/400 – Technical Description; Colin Owers**

Details of construction and specification (19p, dwg)

**23.131-144 Dunkerque Days and Nights; Peter F.G. Wright**

Operations of German and British heavy bombers with extracts from diary of William H. Neve, about 7(N) Sqn RNAS/214 Sqn RAF using HP O/100 and O/400 aircraft against targets in Belgium; also appendix on operations of USNAS Northern Bombing Group (25p)

**23.145-150 Frank Kendall, Camel Pilot; J. Desmond Furze**

Service with 39, 78 and 151 Sqns (15p)

**23.151-160 The Royal Flying Corps; Eric Marsden**

Summary of formation and organisation, more detail on artillery spotting and aerial photography (9p, 3dwg)

**23.164 Letter from Kevin Kelly**

More info on 22.146 and 22.152

**23.165 Letter from Jon Guttman**

More on *Aéronautique Militaire* (ref 22.169)

**23.165 Letter from Peter Kilduff**

Corrections to Kest 1a (ref 22.057)

**23.166 Letter from Judge A.O.R. Vick**

Information on R. Compston's views on combat tactics

---

**23.169-178 The 1912 Manoeuvres; Peter F.G. Wright**

Monoplanes are banned and aerial reconnaissance proves its worth, details of aircraft, crews and events (19p)

**23.179-194 Captain Dawes and 2 Squadron Prepare for War; Marvin L. Skelton**

Prewar activities at Montrose and in connection with the Daily Mail 1913 Round Britain Seaplane Race, the Irish Army manoeuvres, sketches of some of the participants (21p)

**23.195-211 First names in the Roll of Honour; Jeff Taylor**

Notes on early casualties; R.R. Skene, A.K. Barlow, E.W. C. Perry, H.E. Parfitt, R.R. Smith Barry, F.J.P. Geard, G.W. Mapplebeck, D.S. Jillings, V. Waterfall, C.G.G. Bayly and V.S. E. Lindop (31p, map, dwg)

**23.212-213 The First to Fire: Leonard E.O. Charlton; Kevin Kelly**

Account of an early reconnaissance flight (2p)

**23.214-216 Rules of the Air and Hints on Flying Instructions for Students of the CFS Detachment at RAF Netheravon; Sqn Ldr H.S. Clarke**

Rules dated September 1916 (5p)

**23.220 Letter from M.L. Skelton**

About Geoffrey Bonnell USAS

**23.220 Letter from J. Taylor**

Women's Army Auxilliary Corps

**23.222 Letter from A. Russo**

The film *Sky Devils*

**23.222 William Mayes Fry Obituary; Alex Revell**

**24.001-011 Biggles Comes Home: Captain W.E. Johns 1893-1968; Barry Gray**

Boyhood, army career, flying training and brief service with 55 Sqn RAF before becoming a POW and summary of literary career (22p)

**24.012-021 The Notes of a Norwegian Warbird: Tryggve Gran; via John Barfoot**

From notes of Norwegian Military Attaché who saw service with RFC in HD Sqns and France (11p)

**24.022-030 Harry King Goode DSO, DFC, AFC; John Grech**

His combat service with 66 Sqn RFC on the Piave front and postwar RAF career; serials of aircraft flown and career summaries of colleagues (17p)

**24.031-043 CO in the Side Shows: The Flying Career of Major F.A. Bates MC, DFC, DL in Palestine and Salonika; Ray Vann**

Diary describing service with 22 RS Aboukir, 14 Sqn Palestine and briefly 47 Sqn Salonika (18p)

**24.044 Log Book; Fergus Read**

First compilation giving typical personnel reference sources

**24.046-048 Obituary: Heinz Joachim Nowarra; Alex Imrie**

**24.051-052 Letter from Stuart Leslie**

**RNAS flying boat high-visibility schemes (3p)**

**24.054 Letter from Stephen Lawson**

Further comment regarding Kesta 1a (ref 22.0057)

**24.057-070 Eugène Gilbert: A great French Pilot; Mike Pearce**

Pioneer aviator from 1910, wartime ace then interned in Switzerland for year until escape June 1916, killed test flying May 1918 (20p)

**24.071-089 Technical Observer: Capt George McKerrow RFC/RAF: Experimental Officer – Orfordness April 1917-April 1918; Harry Clarke**

Testing of gun and bomb sights at Orfordness and with squadrons in France with aircraft types and serials (15p)

**24.090-095 Early Days at Eastchurch; Peter F.G. Wright**

History of the RFC (Naval) Wing (13p)

**24.096-106 Arid Haven: The Champlin Fighter Museum; Stephen T. Lawson**

The museum's collection of restored and reproduction WWI aircraft at Falcon Field, near Mesa, Arizona, with brief histories (20p)

**24.107-8 Logbook; Fergus Read**

Official personnel numbering system RFC and RAF 1912-1918

**24.108 Lest We Forget; Hal Gilbin**

Brief service careers of H.E. Dolan and W.A. Grattan-Bellew (2p)

**24.113-136 Alberto Briganti – An Italian Naval Aviator's Story; Gregory Alegi**

Training at Taranto early 1917, service in the Adriatic till armistice, Fiume late 1918, and afterwards until 1953 (41p, 2 maps, 2 dwgs)

**24.137-157 Italian Markings and Serials in World War One – An Introduction; Gregory Alegi**

Including airships (49p, 5 dwg (some colour))

**24.158-159 Logbook; Fergus Read**

Casualty record cards at the RAF Museum

**24.169-185 The Von Mises-Aviatik G1 Bomber; Michael F. Eacock**

The life of Von Mises, who became a professor at Harvard, and the fate of the three Aviatik G.Is, single Berg G.I and production WKf D.Is designed by him (40p)

**24.186-194 55 Squadron RAF – The Johns Connection; Michael Armstrong**

History of 55 Sqn during W E Johns' active service, from July 1918 until he became a PoW in Sept (12p)

**24.195-198 A Long Distance Raid**

Extract from *Boys Book of Aircraft* by W.E. Johns (4p)

**24.199-205 A Cook's Tour – An Interview With Ernest R. Pett, Observer RAF; Anne E. and William G. Stewart**

Basic and observer training followed by recollections of life in Italy and Aegean theatres with 226 Sqn, 1918 (10p)

**24.206-212 A Study of WWI Air Service Casualties via the Work of the Commonwealth War Graves Commission; Chris Hobson**

The main cemeteries and memorials for RFC/RAF personnel for all WWI war zones; tables of air casualty numbers (8p)

**24.213-214 Austrian Military Aviation in 1920; Gregory Alegi**

Italian assessment of Austro-Hungarian aviation facilities, with tables of aircraft availability at the three main airfields (p)

**24.215-216 Logbook; Fergus Read**

Casualty record cards at the RAF Museum etc

**24.221-222 Letter from S. Taylor**

Comments on raid by 55 and 110 Sqns on Mannheim in which W.E. Johns participated (2p)

**25.001-017 From Sail to Wing – The Career of Air Chief Marshal Sir Frederick Bowhill; Alan Smith**

Career with the Navy and RNAS in North Sea (including Cuxhaven raid), Mesopotamia, Aegean, S Russia, Somaliland and post war (31p)

**25.018-045 British Flying Training in World War I; Ray Sturtivant**

The expansion of flying training facilities and changes in nomenclature during the war with appendices giving changes in siting, aircraft types and typical serials of Reserve and Training Squadrons, Training Depot Stations, miscellaneous schools and RFC Officers Schools of Instruction (46p)

**25.046-047 Logbook; Fergus Read**

More on personnel reference sources

**25.057-068 Tondern, Prelude, Climax and Aftermath; Dick Cronin**

Attacks by RNAS shipborne aircraft on airship sheds at Tondern, March 1916 to July 1918 (23p map)

**25.069-092 Jasta 7 Under 'Kobes'; Stephen T. Lawson**

First instalment of diary of Ltn dR Josef Peter Jacobs from July 1817 to April 1918, with comprehensive explanatory notes on unit strengths, combat claims and losses (19p, map)

**25.093-095 RFC Rendcombe – Rebirth of an Aerodrome; Peter Wright**

Restoration of RFC Rendcombe (7p, map)

**25.096-101 Sad Days for No 3; Peter Wright**

Deaths of 2Lt R.L. Lea and Raymond-Barker with 3 Sqn RAF, April 1918 (6p, 3 docs)

**25.102-107 Log Book; Fergus Read**

Uppingham School Great War Register

**25.107 Letter James B. Morin**

Early Breguet aircraft

**25.113-142 Jasta 7 under 'Kobes'; Stephen T. Lawson**

Second part of diary of Ltn dR Jacobs from May to September 1918 with more explanatory notes, unit roster and combat log (33p, 2 dwgs)

**25.143-153 Fragments of Service Life with 7 Squadron RFC; Mike Pearce**

Photograph albums of 2Lt Nigel James Bengough with 7 Sqn RFC during second half of 1915 (28p)

**25.154-156 Manfred von Richthofen's 21st Victory; Norman Franks**

Doubts cast on this claim (4p)

**25.157-158 A Pilot of World War One: Sir Austin Bradford Hill DSC FRS; Peter Cooksley**

Article originally published in the *British Medical Journal* on training and service in the Aegean (4p)

**25.159-160 Log Book; Fergus Read**

Official personnel numbering system RFC and RAF 1912-1918 continued and update of casualty cards database project

**25.165 Letter, James B Morin**

Identity of Short S.79 and S.80 (ref C&C Vols 3 & 4)

**25.165 Letter, John Kingsmill**

More information on Training Squadron aircraft serials (ref 25.018)

**25.169-175 To France the Hard Way; Harry S. Clarke**

The diary of 2Lt G. McKerrow, transferring with the ground party of 35 Sqn from Narborough to Hesdin, 18 Jan to 3 Feb 1917 (see also 24.071) (11p)

**25.176-194 Test Pilot at Orfordness, Capt R.M. Charley, MC, Croix de Guerre; Harry S. Clarke**

Test flying a variety of aircraft, engines and instrumentation from November 1917, with list of aircraft serials (17p)

**25.195-207 The Charge of the 'Yellow Ram'; Stephen T. Lawson**

Travels and travails of 130 Aero Sqn from the US to France via Montrose in Scotland, appendices on Montrose Air Station and diary of 138 Aero Sqn (23p)

**25.208-210 Captain Frederick Ives Lord: Texas Air Ace and Soldier of Fortune; James J. Hudson**

Career with 79 Sqn RAF flying Dolphins (3p)

**25.211-213 Captain Oliver C Leboutillier; James J. Hudson**

Career of ace with 9(N) Sqn /209 Sqn RAF (3p)

**25.214-215 Log Book; Fergus Read**

Abbreviated list of microfilm records in the Gorrell Collection held by US National Archives

**25.221-224 Lest We Forget; Hal Giblin**

Short obituaries of M.F. Oakley, J.L. Bamford, P.J. Stewart, F.G.B. Pascoe, W.M. Wallace, P.O. Ray, R.T. Townsend, B. King, D.P. Cox, J.R.B. Savage and W.J. Potts (11p)

**AIRCRAFT****General subjects**

Aircraft interned by the Dutch,  
1914-18 **16.018**  
Aircraft of the Royal Flying Corps **08.145**  
Austro-Hungarian aircraft **17.001** 17.076  
British carrier aircraft 24.166  
German aircraft in Canada 07.181  
large aircraft 24.171  
RFC (Naval Wing)/RNAS  
aeroplanes **15.145**  
RFC (Naval Wing)/RNAS aircraft,  
1911 to 31 August 1915 **16.049**  
**16.112 16.168**

**Aircraft****Admiralty**

AD1 (Type 1000) 05.067 05.084  
AD Flying Boat 09.047  
*Allgemeine Elektrizitäts G (AEG)*  
AEG CFS/MH test report 06.179  
AEG 03.149 03.161 07.050  
11.001 15.059 21.019 25.072  
AEG two-seater 15.062  
AEG C.IV 08.180 11.096 16.023  
AEG C.Va 15.119  
AEG G.II 20.168  
AEG. G.IV **01.039** 01.081 02.130 03.004  
03.021 03.172 07.093 07.181  
AEG G.IV.k 15.077  
AEG G.V 03.021 16.189  
AEG J.I 02.092 06.125 17.072  
Aeromarine 75 09.067  
*Ago Flugzeugwerke*  
Ago CFS/MH test report 06.179  
Ago 21.122 23.005  
Ago C Type 06.003 22.008  
Ago C.I 10.070 21.134  
Ago C.II 06.124 20.168

**Air Department**

AD1 Sparrow 10.155  
*Airco (and de Havilland)*  
dH CFS/MH test reports 06.168  
dH first design 20.004  
dH second aircraft 08.148  
dH 1915 twin project 20.009  
dH first project for AMC 20.012  
DH1 07.136 10.127 19.082  
**20.007 25.027 25.170**  
DH1A 03.081 04.135 **20.008** 21.016  
DH2 02.014 **02.093** 03.048 03.078 04.057  
04.179 05.127 05.143 06.082 06.098  
06.158 07.014 07.048 07.049 07.103  
08.053 08.072 09.025 10.127 11.051  
12.007 12.089 13.043 13.083 14.076

14.112 14.198 15.020 15.183 16.185  
**20.001** 20.010 20.098 **20.119** 20.167  
21.016 21.054 **21.113** 21.168 21.201  
**22.001** 22.056 22.165 **22.192** 23.023  
**23.050** 24.038 24.111 24.168 25.026  
25.179 21.164 21.165  
DH2 prototype 20.014  
DH3 20.009 20.025  
DH4 02.026 02.042 02.076 03.019 03.023  
03.097 03.156 03.166 04.081 **04.087**  
04.136 05.050 05.121 **06.052** 06.058  
06.138 06.168 07.016 07.086 07.104  
07.119 08.026 08.095 08.099 08.111  
09.044 09.167 10.044 10.141 11.060  
11.077 11.080 11.121 11.173 11.190  
11.192 12.020 12.061 13.033 13.082  
13.095 **13.161** 14.040 14.054 14.076  
14.115 14.128 14.175 15.020 15.043  
15.059 15.078 15.083 15.144 16.025  
16.043 17.049 18.049 18.094 18.120  
19.143 20.031 20.153 20.198 20.205  
21.068 21.103 21.150 21.211 21.224  
22.066 22.067 22.088 22.099 22.165  
22.221 22.222 22.223 23.052 23.131  
23.157 24.004 24.072 24.084 24.166  
24.186 24.221 25.012 25.075 25.088  
25.113 25.173  
DH5 02.045 02.057 05.015 06.048 06.161  
06.169 08.048 08.049 08.054 08.080  
08.083 08.112 08.190 09.042 09.043  
09.144 10.049 10.127 10.162 11.045  
11.051 11.079 12.145 12.178 13.035  
13.091 13.135 14.023 14.055 15.182  
17.165 18.061 20.186 23.025 25.019  
25.130  
DH6 01.022 02.020 02.122 03.085 03.098  
**04.020** 04.087 04.136 05.055 06.050  
06.137 07.066 07.086 07.114 08.142  
09.167 13.072 13.152 14.076 14.171  
15.020 15.143 17.075 17.192 20.045  
20.159 20.166 20.199 22.096 23.114  
25.023 25.094  
DH6 (Can) 15.100  
DH9 03.023 03.085 03.103 04.148 05.124  
05.192 07.066 07.072 07.074 07.117  
07.145 07.170 08.012 08.027 08.054  
08.120 09.043 09.043 09.135 09.160  
09.168 10.042 10.052 11.044 11.142  
11.149 11.191 11.192 12.079 13.049  
13.082 13.160 13.188 13.192 14.067  
14.173 14.185 15.044 15.143 16.027  
16.043 17.058 17.139 18.053 18.058  
18.089 18.094 18.120 18.139 18.157  
19.057 20.161 21.076 22.057 22.081  
22.083 22.088 22.096 22.221 23.002

23.052 23.113 23.143 23.168 23.222  
24.042 24.054 24.078 24.186 24.202  
24.209 25.012 25.023 25.116 25.172  
25.209  
DH9 Air Ambulance 24.219  
DH9A 05.058 05.059 05.119 05.144  
07.096 07.189 08.012 08.144 09.045  
09.160 09.170 09.191 10.116 12.088  
13.152 13.161 14.076 14.102 14.173  
**14.185** 14.199 17.061 18.053 18.058  
18.121 19.058 20.154 22.072 23.131  
24.004 24.088 24.192 24.219 24.222  
25.012 25.025 25.051 25.193  
DH9a Air Ambulance 25.164  
DH10 05.039 05.093 08.056 09.136 09.163  
09.191 09.192 10.091 12.027 13.192  
20.010 20.056 22.166 24.086 25.171  
DH53 08.107  
*DH60 Gipsy Moth II* 15.033  
DH84 Dragon 14.105 24.011  
*Albatros Flugzeugwerke GmbH*  
Albatros Aircraft **18.001**  
Albatros CFS/MH test reports 06.179  
Albatros 'school machines' 19.156  
Albatros 01.010 12.088 13.053 13.095  
17.145 17.162 18.133 19.204 20.188  
21.201 22.123 22.222 25.150  
Albatros Scout 07.050 07.117 09.112  
09.146 10.020 10.050 10.098 11.049  
11.122 12.068 12.146 12.178 14.115  
14.130 14.156 15.084 19.051 21.073  
23.031 25.056 25.208 25.211  
Albatros two-seater 02.070 06.001  
12.067 12.171 20.020 20.129 22.014  
22.042 23.005 24.025 22.168  
Albatros (OAW) D.III 21.035 22.052  
Albatros (Oeffag) scouts **19.029**  
Albatros (Oef) D.II 19.030 22.052  
Albatros (Oef) D.III **21.031 21.167**  
22.052 19.029 19.046 19.048  
(series 253) **19.084**  
Albatros (Phönix) B.I 15.192 16.097  
Albatros 890 18.044  
Albatros B 03.019 11.001  
Albatros B.I 10.144 15.192 16.018  
17.014 17.078 18.026  
Albatros B.II 11.001 14.120 16.020  
18.001 **18.025** 20.168  
Albatros B.III 16.018  
Albatros C 03.118 03.119 03.121  
03.148 04.037 04.177  
05.098 18.049 21.106 21.122  
Albatros C.I 03.176 11.004 12.089  
15.014 **18.002 20.168**  
21.134 18.001 18.048

Albatros C.Ia	11.001	18.070	FK3	03.093	04.137	05.050	05.133	Avro 150hp Sunbeam	15.159
Albatros C.II	11.050	18.016	20.195	06.165	09.014	13.045	15.061	Avro 50hp Gnome	15.161 16.185 21.059
Albatros C.III	02.098	06.125	10.145	20.021	20.160	20.167	24.005	Avro/RAF HRE3/RE3	15.149
	11.001	12.138	13.078	13.144	24.080	25.020	25.181	Avro 06.001	12.146 16.040 20.015 20.153
	16.023	<b>18.006</b>	18.041	18.048	02.088	03.085	03.166	20.183	21.042 21.060 21.120 21.149
Albatros C.V	12.051	12.070	13.098	17.091	06.165	07.051	07.167	08.055	09.125
Albatros C.Vc				13.076	09.134	10.140	12.060	13.191	14.079
Albatros C.VII	13.079	13.098	13.111	16.023	15.020	15.043	15.108	16.043	17.049
				16.023	17.096	18.094	20.167	21.088	22.047
Albatros C.X	06.185	13.101	16.022	18.001	24.074	25.022	25.054	25.090	25.135
Albatros C.XII	11.004	13.097							25.169
Albatros D				02.097	FK9 Quadruplane				<b>05.160</b>
Albatros D.I	02.081	<b>05.104</b>	05.126	06.046	FK10				<b>05.161</b> 10.028
	06.046	10.071	13.075	14.076	FK11				05.170
	14.154	<b>18.001</b>	22.141	22.207	Atlas				13.174
Albatros D.II	03.003	03.008	03.054	03.080	Ensign				10.024
	03.080	05.099	05.129	07.093	<i>Austin Motor Co</i>				
	13.078	13.109	15.192	16.094	Austin CFS/MH test reports				06.165
	18.090	23.027	25.191		Austin AFB1 Scout				19.119
Albatros D.III	02.003	02.014	02.098	01.060	Austin AFT3 Osprey				07.118
	01.060	01.078	03.006	03.007	<i>Automobil und Aviatik AG</i>				
	03.012	03.054	03.083	03.118	Aviatik aircraft				<b>13.001</b>
	03.165	04.035	04.041	04.064	Aviatik CFS/MH test reports				06.179
	04.101	04.111	04.179	05.016	Aviatik	07.015	13.118	15.031	16.100
	06.033	06.051	06.102	06.179		17.145	17.183	20.057	20.113
	07.122	07.172	08.082	08.098		20.125	22.143	23.046	
	09.107	10.070	10.183	11.056	Aviatik (Berg)		03.014	18.045	
	11.096	11.145	11.146	11.192		22.043	24.213		
	12.084	12.133	12.134	12.153	Aviatik (Berg) C.I			19.152	
	13.079	13.092	13.095	13.096	Aviatik (Berg) D.I	02.083	03.003	06.006	
	14.152	15.032	15.119	15.193		07.172	13.095	18.064	
	17.091	17.186	<b>18.001</b>	18.058	Aviatik (Berg) G.I			24.185	
	19.029	19.161	20.030	20.058	Aviatik (DFW)			07.093	
	20.095	20.111	20.167	21.001	Aviatik (DFW) C.V			25.215	
	21.034	21.069	21.134	<b>21.167</b>	Aviatik (Knoller)			19.155	
	22.076	24.024	24.039	25.061	Aviatik (Knoller) C.I			19.155	
Albatros D.III (Oef)	17.018	24.213	24.196	18.001	Aviatik (Knoller) C.II	17.120	17.121		
Albatros D.IV				18.001			18.101		
Albatros D.V	01.056	02.005	02.047	02.101	Aviatik (WKF) D.I		24.183		
	02.101	03.003	03.014	03.080	Aviatik 1913 model		13.001		
	03.149	04.041	04.049	04.075	Aviatik 1914 model		13.001		
	04.142	05.001	05.016	06.007	Aviatik 1914-15 model		13.003		
	06.099	06.179	07.018	07.093	Aviatik 1916-17 types		13.004		
	07.184	08.039	08.083	08.115	Aviatik B	03.003	13.013	22.122	
	09.192	10.182	11.002	11.047	Aviatik B.I		16.103	17.002	
	11.084	11.094	11.150	12.047	Aviatik B.II		13.015	14.150	
	12.161	12.189	13.068	13.107		15.093	16.105	17.013	
	14.076	14.196	15.092	15.094	Aviatik B.III			17.016	
	16.027	18.001	18.058	18.062	Aviatik C	02.094	04.053	04.074	
	19.029	20.057	20.097	20.167		04.180	06.004	06.007	06.033
	21.018	22.052	22.057	23.004	Aviatik C.I		<b>13.004</b>	13.048	17.017
	24.100	25.071	25.089	25.116		17.084	<b>18.083</b>	18.091	18.096
Albatros D.Va	02.081	03.021	03.080			18.118	19.165	21.134	23.078
	03.149	04.041	04.066	11.085	Aviatik C.Ia			13.004	
	12.050	12.054	13.079	14.076	Aviatik C.III			16.020	
	10.091	11.120	20.036	20.224	Aviatik C.VI			13.015	
	21.024	22.060	22.065	23.004	Aviatik D.I	12.134	17.001	17.006	<b>17.024</b>
				25.168		17.048	17.081	17.097	17.123
Albatros D.VI				15.077		18.118	19.029	19.156	19.169
Albatros DD				18.004	Aviatik G Type 30.M			15.094	
Albatros F				18.004	Aviatik (Berg) G.I			24.183	
Albatros G.I				15.080	Aviatik P-14			07.176	
Albatros J.I	11.003	15.077	21.099	15.077	Aviatik P15A			16.098	
Albatros J.II				18.004	Aviatik Parasol			17.129	
Albatros WDD				18.004	Aviatik three-seater			13.050	
Anatra				18.144	Aviatik Triplane			17.083	19.156
Anatra Anadva				18.142	Aviatik two-seater			13.050	21.015
Anatra D	17.147	18.092	18.142	18.144	Avions Renault reglage			10.060	
Anatra DS		18.144	19.153	17.147	AVIS-Bleriot			14.045	
Anatra V1				17.147	<i>A V Roe &amp; Co</i>				
Ansaldo				24.118	Avro CFS/MH test reports			06.165	
Ansaldo A.1 Balilla		24.118	24.143	13.180	Avro RNAS aircraft			15.149	
		13.180	20.117	13.180	Roe biplane (1st machine)			13.170	
Ansaldo SVA-6				13.180	Roe I to IV			11.111	
Ansaldo SVA-9				18.001	Avro Tractor Biplane			11.111	
Antoinette		18.001	22.115	13.114	Avro Type D	13.114	15.149	20.069	
AR (see Dorand)				11.112	Avro Type D floatplane			<b>11.112</b>	
<i>Sir W.G. Armstrong Whitworth &amp; Co</i>				11.110	Avro Type D, 35-hp Green			11.110	
AW CFS/MH test reports		06.164			<i>Avro Type E (see Avro 500)</i>				
AW		25.083			Avro Type G			13.113	



	14.178 24.088 25.187	Bristol Biplane	20.137	Caproni Ca 45	24.112
Blackburn Mercury monoplane	15.074	Bristol Boxkite	02.125 05.179 08.149	Caproni Ca 52	08.001
<i>Blériot Aéronautique</i>			09.002 10.146 16.086 18.039 19.044	Caspar U-1/U-2	18.074
Blériot	07.175 09.101 09.120		19.210 20.003 20.133 21.059 21.221	<i>Caudron</i>	
	21.149 05.179 17.183 18.175		25.003 25.018	Caudron	03.007 11.084 13.098 17.063
	21.013 21.060 22.115 24.060	Bristol Braemar	24.088	Caudron	17.192 18.049 19.029 20.028 20.075
Bleriot 'rouilleur'	10.069	Bristol Bulldog	12.161 19.082		20.126 20.133 21.060 21.120 21.205
Bleriot monoplane	18.038 20.001	Bristol Bullet	01.023 02.033 08.006		23.113 25.211
	24.092 08.107		15.075 21.060 22.149 25.158 25.211	Caudron RNAS aircraft	15.150
Bleriot Parasol	04.095 25.019	Bristol Coanda Monoplane	19.100 23.174	Caudron seaplane	22.178
	09.172 15.026	Bristol Coanda seaplane	21.174	Caudron trainer	23.112
Bleriot Parasol RNAS aircraft	15.150	Bristol F.2A/B Fighter	01.001 01.060	Caudron, 50hp Gnome	19.209
Bleriot II	08.154		02.022 02.050 03.003 03.038 03.080	Caudron, 80hp	15.153 18.055 21.149
Bleriot XI	08.156 07.095 13.019		03.101 04.040 04.101 05.047 05.064	Caudron 23	22.174
	20.134 23.213 25.019		05.125 06.079 06.167 07.016 07.066	Caudron 23 Bn3	22.173
Bleriot XI-2	10.157 24.137 24.093 24.151		07.071 07.072 07.147 07.086 07.087	Caudron 23 Bn4	22.184
Bleriot XI Parasol	16.181		07.170 07.188 07.192 08.040 08.055	Caudron Biplane	18.145 23.199
Bleriot XII	03.121 08.147		08.056 08.115 08.191 09.041 09.044	Caudron C23	12.192 22.175
Bleriot XXI	08.146 19.044		09.135 09.170 09.174 09.180 10.021	Caudron F	22.136
Bleriot, 25hp Anzani	09.002 13.113		10.047 10.094 10.128 10.140 10.166	Caudron G.II	07.022 18.148 22.191
Blériot, 50hp	22.143		10.18110.186 11.058 11.083 11.144		23.049 24.061 25.002
Blériot, 80hp	20.115 23.196 24.014		11.148 11.174 12.046 12.052 12.084	Caudron G.III	04.083 02.066 02.073
Bleriot, 80hp (No.908)	16.120		13.095 13.069 13.189 14.028 14.039		06.030 06.180 07.094 09.076 10.061
Blériot, Anzani	18.159		14.053 14.148 14.176 14.185 14.191		10.14713.022 15.031 15.038 15.144
Bolotoff Triplane	20.069		15.04315.046 15.060 15.092 16.022		16.169 16.175 17.145 18.146 18.175
<i>Société Anonyme des Établissements Borel</i>			16.04316.142 17.180 18.090 18.095		19.211 20.113 22.044 22.118 23.049
Borel 1913 Monoplane	22.119		18.15719.049 19.053 19.140 20.030		24.093 24.142 25.019 25.144
Borel Mono-hydroplane	01.063		20.059 20.074 20.198 21.028 21.106	Caudron G.IV	02.001 03.094 08.047
Borel Monoplane	22.190		21.166 22.103 22.159 23.002 23.029		09.004 09.138 09.146 10.043
Borel Seaplane	07.026		23.117 24.022 24.039 24.074 25.075		13.118 14.048 15.044 16.168
Borel Seaplane (RNAS No 88)	16.056		25.018 25.093 25.114 25.174 25.208		22.128 23.046 23.131
Borel, 80hp Gnome	15.156 15.166	Bristol M.1A/C Monoplane	02.077 02.080	Caudron G.V	22.171
<i>Boulton &amp; Paul Ltd</i>			03.084 04.051 06.167 07.047 09.144	Caudron G.VI	12.192 19.208 22.181
Boulton Paul CFS/MH test reports	06.166		10.144 13.068 15.144 16.158 20.054	Caudron R2	08.056
P3 Bobolink	07.118		20.065 21.021 22.054 22.104 24.041	Caudron R3	22.132
<i>Brandenburg (see Hansa Brandenburg)</i>			25.021	Caudron R4	11.085
<i>Société des Avions Louis Breguet</i>		Bristol No.341 (No.1225)	16.120	Caudron R11	25.173 12.192
Breguet aircraft	21.080	Bristol Prier Monoplane	08.152 23.175		22.171 22.173 24.078
Breguet	09.095 11.003 12.060	Bristol S2A	06.166 14.157	Caudron R19	12.192
	13.059 16.108 22.116 24.164	Bristol Scout	02.005 02.088 03.084	Caudron R23	22.176
Breguet III	25.107		05.176 06.086 07.013 07.071 07.144	CC A.13	24.121
Breguet IV/V/VI	21.080		07.192 08.006 09.079 09.101 10.049	Cessna	21.040
Breguet XI	21.080		10.192 11.029 11.040 11.191 12.007	Cody	23.102
Breguet 14	21.080		13.116 14.107 14.127 14.171 16.097	Cody 1913 pusher biplane	23.179
Breguet 14A2	04.141 21.082		16.187 17.117 18.037 19.076 19.212	Cody Aeroplane	08.156
Breguet 14B	22.090		20.056 20.109 20.150 21.060 21.154	Cody V Biplane	23.177
Breguet 14B1	21.093		22.00123.222 24.038 24.076 25.022	Collier monoplane	06.147
Breguet 14 B2	12.192 22.111		25.057 25.147 25.165	Condor A20	20.112
	21.080 21.091 21.168	Bristol Scout		Consolidated Liberator III	24.029
Breguet 14B2 floatplane	21.080	Bristol Scout B	16.041	Cox-Klemin XS-1	18.074
Breguet 14S	21.092	Bristol Scout C	04.055 05.145 05.181	<i>Curtiss Manufacturing Company</i>	
Breguet 16	24.084		10.146 15.027 15.058 17.099 17.115	Curtiss 3str CFS/MH test report	06.178
Breguet 16 Bn2	21.092 22.184		19.040 20.125 21.029 22.001	Curtiss	15.037 20.126 21.060
Breguet 17C2	21.093	Bristol Scout D	02.072 03.096 04.097	Curtiss America	09.049 10.003 17.108
Breguet B	08.149		06.052 06.166 06.181 10.155 11.134	Curtiss biplane	21.041
Breguet BLC	21.081 21.081		12.176 13.048 13.190 14.200 15.033	Curtiss BT-1	10.002
Breguet BU-3	21.080		15.058 15.144 17.101 17.115 21.004	Curtiss F	23.019
Breguet E2	21.092		21.222 22.001 23.022 25.181	Curtiss F-5-L	09.050
Bréguet G3	23.170	Bristol Scout F	12.161 24.088 25.184	Curtiss F-6-L	09.055
Bréguet L	18.176 22.118	Bristol Scout F1	07.117	Curtiss FB	19.101
Breguet L2 type Biplane	08.154	Bristol Solus	23.200	Curtiss flying boat	10.132 21.182
Breguet SN-3	21.080	Bristol TB8	01.063 04.094 25.146		24.053 05.149
Breguet Military Trials biplane	21.081 21.168	Bristol, 80hp Gnome (No.153)	15.165	Curtiss H-4	09.049 09.080 16.180
Bréguet pusher	22.169	Bristol Scout,		Curtiss H-7	09.049
Breguet RNAS aircraft	15.150	80hp Gnome (No.1250)	16.129	Curtiss H-8	11.024 24.055
Bréguet seaplane	22.178	Bristol-Burney X2/X3	18.068	Curtiss H-12	01.068 01.074
Breguet two-seater	25.116	Burga Monoplane	13.115		07.100 09.049 09.090 10.002 10.044
Breguet, 110hp Salmson	25.107	Burgess RNAS aircraft	15.150		11.021 12.077 13.029 16.029 18.139
Breguet, 110hp Canton-Unné	25.107	Burgess Wright	23.200		19.028 22.053 22.111 25.010 25.186
Bréguet-Michelin	23.046	Burgess-Dunne tailless biplane	15.097	Curtiss H12B	24.087
Breguet-Michelin BM IV	12.023	<i>Aeroplani Caproni</i>		Curtiss H-16 02.017 09.049 09.083 10.002	
	18.176 22.126	Caproni	24.152		16.182 11.021 13.072 21.189 22.164
Breguet-Michelin BM2	19.070	Caproni 720	22.184	Curtiss HS-1	24.166
Breguet-Michelin BUM	18.178	Caproni bomber	22.041 22.136 22.171	Curtiss HS-1L	09.060
Bresciani seaplane	24.154	Caproni Ca.3	13.095 24.143 24.153	Curtiss HS-2L	09.053 09.060
<i>British &amp; Colonial Aeroplane Company</i>		Caproni Ca.5	23.141 23.142	Curtiss JN3	02.031 11.095 14.076 15.098
Bristol CFS/MH test reports	06.166		24.052 24.147 24.139		16.174 16.181 18.039 21.015 25.026
Bristol	17.145 21.205	Caproni Ca.18	24.139	Curtiss JN4	01.059 02.033 02.056
Bristol 340 (No 1224)	16.180	Caproni Ca.20	24.138		02.122 05.179 07.048 08.071 10.163
		Caproni Ca 36	22.050		11.018 13.148 14.171 18.038 19.198

	20.107 23.020	Dornier Seefalke	12.116	06.159 08.158 10.158 13.095 11.192
Curtiss JN-4A	15.102 15.139 25.024	Dornier V1	<b>12.097</b>	16.019 23.046 17.165 19.128 19.138
Curtiss JN4D	08.111	Dornier Wal	15.082	20.021 20.046 20.057 20.152 20.153
Curtiss JN-4 (Can)	09.051 <b>15.101</b>	Duigan biplane	11.117	21.037 21.148 21.200 23.114 23.147
	19.192 24.224	Dunne biplane	19.044	23.222 24.004 24.022 24.034 25.144
Curtiss JN-4A/JN4 (Can) hybrid	<b>15.097</b>	Dunne D.5 Biplane, 60hp ENV	24.090	25.165 03.045 03.113 03.164 04.173
Curtiss Canuck	15.109	Dunne D.6	24.090	05.015 05.183 07.070 07.136 08.025
Curtiss K	25.051	Dunne D.7 Monoplane	<b>24.091</b>	08.038 10.049 11.011 12.064 12.146
Curtiss MF	13.096	Dunne D8 Biplane	08.153	12.175 13.063 13.131 13.152 14.022
Curtiss Model T	10.002	Etrich A.II	17.012 18.114	14.095 14.133 14.156 14.171 15.028
Curtiss NC flying boats (see <i>Naval Aircraft Factory</i> )		Etrich Taube	16.098 17.076 20.088 24.170	15.056 15.092 15.119 15.145 17.114
Curtiss R4	25.196	Etrich, 65hp Austro-Daimler	15.149	17.143 25.028 14.152 24.152
Curtiss RNAS aircraft	15.150	Euler D.I	18.067	Maurice Farman MF 16
Curtiss S.1	23.020	Euler D.II	19.048	Maurice Farman MF 22
Curtiss Seagull	07.077	<i>Fairey Aviation Co</i>		Maurice Farman MF 40
Curtiss Sparrowhawk	08.107	Fairey CFS/MH test reports	06.170	12.137 22.128 22.136
Curtiss TH-1	10.003	Fairey Campania	01.066 09.012	22.169 23.046 23.131
Curtiss Trainer	10.146 13.116		<b>09.088</b> 11.118 16.085	Maurice Farman MF 50
Curtiss two-seater	22.148	Fairey F2	20.053	Maurice Farman MF 56
Curtiss flying boat	24.149	Fairey Flycatcher	09.044	12.024
de Havilland and DH (see <i>Airco</i> )		Fairey Hamble Baby	01.065 09.082	<i>Felixstowe (various manufacturers)</i>
Demoiselle	22.120	Fairey IIIA	14.200	Felixstowe F2a
<i>Société Provisoire de Aéroplanes</i>		Fairey IIIC	18.053 18.120	01.071 09.049 <b>09.083</b>
<i>Deperdussin</i>		Fairey IIID	18.157	<b>11.023</b> 12.072 12.141 13.030
Deperdussin RNAS aircraft	15.151	Fairey N9	12.096	13.043 16.029 18.139 19.118
Deperdussin	08.155 08.166 12.137	Fairey N10	12.096	21.188 24.051 24.112
	15.051 18.140 18.141 19.096 19.211	Société Henri and Maurice Farman		Felixstowe F2C
	22.116 23.104 23.205 25.018 25.076	Farman	09.071 12.127 12.131	Felixstowe F3
Deperdussin M.1	15.147 23.173		15.074 18.001 20.075 22.115	09.048 09.049 11.021
Deperdussin Monococque Racer	24.058	Henri Farman	02.068 02.128 03.078	17.192 19.026 21.195
Deperdussin Monococque Racer, seaplane version	24.061		06.083 06.159 06.192 07.014 07.177	22.110 22.164 01.074
Deperdussin, 70hp	23.172		07.174 08.145 09.120 13.063	Felixstowe F5
Deperdussin, 100hp Anzani (No.885)	16.129		14.106 14.134 19.178 20.001	Felixstowe F5L
<i>Deutsche Flugzeug-Werke GmbH (DFW)</i>			20.113 20.121 20.133 21.168	11.027 15.100
(see also <i>Aviatik</i> )			21.200 22.115 24.059 25.145	Felixstowe Fury
DFW CFS/MH test report	06.179	Henri Farman HF16	19.066	Finch C
DFW	07.017 08.029 11.102	Henri Farman HF20	15.026 16.033	Flanders F4 Monoplane
	11.118 11.122 13.065 15.087 18.188		19.141 24.071 25.018 25.145 25.170	Flanders monoplane
	20.058 23.010 24.075	Henri Farman HF22	08.076	Fliegerarsenal Flugzeugwerk, Fischamend aircraft
DFW B.I	15.190 16.095	Henri Farman HF27	05.178 15.094 15.030	Focke-Wulf S1
DFW C	02.104 03.118 03.148 04.075		15.031 25.006 21.058 21.167 21.223	<i>Fokker</i>
	04.11504.180 05.013 05.016 22.059	Henri Farman RNAS aircraft	15.151	Fokker aircraft
DFW C.V	03.003 05.001 06.192	Henri Farman, 80hp Gnome	15.157	Fokker aircraft 1910-1918
	08.037 08.112 11.001 11.188 12.141		16.057 16.121	Fokker
	13.015 13.037 13.143 14.145 16.021	Henri Farman, 100hp Renault	03.144	11.049 13.051 20.216 21.019
	18.140 20.112 25.191	Henri Farman, 120hp Gnome	03.144	21.066 21.200 22.003 22.198
DFW MD14	16.098		15.161	Fokker A (M8)
DFW, 100hp Mercedes (No.154)	15.162	Henri Farman, 140hp Canton Unné	16.175	Fokker A machine
Donnet Leveque RNAS aircraft	15.151	Henri Farman Biplane, ENV	18.159	Fokker A.I
Dorand	18.175	Henri Farman Floatplane	22.178	Fokker A.II
Dorand AR1	15.144 20.163 22.137 22.169	Henri Farman Type Militaire	20.003	Fokker A.III
Dorand AR2	11.082 11.084 22.175	Maurice Farman	03.078 05.176 06.147	Fokker A.IV
Dorand ARL 1	12.192		08.145 09.079 09.101 09.120 10.020	Fokker B.I
Dorand ARL1 A2	22.133		14.106 15.064 17.181 19.096	Fokker B.II
<i>Dornier (inc Zeppelin-Dornier Lindau)</i>			21.013 21.059 21.206 22.045	Fokker B.III
Dornier C.I	14.179 14.180 15.092		23.172 23.199 24.032 24.062	Fokker D.I
Dornier C.II	12.106 13.044 14.180 16.043		24.137 24.164 25.004 25.211	08.181 08.187 18.117
Dornier C.II (Swiss)	<b>14.185</b>	Maurice Farman Floatplane	01.063	19.157 22.012 22.209
Dornier C.III	14.184	Maurice Farman RNAS aircraft	15.151	Fokker D.II/M17
Dornier C.IV	14.187	Maurice Farman 130hp Canton-Unné	03.139	Fokker D.III
Dornier CL.I	<b>12.102</b> 14.180	Maurice Farman, 70hp Renault	07.024	05.126 08.179 10.071
Dornier CL.II	<b>12.108</b> 15.076	Maurice Farman Type 1913	17.064	17.115 18.114 22.006 22.209
Dornier Cs.I	12.098 <b>13.154</b> 15.078	Maurice Farman No.536	19.095	Fokker D.IV
Dornier D.I	12.089 <b>12.097</b> 13.095	Maurice Farman Seaplane	16.057	Fokker D.V
	13.143 14.076 15.078	Maurice Farman Seaplane, 120hp Renault	07.025	Fokker D.VI
Dornier Delphin	15.081	Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn	02.033	Fokker D.VII
Dornier Falke	12.116 13.043 15.082		02.065 02.068 03.140 05.047 05.179	02.026 02.049 02.081 02.085
Dornier Gs.I	14.185 15.076		06.178 07.136 08.025 08.147 10.147	02.103 02.123 03.001 03.039 03.040
Dornier Gs.II	15.081		10.127 10.159 12.175 13.019 14.134	03.044 03.118 03.121 03.157 04.068
Dornier Komet	15.081		14.172 15.026 15.092 15.092 15.145	<b>04.084</b> 04.115 04.141 05.004 05.013
Dornier Libelle	15.081		15.156 17.143 17.165 20.002 20.021	05.016 05.047 05.063 05.096 05.100
Dornier Rs.I	12.098 14.180		20.057 20.113 20.135 20.182 21.053	05.103 06.162 07.053 07.165 07.182
Dornier Rs.II	14.180 15.078		21.148 21.158 21.200 22.031 22.119	08.032 08.072 08.134 08.186 08.190
Dornier Rs.III	<b>12.101</b> 14.180		23.174 23.179 23.216 24.022 25.028	08.191 09.095 09.116 09.152 10.044
	15.076 15.078		25.143 25.169	10.063 <b>10.079</b> 10.140 10.186 11.045
Dornier Rs.IV	12.109 15.078	Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn	03.094	11.048 11.148 11.171 11.192 12.025
Dornier Rs.VI	14.180		04.080 08.096 07.191 01.059 02.031	12.027 12.048 12.060 12.089 12.112
			02.090 02.122 02.065 02.073 05.049	12.161 13.058 13.081 14.024 14.185
				15.123 16.026 16.108 18.047 18.118
				20.037 20.059 20.071 20.081 20.117
				20.168 21.112 21.168 21.202 22.053
				22.061 22.099 22.111 23.005 23.055
				24.005 24.083 24.191 24.220 24.221
				25.117 25.134 25.192 25.209
				Fokker D.VII (OAW)
				24.099

Fokker D.VIIF	14.185	Freidrichshafen G.IV	24.183	02.048 25.080	
Fokker D.VIII	08.185 14.185 18.192 24.100	Friedrichshafen G.IVb	11.045	<i>Handley Page Limited</i>	
Fokker Dr.I V4	08.184	Friedrichshafen seaplane	02.002	Handley Page CFS/MH test reports 06.170	
Fokker Dr.I	02.046 02.081 02.102 03.021 <b>03.126</b> 03.151 03.165 04.039 05.004 05.101 <b>06.097</b> 06.099 <b>06.106</b> 06.144 06.161 07.050 07.096 08.117 08.180 09.116 09.187 10.050 10.182 11.002 11.048 11.083 11.148 12.049 12.060 12.16113.079 13.089 15.120 20.058 20.117 20.147 <b>23.057</b> 22.222 23.005 24.083 24.099 25.078 25.092 25.097 25.115 25.208 21.047 21.048	Gabardini monoplane	22.045	Handley Page RNAS aircraft 15.151	
Fokker E.I	05.017 08.179 11.077 12.142 17.076 20.093	Gaunt Baby Biplane	05.145	Handley Page 25.051	
Fokker E.II	05.018 20.094	Germania C.II	03.172	Handley Page O/100 01.036 05.067 06.170 09.156 10.14512.023 12.140 14.032 15.179 17.048 17.060 17.144 18.138 18.139 19.141 19.206 20.047 21.049 <b>21.103</b> 21.207 23.133 25.030 25.089	Handley Page O/400 01.023 01.037 03.085 <b>03.097 03.113</b> 05.056 05.144 08.047 10.120 10.192 11.048 11.049 11.096 12.022 13.145 13.189 14.048 14.143 16.025 16.043 17.036 17.144 19.141 20.049 20.071 20.073 20.154 20.222 21.067 21.167 22.054 22.076 <b>23.119 23.120 23.140</b> 24.004 24.081 24.167 24.205 25.190 25.218
Fokker E.III	02.094 <b>05.019</b> 05.126 08.179 10.071 11.031 <b>12.001</b> 12.047 12.048 12.084 12.142 13.076 <b>14.112</b> 15.043 17.076 19.108 22.036 22.209 24.098	Gotha	03.160 04.143 06.003 07.019 09.174 10.021 10.117 11.120 11.136 13.067 19.199 20.204 21.070 21.201 24.086 25.073 25.179	Handley Page V/1500 01.036 06.170 10.096 10.153 10.179 11.142 13.145 17.036 18.037 20.047 24.021	
Fokker E.III CFS/MH test report	06.179	Gotha G.I	03.173 10.152	Handley Page, 100hp Anzani (No.892) 16.128	
Fokker E.IV	05.023 08.179 11.040 20.094 22.209	Gotha G.II	10.152	<i>Hannoversche Waggonfabrik AG</i>	
Fokker E.V	07.185 08.182 18.190 20.039 20.059	Gotha G.III	05.099	Hanoverische CFS/MH test report 06.179	
Fokker Eindekker	02.070 04.062 11.041 15.032 19.115 20.032 20.093 20.098 20.126 20.185 21.133 21.151 22.006 22.126 22.152 23.046 25.150 25.224	Gotha G.IIIA2	18.121	Hannoveraner 11.171 23.010 24.190 25.085 25.209	
Fokker F.I	20.063	Gotha G.IV	03.021 16.022 18.081 19.160 23.133 24.183	Hannover C 04.076 05.001 Hannover C.V 11.007 Hannover CL 02.103 04.068 05.013 11.123	
Fokker M2	08.178	Gotha G.V	15.077 17.055 23.136	Hannover CL.II 03.021 07.093 10.051 16.141 23.079	
Fokker M3	08.178	Gotha Ursinus G.I	20.168	Hannover CL.IIa 23.080	
Fokker M.5/K/L	05.017 08.179 12.142	Gotha WD4	13.126	Hannover CL.III 02.123 20.168 23.078	
Fokker M7	08.179	Grade monoplane	18.159	Hannover CL.IIIa 12.107	
Fokker M8	08.179	<i>Grahame-White Aviation Company</i>		Hannover CL.IV 23.086	
Fokker M10	08.181	Grahame White RNAS aircraft	15.151	Hannover CL.V 23.086	
Fokker M16e/z/zk	08.178 08.180 08.187	Graham White 02.001 21.168 23.211 14.153 15.157 19.067 22.149		Hannover F.3 23.087	
Fokker M17/e/el/z	08.179 08.183 08.180 08.184	Grahame White Boxkite 01.021 10.049 14.153 15.157 19.067 22.149		<i>Aeroplanes Hanriot et Cie</i>	
Fokker M18e/z	08.179 08.184	Grahame White type VI 16.037		Hanriot D1 17.062	
Fokker M19f/k	08.179	Grahame-White Type X Charabanc 18.162		Hanriot HD.1 03.003 03.014 17.068 20.114 24.025 24.119 24.145	
Fokker M20	08.179	Graham White XV 02.063 09.097 10.133 21.076 21.167 21.221 25.025		Hanriot HD3c2 08.142	
Fokker M21	08.179	Grahame-White Type 18 <b>05.069</b>		<i>Hansa und Brandenburgische Flugzeug- werke GmbH</i>	
Fokker M22e/z	08.179	Grahame White, 60hp Le Rhône 21.059		Hansa-Brandenburg B 12.132 13.095 Hansa Brandenburg C 03.005 04.106 04.109	
Fokker Scout	10.188	Grahame-White Bomber 05.143		Hansa-Brandenburg C.I 03.003 06.033 12.132 12.167 15.192 17.04822.044	
Fokker Spider	08.178	Grain (see <i>Port Victoria</i> )		Hansa-Brandenburg B.I 18.115 19.157 Hansa-Brandenburg C.I 17.011 17.079 <b>18.031 18.046 19.163 19.212</b>	
Fokker V prototype series	08.179	Grigorovich M5 17.148		Hansa-Brandenburg C.I(U) <b>18.075</b> 18.096 18.118	
Fokker V29	12.113	Grigorovich M9 17.152 18.053 18.122		Hansa-Brandenburg CC 15.077 19.103 24.127	
Fokker V3	22.052	Grigorovich M15 18.053		Hansa-Brandenburg D.I 12.133 17.018 19.030 19.164 24.024	
Fokker V6	08.186	Grigorovich M20 18.052 18.124		Hansa-Brandenburg D.I (KD) 13.095 <b>18.168</b> 22.043	
Fokker V9	08.184 25.078	<i>Halberstädter Flugzeug-Werke GmbH</i>		Hansa Brandenburg G.I (UFAG) 24.183 Hansa Brandenburg (GF) G.I 24.185 Hansa Brandenburg KDW/3 13.124 Hansa Brandenburg seaplane 24.053 Hansa Brandenburg W12 13.097 13.144 15.128 16.022	
Fokker V11	25.078	Halberstadt CFS/MH test reports 06.179		Hansa Brandenburg W18 19.101 19.104 24.131	
Fokker V13	25.078	Halberstadt 07.014 10.162 11.051 11.125 11.174 12.067 15.032 15.058 11.066 11.068 23.010 25.070		Hansa Brandenburg W20 18.070 Hansa Brandenburg W29 13.125 13.158	
Fokker V17	25.078	Halberstadt (civil) 11.170		Henri Fabre Hydravion 11.111	
Fokker W1	08.178	Halberstadt 1913 Taube 23.091		<i>Henri Farman (see Farman)</i>	
Fokker W2	08.178	Halberstadt B 23.091		Hewlett & Blondeau Bomber <b>05.134</b>	
<i>Franco-British Aviation</i>		Halberstadt B.I 23.091		<i>Howard T Wright</i>	
FBA	02.017 09.080 13.027 16.085 22.178 24.115 24.157	Halberstadt B.II 23.091		Howard Wright Biplane 08.149	
FBA flying boat, 100hp Gnome	16.192	Halberstadt C 04.179 05.005		Howard Wright Biplane, 02.017	
FBA Type A	08.144	Halberstadt C.I 23.094			
FBA Type B	01.060 <b>01.075</b>	Halberstadt C.II 16.026			
FBA Type H	01.139	Halberstadt C.V 07.041 23.094			
<i>Flugzeugbau Friedrichshafen GmbH</i>		Halberstadt C.VII 07.041 14.183			
Friedrichshafen	06.060	Halberstadt C.IX 07.041			
Friedrichshafen FF21	21.186	Halberstadt CL 03.119			
Friedrichshafen FF29	16.143 18.068 18.188	Halberstadt CL.II 02.082 03.043 07.001 <b>07.028</b> 07.048 07.093 07.141 09.045 10.073 16.024 16.141 16.189 20.168 22.112 23.092 22.165 22.166			
Friedrichshafen FF33E/H/J/L	13.122 13.126 16.029 18.068	Halberstadt CL.IV 10.049 <b>10.073</b> 10.188 11.149 12.107 16.189 23.093 24.112 25.142			
Friedrichshafen FF49c	16.023 16.141 18.070 23.040	Halberstadt CL.V (civil) 23.099			
Friedrichshafen FF64	18.069	Halberstadt CLS.1 24.112			
Friedrichshafen G.III	02.065 03.021 03.041 03.043 03.160 16.001 16.030 16.188 17.139	Halberstadt D 02.094 06.001			
Friedrichshafen G.IIIa	10.144 14.189 15.077 15.092 16.047 16.141	Halberstadt D.I 13.075 22.141 22.209 23.089			

60hp ENV	20.103	Lombardi FL3	12.119	18.089 19.212 20.109 20.156 21.014
Howard Wright Monoplane,		<i>Luft-Verkehrs GmbH (LVG)</i>		21.124 21.211 22.025 22.055 22.195
40hp ENV	20.103	LVG CFS/MH test reports	06.179	25.038 25.183 25.224
Jaray (see Zeppelin)		LVG 1913 monoplane	14.044	
<i>Junkers Flugzeug-Werke AG</i>		LVG	02.051 02.103 03.008	Martinsyde Elephant,
Junkers	25.078	03.019 06.007 06.033 06.161 07.013		260hp R-R Falcon
Junkers CL.I	11.097 12.047 12.141	07.050 10.070 11.001 11.031 11.052		25.184
Junkers J.I	02.086 05.123 06.124	11.172 12.179 13.076 13.118 16.108		Martinsyde RG
	07.185 12.047 13.094	17.145 <b>17.157</b> 18.064 20.217 22.008		07.143
Junkers J2	16.043	22.193 23.005 23.046 24.024 25.076		Martinsyde F.1
Klemm	12.046 17.187	LVG B.I	19.121	08.055 24.076
Knoller (see Aviatik)		LVG B.II	11.094 16.200	Martinsyde F.2
Knoller-Wright Flyer	13.095	LVG B.III	16.095	06.171
Lebed XII	17.146 18.142	LVG C	03.005 03.118 03.166	Martinsyde F.3
Lee-Richards annular monoplane	06.063	04.033 04.105 04.177 04.180 05.127		25.182
Lepère A.R.1 (see Dorand A.R.1)		LVG C.II	<b>14.001</b> 14.042	Martinsyde F.4 Buzzard
<i>Établissements Letord</i>			14.111 15.014 21.134	13.068
Letord 1 A3	22.172	LVG C.V	09.192 10.091 20.056	23.104 25.190
Letord 2	12.192	LVG C.VI	07.095 08.060 08.120	Martinsyde Type AI
Letord 5	22.174	08.190 09.192 16.025 24.089		18.020
Letov SM1 (Smolik S1)	24.183	LVG D/D4/PF	<b>14.001</b>	Massey SD
<i>Luftfahrzeug Gesellschaft (LFG)</i>		LVG E.VI	19.114	02.125
LFG Roland Pfeil	07.176	LVG monoplane	14.001	Maurice Farman (see Farman)
LFG Roland	03.012 07.014 10.161	LVG Pfeil	14.001	<i>Mickl (see also Phönix)</i>
	11.050 20.197 21.005	<i>Aeronautica Macchi Spa</i>		Mickl Type A
LFG Roland two-seater	11.033	Macchi M.5	24.120 24.149 25.054	24.130
LFG Roland C.II	02.098 03.019	Macchi M.7	24.122	<i>Société Anonyme des Aéroplanes</i>
	03.173 04.062 15.014 17.163	Macchi M.8	24.118 24.132	<i>Morane- Saulnier</i>
	18.045 18.093 21.134 22.011	Macchi Parasol	24.138	Morane RNAS aircraft
LFG Roland CL.IV	07.093	Macchi M.33 Schneider racer	24.129	15.154
LFG Roland D.I	13.075	Macchi-Lohner	24.168	Morane
LFG Roland D.II	13.076 20.112	Macchi (Lohner) L.1	24.114 24.142	09.120 11.072 11.190
LFG Roland D.VIa	22.059	Macchi-Lohner L.3	24.117	17.145 20.113 23.131
LFG Roland D.VIb	07.184 12.048	Macchi-Nieuport 11	17.008	Morane Monoplane
	14.189 22.072	Macchi-Nieuport Bébé	11.097 12.046	15.026 23.222
LFG Roland D.VII	22.058	Macchi-Nieuport M3	15.081	25.025 11.029 11.050 16.144 21.003
LFG Roland D.IX	25.078	Macchi-Nieuport Ni11	19.099	Morane Biplane
LFG Roland D.XVI	08.121	<i>Ungarische Allgemeine</i>		10.161 11.030 11.040
LFG Roland G.I	17.162	<i>Maschinenfabrik AG (MAG)</i>		11.052 15.083 16.192
LFG Roland V13	18.073	MAG aircraft	<b>18.114</b>	Morane Parasol
LFG Roland V19	<b>18.188 18.068</b> 19.048	<i>Mann, Egerton &amp; Co</i>		04.129 28.064
LFG Roland W	18.070	Mann Egerton Seven Seat Tourer	09.162	09.151 10.001 11.033 11.041 12.137
LFG Roland W16	18.070	Mann Egerton Trainer	09.162	13.003 13.053 13.116 15.083 16.179
LFG Roland Walfish	12.092	Mann Egerton Type A (Short 184)	09.155	16.180 17.146 17.182 18.175 20.119
LFG Roland WD	18.070	Mann Egerton Type B (Short 184)	09.154	20.217 22.027 22.118 22.123 25.154
Lilienthal glider	13.171	Mann Egerton Type C (Short Bomber)	09.154	Morane AC
<i>Ungarische Lloyd Flugzeug und</i>		Mann Egerton Type CA	09.158	21.011 23.221
<i>Motorenfabrik AG</i>		Mann Egerton Type D		Morane AF
(see also Aviatik & Phönix)		(Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	09.158	24.068
Lloyd aircraft	<b>18.097</b>	Mann Egerton Type E	09.157	Morane AI
Lloyd	16.100 19.155	Mann Egerton Type F	09.157	24.070
Lloyd 40.08	24.182	Mann Egerton Type G (Spad VII)	09.157	Morane BB
Lloyd C.I	<b>18.097</b>	Mann Egerton Type H	09.158	08.064 20.067
Lloyd C.II	18.097	Mann Egerton Type HI	09.159	13.118 14.112 19.078 22.005
Lloyd C.III	03.003 18.097	Mann Egerton Type J (DH9)	09.160	Morane G
Lloyd C.IV	18.097	Mann Egerton Type M (DH9A)	09.160	16.042 17.153
Lloyd C.V	03.095 18.100 18.138 18.189	Mann Egerton Type N (DH10)	09.163	Morane H
<i>Lohnerwerke GmbH</i>		Marina-Fiat Wal	22.046	21.113 23.022 24.059
Lohner Pfeil	12.167 16.098	Martin MS-1	18.074	Morane I
Lohner Pfeilflieger	12.135 24.170	<i>Martinsyde Company</i>		19.120
Lohner seaplane	24.156	Martin Handasyde	23.199	Morane L
Lohner Taube	12.131	Martin Handasyde Dragon Fly	20.104	10.160 11.093
Lohner 10.20	15.191	Martin-Handasyde,		16.018 25.165 17.192 24.068
Lohnertwo-seater	17.048 20.116	65hp Antoinette	20.104	Morane LA
Lohner B.II	16.099	Martinsyde 1913 monoplane	20.069	10.096 10.161 25.112
Lohner B.II(U)	17.003	Martinsyde Transatlantic	20.068	Morane M
Lohner B.III	16.100	Martinsyde CFS/MH test reports	06.171	16.098
Lohner B.VII	<b>12.166</b> 12.188 12.189 17.016	Martinsyde	05.050 06.001 11.029	Morane N
Lohner C.I	03.003	11.078 14.171 23.147 24.084 25.146		12.004 20.021 21.005
Lohner D	16.098	Martinsyde S.1	02.093 02.122 04.054	22.002 22.125 23.221 24.064
Lohner F Kinoflugzeug	24.182	02.066 02.073 09.127 14.106 15.026		Morane P
Lohner G 10.21	14.152	15.047 20.119 20.150 20.167 21.013		13.049
Lohner L	19.102 24.129 24.145	21.120 <b>21.149</b> 25.038 20.015		Morane V
Lohner M	19.101	Martinsyde G.100/102 Elephant	02.021	19.120
Lohner S	19.106	02.070 02.073 02.093 03.079 04.044		Morane, 60hp le Rhône
Lohner Te	19.102 19.156	04.081 04.139 04.145 <b>04.149</b> 05.046		13.049
Lohner TL	19.103	06.171 07.048 08.056 09.120 10.134		Morane, 80hp Gnome
Lohner experimental, Hiero	19.156	10.180 11.080 13.032 13.094 14.041		16.096
Lohner flying boat	21.182 24.121	14.068 <b>14.129</b> 15.020 15.033 15.058		Morane MS3L
				14.045
				Morane MS25
				22.172
				Morane MS30E1
				24.070
				<i>Naval Aircraft Factory</i>
				NC
				09.049
				NC-1
				<b>10.001</b>
				NC-2
				10.012
				NC-3
				10.012
				NC-4
				10.012
				NC-5
				10.013
				NC-6
				10.019
				NC-9
				01.018
				PN-11
				09.055
				PN-12
				09.055
				PN-7
				09.055
				PN-8
				09.055
				PN-9
				09.055
				<i>Société Anonyme des Établissements</i>
				<i>Nieuport</i>
				Nieuport CFS/MH test reports
				06.171
				Nieuport
				03.122
				03.148 08.006 08.025 08.152 09.079
				11.080 12.088 12.137 13.064 13.095
				17.166 20.028 20.075 20.164 21.005
				21.106 22.116 22.195 25.211 14.162
				Nieuport scout
				01.078 02.002 02.012
				04.059 05.015 05.122 05.192 06.098
				07.015 08.063 09.024 09.077 10.181
				12.125 12.153 13.034 13.098 15.061
				17.072 19.096 20.130 23.164 25.089

Nieuport Two-seater	03.012	<i>Paul Schmitt aircraft (see Schmitt)</i>	21.080	BE, 50hp Gnome	08.151
	04.087 08.063 10.049 11.077	Paulhan Biplane	08.148	BE, 60hp ENV	24.112
	12.120 13.052 13.118 15.086	Pearse aeroplane	13.175	BE, 70hp Renault	21.059
Nieuport IVG	23.172	<i>Pemberton-Billing Ltd</i>		BE1	08.150 18.161
Nieuport VI	07.002 23.049	Pemberton-Billing RNAS aircraft	15.154	BE2	02.020 02.122 03.023
Nieuport VIM	18.125 24.152	Pemberton-Billing PB9	<b>06.062</b>		03.050 07.177 08.003 08.145 <b>08.168</b>
Nieuport VI floatplane	22.178	Pemberton-Billing PB13	06.069		09.168 10.128 10.190 11.093 13.116
Nieuport XI C1	16.020	Pemberton-Billing PB17	06.069		14.153 15.045 15.075 16.040 18.161
Nieuport 10	05.178 13.048	Pemberton-Billing PB23E	05.151		20.010 20.120 21.062 21.159 23.170
	13.119 22.041 22.131 23.131 24.052	Perry-Beadle Flying-boat	<b>23.201</b>		23.177 23.181 24.071 24.112 24.164
Nieuport 10AR	22.145	<i>Pfalz Flugzeug-Werke AG</i>		BE2a	08.145 08.157
Nieuport 10AV	17.183 18.046	Pfalz CFS/MH test reports	06.179		08.168 09.101 09.188 10.097 11.133
	18.095 23.112	Pfalz aircraft	01.010		11.189 12.086 14.137 15.027 15.152
Nieuport 11 Bébé	05.126	Pfalz Scout	05.001 08.123 09.150 11.125		18.039 20.121 23.169 23.180 23.205
	05.177 05.181 12.007 12.120 13.051		12.161 15.121 16.108 21.220 22.222		23.211 23.224 24.164 25.018 25.146
	13.053 13.119 17.069 17.145 17.185		23.005 24.083 25.117 25.180 25.208	BE2b	06.001 15.027 20.021
	19.049 20.116 20.129 21.157 21.223	Pfalz D.III	02.046	RAF BE2c	02.001 02.021 02.033
	22.042 22.053 23.131 24.144 22.131		02.084 02.102 03.014 03.121 03.149		02.060 02.060 02.067 01.023 01.059
Nieuport 12	03.120		04.115 05.003 05.013 05.100 06.099		02.088 02.125 03.079 03.115 <b>04.053</b>
	05.058 05.182 09.006 09.149 13.053		07.046 07.053 07.093 08.083 09.041		04.081 04.087 04.094 04.134 04.177
	13.116 19.082 19.120 21.062 21.222		10.051 10.063 11.002 11.083 11.148		05.015 <b>05.029</b> 05.058 <b>05.078</b> 05.126
	22.044 22.183 23.131 25.044 25.158		12.054 13.038 14.025 14.076 14.146		05.127 05.138 05.179 05.180 06.001
Nieuport 13	10.059		16.025 17.091 20.058 21.202 23.053		06.052 06.081 07.015 07.085 07.097
Nieuport 14	22.136		25.073 25.090 25.132 25.192		07.100 07.103 07.177 08.004 08.034
Nieuport 15	03.120 10.059	Pfalz D.IIIa	02.086 11.006 11.151		08.076 08.098 08.111 09.016 09.080
Nieuport 16	11.029 11.053 13.053		12.055 13.079 16.001 25.167 25.224		09.097 09.101 09.120 09.127 09.152
	14.105 14.152 19.120 20.130 22.133	Pfalz D.VI	25.078		09.171 09.173 10.043 10.045 10.091
Nieuport 17 to 23	<b>02.096</b>	Pfalz D.VII	06.048		10.141 10.157 10.167 10.168 10.173
Nieuport 17	03.003	Pfalz D.VIII	22.070 22.083		10.190 11.025 11.031 11.040 11.050
	04.074 <b>04.178</b> 06.126 07.078 08.038	Pfalz D.XII	<b>06.016</b> 06.039		11.077 11.133 12.021 12.082 13.045
	08.068 09.138 09.146 10.104 11.033		06.142 07.184 10.168 20.037 24.098		13.046 13.139 14.049 14.123 14.126
	11.054 11.101 11.149 13.054 14.185	Pfalz D.XV	06.048		14.130 14.135 14.153 14.200 15.020
	15.121 16.081 17.149 18.049 19.098	Pfalz Dr.I	06.048		15.030 15.056 15.064 15.154 16.018
	20.058 21.105 21.112 21.219 22.042	Pfalz E.II	07.004 21.015		16.174 17.112 17.114 17.165 17.176
	22.135 22.142 22.177 11.053 12.188	Pfalz parasol monoplane	02.068		18.161 19.059 19.075 19.078 19.083
Nieuport 17c	03.083	<i>Phönix (see also Aviatik)</i>			19.198 19.212 20.021 20.045 20.060
	14.160 15.093 25.050 18.120 21.019	Phönix (Mickl) Type A2.100	19.106 19.156		20.091 20.122 20.150 20.156 20.185
Nieuport 18	10.059	Phönix scout	19.029		20.098 21.006 21.014 21.036 21.043
Nieuport 20	04.051 08.111 20.056	Phönix C.I	16.189 18.097 18.144		21.050 21.072 21.116 21.148 21.200
Nieuport 21	23.164	Phönix D.I	03.014 07.172		21.224 22.004 22.054 22.093 22.159
Nieuport 23	05.096 09.026		12.121 13.095 14.152 17.001		22.194 23.147 23.152 23.166 23.222
	11.054 11.183 15.093 18.049		17.171 19.110 19.161 24.133		24.035 24.078 24.093 24.164 24.167
	20.058 21.022 21.054 22.180	Phönix D.II	07.172 14.045		25.007 25.019 25.054 25.094 25.149
Nieuport 23bis	22.183		15.191 16.094 17.173		25.154 25.162 25.184
Nieuport 23c-1	14.157	Phönix D.II/IIa	19.109	BE2c, 150hp Hispano Suiza	05.097
Nieuport 24	09.112	Phönix D.IIa	17.022 17.174	BE2d	06.001 06.172 09.101
	12.089 12.188 16.106 19.098 22.182	Phönix D.III	14.045 16.189 19.109		10.179 10.181 11.133 14.122 17.112
Nieuport 24bis	14.162 16.107	Phönix Two-seater, 240hp Hiero	16.096		17.116 19.052 25.094 25.155 25.181
	18.054 19.100	Pilcher biplane	13.172	BE2e	02.076 02.088 02.128 03.084
Nieuport 27	02.132 09.112	Pomilio PE	15.144 24.142		03.165 04.055 04.063 04.097 04.135
	11.140 13.067 14.162 15.093	<i>Avions Ponnier</i>			04.185 05.050 05.192 06.133 07.086
	22.184 24.104 24.146 24.220	Ponnier	20.118 24.060		07.179 07.192 08.036 09.017 09.101
Nieuport 28	10.059 14.185	Ponnier M.1	04.100 18.095 22.131 22.182		09.167 09.179 09.186 10.023 10.124
	18.121 22.179 23.220	Ponnier two-seater	18.181		10.140 10.192 11.096 13.120 13.190
Nieuport 29	20.118 22.184	<i>Port Victoria</i>			14.048 14.055 14.125 14.172 15.020
Nieuport, 50hp Gnome	08.148 23.176	Grain aircraft CFS/MH test report	06.170		15.033 15.044 15.059 15.096 15.190
Nieuport, 80hp Le Rhone	16.168	Grain Kitten	24.075		17.116 18.049 18.056 18.089 19.142
Nieuport, 110hp Clerget	13.051	Port Victoria PV5	09.048		20.157 20.198 21.015 22.091 23.155
Nieuport 110hp	13.053	<i>Porte</i>			24.035 24.073 25.040 25.178 22.095
Nieuport 120hp	14.161	Porte Baby	19.040		22.105
Nieuport seaplane	22.178	Porte Baby/Bristol Scout		BE2e, 75-hp R-R Hawk	13.141
Nieuport Triplane	06.178	combination	19.040	BE2f	06.128 14.094
<i>Norman Thompson</i>		Porte Boat	<b>11.025</b>	BE3	08.152 09.172 20.134 23.169
Norman Thompson NT2B	01.075	Porte flying boat in packing case	23.168	BE4	08.151 20.134 23.176
	05.088 14.189 15.038	Potez 25	14.186	BE5	08.151 24.164
Norman Thompson NT4	09.082	Prien W	15.043	BE6	08.151
<i>Oesterreichische Flugzeugfabrik AG</i>		Radley-England pusher biplane	23.179	BE7	08.156
Oeffag (Albatros) scouts	19.029	Radley-England Seaplane	06.064	BE8	08.157 11.029 11.132
Oeffag flying boat	15.077 24.132	Riesenflugzeug monoplane	15.078		14.108 15.154 23.202 25.038 25.147
Oeffag G	24.185	<i>Robert Esnault Pelterie</i>		BE8a	15.026
Oeffag K-boat	19.105 19.107	REP Monoplane	06.081 22.119	BE9	<b>21.152</b> 22.052 18.165
Oppenheimer M	14.105	REP Parasol	16.018	BE12	02.022 05.033 05.050 05.096
OSGA-101 (Russian amphibian)	18.188	REP, 110hp Le Rhone	18.169		06.001 06.173 07.097 07.144 07.170
Otto biplane	10.070	<i>Roe (see Auro)</i>			08.056 08.111 09.173 10.127 10.189
<i>George Parnall &amp; Co</i>		<i>Royal Aircraft Factory</i>			11.141 14.067 14.131 14.146 15.020
Parnall CFS/MH test reports	06.171	CFS/MH test reports	06.172		17.155 20.021 20.157 20.167 22.203
Parnall Panther	09.044 14.190	RNAS aircraft	15.154		23.054 24.014 24.073 25.040 25.093
Parnall Peto	18.068	AE3	08.056	BE12a	02.062 03.085 08.054
Paterson Biplane	07.175	BE	21.120		08.111 16.185 22.204





10.068 12.123 12.137 13.055 13.090	Vickers EFB3	16.037	Wight Twin Seaplanes	05.083 16.165
13.098 14.099 14.048 14.197 15.033	Vickers ES1	06.083 21.142 22.003	Wight Type 840	<b>05.071</b> 05.081 16.113
15.058 15.092 15.143 16.096 16.107	Vickers ES2 Barnwell Bullet	06.083	Wigram Hydro-Biplane	21.170
16.142 17.149 18.049 20.059 20.075	Vickers FB1	06.081	<i>Wiener Karosserie und Flugzeugfabrik</i>	
20.117 20.155 22.043 22.048 22.054	Vickers FB.5	02.093 05.015 06.081 10.049	(WKF) (see <i>Aviatik</i> (WKF))	
22.140 22.169 23.055 23.164 23.223		11.040 14.095 15.026 15.151 16.038	<i>Wright Brothers</i>	
25.030 25.079 25.088 25.195		16.043 16.121 18.165 19.049 19.069	Wright	20.001 22.115
SPAD 7C-1		<b>20.015</b> 20.085 20.119 21.140 21.200	Wright Model B	19.065 22.148
SPAD 11		22.031 25.019 25.020 25.148		22.166 22.167 25.211
SPAD 11A2	10.045 16.189 22.224	Vickers Gunbus (No.32)	Wright Seaplane	13.025
SPAD 12	16.106 22.178 23.221 <b>24.112</b>	Vickers FB9	Wright Type, 1910	08.147
SPAD 12sa1			Yokasuka E14Y1	18.074
SPAD 13	10.043 10.065 11.005 11.140	Vickers FB12c	<i>Zeppelin Werke Staaken</i>	
	14.161 14.200 15.092 15.110 16.096		(see also <i>Dornier</i> )	
	17.092 20.079 20.220 22.113 22.179	Vickers FB14	Staaken Giant	05.123
	23.221 24.068 24.104 24.112 24.220	Vickers FB16/16D	Staaken R.VI	03.161 16.081 23.135
	25.089 25.202	Vickers FB16A	Staaken R.XIV	03.161 09.045 21.167
SPAD 14 floatplane		Vickers FB19	Staaken R.XIV/R.XV	21.112
SPAD 16			Staaken R.XIV seaplane	08.144
SPAD-Herbemont Type 20		Vickers FB26	Zeppelin-Staaken VGO	12.097
SPL (Russian flying boat)		Vickers FB27 Vimy	Zeppelin-Staaken VGO II	12.101
<i>Staaken</i> (see <i>Zeppelin-Werke Staaken</i> )			Zeppelin-Staaken VGO III	12.101
Sturtivant Battleplane	03.131	Vickers Vimy Commercial		
<i>Supermarine Aviation Works</i>		Vickers RNAS aircraft		
Supermarine Baby	09.047	Vickers Scout		
Supermarine Baby Folder	08.096	Vickers Spider		
SVA		Vickers Vampire		
SV Scout CFS/MH test report	06.178	<i>Aéropplanes Voisin</i>		
SVA Scout	03.009 24.131 24.168 25.180	Voisin RNAS aircraft		
SVA 5	24.144	Voisin	01.084 07.174 09.120 10.035	
SVA5 prototype	25.183		10.092 10.139 11.045 12.126 12.138	
SVA 9	24.142		15.031 17.148 17.186 20.075 22.117	
Sviatogor	17.147		22.143 23.131 24.138 25.010 25.019	
SZ No1	17.147	Voisin 5	09.153	
Taube	17.162 20.113	Voisin 8	09.153	
Taylor C103 Wagtail	12.090	Voisin 8LBP	22.126	
Tellier, 200hp Hispano-Suiza	22.185	Voisin Boxkite	20.001	
Thomas RNAS aircraft	15.160	Voisin Canard Seaplane	22.188	
Thomas, 90hp Curtiss (No 3812)	16.175	Voisin LA	08.033 18.141 25.149	
Thomas-Morse S-4C	15.110	Voisin LA.S	22.127	
Thomas Morse S7	16.096	Voisin LB4	16.018 16.142	
Thöne & Fiala aircraft	18.115	Voisin Pusher	05.078 08.148 22.169	
Thulin aircraft 1914-1919	<b>13.127</b>	Voisin Seaplane	22.178	
Thulin Type A	<b>13.128</b> 14.045	Voisin,140hp Canton Unné	02.06716.169	
Thulin Type B	<b>13.127</b>	von Mises 'G' Type	<b>24.169</b> 24.216	
Thulin Type C	<b>13.129</b>	Watanabe E9W1	18.074	
Thulin Type D	<b>13.127</b>	Watanabe E14W1	18.074	
Thulin Type DA	14.045	Weichmeann flying boat	24.121	
Thulin Type E	<b>13.131</b>	<i>Westland Aircraft Works</i>		
Thulin Type FA	<b>13.129</b> 14.045	Westland CFS/MH test reports	06.178	
Thulin Type G	<b>13.128</b>	Westland N16 Amphibian	16.144	
Thulin Type GA	<b>13.133</b>	Westland Wagtail	05.048 12.161	
Thulin Type H	<b>13.131</b> 14.045	<i>WFK aircraft</i>		
Thulin Type K	<b>13.130</b> 14.045	(see also <i>Aviatik, Lloyd, Knoller</i> )		
Thulin Type L	<b>13.132</b>	WFK aircraft	<b>18.113</b>	
Thulin Type LA	<b>13.130</b>	WFK D.I	18.113	
Thulin Type M	14.045	<i>White &amp; Thompson Limited</i>		
Thulin Type N	<b>13.131</b> 14.045	White & Thompson RNAS aircraft	15.160	
Thulin Type NA	<b>13.132</b> 14.045	White & Thompson	13.019	
<i>Travel Air</i>		White & Thompson Bognor Bloater	05.150	
Travel Air 3000 (Fokker D.VII)	23.112	White & Thompson No.3	05.148	
Travel Air 4000 (Nieuport)	23.112	White & Thompson, 70hp Renault	16.138	
<i>Ungarische Flugzeugwerke AG</i>		White & Thompson,		
UFAG C.I	18.108 18.130	120hp Austro Daimler	16.138	
UFAG W.13	19.107 24.122	White No.3	16.029	
<i>Vickers-Armstrong Supermarine</i>		White RNAS aircraft	15.160	
Supermarine Walrus	19.119	<i>J Samuel White &amp; Co</i>		
Valkyrie	23.198	Wight CFS/MH test reports	06.178	
Valkyrie Monoplane	20.121	Wight 'Converted' Seaplane	01.073	
Vendome Monoplane	16.092 17.092		05.071 05.086	
<i>Vickers Limited</i>		Wight 1914 Navy Plane	05.08116.057	
Vickers fighters	24.071	Wight AI Improved Navy Plane	06.07	
Vickers No.6 Monoplane	06.081		15.165 18.155 18.156	
Vickers Pusher,		Wight Baby Seaplanes	05.049 05.085	
200hp Canton Unné	16.039	Wight Improved Twin Seaplane	05.085	
Vickers biplane	21.042	Wight Pusher Seaplane	01.063 19.180	
Vickers Bullet	03.084 23.222	Wight Seaplane,		
Vickers EFB1	16.037 20.008	200hp Canton Unné	16.049	
Vickers EFB2	16.035	Wight Seaplane, 260hp Sunbeam	15.040	

## AIRSHIPS AND BALLOONS

### *Austrian Balloons*

Austro-Hungarian balloon corps	17.002
Kugelballon M96	12.133
M III Korting	12.131

### *British Airships*

Airship-plane AP1	08.098
Astra Torres Type	04.014 07.063
	10.130 14.045 14.046 15.063 20.003
Astra Torres Zero	15.070
Beta	10.035 19.148 23.178
Beta II	10.129 14.045
Coastal Class	04.014 06.047 06.092
	10.170 13.144 13.179 <b>15.063</b>
	15.067 15.071 <b>15.124</b> 15.128
	15.129 15.130 15.137 15.138
	16.023 19.079 19.189 21.102
Coastal Star Class	04.017 05.046 10.173
	12.157 13.179 15.071 15.128
Coastal Patrol Type 20	07.063
Delta	10.036 10.129 23.176
Dirigible No.1 (see <i>Nulli Secundus</i> )	
Eta	10.129
Gamma	10.035 10.129 23.172
23x-class	10.173
Non-rigid airships	<b>04.001</b>
Mayfly	11.112 12.099 15.050 17.132
North Sea Class	04.017 <b>08.086</b>
	<b>10.086</b> 10.170 13.179 15.125
North Sea NS3	10.086
North Sea NS6	08.086
North Sea NS8	10.020
North Sea NS16	08.089
Nulli Secundus	19.043 23.102
Parseval	07.063 10.130 10.170 11.046
R1	11.113
R9	17.132
R23	07.061 <b>08.097</b> 09.044 17.132 20.052
R24	17.132
R25	17.135
R27	10.173
R29	17.133
R31	10.172 10.173
R32	10.174
R33	08.107 10.173 17.135
R34	<b>10.038</b> 10.174 10.187
R35	17.132
R38	<b>10.037</b> 10.174
R39	17.132
R80	10.174
R100	10.170 19.191
R101	10.175 19.190
RE airship	19.043
Saladin	19.042
Semi-Rigid No.1	<b>07.128</b>



Silver Queen	09.097	19.148	Zeppelin LZ70	08.099	15.077	Hannover aircraft	<b>23.078</b>	
SS & SSZ airships	<b>19.186</b>		Zeppelin LZ71	10.037	15.077	HP O/100	22.165	
SS Class (Armstrong Whitworth)	04.002		Zeppelin LZ72		15.077	HP V/1500 serials	18.040	
SS Class	<b>04.001</b>	06.092 <b>12.157</b>	Zeppelin LZ120		14.185	Mann Egerton aircraft	<b>09.154</b>	
	14.046	15.050 15.063 15.171	Zeppelin LZ121		14.185	Martinsyde Elephant	04.149	
		19.186 19.187 21.071	<b>German Balloons</b>			MF Longhorn	11.141	
SS Class (BE)		04.004	AE (Achtungswert Englisch)		04.168	miscellaneous aircraft serials	12.046	
SS Class (Maurice Farman)		04.008			22.168 23.166	Morane Saulnier BB	12.036	
SS Twin Class		04.017	Drachen	02.097	<b>05.026</b>	Morane Saulnier I	12.037	
SS Zero Class		04.006 05.176 <b>05.185</b>	Drachen casualties		10.142	Morane Saulnier La	12.036	
		<b>05.188</b> 07.062 08.098 10.170	German observation balloon		08.027	Morane Saulnier N	12.036	
		13.048 14.192 16.189 <b>18.148</b>	<b>Italian</b>			Morane Saulnier V	12.037	
		19.149 19.187 19.189	Italia		24.020	Nieuports	03.043	
Submarine Scout Pushers	<b>15.169</b>	16.189	Italian 'M' Class		07.128	Nieuport 16c-1	12.037	
Willows No.1		18.158	Italian airship		24.150	Nieuport 17c-1	12.038	
Willows No.2		10.129	Medio dirigible		19.094 19.096	Nieuport 23c-1	12.039	
Willows No.3		18.158	<b>United States</b>			RAF BE2c	10.043	
Willows No.4 Envelope		04.004	USS Akron		08.107	RAF BE2e	11.141	
postwar advertising		19.190	USS Macon		08.107	RAF RE8	11.141	
<b>British Balloons</b>			ZR2		10.038	RAF RE8's to Belgian Avi Mil	10.045	
balloons		19.042 19.153				RAF SE5	12.039	
kite balloons	<b>04.167</b>	22.055 25.194	<b>AIRCRAFT SERIAL NUMBERS &amp; DESIGNATIONS</b>				RAF SE5a	03.127 12.039
Drachen kite balloons		03.044 18.152	Austrian aircraft nomenclature		16.100	Siemens-Schuckert D.I/D.II	06.131	
'Mammoth' balloon		10.035	Austrian serial number system		<b>17.004</b>	Sopwith Camel	03.010 13.092	
naval observation balloon		<b>06.073</b>	British system, 2.8.1912		08.147	Sopwith Pup	17.139	
Delahaye winch		03.031	British training aircraft		13.143 14.047	Sopwith SLTBP	10.030	
Spencer kite balloon	03.028	04.168			<b>25.029</b> 25.165	Vickers ES1	08.024	
Spencer type kite balloon trapeze		23.166	British aircraft lost in Germany			Zeppelin numbering system	09.095	
Roehampton kite balloon basket		23.166	7,16 and 23 Sept 1918		22.224	Proctor AWB aircraft	08.031	
<b>French Airships &amp; Balloons</b>			British Presentation aircraft		<b>14.049</b>	Bishop WA aircraft	15.122	
balloon at Fleurus 1794		22.113			15.043 15.092	Bremner FDH aircraft	05.184	
Clement-Bayard		19.148	RFC (Naval Wing)/RNAS aircraft,			Drewitt, Spad SVII & SXIII	15.092	
L'Interpride balloon		22.113	1911-1915		<b>16.049 16.112 16.168</b>	Goode HK aircraft	24.030	
La France dirigible		22.114	RFC aircraft bought in France		09.072	Oliphant JM aircraft	22.223	
Montgolfier brothers		22.113	RNAS aircraft on Aug 2 1914		<b>03.137</b>	Pearson LH aircraft	06.061	
observation kite		22.128	German machines			Phillipps RC, 2 Sqn AFC	06.163	
observation kite- balloon		<b>22.128</b>	Martlesham Heath		07.093	Roberts-Taylor HVR	22.105 22.223	
<b>German Airships</b>			German marine aircraft		<b>13.124</b>	Seymour HJC aircraft	04.173	
Breithaupt's L15		06.084	Italian serial numbering system		<b>24.137</b>	Simms HR aircraft	13.122	
Schutte-Lanz LZ24/L3		21.101	corrections to serials			Slatter LH aircraft	02.019	
Schutte-Lanz SL11		09.095 09.097	C&C Vols 21 & 22		22.224	Skinner AEL aircraft	15.056	
		12.082 21.099	4 RTS		01.059	Sykes R aircraft	02.034	
Schwarz Metalballon		12.099	14 Sqn RFC		21.023 21.027	Wilson FE aircraft	10.023	
Zeppelin	06.083	08.034 <b>12.081</b>	15 Sqn RFC		04.071	Wilson HH aircraft	22.224	
		22.221 23.035 25.057	18 Sqn RFC		21.113	Wood RTE aircraft	09.167	
Zeppelin, list of production		<b>10.072</b>	20 Sqn RFC		04.044			
Zeppelin LZ1		14.179	24 Sqn RFC, Spad SVII/ SXIII		21.113			
Zeppelin LZ6		25.005	29 Sqn RFC		02.117			
Zeppelin Z.VII		11.145	32 Sqn RFC		21.113			
Zeppelin LZ 11 Viktoria Luise		13.043	40 Sqn RFC		05.011			
Zeppelin LZ13	<b>13.177</b>	14.046	53 Sqn RFC		09.021			
Zeppelin LZ15		05.078	56 Sqn RFC		09.044			
Zeppelin LZ16		09.095	60 Sqn RFC		11.177 12.035			
Zeppelin LZ19		14.046	60 Sqn RFC		12.030 12.036			
Zeppelin LZ21	09.095	12.083 21.046	64 Sqn RFC		08.081			
Zeppelin LZ22 ( Z.VII)		11.145	65 Sqn, Camels		10.057			
Zeppelin LZ23		19.001	66 Sqn Pups & Camels		06.014			
Zeppelin LZ24		09.095	73 Sqn		07.060 08.093			
Zeppelin LZ30		<b>07.097</b>	139 Sqn RAF		04.112			
Zeppelin LZ31		07.099 09.095	151 Sqn		03.163			
		09.098 12.082	208 Sqn machines		17.167			
Zeppelin LZ32		09.097 12.082	Calshot 1913-1918		01.061			
Zeppelin LZ33		08.103 12.081	HMS <i>Ben-my-Chree</i> aircraft		07.012			
Zeppelin LZ34		24.015	HMS <i>Raven II</i> aircraft		07.012			
Zeppelin LZ35		08.100	Killingholme flying boats		11.021			
Zeppelin LZ38		18.029	Orfordness aircraft		24.071			
Zeppelin LZ42		07.100	Bristol F2B 9 Sqn RFC		10.186			
Zeppelin LZ44/L49		23.166	Bristol Scout D		12.036			
Zeppelin LZ44		07.100	Curtiss F-5-L		09.053			
Zeppelin LZ45		07.100	Curtiss JN3		11.141			
Zeppelin LZ46		07.100 16.022	DH2 18/24/32 Sqn RFC		21.113			
Zeppelin LZ47		07.100 16.022	DH4		11.141			
Zeppelin LZ48		07.097 07.100 07.103	DH6		<b>04.029</b>			
		07.138 08.053 12.083	DH9A		09.045			
Zeppelin LZ49		14.161	Felixstowe F-5-L		09.063			
Zeppelin LZ55		09.095	Fokker D.VII in British custody		04.086			
Zeppelin LZ57		23.075	Halberstadt aircraft		<b>23.088</b>			
Zeppelin LZ59		<b>23.075</b>						
Zeppelin LZ65		08.099						

#### AIRCRAFT DESIGN, MANUFACTURE & TESTING

Airship design		07.128
aircraft carrier design		13.070
aircraft arrester systems	13.070	25.053
'Consuta' hull construction		21.174
German Construction Specification		
for Army Aircraft		14.180
duralumin		12.099 13.154
design and construction of British		
non-rigid airships		<b>04.001</b>
Dornier metal construction		<b>12.099</b>
float design & trials		11.114
flying boat sponsons		15.078
flyng boat hull design		10.006
folding wings		18.146
wheel & tyre development,		
Britain 1913		<b>15.072</b>
German ( <i>Idflieg</i> ) aircraft		
structural tests		14.181
SPAD wingtip extensions		<b>24.112</b>
strut section, NACA Report 406		02.016
test flying Orfordness		<b>25.176</b>
Test flying of aircraft Upavon and		
Martlesham		<b>06.164</b>
Morane Bullet flying qualities		21.002
inherent stability of BE machines		14.138
oxygen use at altitude		06.057
preservation of aircraft		
in hot weather		21.013
RNAS experimental work		10.129
towing trials with Coastal airships		<b>15.124</b>

undercarriage dropping trials	25.067	RFC engine repair organisation	17.155	Mercedes 170hp	18.017
wind tunnels	<b>17.162</b>	Manufacture of propellers	<b>03.068</b>	Mercedes 220hp	18.017
gunspotting for the navy	05.182	starting, Huck's Starter	07.116	Mercedes 260hp	16.011
Camera Obscura	24.072	<b>Aeroengines</b>		Mercedes 6-inline	23.106
High Speed railtrack		Allison	25.051	Mercedes DIVa	23.135
(windtunnel substitute)	17.163	Antoinette	<b>23.102</b>	Monosoupape	21.118
Acoustic Experimental Station	08.057	Anzani radial engines	23.102	Monosoupape 100hp	11.136
<b>AIRCRAFT &amp; AIRSHIP OPERATIONS</b>					
advertising by airship	<b>19.190</b>	Anzani, 100hp	23.102	Napier Lion	23.106
aerial combat	21.155	Argus	17.147	Oberursel	23.106
aerial ammunition supply	04.067 21.049	Argus, 125hp	20.056	Oberursel 100hp	05.019
air launch of aircraft from aircraft	<b>19.040</b>	Armstrong Siddeley Puma 230hp	22.077	Opel-Argus	14.188
airship borne aircraft	<b>08.097</b>	Austro-Daimler	17.003 23.105	RAF 3a	05.034
	<b>08.101 08.103 21.059</b>	Austro-Daimler, 160hp	12.172 24.171	RAF 4a	<b>05.037</b> 17.155
airship operations	12.157 13.179	Austro-Daimler 200hp	17.026 21.031	Renault	17.147
	15.126 19.187	Austro-Daimler 346 bhp	<b>24.173</b>	Renault 12Fcx	21.087
anti-submarine duties	09.009 15.126	Beardmore	17.157 23.105	Renault 200hp	22.178
anti-submarine warfare	13.072	Beardmore 120/160hp	19.144	Renault 220hp	15.068 12.191
anti-Zeppelin operations	10.044	Beardmore 160hp	<b>03.167</b>	Rolls-Royce 600 bhp	25.051
artillery spotting	21.037 <b>23.151</b>	Beardmore 160hp propeller	02.024	Rolls-Royce Eagle	15.054 17.155
artillery spotting by seaplanes	18.149	Beatty straight four	23.103		20.072 23.104
balloon operation	19.153 <b>19.042</b> 19.186	Bentley BR1	23.113 23.104	Rolls-Royce Eagle I	12.027
barnstorming	<b>09.176</b>	Bentley BR2 05.037 12.191	23.104 25.182	Rolls-Royce Eagle II	23.134
bomb aiming practice	21.037	Benz	23.106	Rolls-Royce Eagle VIII	10.096 23.105
bombing techniques at low altitude	24.085	Benz, 100hp	23.106	Rolls-Royce Eagle, 360hp	12.163
box kite operation	19.153	Benz 220hp	14.192	Rolls-Royce Falcon	<b>01.006</b> 17.155 23.104
flying boat operation	<b>11.021</b>	Benz engine on LVG C.II	14.021	Rolls-Royce Hawk	04.006 13.092
incendiary attacks on kite balloons	04.059	BHP,Beardmore-Halford-Pullinger	23.105		13.141 23.104
landing & launching aircraft from		Canton Unné engine	07.176	Rolls-Royce Hawk, 75 hp	12.164
lighters and ships	<b>12.072</b> 13.070	Canton-Unné 150hp	22.178	Salmson	17.148
	<b>17.097</b> 25.053	Clement-Bayard	23.105	Salmson-Canton-Unné, 250hp	22.173
naval observation		Clerget	12.162 12.190 23.104	Siddeley Adder	25.188
balloon operation	06.073	Clerget 130hp	17.156	Siddeley Puma	23.105
night bombing tactics &		Clerget 140hp	12.191	Siddeley-Deasey 230hp	03.023
crew duties	10.116 20.085	Curtiss OX-2/-5	15.098	Società Ligure Piermontese (SPA)	14.188
nightfighters	<b>03.160</b>	Curtiss OX-5	23.103 24.166	SPA	23.105
night landing	23.114	Curtiss V8 engine	23.101	Sunbeam	17.147 23.104
observer training	09.100	Curtiss VX	25.051	Sunbeam 150hp	04.009 15.068
pilot/flying training	04.128 05.122	Daimler engines	23.100	Sunbeam 350hp	22.178
	05.155 06.082 08.077 09.098 <b>13.018</b>	Daimler B.12.3C	05.032 05.037	Sunbeam Arab	25.181
	<b>13.145 14.126</b> 14.132 14.171 15.104	Daimler E4uF	19.114	Sunbeam Maori	24.081
	19.054 23.152 24.034 <b>25.018</b> 25.143	DH 'Iris', 45hp	20.006	Sunbeam V8 Nubian	12.022
seaplane carrier operation	<b>06.145 07.001</b>	ENV	23.102	Thulin engines	13.128 14.045
<b>AERIAL RECONNAISSANCE &amp; PHOTOGRAPHY</b>					
aerial observation	08.002	Fiat	23.105	Thulin A engine	13.128
aerial photography	08.051 09.102 14.185	Fiat 240hp	04.015	Vivinus	23.104
	21.154 <b>22.129</b>	Fiat 300hp	04.018	Wolseley Viper	17.156
aerial reconnaissance	09.102	German rotary engine	17.158 20.004	Wolseley, 120hp	23.105
	<b>23.151</b> 24.038		<b>23.102</b>	Wright	23.101
aerial reconnaissance map	21.017 21.019	Gnome, 80hp	23.101	<b>Propellers</b>	
artillery spotting	21.153	Gnome 160hp	24.060	Deperdussin propeller	03.068
night photography	08.056	Gnome Monosoupape	22.003	Garuda propeller	18.017
photographic reconnaissance and		Gnome Monosoupape, 100hp	23.100	Perry-Beadle propeller	17.187
mapping	03.155 21.016	Gnome Monosoupape 150hp	25.179	<b>Silencers</b>	
HP O/100 maintenance	12.025	Green	23.105	engine silencers	24.073
Zeppelin crew duties & operations	<b>13.177</b>	Green 100hp	04.002 23.102	Clair engine silencer	24.073
<b>AEROENGINES &amp; PROPELLERS</b>					
<b>General</b>		Hall-Scott A5A	25.051	Connors Silencer	09.012 09.096 24.073
aeroengine design	05.032	Henri Giffard steam engine	23.100	Spiral engine silencer	24.073
aeroengine development	<b>23.100</b>	Henson & Stringfellow		<b>ARMAMENT</b>	
aeroengine repair techniques	23.043	steam engine	23.100	<b>General Subjects</b>	
aluminium cylinder blocks	23.104	Hiero	17.003 23.106	AA Gun Defences	<b>03.017</b>
British engines,		Hiero, 230 PS	16.043	antiaircraft gunnery	20.140
summary of causes of failure	17.161	Hispano Suiza	17.156 22.130 23.104	anti-Zeppelin weapons	<b>05.078</b>
average hours between overhauls	17.161	Isotta-Fraschini	23.104	armament overhaul procedures	23.005
engine and propeller evaluation		Le Rhone	17.154 23.104	armament testing at Orfordness	19.052
Orfordness	25.183	Le Rhone 80hp	22.145	camera guns	17.091
engine test bed Rochford	11.136	Le Rhone 110hp	13.040 13.044 17.157	Hythe Gun Camera	23.023
engine cylinder configurations	23.105	Le Rhone 180hp	05.032	supply of ammunition from the air	21.219
engine overhaul procedures	23.005	Liberty	09.058 10.004 24.166	bomb dropping from	
handed engines	18.139	Liberty 400hp	17.155	Sopwith Camels	18.064
RFC engine repair methods	17.154	Liberty L.12	25.051	Trials with anti-submarine bomb	06.092
		Liberty V-12	25.108	development of aerial gunnery	<b>16.032</b>
		Lorraine, 300hp	22.172	development of armament	
		Manley engine	<b>23.101</b>	for the RFC and RNAS	23.152
		Martini	23.104	long range m/g firing	24.081
		Maybach	<b>17.158</b> 23.106	<b>Ammunition and projectiles</b>	
		Maybach MbIVa	14.181 14.185 <b>15.078</b>	Buckingham ammunition	20.060
		Mercedes	23.104	Fiery Grapnel	05.078 24.093
		Mercedes D.IVa	02.087 23.135	Flechette dart	05.078 13.062 13.142
		Mercedes 160hp	15.013 21.137		
		Mercedes 165hp	14.044		

Flechette (French)	13.062	13.142	twin Lewis guns on Nieuport 11	05.177	gun synchronisation	19.113
Hales rifle grenade	10.155		armament of Nieuports Nov 1916	11.054	avoiding the propeller arc	19.113
Incendiary ammunition	05.079		twin Lewis rear guns	08.022	Orfordness tests	25.179
Le Prieur rocket	05.078	17.108	Vickers gun installation	09.100	<b>Anti-aircraft guns</b>	
	11.034	11.050	<b>Guns</b>		British 13-pounder AA	03.019
Mk VII .303 calibre ammunition	16.041		Becker Spandau Type 3 cannon	15.077	British 3-inch AA	03.018
Pomeroy explosive and incendiary			Becker Type 2 cannon	21.099	British RHA 13-pounder AA	03.017
cartridges	07.103		Bergmann gun	12.142	British 18-pounder AA	03.018
Prideaux disintegrating links	23.031		Browning Colt m/g	19.066	British naval anti-aircraft gun	17.053
Ranken Dart	05.078	10.155	Chamelot-Delvigne revolver	24.062	German 77mm AA	03.018
<b>Bombs and equipment</b>			Colt pistol	16.041	German AA guns	22.199
bombs	08.053		Coventry Ordnance Works 1 Pdr	16.033	<b>CAMOUFLAGE &amp; MARKINGS</b>	
20 lb Hales incendiary bomb	05.078		Davis 6-pounder Gun	07.116	<b>Austrian</b>	
25-lb Cooper bombs	04.125	05.078	Davis apparatus for firing		Austro-Hungarian aircraft	17.001 17.076
112-lb bomb	17.059	20.124	projectiles from aircraft	16.040		17.121 18.031 18.075 18.097
230 lb bomb	03.097	14.132	Davis gun	12.025		19.029 19.084 19.101 19.154
	19.079	22.102	Elswick one-pounder gun	16.039		19.157 24.052 24.141
336-lb bomb	18.088		Hazelton gun gear	19.121	Austro-Hungarian Naval	
500-lb bomb	23.134		Holland & Holland Aero Gun	16.040	Air Service aircraft	19.101
520-lb Mk 1/N HE Light Case	25.051		Hotchkiss heavy m/g	19.066	Austrian national markings	17.011 17.015
1650 lb bomb	10.125		Hotchkiss m/g	22.122	Austrian serial number specn	17.010
baby incendiary bomb	10.123	24.075	Hotchkiss Portative	16.035	Austrian squadron markings	19.166
German bomb launcher, 1914	14.007		Lee-Enfield rifle	16.041	Austro-Hungarian paints & fabrics	17.076
Incendiary and Smoke,			Lewis (Light Infantry pattern) gun	19.117	Austrian lozenge fabric	17.127
MkII/L Type B	23.012		Lewis gun	16.040	Austrian sworl camouflage fabric	19.089
Martinsyde Elephant racks	04.161			19.065 19.113	Austrian 'Brumowski Distribution'	19.030
Handley Page bomb stowage	25.051			20.022 20.055 20.060	Flik 55J Albatros D.III	12.133
Handley Page O/400 bomb loads	23.132		Lewis gun Mk I	16.039	Albatros (Oeffag) scouts	19.029
Carrier Tubular Mk II(F)			Lewis gun Mk I stripped	19.081	Albatros (Oef) D.III	19.084 21.031
bomb carrier	25.051		Lewis gun Mk II	19.074	Aviatik C.I	18.083 18.091
German bomb carriers	18.019		Lewis gun Mk III	19.100	Aviatik D.I	17.080 17.122 19.161
Michelin bomb rack	21.088		Lewis gun, RNAS Pattern	19.081		17.001 17.033 17.048
Mills grenade trials Orfordness	25.187		Lewis gun, Triple	19.071	Knoller C.II	18.101 19.161
phosphorus bombs	20.085		Lewis Mark II* gun	19.082	Lloyd C.I	18.097
Prufanstalt und Werfe 50 kg bomb	21.109		Madsen (Rexer) gun	16.034	Oeffag (Albatros) scouts	19.029
RAF FE2b bomb rack	14.033		Madsen m/g	19.066	Phönix C.I	18.097
Short 184 torpedo gear	15.052		Marlin m/g	19.115	Phönix D.I/D.II/D.IIa	17.171
smoke bombs	08.057		Mauser automatic	24.062	UFAG C.I	18.108
<b>Installations &amp; equipment</b>			Maxim m/g	12.142	Linke-Crawford	07.172 21.167
gunsights	08.053		Parabellum m/g	09.192	<b>Belgian</b>	
Bristol Fighter 4-Lewis gun	19.053			12.142	Belgian BE2c	05.096
Albatros (Oeffag) installations	22.052		Parabellum 1913 Type m/g	14.019	Belgian Fokker D.VII	05.096
Anderson mounting for Lewis gun	19.113		quick-firing cannon	16.038	<b>British &amp; Empire</b>	
armament of Nieuports Nov 1916	11.054		Remington .44 inch calibre rifle	16.041	Night Visibility Trials, Orfordness	24.081
Austrian early aircraft equipment	16.099		Scarff gun mounting	09.102	Presentation Aircraft	06.133 09.171
Barr & Stroud sighting telescope	16.034		Schwarzlose m/g	17.003		10.043 10.141 10.165 10.190
BSA Patent Trigger Control	19.117		Smith and Wesson pistol	16.041		14.049 16.091 20.090 20.167
Chabot Lewis gun multiple mounting	19.083		Spandau	21.167	RAF BE2c in disruptive	
	20.128	21.118	Spandau IMG.08	12.142	camouflage scheme, Orfordness	25.184
DH2 gun mounting	20.128	21.118	Spandau MG 08/15	12.142	RAF Observation Aircraft	
Eemann mounting,			Vicker K gun	19.122	camouflage, 1918	01.030
Martinsyde Elephant	04.166		Vickers m/g	16.032	standard for RFC roundels, 1916	02.032
EFB1 Mounting	16.036			19.066	RNAS aircraft markings	15.147
EFB2 Mounting	16.036			20.060	Canadian training sqn markings	15.109
Etevé gun mountings	22.137		Vickers Maxim .303 1912 model	16.036	camouflage evaluation Orfordness	25.183
Euler patent pusher machine	19.114		Vickers Mk I* m/g	19.113	camouflage	08.056
foresights of various m/g	20.141		Vickers 1 Pdr cannon	16.038	British flying boats	11.025
Lewis gun Foster mounting	19.093	20.056	Webley pistol	16.041	Directorate of Training	
Hazelton muzzle attachment	24.081		Webley-Wilkinson pistol	16.041	instruction April 1918	09.096
Hutton sight	24.085		Werndl rifle	17.048	High visibility markings for British	
Hawker experimental gun sight	21.132		<b>Synchronisation gear etc</b>		flying boats	22.110 22.165 21.188 24.051
Hawker gunnery practice target	21.132		Synchronising guns through		4 Sqn AFC, Sopwith Snipe	05.096
Lewis gun FB5 mounting	16.038		propellers	05.151	5 Sqn RFC, DH2	20.001
Lewis gun, SSZ & SSP airships	16.188		Alkan	20.126	11 Sqn RFC	01.011 06.182
Lewis gun fitting Nieuport 17	22.135		Constantinesco	08.050	20 Sqn RFC	01.011 01.036
Lewis gun forhp O/400	23.126		Franch Alkan	19.114	22 Sqn RFC	01.011
Lewis No5 Mk1 mounting	19.100		Garros armoured propeller	24.065	29 Sqn RFC	02.121
Lewis under fuselage mounting	05.065		Garros deflector system	22.124	40 Sqn RFC	08.046
Lewis No.10 Mk II mounting	19.114		Hazelton	20.056	40 Sqn RFC, Nieuport	15.093
Lewis Mk III mounting	16.043		Hazelton gear test rig	19.123	41 Sqn RFC, SE5a	12.176
Neame sight	24.085		Nelson	19.115	43 Sqn, Sopwith Camel D1785	25.112
Norman Compensating Foresight	13.165		Petty CC	25.187	48 Sqn RFC	01.011 01.036
No 1 Mk II Plain Pedestal	16.037		Ross and Arsaid	20.126	56 Sqn RFC	09.044
No.2 MkI Vickers mounting	16.037		Saulnier	19.114	56 Sqn RFC, SE5 of Maxwell GC	21.224
Rankine delayed action detonator	13.020		Scarff-Dibrovski	20.126	60 Sqn RFC	12.035 15.120
Scarff gun mounting	19.073		Sopwith-Kaupfer	20.126	62 Sqn RFC	01.013
Scarff No.2 ring	16.032	19.115	Schneider	19.114	70 Sqn RFC	01.054
RAF BE12 rear gun mounting	22.210		Vickers-Challenger	20.126	84 Sqn RFC	09.096
twin Lewis gun mounting	24.081		deflector propellers	19.116		

88 Sqn RFC	01.013	Stahl P, insignia	11.148	bomb sight, CFS 7	24.073
139 Sqn RFC/RAF	01.013 04.113	Voss W	07.093	bomb sight, CFS Ball Level	24.079
141 Sqn RFC	01.013	<b>Italian</b>		bomb sight, Gate	12.142
206 Sqn DH9	08.023	Italian national markings	24.137 24.168	bomb sight, Gray Gyro	24.079
213 Sqn Sopwith Camel	02.019	11 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia	24.138	bomb sight, Le Prier	12.142
Bristol Fighter	<b>01.011</b> 12.046	13 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia	24.138	bomb sight, Lucas Gyro	24.079
Bristol Fighter, 'Ajmeer'	08.191	77 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia SPAD SVII,	12.130	bomb sight, Michelin	24.080
Curtiss H16	<b>21.189</b>	80 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia Hanriot HD1,	12.130	bomb sight, Negative Lens	24.072
DH4, LA Pendred	04.091	Caudron biplane	24.140	bomb sight, Wimperis	24.087
Felixstowe F2A	<b>21.188</b>	Macchi Parasol	24.140	bomb sight lamps, Orfordness	24.073
Felixstowe F3	<b>21.195</b>	Nieuport 10	23.112	camera	21.017
Felixstowe F5L	09.056	Voisin biplane	24.141	camera installation, Avro 504J	23.153
Handley Page O/100 fabric	23.137	Arigi J, aircraft markings	12.135	camera installation, RAF BE2	09.104
Martinsyde Elephant	<b>04.149</b>	<b>Russian</b>		camera installation, RAF BE2e	23.155
RAF FE2b	12.046	Anatra DS	19.153	camera installation, RAF RE8	09.103
RAF SE5a	09.096 24.106	<b>United States</b>		camera installation,	14.048
RAF SE5a night fighter	04.142	103 Aero Sqn, Spad XIII		Martinsyde Elephant	04.153
RAF SE5a Clements HG	18.131	Larner GdF	10.066	camera, deMaria	22.128
RAF SE5a, Mannock	08.045	138 Aero Sqn insignia	25.199 25.204	camera guns	17.091
Sopwith Camel	21.219	147 Aero Sqn USAS insignia	19.192	camera gun, Hythe	06.032 10.104
Sopwith Camel 'Manchets-India'	06.182	NAF NC flying boats	10.014		11.143 23.023
Sopwith Camel, Capt Coombes LP	07.124			camera gun, images	11.044
War Bond scheme	22.215 23.052			camera gun installation, JN4	13.150
Sopwith Pup	<b>03.034</b> 03.136 19.023	<b>COMMUNICATIONS &amp; NAVIGATION</b>		compass, RAF Mk II	24.075
Sopwith Salamander	01.031	Aircraft Spotting Stations	17.166	containers for Roland V19	18.072
Sopwith Triplane	07.093	airfield beacon, 'Lighthouse'	20.047 20.050	controls function	14.138
Sopwith Triplane Heart Insignia	07.188	Gospport Tube	25.023	course and distance indicator	10.126
SS Pusher airship	15.172	ground signals to indicate presence		drifts sight, High Altitude	24.080
Major Barker's mascot foresight	02.042	& direction of enemy aircraft	21.145	drift sight, Naval	24.076
<b>Chinese</b>		direction finding by searchlights	24.076	drift sight, Negative Lens	24.076
Chinese unit markings	23.112	navigation	10.118	equipment, RAF RE8	09.023
<b>French</b>		navigation techniques	20.085	floatation gear	08.097, 23.181
French cockade	22.116	navigation, maps	08.051	flying suit, Sidcot	08.112
French unit emblems	22.139	clock code for artillery ranging	23.157	gyro, fuel flow driven	24.073
Esc 97	22.182	cockpit communications	06.057	Gyroscope, RAE Henderson	24.089
Esc Br66	21.167	German ground marker system	22.059	hood for instrument flying	24.082
Esc N93	09.068	Orfordness mirror system for		hydrogen cylinders, German	22.168
Esc N93, Nieuport 27	09.070	estimating wind speed	24.087	instrumentation trials Orfordness	25.186
Esc Spa 48	23.112 23.165	signalling by ground panels	23.156	low height indicator lamp	24.073
Esc Spa 86	10.060	signalling by Very Light	23.155	Norman Vane Sight	24.081
Esc Spa 86, Spad XIII Larner GdF	10.066	signalling by wireless	23.155	oxygen equipment	03.156
Esc N93, SPAD	09.070	use of homing pigeons	<b>18.126</b>	photographic recorder, Ripograph	14.136
Esc Spa 94 insignia	09.112	wireless	06.082	turn indicators	24.079
French Cigogne (Stork) emblem	22.138	wireless signal interception & fixes	11.059	turn indicator system	24.078
Guynemer's aircraft	21.049	wireless telegraphy	04.057 07.024 23.175	<b>Parachutes</b>	
Morane-Saulnier N <i>Le Vengeur</i>	24.064	radio transmitters and receivers	06.057 06.060	parachute harness testing,	
SPAD XIII	20.080	sound detection equipment	24.075	Orfordness	25.189
<b>German</b>		telephone intercom	24.087	Parachutes	25.189
German marine aircraft,		telescopic wireless mast	22.111	first? parachute	19.205
painting instructions	<b>13.124</b>			Bonnet parachute	17.181
LVG trade mark	12.182	<b>EQUIPMENT</b>		Calthrop Button Release Harness	25.189
FLAbt 46 Albatros C.X	13.102	<b>Aircraft Cockpits</b>		Calthrop Guardian Angel	25.189
Jasta schemes 24 August 1918	25.121	DH4	03.157 06.053 13.163	Cawdery Webbing Harness	25.189
Jasta 5	01.058	DH9	07.160 08.018 22.078 22.108 24.079	Edgington Harness	25.189
Jasta 5 Albatros D.V of Flasher R	<b>01.056</b>	DH9A	09.191 13.163	GC Spencer Static-Line	
Jasta 7, Jacobs J wing markings	25.124	Sopwith Pup	25.056	(Automatic) parachute	10.037
Jasta 16b	09.187	Albatros C.III	<b>18.014</b>	Guardian Angel parachute	08.050
Jasta 18	10.186 11.161	Breguet 14	21.089	Godwin Harness	25.189
Jasta 34b Albatros D.III	13.110	Coastal airship control car		German parachute	22.168
Jasta 57	11.161	& cockpit	15.067	Kite balloon observers parachutes	04.169
Albatros D.III	09.187 11.161 19.161	RAF RE8	04.123 10.046	Mitchell Harness	25.189
Albatros D.III	12.047	Short 184	09.011	Rope Harness	25.189
Albatros D.V	12.047 <b>20.210</b>	Sopwith Pup	17.106	Sidcot Suit Harness	25.189
Albatros D.Va	20.036	<b>Aircraft Components</b>		<b>Training Aids</b>	
Albatros D.Va of Delling A	12.062	armour, BE2	04.057	Blériot Rouleurs	
Albatros D.Va of J Jacobs	25.168	deck landing skids	08.097 20.224 23.038	flying training aids	22.121
Fokker D.VII	04.085 08.093 08.134	Dunlop Aeroplane Tyre	15.073	'Boxkite' training aid	21.058
	10.085 10.141 11.048	Palmer Cord Aero Tyre	15.074	blind flying	24.074
	12.047 22.069 22.224	Sopwith Camel dropping chassis	25.065	hints and instructions on flying	
Fokker Dr.I	07.190 11.048 20.034	<b>Aircraft Instrumentation</b>		training at Netheravon	<b>23.214</b>
Fokker Dr.I 450/17	25.113 25.168	airspeed indicator, German	12.091 14.159	<b>EVENTS</b>	
Fokker Dr.I 588/17	<b>03.127</b>	airspeed indicator, Morell	22.008	<b>Military Trials etc</b>	
Fokker Dr.I detailed markings	23.060	airspeed indicator, Ogilvie	24.077	Adlershof,	
Hansa-Brandenburg C.I	<b>18.031</b>	altimeter, German	22.008	second fighter competition	12.112
Hansa-Brandenburg C.I(U)	<b>18.075</b>	altimeter, night 'Jenkoscope'	24.078	Admiralty Bomber Competition	
Hansa-Brandenburg D.I (KD)	<b>18.168</b>	bomb sights	08.056 24.072 24.079	1915-1916	<b>05.067</b>
Pfalz D.III	09.187	bomb sight, CFS 4b	24.073		
Berthold R insignia	11.148				

Brazil declaration of war on Central Powers, 26 October 1917	16.085	Grande Semaine d'Aviation de Champagne, Béthany 1909	22.121	Jabal Hamrin 1917-18	02.072
Diamond Jubilee Naval Review 1897	15.049	Graphic & Sunday Graphic £1000 prize	20.001	Kiel Mutiny	11.021
British Army manoeuvres 1910	20.002	International Conference on Aerial Navigation 1910	15.050	Kut 1916	25.006
British Military Trials, Larkhill	13.113	International Exhibit of Aviation Art, 1931	16.147	Ludendorff Offensive	17.166 19.142
British Army manoeuvres 1912	23.151	Islington, Captured Enemy Aircraft Exhibition, 1918	02.081		<b>20.140</b> 23.002
	24.093 <b>23.169</b>	J B Moisant cross-Channel flight	20.103	Ludwigshafen-Mannheim, RAF attacks Sept 1918	22.058 22.066
British Military Trials 1912	25.107	Lloyd Cup Competition, Middle East Command	19.063	Mesopotamia 1915-1918	<b>02.065</b>
Naval and Military Meeting Sept 1912	24.164	Long-Distance Event March 1913	24.059	Mexico, Pershing Expedition	22.148
Fatal crash of RFC monoplane 5 July 1912	23.170	Mediterranean double crossing	21.093	Murmansk and White Sea	02.033
British Army manoeuvres 1913	23.151 24.093	Monaco Rally, April 1914	18.001	Neville Offensive April 1917	22.174
British Naval manoeuvres 1913	<b>07.022</b> 25.004	Mortimer Singer prize 1911	13.113 21.169	North Persia campaign, 1918	<b>21.210</b>
Exercise of field mobilisation of aircraft units, Evesham Aug 1913	<b>20.132</b>	Olympia Exhibition 1910	18.158	North West Frontier	02.125
Lewis gun demonstration, Bisley Nov 1913	19.067	Operation ARH	17.101	Operation F5	25.057
Exhibition of allied aircraft Berlin Zoo, Feb-Apr 1917	10.187	Östmarken Flug	14.001	Operation F6	25.057
Spithead Review 1914	10.131 25.004	Paris to Madrid Race 1911	22.115	Operation F7	25.057
British Military Engine Trials, Farnborough 1914	23.105	Paris-Bordeaux-Paris car race 1895	23.100	Operation ARH	17.100
formation of Women's National Land Service	20.196	Peace Pageant	13.168	Operation HRA	25.057
first aerial victory, 5 Oct 1914	20.113	Prince Heinrich Race	14.001	Operation XX	17.104 25.057
Military Service Bill	20.196	RAC Dinner in honour of Adolphe Pégoud, 1914	24.061	Palestine 02.088	<b>03.078</b> 07.002 <b>21.013</b>
French Air Exercise Chalons August 1911	23.151	RAF Pageant, Hendon 1921	19.057	Przemysl sieges	<b>16.099</b>
French Military manoeuvres 1912	22.116	Reims Aviation Meeting, Aug 1909	20.001	Russian Civil War	18.051
Michelin Bombing Prize	22.125	Rheims Aviation Meet 1913	24.060	Samarra	02.072
Irish Army Manoeuvres 1913 Rathbane	22.182	Round Britain Race, 1910	20.057	Siege of Charleroi	22.113
<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records etc</b>		Schneider Trophy 1913	23.104	Siege of Maubeuge	22.113
Aero Show Olympia 1913	16.035 24.093	Schneider Trophy contest, Monaco 1914	20.105	Siege of Paris 1870	22.113
Aero Show, Olympia 1914	21.169	Speed & distance record 1912	24.059	Sinai Desert	<b>03.078</b>
All-British Distance and Endurance Record, Dec 1910	20.103	Summertown & Wolvercote Horticultural Society Show, 1912	18.159	Somaliland Campaign 1919-20	25.013
Altitude record 1914	25.146	Tour de France Aérien, 1912	24.059	South Persia, 1918	02.078
Altitude record, 9 July 1911	15.001	Tour de France Aérien, 1914	24.061	South Russia 02.018 02.078 25.012	25.209
Aspern Aviation Meeting Vienna 1914	24.061	Vien-Aspern Aviation Meet 1914	24.065	South West Africa	07.176
Berlin-Budapest-Constantinople flight	15.001	Vienna Aviation Week, June 1914	18.001	Spanish Civil War	25.209
Blackpool Aviation Meeting 1909	20.001	Whitsun Weekend Meeting, 1914	18.161	Sudan Campaign, 1885	19.043
Blackpool Aviation Meeting 1910	13.112	Willows No.3 airship London-Paris flight, 4 Nov 1910	18.158	Sudan, 1916	08.035
Britannia Trophy 1914	25.004	world altitude record, 2 January 1919	25.189	Tigris Front 1918	02.078
Brooklands-Shoreham Race, May 1911	11.113	world distance record, Feb 1914	13.001	Verdun	22.132
Concours 1912	22.116	World Speed Record, 1912	20.118	Wadi el Far'a	03.085
Coupe Deutsch-de-la-Meurthe, 1913	24.060	<b>Campaigns &amp; Engagements</b> (most Western Front not included)		Zeebrugge Mole attack, 23 April 1918	23.138
Coupe Gordon Bennett (Internationale d'Aviation) 1913	24.060	Aegean Campaign	05.176 18.154		<b>20.125</b>
Coupe Michelin 1914	24.061		<b>21.057</b> 25.012	<b>Treaties</b>	
Coupe Pommery, August 1913	24.059	attack on airship sheds, Tondern	<b>25.057</b>	Treaty of Brest-Litovsk	18.050
Daily Mail £10,000 Transatlantic Prize	10.001 20.068	Algeria, French Campaign 1830	22.113	Treaty of Versaille	22.185
Daily Mail <i>Circuit of Britain</i> Race Aug 1913	05.147 15.064 21.170 23.180	American Civil War	19.043		
Daily Mail London-Manchester Prize	20.001	Arabian campaign	07.002	<b>FLYING SCHOOLS &amp; TRAINING</b>	
Daily Mail Prize Cairo to Cape Town	16.091	Battle of Fleurus	22.113	Academy of Technology, Chemnitz	11.076
Deutsch-Archdeacon Prize	20.001	Battle of the Piave	24.024	African Aviation Syndicate	07.175
Dreieck-Flug	14.001	Bechuanaland Campaign, 1885	19.043	Albatros flying schools	18.001
Dublin-Belfast Air Race	13.113	Boer War	07.174 19.043	Alexanderfontein Flying School	07.176
England-Australia Race, 1919	18.060	Caporetto	03.001	Antoinette, Flying School, Mourmelon-le-Grand	22.121
Exposition de Locomotion Aérienne 1909	22.121	Chanak crisis	18.157	ASL Flying School	14.135
First Aerial Derby	20.104	Cuxhaven raid	<b>06.070</b> 25.005	Avro School, Brooklands	13.113
First balloon flight, Montgolfier brothers	22.113	Dardanelles	06.149	Avro School, Shoreham	13.113
France-Egypt attempt HP O/400	<b>20.071</b>	Defence of Bucharest, Roumania	21.064	Beatty School of Flying, Hendon	11.092
Gordon Bennett Cup 1912	23.104	Diyala River	02.071		11.142 15.026
Gordon Bennett Trophy 1913	23.104	East Africa	07.179	Blériot Flying School, Buc	17.181
Grand Prix d'Aviation	20.001	Egypt	<b>03.078</b>	Blériot School, Étampes	24.058
		Frankfurt am Main, RAF attack 25 Sept 1918	22.069	Blériot, Issy-les-Moulineaux	18.175
		French Revolution 1789	22.113	Bréguet, Flying School, Mourmelon-le-Grand	22.121
		Fiume confrontation	24.130	Brighton & Shoreham Flying Club	13.113
		Gallipoli	05.179 18.150	Bristol & Colonial Aeroplane Co School, Larkhill	13.070 20.137 21.139
		German East Africa, Nov 1917	<b>23.075</b>	Bristol Flying School, Salisbury Plain	25.003
		Hindenburg Line	02.037	Bristol School, Brooklands	20.133 21.159
		Hit	02.076	Bristol School, Brooklands	10.132
		Irish rebellion	19.055		10.145 13.114 20.181
		Isonzo, First Battle of	03.001	British & Colonial, Filton	14.153
		Italian Campaign	06.006	Caudron Flying School, Le Crotoy	18.175 22.121
		Italian Front, November 1917	18.061	Chanter Flying School	13.113
				Compton Paterson's Aviation School	07.175
				Curtiss Flying School, MNewport VA	08.062 23.019
				Curtiss School of Aviation, Toronto	22.147 23.018

Deperdussin Flying School, Mourmelon-le-Grand	22.121	Dropping, Stonehenge	20.046	8 (Observers) School Cheltenham	25.027
Eastbourne Aviation School	10.132	24.087	25.027	9 (Observers) School Cheltenham	25.027
Ewen School, Hendon	20.133	1 School of Special Flying, Gosport	15.060	9 AAP, Gosforth	10.140
Farman Flying School, Mourmelon-le-Grand	22.121	1 Southern Aircraft Repair Depot	02.021	10 CCS	21.124 22.002
French Military Flying Schools	22.121	1 Torpedo Training Sqn		19 General Hospital Alexandria	24.040
Grahame White School, Hendon	10.132	East Fortune	25.028	26 School of Military Aeronautics	03.085
	23.211	1 Training Centre, The Curragh	25.020	103rd Aero Sqn quarters Generville	10.067
Imperial Aero Club	18.159	2 (Training) Wireless School		103rd Aero Sqn quarters Lisle-en-Barrois	10.067
Ligue Nationale d'Aeronautique	18.175	Flower Down	25.028 25.197	A&AES, Orfordness	05.184 07.103
London Gliding Club, Dunstable	14.159	2 AD/AP Candas	02.06112.146	7.111 <b>08.049</b>	12.161 19.052
London & Provincial Aviation Co	07.013	15.182 18.06119.099	<b>19.138</b>		23.033 24.072 25.175
Louis Blériot Flying School, Pau	22.121	2 ASD, Fienwilliers	19.138	Aeronautical Society of South Africa	07.175
Milly Beese, Berlin	12.131	2 Cadet Wing, South Farnborough	20.045	AES, Martlesham Heath	05.167 05.184
Mineola Flying School, Long Is	25.211	2 School of Aerial Fighting & Gunnery Marske	13.160 14.076 18.058	07.111 24.072 25.179	
Mirafiora, Turin	20.115	20.153 22.166 24.004 24.022	25.028	Abbassia	07.167
New Zealand Flying School	19.197	2 Flying Training School Duxford	25.029	Aboukir	13.192
Pashley Flying School	13.113	2 Marine Observers School, Eastchurch	25.025	Acoustic Experimental Station, Butley Common	08.057
Pisa	20.115	2 Observers School Walmer	25.027	Aden	07.002
Ruffy-Baumann School of Aviation	18.058	2 Officer's Technical TW	05.054	Admiralty Experimental Works, Haslar	12.072
Rumpler School, Muncheberg	14.143	2 School of Aerial Fighting, Worthy Down	25.024	Advanced Seaplane Base, Dunkirk	02.017 13.022
Smith Barry School of Special Flying, Gosport	12.156	2 School of Aerial Gunnery, Turnberry	12.175 17.165 25.023 25.097	Aerial Fighting School	15.033
Sommers Flying School, Reims	13.127	2 School of Aerial Instructors, Redcar	25.027	Aero Club Flying Ground Shellbeach	24.090
Sopwith School of Flying, Brooklands	20.104 20.133	2 School of Aerial Navigation & Bomb-Dropping Andover	09.167	Air Compass Research Unit, Slough	24.089
Stinson Flying School San Antonio	22.147	13.160 25.027		Air HQ Baghdad	19.058
The Aeronautical Syndicate	23.198	2 School of Instruction		Aircraft Depots	<b>19.138</b>
Thulin Flying School, Landskrona	13.127	Christ Church, Oxford	25.020	Aircraft Park, Tanouma Basrah	15.056
Vickers School, Brooklands	21.042	2 School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford	12.064 12.146 12.175	Air Night Bombing Detachment, Stonehenge	13.152 20.046
Voisin Flying School, Mourmelon-le-Grand	22.121	17.165 18.055 20.045 24.022		Aleppo	11.074
W.H. Ewen Flying School, Hendon	18.161	3 AD Courban	20.154	Alexandria	07.167
Wright Flying School, Pau	22.121	3 Fighting School, Bircham Newton	23.222 25.028	Alexandria Port Depot	07.166
<b>LOCATIONS</b>		3 Fighting School, Sedgford	25.028	Ali Gharbi, Mesopotamia	02.066
<i>(see also Aerodromes)</i>		3 Flying Training School Scopwick	25.029	Amara	02.065
School of Aerial Navigation and Bomb Dropping	03.104	3 School of Aerial Fighting & Gunnery, Bircham Newton	25.028	American Acceptance Park, Orly	20.107
School of Aerial Fighting	04.131	3 School of Aerial Gunnery, New Romney	05.055 14.076 25.023	American Aerial Gunnery School, St Jean de Mont	23.220
1 (Auxilliary) School of Aerial Gunnery, Hythe		3 School of Aerial Navigation and Bomb-Dropping, Almaza	25.027	American Base Hospital Etretat	21.039
<i>(see School of Aerial Gunnery, Hythe)</i>		3 School of Military Aeronautics, Egypt	08.038 18.088 25.020	Amman	08.033
1 (Auxilliary) School of Aerial Gunnery, Lypmne	25.023	3 School of Navigation and Bomb Dropping, Helwan	15.033	Ancona	24.124
1 (Observers) School of Aerial Gunnery New Romney	25.027	4 AP Dunkirk	02.023	Andrana	24.200
1 Officer's Tech Training Wing	05.053	4 ASD	02.017	Andrano	24.201
1 (Training) Wireless School		4 Fighting School, Freiston	25.028	Anglesey airship station	10.132
Flower Down	25.028	4 School of Aerial Fighting & Gunnery, Freiston	25.028	AP Dixmude	02.023
1 AD St Omer	05.151 13.06315.083	4 School of Aerial Gunnery, Marske	25.023	AP Farnborough	25.018
19.050 <b>19.099</b>	19.138 20.128 25.176	4 School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto	13.146 15.105 25.023	Archangel	18.123
1 Advanced Aircraft Depot, Dormagen	22.160	4 School of Navigation and Bomb-Dropping Thetford	25.027	Armeeflugpark 2	13.076
1 Advanced Aircraft Stores Depot, Merheim	22.160	5 AP	<b>19.099</b>	Armour Heights	20.107
1 Aircraft Park	<b>19.098</b>	5 Fighting School Heliopolis	25.028	Arras, Grand Place	09.127
1 ARP, Marquise	10.138 19.142	5 FTS Sealand	25.029	Artillery & Infantry Cooperation School, Hursley Park, Winchester	17.165
1 ASD, Marquise	10.138	5 School of Military Aeronautics, Denham	25.023	Artillery Observation School	15.033
1 Balloon Training Depot, Roehampton	15.170	5 School of Military Aeronautics, Hastings	21.036	Aschen PoW Camp	09.029
1 Fighting School, Turnberry	25.021	5 School of Military Aeronautics, Netheravon	25.097	Augustabad PoW Camp	10.150
1 Flying Training School		6 FTS, Spittlegate	25.029	Avord training camp	18.177
Netheravon	25.029	6 School of Military Flying, Bristol	09.167	Avord, Tours, Pau	20.107
1 Observers School Eastchurch	25.027	6 School of Military Aeronautics, Bristol	25.023	Aziziya	02.066
1 Reserve Hospital, Dusseldorf	22.111	7 (Observers) School, Bath	25.027	Bad Colberg PoW camp	20.058
1 School of Air Fighting	03.101	7 AP, Kenley	02.122 10.178 18.058 24.022	Bailluel, lunatic asylum	09.129
1 School of Aerial Fighting & Gunnery Turnberry	03.007	7 General Hospital BEF	20.205	Bakharitsa	18.120
14.107 21.038 25.028		7 School of Aeronautics, Bath	13.160	Baku	21.210 25.012
1 School of Aerial Fighting, Ayr	02.123	7 Stores Depot, Mexborough	<b>19.099</b>	Balâtre	11.002
07.071 11.10217.165				Balloon School, Farnborough	10.035
21.038 25.024 25.097					19.044
1 School of Instruction, Reading	25.020			Barran, Somaliland	25.014
1 School of Military Aeronautics, Reading	11.100 14.156			Barrow-in-Furness	07.063
19.049 20.021 24.004				Basrah	12.084
1 School of Navigation & Bomb				Batum	18.155 25.012
				Bavarian Flying School, Shleissheim	10.070
				Belgian Military Aviation School, Etampes	17.064
				Bellenglise	13.169

Beni Salami	24.033	Easthope Night Landing Ground	25.176	Portsmouth	23.133
Berbera	18.155	École de Perfectionnement,		HMS <i>Hermione</i> , Barrow	11.113
Bereznik	18.121	Châteauroux	22.122	HMS <i>President</i> , Roehampton	06.073
Berke-sur-Mer, Pool Pilot's Range	13.160	El Obeid, Sudan	08.034	09.079 15.036 24.093	
Bighi Naval Hospital, Malta	21.067	Equimalt Military Hospital	19.193	HMS <i>President II</i> ,	
Black Sea	18.157	Es-Sinn	02.066	Crystal Palace	12.019 15.171
Blériot School, Buc	23.196	Escaping School, Highgate	14.159	HMS Seaplane Station,	
Bonarp, Landskrona, Sweden	14.045	Etaples Base Hospital	21.009	Isle of Grain	25.001
Boubers-sur-Canche,		Etaples, Pilot's Pool	21.038	HMS <i>Vernon</i>	15.049
airship hangar	12.158	EFTS, Heliopolis	08.038	HMS <i>Victor</i> , Devonport	06.073
Boughton Corner Farm	15.020	Famagusta	07.005	HMS <i>Worcester</i>	25.001
Briefauben-Abteilung Ostende	24.053	Farnborough	08.001 10.131 14.022	Hohenzollern Brudge	05.121
Brooklands	05.138 05.147 18.027		14.046 14.144 18.027	Holzminden PoW Camp	09.028
	20.001 21.169 23.199	Filescamp farmhouse	09.130	14.028 18.138 21.041	
Brooklands, Roe 1908 hangar	13.173	Fleet Aerial Gunnery School,		Home Establishment	
Bruges canal	06.059	East Fortune	25.028	Repair Depots	19.099
Butley, Acoustic Experimental		Fleet School of Aerial Fighting		Hounslow Heath	21.013
Station	09.043	and Gunnery, Leuchars	25.028	Houplin	11.189
Butley, Norfolk	08.059	FIS, Ayr	25.028	Hoyer	25.058
Cadet TS, Denham	03.099 18.055 21.036	FIS, El Khanka	25.028	Hurlingham Gas Works	15.170
Cadet Wing, Long Beach Canada	15.105	FIS, Gosport	25.028	Hurlingham Polo Ground, Putney	06.073
Cambrai Hospital	21.052	FIS, Lilborne	25.028	Hursley Park, Winchester	20.045
Camp Borden, Canada	07.181 20.107	FIS, Redcar	25.028	Iero Bay, Lesbos	06.149
Camp Mitchel	25.201	FIS, Shoreham	21.039 25.028	Imbros	18.153 21.064 25.158
Camp Taliaferro, Fort Worth Texas	13.149	FIS, The Curragh	25.028	India	02.125
Camps Hicks Fort Worth Texas	22.221	FIS, Netheravon	23. 214 25.018	Ingolstadt PoW camp	24.005 24.192
Capel (Folkestone) airship station	10.132	FIS, Alexandria	18.088	Ismailia	21.013
Cardington	10.175 19.190	FIS, Castle Bromwich	24.022	Italian Corpo Aeronautico school,	
Caspian Sea	18.155	FIS, Chartres	22.143	Malpensa	22.041
Castle Bromwich	23.222	FIS, Amberieux	22.143	Italian Corpo Aeronautico school,	
Crefeld PoW camp	20.100	Fort George	20.196	S Giusto	22.041
Central Landing Establishment,		Fort Rowner	20.196	Italian Flying School, Taranto	24.114
Ringway	14.159	Fort Worth, Texas	19.193	Jastaschule, Valenciennes	13.105
CFS Netheravon	14.107	Fort Zorndorf, German PoW Camp	14.158	Jeddah	07.005
CFS Point Cook, Australia	10.027	Foucaucourt	12.060	Johannisthal	15.043
CFS Sitapur, India	02.125	French Gunnery School, Cazaux	20.075	John's WE home, Lingfield	24.007
CFS Upavon	02.122 06.164	French Gunnery School,		Johns W Tailor's Shop	24.001
	07.071 07.086 07.122 07.174 07.176	Étang de Cazeaux	22.122	Joyce Green	17.178
	08.049 08.082 08.146 09.003 10.129	French Military Academy, St Cyr	18.175	Juterbog airship station	18.045
	12.005 12.065 12.146 12.156 12.161	French Naval Training Unit,		Karlsruhe PoW camp	14.026 24.192
	13.032 13.063 14.127 14.156 15.050	Étang de Cazaux	22.178	Keil-Holtenua	21.182
	19.193 20.057 20.120 21.011 21.042	French School of Military Flying	22.116	Kelly Field, San Antonio	25.196
	21.139 21.200 22.031 23.151 23.200	Gaza	21.013	Kilo 295 GHQ Camp,	
	23.214 24.072 24.092 25.003 25.018	GDE	16.106	Junction Station	24.040
Chalais-Meudon,		Gedos (Bozanti)	11.074	Knoller laboratory,	
Kite balloon centre	10.036	German Consulate Haichow	21.050	Vienna Polytechnic	24.171
Champlin Fighter Museum	24.096	Geschwaderschule, Paderborn	17.072	Kut-al-Imaea, Mesopotamia	02.065
Chartres	20.075	Giessen POW camp	18.037	Laboratory of Aviation, Vincennes	22.115
Chateau de la Louyeterie	05.118	Glider Training Sqn	14.159	Landshut, PoW camp	14.027
Chateau Hanautre, Verviers	05.118	Gondapoul School, Mudros	24.204		24.005 24.192
Châteauroux	20.075	Gosport	20.057 20.194 21.001	Laon, PoW camp	14.026
Chatenois, Pilot's Pool	20.046		21.013 21.053 22.151 25.208	Larkhill	10.035 23.169
Chatham Dockyard	10.131	Göttingen University	17.162	Le Plessis-Belleville	18.180
Clausthal German PoW Camp	14.158	Government Shipyard,		Leaside	20.107
Clausthal PoW Camp	14.158	Richborough	12.074	Ligue de l'Union Patriotique	
Coast Defence Station,		Graham White Flying School	02.122	des Aviatrices	18.179
Great Yarmouth	12.024	Grain Island Repair Station	18.029	Lochstadt Camp	06.098
Comines	11.192	Grateley	11.093	London Aerodrome, Hendon	18.161
Constantinople	18.155	Gregory	10.130		20.001 20.003
Cormont	11.093	Gulf of Adramyti	18.152	London Colney	23.023
Cranwell	15.071 17.178 19.198	Gulf of Xeros	18.152	Longbranch, Canada	13.146 22.221
Cranwell airship base	13.179	Gullane	25.197	Luftstreitkräfte 11 AK	24.182
Cromwell	25.211	Gutersloh PoW camp	22.153	Mannheim	22.063
Crystal Palace	23.132	Hage airship base	13.178	Mayence PoW camp	20.099
Ctesiphon, Mesopotamia	02.066	Hampshire Aircraft Parks RFC		Marcke hospital	25.079
Cuffley	09.097 12.082	Territorial Unit	24.055	Marine Observers School,	
Cults Farm, Castle Kennedy,		Handley Page TS, Manston	23.131	Aldeburgh	25.027
Stranraer	22.185	Hawaii	09.039 09.053	Marine Observers School,	
Danzig Teschniche Hochschule	17.163	Heidelberg PoW camp	22.153	Leysdown	25.027
Dardenelles-Gallipoli	18.150	Hejaz	21.013	Marquise, France airship station	10.132
Deir el Belah	21.015	Hendon (see London Aerodrome)		Military Flying School, Etampes	20.115
Deseronto Canada	08.073 22.221	Hicks Field, Texas	23.220	Minden PoW Camp	10.150
Deutsche Versuchsanstalt für		Hitchen	09.095	Mitylene	18.154
Luftfahrt (German Aeronautical		HM Balloon Factory, Farnborough	20.006	Montrose	25.195
Research Institute)	17.162	HMAS Barrow in Furness	08.099	Mosul	11.070
Donington Hall PoW camp	20.089 21.050	HMS <i>Acteon</i> Sheerness	24.093 25.003	Mourmelon airfield	24.059
Dunquerque naval station	22.178	HMS <i>Britannia</i>	11.113 15.049	Mudros	18.154 21.062 24.202
Dymchurch Redoubt	05.055	HMS <i>Crystal Palace</i>	22.149 25.157	Murmansk, Russia	09.007
Eastern Aircraft Factory, Abu Qir	07.167	HMS <i>Daedalus</i>	13.179	Namur railway sidings	05.063
Eastern Training Brigade	14.108	HMS <i>Excellent</i> School of Gunnery,		National Air & Space Museum	16.145

National Physical Laboratory	14.136	RNAS Clacton	<b>03.140</b>	10.131	Rosenbad Kronach PoW camp	20.099
	17.156	RNAS Cranwell	01.022 02.033 05.072		Royal Aircraft Factory	09.078 09.167
Naval Aviation School,			09.079 10.129 14.172		14.136 15.044 20.005 24.071 25.169	
Ilha das Exades, Rio	16.085	RNAS Cromarty	01.061 07.025		Royal Naval College,	
Naval College, Greenwich	14.171		23.152 25.004		Greenwich	01.020 23.113
NFS, Eastchurch	15.145 23.151	RNAS Crystal Palace	02.033 10.022		Ruddervoorde Chateau	25.080
	24.090 25.004 25.018		19.187 19.198 25.211		Saint Raphael naval station	22.178
Naval Gunnery School, Portsmouth	21.057	RNAS Dettling			Salisbury Plain	10.191
Naval Training Station, Portsmouth	19.186	RNAS Dover	01.061 02.033		Salonika	18.154
Netheravon	10.158 13.152		05.149 10.131 13.116		San Antonio, Texas	09.039
	15.119 20.183 23.188	RNAS Dundee	<b>03.142</b>	10.131 13.019	San Diego, California	09.039
Netheravon Flying School	25.029	RNAS Dunkerque		10.132 13.116	Sandown Park	20.001
Netley Southampton Water	23.179			22.178 23.131	Sannaiyat	02.066
New Romney	24.200	RNAS East Africa		25.008	Satory	17.181
Newcastle, Ireland	22.186	RNAS East Fortune	10.173 15.124 25.158		Scapa Flow seaplane base	10.132
Nordholz airship base	13.178	RNAS Eastchurch	01.024 01.061 <b>03.138</b>		School for Marine Operational Pilots	
North Russia	24.020		08.089 08.146 09.002 10.022 10.088		Dover	25.027
Northern Training Brigade	14.108		10.129 13.160 18.027 19.076 22.109		School for Wireless Operators,	
Oberwiesefeld	11.001		23.152 <b>24.090</b> 24.093 25.003		Farnborough	25.020
Observers School of Reconnaissance and		RNAS East Indies		25.006	School of Aerial Co-operation,	
Aerial Photography, Shrewsbury	25.027	RNAS Felixstowe	<b>03.140</b>	09.082 10.130	Gosport	25.027
Officer's Mess, Droglandts	25.153		11.021 19.040 21.188 23.132 23.152		School of Aerial Fighting,	
Old Fort Alexander	25.200		24.055 25.010		Beamsville	15.099 15.104
Old Sarum, Salisbury	22.221	RNAS Flight Cadet Training			School of Aerial Gunnery	14.107 15.033
Orfordness (see A&AES)		Centre, St Leonards-on-Sea		15.171	School of Aerial Gunnery,	
OTC, Oundle	10.127	RNAS Flying School, Eastbourne		13.019	Aboukir	08.038 25.023
Oxford	19.183	RNAS Folkestone		15.071 15.126	School of Aerial Gunnery,	
Oxford University	05.130 14.022	RNAS Fort George	10.130 21.010 21.120		Hicks Field Texas	13.149 15.103
Panama Canal Zone	09.053	RNAS Gosforth		10.132	School of Aerial Gunnery, Hythe	05.054
Petrovsk	25.012	RNAS Gosport	<b>03.143</b>	14.178	10.020 11.100 11.133 13.160	
Philippines	09.039	RNAS Great Yarmouth	01.061 <b>03.141</b>		14.076 19.049 19.076 23.023	
Plessis-Belleville	09.146		07.010 07.024 08.100 16.039		24.200 25.018 25.023	
Plough Inn, Ford, Gloucs	20.136		10.130 21.057 21.188 22.053 23.152		School of Aerial Gunnery, Lydd	20.083
Point Cook	07.013	RNAS Hendon		10.145	School of Aerostatics	22.113
Port Said	07.005	RNAS Howden	07.063 <b>10.170</b>	15.128	School of Armaments, Eastchurch	14.076
Port Sudan	07.005		15.171 16.188 17.132		School of Gunnery and Armaments,	
Post Field, Fort Sill, Oklahoma	25.195	RNAS Immingham		<b>03.141</b>	Uxbridge	09.167
Post Meadow, Oxford	18.159	RNAS Isle of Grain	01.061 <b>03.139</b>		School of Gunnery, Turnberry	17.165
Princetown School of Military			<b>07.116</b>	09.004 10.129 13.070	School of Photography,	
Aeronautics	05.131		18.029 23.152 24.072		Farnborough	25.021
Pulham airship sheds	21.100	RNAS Killingholme		10.131 11.021	Seaplane Pilot's Finishing and	
Pulham No.2 airship shed	21.046			16.188 20.028	Aerial Gunnery School, Calshot	01.072
Qantara	07.167	RNAS Kingsnorth	<b>03.143</b>	04.009	School of Special Flying,	
Quarley	11.093		07.061 08.086 08.098 10.130		Armour Heights Canada	15.104
Rafa	21.015		15.063 15.124 19.187		School of Special Flying, Gosport	09.095
RAF Airship Experimental		RNAS Kirkleatham		10.173	11.052 21.009 23.205 25.023	
Station Pulham	08.099	RNAS Lemnos		08.034	School of Special Flying, Curragh	09.168
RAF Cologne	23.222	RNAS Leven		07.027	School of Special Flying Lilbourne	21.053
RAF Farnborough	05.151	RNAS Longside		15.128	School of Technical Training,	
RAF Hendon	24.029	RNAS Luce Bay		10.132 17.048	Halton	09.109
RAF Seaplane Station, Calshot	01.071	RNAS Manston		10.148 14.173	Schweidnitz PoW Camp	09.029 10.150
RAF Stonehenge	01.025			21.204 25.097	14.158 18.037 18.138 22.146	
RAS Cranwell	15.171	RNAS Montrose		13.022	Seaton Carew	12.086
RAS Killingholme	25.010	RNAS Mudros		04.009	Section Technique Villa Coublay	24.084
Rathern Camp, Deseronto	20.107	RNAS Mullion	04.016 15.126 19.187		Seemoos, Friedrichshafen	12.097
RCAS Halifax	16.183	RNAS Newhaven		01.069 <b>09.008</b>	Sheerness	07.061
RCAS Sydney	16.183	RNAS Orfordness		09.043	Shoreham	20.057 21.013
Reading, pilot training	20.153	RNAS Padstow		04.025	Shumran Bend	02.070
R�serve General d'Aviation,		RNAS Plymouth Sound		10.133	Shwarmstat PoW camp	20.100
Le Plessis-Belleville	22.122	RNAS Polegate	01.069 01.072 04.013		Sinai	21.013
Reutin	12.102		<b>05.185</b>	10.132 15.071 15.126 19.186	Snail's Hall Farm, Billericay	12.082
RFC Admin Wing Farnborough	25.018	RNAS Port Lang		10.130	Somaliland Protectorate	18.155
RFC Depot Farnborough	25.018	RNAS Porto Corsini		25.054	Somme battlefields	09.131
RFC Record Office Farnborough	25.018	RNAS Pulham	10.174 15.070 15.128		St Andr�-aux-Bois	12.003
RFC Rendcombe	<b>25.093</b>	RNAS Redcar		02.033 14.171	St Cyr	09.145
RFC/RAF aerodromes in Canada	15.098		18.037 21.041 21.060 25.211		St Leonards training camp	24.199
RFC/RAF Engine Repair Shop,		RNAS Sheerness		10.131	St Marie Cappel	25.208
Pont de l'Arche	<b>17.154</b>	RNAS Skegness		10.131	Stanway House, home of	
	18.095 <b>23.042</b>	RNAS Training Station, Chingford		23.113	Lord Wemyss	20.136
RG�e, Remy	16.107	RNAS Tresco, Scilly Isles		<b>19.026</b>	Strasbourg PoW camp	24.192
RG�e, Sacy-le-Grand	16.106	RNAS Vendome		15.036	Stavros	21.070
River Dvina near Troitsa	18.122	RNAS Westgate		02.044 <b>03.139</b>	Stranraer Scotland, August 1913	23.181
RN Flying School, Eastchurch	16.040		10.131 13.023 16.043 <b>18.126</b>		Strohen PoW camp	20.100
RNAS Calshot	<b>01.061 03.142</b>	RNAS Wormwood Scrubs		19.186	Swiss Federal Air Ministry	14.185
	09.004 09.080 10.130 15.037	RNAS Zanzibar		25.008	Syra	18.155
	16.039 21.175 23.152 25.004	Rochford, pilot training		20.086	Taleh, Somaliland	25.014
RNAS Catfirth	17.192	Roehampton polo ground		10.036	Taliaferro Field Fort Worth	20.107
RNAS Chingford	01.020 04.087 05.151	Roller Skating Rink, Canbury			Taranto	24.200
	05.179 06.050 06.050	Park Road, Kingston		21.171	Technical Training Class Aboukir	25.020
	13.114 21.057 23.113 25.157	Romsey		25.197	Technische Hochschule, Prague	14.179
RNAS Chukwani Palace	25.008					



Tenedos	18.151	Aboukir	15.058	21.013	24.033	Brooklands	03.045	06.082	15.026
Testing Sqn, Martlesham	20.211	Abcon			23.052	Brough			15.039
Texas City	09.039	Abu Suier			12.027	Bruay	01.078	05.004	05.143
Thetford	21.053	Abu-Aran			02.065	Buchheim, Köln (Buckheim)			11.096
Throwley	20.086	AD Aboukir			03.080	Bustan			02.070
Thurso seaplane base	10.132	AD Heliopolis			03.080	Cachey			07.051
Tirpitz Battery	14.177	Aldergrove, NI			10.179	Calais			06.002
Tondern airship base	13.178	Allonville			16.072	Caldale Air Station, Orkney			06.073
Tsingtao,		Alquines		07.148	10.138	Camp Borden, Canada	02.056	15.102	
Shantung Peninsula	20.087		12.180	23.052	23.137	22.103	Camphion		10.126
Umm-al-Hanna, Mesopotamia	02.067	Amman, Jordan			19.061	Capel le Ferne			07.061
University of Birmingham	17.156	Andover	10.191	11.143	12.142	Capel, Dover			12.157
University of Manchester	17.156	Aniche			05.006	Cappelle		10.052	25.135
US Naval Air Station, Florida	16.183	AP Baghdad			02.072	Cappy			04.171
Venice	24.125	AP Marquise			12.027	Castle Bromwich			03.085
Venice Naval Air Station,		Arab Village, Mesopotamia	02.070	15.031		Caudry			11.174
Sant' Andrea	24.117	Armee-Flugpark 4, Ghent			11.077	Chailly			24.083
Vickers Airship Shed B,		Armour Heights, Canada			15.103	Champien			08.027
Walney Island	14.144	Armutci, Janes Salonika			24.042	Cherbourg Seaplane Station			01.069
Vienna Technical Institute	18.101	Ascq			23.054	Chingford	06.083	06.083	09.173
Vimy Ridge	09.126	Auchel (Lozingshem)			21.143	Chipilly	02.003	03.048	09.131
Vittorio Emanuele Naval College,		Auchelle			10.159	Clairmarais		04.032	04.047
Livotno	24.113	Auchy			09.024		09.017	10.024	10.139
Warneton and River Lys	15.087	Aulnoy			20.049		17.115	18.133	23.001
Western Desert	21.013	Autreville		12.025	20.046	Collinstown, Dublin			19.054
Wexford	19.148	Auxi le Chateau		02.037	09.013	Conteville			08.027
Whitley Bay	23.187	Avesnes-le-Comte	14.153	20.098	21.154	Cormont			11.188
Wickham Market Station	08.058	Azelot	03.023	10.116	20.154	22.074	Coucou		09.017
Wireless and Observers School,			22.077	22.082	22.088	24.004	24.186		
Brooklands	09.100	Aziziyeh			15.057			05.069	10.148
Wireless Experimental		Baghdad			15.058	17.112		14.173	21.206
Establishment	11.102	Bailleul	04.083	08.005	08.062			04.064	
Wireless Telegraphy School,			09.013	09.023	09.128	10.049	Courcelles-le-Comte		04.064
Reading	23.147		11.188	13.063	20.122	20.150	Cramlington		17.112
Wireless Telephony School	25.028	Bailleul Asylum			11.093		Crochte		14.175
Wireless Testing Park Biggin Hill	25.020	Bailleul Town			11.093	11.122	Cromarty		07.023
Witney	25.111	Baisieux	02.038	02.060	09.131	11.173	Crotton		09.173
WRAF HQ, Cologne	22.160		11.179	12.176	15.183	22.200	Croydon	06.083	25.019
Wright Flying School, Pau	22.114	Baldonnel			09.168	14.178	Deir el Balah		21.016
Wynendaeleveld chateau	25.081	Bancourt			23.149		Deiran		03.084
X AD Alexandria	21.015	Bannu, India			02.127		Dera Ismail Khan, India		02.127
X AP Kantara	21.018	Bapaume			06.182		Duki, India		02.128
X Engine Repair Depot, Abbassia	21.018	Baqubah			02.072		Detling		09.005
Yatesbury	18.061	Barurah			15.058		Dogameh		15.057
Ypres Salient late 1917	04.170	Basrah		15.030	17.112		Dover	02.017	15.020
Zech	12.102	Bawi			02.070		Drionville		23.003
Zeebrugge	14.177	Beamsville			15.107		Droglandt	04.053	16.078
Zeppelin hangar, Namur	10.025	Beaunatre			03.043		Dunkirk	02.001	02.033
Zeppelin sheds, Cuxhaven	25.005	Beaulieu	07.123	08.025	08.111	20.057	East Fortune		07.063
Zeppelin sheds, Friedrichshafen	18.140	Beauvais		07.051	13.161		Eastbourne		16.085
Zeppelin works, Staaken	23.075	Bekesbourne		13.035	20.086		El Arish	02.088	21.015
Wieppich, Flanders	09.105	Belah			24.035		El Wejh		21.016
		Bellevue	06.161	07.055	11.122		Enzali	02.079	21.211
			14.122	14.154	19.140	21.153	Estourmel		16.188
<b>LOCATIONS, AERODROMES</b>							Estrée Blanche	03.115	04.081
		Benbrook, Canada			15.103			07.050	07.072
<b>Austrian</b>		Bereznik			19.098			08.025	08.111
Aspern	24.213	Bergues	02.017	14.173	23.131		Everman, Texas		15.107
Campoformido	03.006	Bertangles	22.151	03.025	03.166		Farnborough		07.064
Casarsa	03.004		08.027	08.116	09.124	10.127	Farningham	06.083	09.173
Fischamend	24.213		11.188	20.130	20.142	21.038	Feinvillers		02.072
Ghirano, Piave	17.080		21.119	22.030	22.056	23.024	Felujah	02.072	15.033
Haidenschaft, Isonzo	12.133	Bertry		08.128	11.188		Fère-en-Tardenois		08.003
Igalo, Castelnuovo	12.132	Bettincourt	02.043	03.015	06.036		Ferme Gullemin		04.068
Militaer-Aeronautische Anstalt,			09.131	20.154	22.075		Fermoy		19.054
Vienna	12.132	Beugnatre			11.174		Fienvillers	03.165	04.066
Neu Sandez	16.101	Bevillers			11.175			11.122	12.180
Parenzo	19.101	Bghailah			15.057		Filescamp Farm		11.059
Pergine, Tyrol	12.134	Bickendorf		02.108	05.121			15.183	20.057
San Felice	03.003		05.192	08.014	08.128		Flabertine		20.150
Sebenico	19.101	Biggin Hill			06.180		Flesselles		07.141
Wiener Neustadt	24.213	Bil			08.128		Flez	08.026	08.113
<b>British &amp; Empire</b>		Bircham Newton, Norfolk	13.145	18.040			Fontaine-sur-Maye	03.160	24.085
British airfields on the continent	10.168	Blangermont			24.087		Ford Junction		10.023
1 AAP, Coventry	09.110	Boffles		09.125	11.171		Fort Grange	02.093	15.020
1 AD St Omer	14.023	Boisdinghem		04.037	04.056		Fort Mardyck		23.141
198 (N) TS, Rochford	11.133		04.083	07.148	10.052	10.138	Fossalunga, Istrana		18.058
2 AD, Candas	12.004		16.073	19.052	21.001	24.073	Foucaucourt		07.056
5 Balloon Base, Gibraltar	06.074	Bonn			20.070		Fremicourt		14.118
Abeele	02.093	Bray Dunes	10.020	10.065	18.057		Furnes		19.199
	20.127		19.199	23.028	23.131		Goldhanger		07.104
	21.122						Gosport	04.176	11.029



Wimbledon	06.083	09.173	20.126	25.019		13.057	16.107	Wasquehal		18.095	22.168
Wissant				14.176	Villers-sur-Nancy		13.049	Westrem			09.173
Witney				25.094	Villesneux		09.071	Wynendaele			25.092
Wye			<b>15.020</b>	15.083	<b>German</b>			<b>Italian</b>			
Wyton				10.049	Jasta 7 airfields in Belgium		25.086	Aiello, Palmanova			12.119
Xafférvillers	03.104	03.113	10.121		Alt-Auz		12.101	Ancona naval air station			24.127
	14.036	20.046	20.154		Aniche		20.036	Aquileia			12.120
Yatesbury		07.086	10.054		Arlon		05.099	Arcade			03.004
Yemetskoe			19.098		Baqubah		02.071	Casarsa	05.046		22.043
Zenjan			21.213		Beersheba	02.089	03.079	Cascina Costa			20.116
Zeur		02.070	15.057		Bertigny		22.209	Cascina Farello			12.120
<b>Belgian</b>					Bertincourt		05.126	Dosson			03.005
Beaumarais			17.064		Bisseghem		17.072	Fossalunga		03.003	12.120
Brasschaet			19.066		Boistrancourt		06.098	Giusto			22.041
Moëres			17.069		Boussieres		17.072	Grossa		03.002	03.014
<b>French</b>					Bucheim		11.188	Istrana		03.002	22.041
Autry		09.117	16.108		Cappy		23.065	La Spezia			24.133
Avord			03.121		Cateau		12.049	Lido, Venice			24.118
Bar-le-Duc			22.143		Chalandry		21.104	Limbraga			03.005
Baye			16.108		Chambry		20.036	Lussinpiccolo seaplane station			24.129
Beauvais			03.122		Colle Umberto		03.005	Malpensa			22.041
Beauzée-sur-Aire			09.068		Cuerne		20.029	Marcon			12.129
Belfort			09.068		Damascus		21.023	Marsala			24.133
Bezu			14.164		Deraa		21.023	Pordenone			22.041
Bois d'Arcy			18.175		El Arish		21.015	Porto Corsini			24.122
Bonnemaison			20.076		El Mesmiye		21.019	S Caterina			22.043
Bonneuil			16.106		El Ramleh		02.089	Sant' Andrea naval air station			24.118
Bouy			13.059		Emerchicourt		20.036	St Luca			03.005
Brabant-le-Roi			16.108		Epinoy		24.086	St Pelagio			03.002
Buc			03.121		Ercheu		11.002	Taranto-Pizzone			24.115
Burthecourt			24.187		Estourmel		16.188	Verona			03.002
Cerdon			16.108		Estrées		03.160	Vigna di Valle			24.133
Chalais-Meudon			22.114		Freiburg-im-Breisgau		05.098	Villatla			03.002
Chapelle-sur-Chaux			14.161		Gits		17.116	Villaveria			03.004
Corcieux		09.068	14.161		Gontrode		09.173	Tambov			18.052
Coudekerque-Branche			13.055		Guesnain		25.134	Vinnitsa			18.049
Coupru			14.164		Guizancourt		03.160	Yablonna			17.147
Courban			14.165		Houplin		20.030	<b>Swedish</b>			
Cramaille			13.055		Huj		24.038	Ladugaardsgaerde, Stockholm			16.189
Dijon Longvic			13.049		Inglemunster		25.080	<b>Turkish</b>			
Fouquerolles			09.071		Iseghem		25.079	Humr			17.113
GDE, Plessis-Belleville			14.162		Jabbeke		11.083	Tikrit		11.066	11.068
Gourgancon			16.108		Jagdfliegerschule, Cologne		11.145	<b>United States</b>			
Herbisse			09.070		Jametz		20.093	1 Air Park Squadron,			
Issy-les-Moulineaux			22.116		Genin		21.022	Wiessenthurn			25.201
La Ferte Gaucher			13.057		Johannisthal		16.043	Colombey-les-Belles			25.195
La Noblette	09.118	13.053	16.108		Junie		21.023	Epiez			23.220
Le Crotoy			20.128		Kifri, Mesopotamia	02.072	15.058	Hazelhurst Field, Long Island			10.037
Le Plessis-Belleville			09.070		Köslin		11.145	Lay St Remy			25.204
Lhery			13.053		La Marguerite		25.084	McCook Field Dayton			12.115
Luneville			03.121		Le Cateau		09.041	Mineola Field			11.008
Luxeuil			23.046		Le Châtelet		20.028	NAS Rockaway Beach			10.010
Maison-Neuve			09.147		Lechelle		23.065	Romorantin			25.195
Malzéville	09.118	16.109	24.062		Lens		20.037	Toul			25.198
Manoncourt			24.187		Lierme		20.037	US Army Field College Park,			
Marquise			04.009		Lieu St Amand		20.037	Maryland			19.065
Melette			09.072		Marimboise-Ferme	13.098	13.111	Vaucouleurs			10.069
Mesnil Amelot			16.108		Markebeke		20.029				
Montagne			16.107		Mars la Tour		13.110	<b>MANUFACTURERS</b>			
Montdidier			20.081		Meetkerke		25.134				
Nanteuil-le-Haudouin			16.108		Menin		25.134	2 National Aircraft Factory,			
Ochey		09.072	13.059		Menin-Halluin		11.145	Heaton Chapel Stockport			13.192
Pau school			03.119		Meulrbeke		25.080	A V Roe & Co	05.145	09.032	13.112
Plessis-Belleville		10.059	16.107		Moorseele		20.021	AB Enoch Thulins Aeroplanfabrik,			
Pomacle			14.165		Mouscron		25.085	Landskrona			16.189
Pont Saint Vincent			13.059		Puxieux		05.099	Abteilung Dornier, Seemos			14.179
Rarey			09.071		Ramleh		12.085	Aeroplane Supply Company			20.003
Remmencourt			09.070		Rumbeke	25.079	25.082	Aérolanes Morane-Saulnier			19.116
RGaé, Luxeuil			14.161		Sailly		20.029	Aeroplanvarvet i Skåne (AVIS)			14.045
Soude-Saint-Croix			14.164		Samarra		02.071	Aircraft Co Ltd, London			09.032
Souilly			09.069		Saultain		20.037	Aircraft Manufacturing Co			04.020
St Cyr			17.181		St Denis		09.173				20.003
St Pol			20.114		St Loup		20.028	Aircscrew Co Ltd, Weybridge			09.034
Tille			16.108		St Marguerite		25.085	Airship Development Company,			
Toul			13.049		Tondern		17.105	Howden			19.190
Tours			10.059		Tuz Khurmatli, Mesopotamia		02.075	Airship Guarantee Company			
Trecon			13.058		Valenciennes		13.077	(Vickers)			10.175
Vadelaincourt	03.121	20.107	13.052		Varsenaere		18.095	Airships Limited			20.003
Verdun			17.182		Vaux		20.032	Albatros, Austria			18.001
Villeneuve-les-Vertus			09.114		Vraignes		12.050	Albatroswerke Gesellschaft,			

Johannisthal	18.001	(Swiss Federal Surveying & Land Registry)	14.185	Macchi, Varesi	24.127
Aldam Heaton and Company Ltd	09.036	English Electric Company	25.194	Magyar Altalanos Gepgyar RT (MAG)	
Angus Sanderson	05.167	Enoch Thulins Aeroplanfabrik	14.045	15.099 16.100 21.031	
Armes Automatique Lewis Societe		Etrich	15.001	Mann Egerton & Co Ltd	09.154
Anonyme Belge	19.066	F Tibbenham Ltd	09.037	Martinsyde Limited, Brooklands	20.069
Armstrong Whitworth	15.064 17.097	Fliegerarsenal (Air Arsenal Works),		Mather & Platt, Newton Heath	05.149
Austrian Albatros (Phönix)		Fischamend Vienna	16.098	May, Harden & May, Hythe	11.023
Aeroplane Works	16.100	Fliegerarsenal Flugzeugwerk,		Maybach Motorenbau,	
Austro-Daimler Werke	24.171	Fischamend	18.114 24.170	Friedrichshafen	14.181
Austro-Hungary Aviatik Aeroplane		Flugmaschine Wright GmbH,		McCull Frontenac Oil Co	15.122
Factory	16.100	Adlershof	17.163	Melli Beese GmbH	15.142 16.043
Automatic Arms Company, Buffalo	19.065	Flugzeugbau Freidrichshafen		Metropolitan Electric Tramway &	
Automobil-und-Aviatik Aktien		GmbH, Manzell	12.116 14.179 15.082	Omnibus Company, Edgware Road	20.004
Gesellschaft	13.001	Frederick Sage & Co Ltd	09.037	Michelin, Clermont-Ferrand	18.175 22.189
Ballanger	21.087	15.064 17.176		Morris & Company	09.036
Barker & Co (Coachbuilders) Ltd	09.032	French aircraft manufacturers	22.189	Motor Omnibus Construction	
Bate, McMahon & Co	15.099	G & J Weir, Glasgow	24.071 25.169	Company, Walthamstow	20.006
Baumann Aviation	04.020	General Aeronautical Co Ltd	09.037	Naval Aircraft Factory	09.049
Becker Stahlwerke,		General Ordnance Co, Groton	16.039	10.001 12.115	
Willich-am-Rhein	15.077	Germania Luftschraube	09.038	Oesterreichische Albatros-	
Bishop-Barker Aeroplanes	15.112	Gothaer Waggonfabrik AG	18.037	Flugzeugwerke GmbH	17.004 17.079
Blackburn Aircraft Co	15.039	Grahame-White Aviation Co	04.020	Oesterreichische Daimler Motoren AG,	
Blyth Shipbuilding and Dry Docks		07.175 09.036 18.161 20.004		Wiener-Neustadt	21.031
Company, Blyth	18.146	H G Hawker Engineering Co.	20.105	Oesterreichische Flugzeug Fabrik AG	
Boulton & Paul, Norwich	17.168	H H Martyn & Co Ltd	09.038 20.005	(Oeffag)	16.100 19.029 21.031
Brazil, Straker & Co	13.093	Halberstadt Enterprises	24.112	Oesterreichish-Ungarische	
Bréguet, Villacoublay	18.175	Halls & Co, Dartford	14.135	Flugzeugfabrik AG	17.004 17.079
Bristol Propeller	09.033	Hamble River, Luke and Co,		Österreichische-Ungarische	
British & Colonial Aeroplane		Hamble	21.175	Flugzeugfabrick Aviatik, Aspern	24.171
Company	09.033 16.086 20.004	Handley Page, Cricklewood	10.146	Palmer Tyre Ltd	15.072
British Small Arms (BSA),		Hannoverian Railway Car		Paul Schmitt Company	21.087
Birmingham	19.066	Construction Company	23.078	Pemberton-Billing Limited,	
British Westinghouse Electric &		Hansa-Brandenburg	18.168	Southampton	01.150
Manufacturing Co, Manchester	22.017	Harland & Wolff Ltd, Belfast	18.040	Perry, Beadle & Co, Twickenham	23.203
Bureau of Construction		Heenan & Froude	13.093	Peter Hooker Ltd, Walthamstow	20.004
and Repair (USN)	10.002	Hertford Motor Carriage Co	24.093	Phoenix Dynamo Co	05.167
Camden Engineering Company	20.005	Hewlett & Blondeau	05.138	Phönix	18.168
Cammell, Laird & Co	06.147	Horatio Barber Aeronautical		Phönix-Flugzeugwerke AG	17.004 17.079
Canadian Aeroplanes Ltd,		Syndicate	20.003	Radley England, Shoreham	06.063
Toronto	09.050 15.098 16.182	Humber Motor Company	03.075 19.091	Ransomes, Sims & Jefferies Ltd	07.111
Cannstätter Wasen, Stuttgart	11.150	Hungarian Engineering Factory		Royal Aircraft Factory,	
Caspar Werke	18.074	(see Magyar Altalanos Gepgyar MAG)		Farnborough	18.161
Chauvier	19.116	Hungarian Lloyd Aeroplane &		Ruffly Arnell	04.020
Clayton, Clayton & Shuttleworth	09.033	Motor Factory	16.098 16.100 18.083	Russo-Baltic Works,	17.147
Clément-Bayard Aviation	22.121	Integral Propeller Co	09.035 20.004	Ruston Proctor & Co, Lincoln	09.034
CMASA, Pisa	15.082	Iris Car Company, Willesden	20.006	12.190 17.167	
Courtney Pope & Co Ltd	09.036	Isle of Man Steam Packet Co	17.097	SANA	24.133
Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Corp	09.051	J Backhausen & Sohne	17.079 19.087	S E Saunders Ltd, Cowes	21.169
10.002 15.098 23.018		J Beardshaw & Sons	09.078	Saunders, Cowes	11.023 23.049
Daimler Moteren Gesellschaft,		Jakob Lohner & Co	12.167 16.100	Savage Arms Co, Utice New York	19.068
Stuttgart	19.114	17.004 17.079 17.130 18.083 19.153		Shaw-Ross Aviation Co, Victoria	14.159
Daimler Motor Co., Coventry	05.029	James Bett & Co	18.159	Shchetinin Works, Petrograd	17.147
09.110 20.170		John Samuel Wight & Co	18.149	Short Bros, Rochester	24.093
Daimler, Wiener-Neustadt	17.003	Junkers, Aachen	17.162	Short Brothers, Leysdown	24.090
Darracq Motor Engineering Co		Karl Berg, Eveking Westphalia	12.099	SIDAM	21.087
9.033 21.087		KuK Fliegerarsenal Flugzeugwerk		Siddeley-Deasy Motor Car	
Delag	13.177	Fishamend	17.004 17.079	Company	04.118 11.133
Denny Co Engineering Works,		Lang	09.037	Siemens-Schuckert Werke	15.142
Dumbarton	11.132	Lebedev Works, Moscow	17.146	Societa di Navigazione Aerea	
Deutsche Bristol-Werke GmbH	23.088	Luftschiffbau Zeppelin,		Espresso Italiana, Genova	22.047
Deutsche Luftschiffahrts AG	14.185	Abteilung Dornier	12.097	Société des Moteurs Le Rhône	24.059
DMD Regd, London	09.034	Louis Bleriot Aeronautics Ltd,		Société Henri et Maurice Farman	21.087
Donnet-Denhaut	22.178	Brooklands	20.069	Société pour Aviation & ses	
Dornier	12.097	Luckenwalde Niendorf Propellerwerke		Derivés	22.139
Dornier Altenrhein	12.116	09.038		Société Provisoire pour Avions	
Dornier CMASA, Italy	12.116	Luft Fahrzeug Gesellschaft mbH (LFG)		Déperdussin	22.139
Dornier, Reutin	13.156	Abteilung Seeflugzeugbau,		Sopwith Aviation Company	13.114 20.105
Du Pont powder factory	21.105	Stalsund	18.070	Standard	09.037
Dunlop Rubber Company Ltd	15.075	Luft Fahrzeug Gesellschaft mbH (LFG),		Sterling Telephone Company	18.149
Dürener Metallwerke, Düren	12.099	Charlottenburg	18.070	Stothert & Pitts	18.148
E Rumpler, Johannisthal	15.001	Luft-Verkehrs-Gesellschaft LVG,		Strähl Luftbild	11.150
Ebora	09.033	Johannisthal	14.001 19.114	Supermarine, Woolston	21.182
Eidgenössische Konstruktionwerkstätte		Luftfahrwegesellschaft	24.213	Thöne & Fiala Maschinenfabrik	17.005
(Swiss Federal Construction Works)		Luftfahrzeug GmbH (LFG)	17.162	Thöne und Fiala	16.100
Thun	14.185	Luftschiffbau Zeppelin Flugzeugbau,		Thulin Aircraft Works, Landskrona	13.127
Eidgenössische Landestopographie		Manzell	14.180	Thos W Ward	17.111
(Swiss Federal Survey and Mapping)		Luftschiffbau Zeppelin Flugzeugbau,		TS Green & Sons	20.216
14.185		Friedrichshafen	13.043	UFAG	16.100 18.076
Eidgenössische Vermessungdirektion		Luftschiffbau Zeppelin, Manzell	14.179	Ungarische Allgemeine	
Abteilung Grundbuchvermessung					

Maschinenfabrik AG	17.005	17.079	Canadian Imperial Munitions Board	15.097	training of Brazilian pilots in Britain	<b>16.085</b>
Ungarische-Lloyd Flugzeug und Motorenfabrik AG	17.004	17.079	Committee of Imperial Defence on Aerial Navigation report	03.137	use of seaborne aircraft	18.068 18.188
Vanden Plas	20.005		communications	08.002	use of ship borne aircraft by the RN	<b>18.145</b>
Vanguard Omnibus Company	20.006		Cooperation between Camels and SE5as	23.010	use of submarine-borne aircraft	<b>18.068</b>
Versuchsbau GmbH Gotha-Ost	12.097	14.179	Cuxhaven operations	09.189	wireless telegraphy	18.149
Vickers Armstrong, Barrow	15.050	17.132	Directorate of Flying Operations	17.055	Women's Army Auxilliary Corps	23.046
Vickers Ltd	06.081	23.113	duties of an aircraft fitter	10.176		23.220
Vienna Carriage & Aeroplane Factory (WKF)	16.100	17.126 18.083	Empire Air Mail	15.051	Women's Royal Air Force	23.221
Walter Runciman & Co Ltd	18.147		engine overhaul procedures	23.005	Women's forces	22.156
Warchalowski, Eissler & Co	17.003		Experimental testing Orfordness	<b>08.049</b>	Zeppelin raids	<b>07.097</b> 17.050
Waring & Gillow	20.005		flying operations France	19.050	<b>Belgian</b>	
WD Oddy & Co	03.069	09.035	formation flying	04.131	Belgian units Flanders	25.9.18 25.136
Western Aviation Ltd	18.140		formation of Indian Flying Corps	16.086	<b>French</b>	
Westinghouse Electrical & Manufacturing Company	25.194		formation of the RFC	10.035 <b>23.151</b>	Avions Puissants	22.126
WG Armstrong Whitworth Airship Construction Work	<b>17.132</b>		formation of the RNAS	06.145 <b>15.049</b>	Brocade system of victory claims	<b>22.139</b>
White & Thompson, Middleton	05.149		home defence competition	<b>09.173</b>	confirmation of French victories	18.046
Wiener Karossrie und Flugzeugfabrik	17.004	17.079	home defence of UK	06.083 <b>07.097</b>		18.095
William Beardmore & Co	17.132		Independent Force ( <i>see Squadrons</i> )	08.053 13.082	Direction de l'Aéronautique Militaire	22.130
	18.040	23.105	investigation of sabotage	19.184 20.028	formation of Escadrilles 1911	22.116
William Harbrow, St Mary Cray	15.020		Joint War Air Committee	17.051	French Aéronautique Militaire rank structure	22.117
William Mallingson & Son	20.005		lessons learnt on army manoeuvres, 1913	08.002	French aircraft and engine manufacturing programme 1919	22.184
Wolseley Motors Ltd	09.034	11.133	London Air Defence Area	09.173	French aircraft industry 1918	22.181
Woolwich Arsenal	19.042		mail deliveries to forces, 1919	13.163	French aircraft procurement	22.136
Wotan	09.038		Mesopotamia 1915-1918	<b>02.065</b>	French Aviation Maritime	<b>22.178</b>
Zeppelin-Werke Lindau	12.102		mechanic's training quality	23.006	French cockade introduction	22.116
	13.155	15.076	military tactics 1914	19.068	French flying training methods	22.121
Zeppelin-Werke Staaken	12.097	15.078	Naval Air Organisation	23.151	French Commission of Aerostatics	22.113
			nomenclature of Flying Certificates	19.139	French Department of Aviation	22.117
			Official personnel numbering system RFC and RAF 1912-1918	25.159	French Esc Flanders August 1917	25.088
			Organisation of RFC/RAF training in Canada	<b>15.097 16.093</b>	French Escadrilles Flanders	25.9.18 25.136
			organisation of the RFC	23.153	French log book introduction	22.116
			paratroops, plan to use in 1919	<b>17.036</b>	French postwar airforce reorganisation	22.186
			preparations for squadron move	23.010	Groupes de Combat organisation	22.175
			Presentation aircraft	<b>14.049</b>	order of battle Division Aérienne, May 14 1918	09.120
			prisoner exchange	19.209	organisation of French depots and schools	22.116
			propaganda leaflets	09.105	Service des Fabrication d'Aviation	22.132 22.174
			Queen Mary's Army Auxilliary Corps	23.220	Service Technique et Industriel de l'Aéronautique Maritime	22.178
			RAF in North Russia, 1914-18	<b>18.119</b>	<b>German</b>	
			RAF Sqns Flanders 25.4.18	25.091	AA organisation	03.020
			RAF squadrons Flanders 25.9.18	25.136	German Delivery Specification for Army Aircraft	14.180
			reorganisation of the RFC, 1915	21.115	Amerikaprogramm	17.163
			Requirements for an observer	08.002	Bavarian unit organisation of criterion for awarding decorations	05.103
			RFC (Naval Wing)/RNAS aeroplane classification & numbering	15.147	Fleigerarsenal	17.003
			RFC (Naval Wing)/RNAS aeroplane procurement policy	<b>15.145</b>	Fleigeretappenpark	17.003
			RFC combat tactics	<b>23.166</b>	Fleigerkompagnie	17.003
			RFC Military Wing	23.151	Fleigersatzkompagnie	17.003
			RFC/RAF personnel numbering system 1912-1918	<b>24.107</b> 24.111 25.053	Jasta Flanders 5.8.17	25.086
			RFC/RAF rank structure	24.221	Geschwader formation and fighting tactics, training, single combat	
			RFC/RNAS Sqns Flanders 5.8.17	25.088	tactics, attacking balloons	<b>23.065</b>
			RNAS duties (1 Wing)	13.116	Gotha raids against Britain	17.053
			RNAS formation	<b>10.129</b>	Hindenburgprogramm	17.163
			RNAS officer training	10.129	home defence organisation	13.078 13.186
			RNAS Order of Battle, 2.8.14	<b>03.137</b>		14.047 <b>22.057 23.165</b>
			RNAS rankings	10.131	Jagdgruppen	11.148
			Royal Canadian Air Service 1916	<b>16.182</b>	Kampfeinsatzstaffeln	17.053
			Royal Canadian Air Service formation	15.098	Kaghol	05.098 05.103
			service as a ferry pilot	<b>19.138</b>	Kest unit reclassification	13.083
			Smuts Report on organisation of British airforces	17.054	Operation Türkenkreuz	23.133
			squadron vehicle inventory	25.175	pilots badges	05.103
			strategic bombing experience	<b>17.049</b>	recovery of German aircraft	02.023
			Strategic Council, Air Ministry	17.056	reorganisation of airforce, 1916	05.126
			submarine patrols	09.078	Staffel tactics	14.115
			supply of Lewis guns to the French & RNAS, 1915	19.070	U-Boat attack Canadian seaboard	17.110
			training as an Air Mechanic	11.132	units Flanders 25.4.18	25.091
			training programme RFC Apr 1912	23.151	units Flanders 25.9.18	25.135
					Zeppelin offensive tactics	<b>07.097</b>

<b>Italian</b>		Macourek B	12.134	13.095	Lettenhove Kd	17.070
Italian flying training	24.114	Magerl V		12.132	Maglinse	17.067
<b>Norwegian</b>		Maier Jv	12.133	16.094	Mathieu E	19.066
Norwegian Flying Corps	24.012	<i>Malina F</i>		16.098	Meulemeestre Ad	17.064 20.117
<b>Russian</b>		Mally WK		17.086	Montigny Cd	17.065
IRAS	17.145	Matzenauer H		13.188	Nélis	17.065
IRAS, aircraft amintenance	17.148	Mayer B		19.089	Nellis	19.066
IRAS, operations	17.148	Mäyrbäurl H		19.035	Olieslagers J	17.066 18.175
IRAS, organisation	17.148	Meltsch R		16.101	Ozy G	17.070
IRAS, supply of aircraft	17.146	Navratil F	04.104	13.095	Peeters	17.064
Petrograd Soviet's Order No.1	18.049	Nowatzek		18.077	Perin L	25.092
Russian Air Force	17.145	Ostenhof JHv		12.167	Peron	10.046
<b>United States</b>		Passer J		18.189	Plumer	16.189
USAAF organisation, 1914	09.039	Pelzmann F		04.103	Renard	17.065
US Project Number P241,		Perini M		16.189	Renard J	20.115
Dornier D.I evaluation	12.115	Petric E		06.034	Robaert E	17.064
<b>PEOPLE</b>		Pindter A		18.080	Simonet	10.046
<b>Austrian</b>		Pinter J		24.124	Smeyers J	17.066
Flik 63J pilots Jan 1918	19.170	Piskó B		18.045	Stellingwerf	19.066
Acs	06.144	Postl P		12.167	Thieffry E	17.065 20.114 25.090
Arigi J	12.131 12.167 12.188	Puchta		12.131	Tournay	20.118
Babel F	13.095	Purm L	16.094	21.031	Verbessem	17.070
Banfield G	17.076 19.033	Renvez V		12.133	Waterkeyn J	19.066
Berg Jv	17.024	Riediger A		18.080	<b>Brazilian</b>	
Berger R	18.083	Rosenthal F		16.098	Araújo Ld	16.085
Bernath M	06.034	Röver O		24.124	Araújo Od	16.085
Bernath M	17.076	Schmeidl K		12.167	Earp FS	16.085
Boensch E	06.006	Schmid		19.164	Lamare VBd	16.085
Boksay Av	18.045	Schreier J		17.023	Martins AdA	16.085
Breuer	12.131	Schremser		06.035	Moura Bd	16.085
Brumowski Gv	21.033	Schrimpl O		19.048	Possolo EdS	16.085
	19.034	Schwarzböck E		18.076	Santos-Dumont A	08.097
	12.133	Selinger A		19.048	Varaday H	16.085
Chadima	12.131	Seltner K		19.031	Vasconcelos MAP	16.085
Covin	13.187	Seniek		12.132	<b>British &amp; Empire</b>	
Dombrowski A	19.031	Shonowsky		17.001	2 Sqn RFC officers,	
Endress	19.112	Sluja FL		12.133	Montrose May 1914	23.185
Fejes I	06.006	Soviansky M		17.087	2 Technical School of Instruction,	
Fernbrugg BFv	13.092	Sparmann		16.189	Henley-on-Thames, pupils and	
Fiala Bv	03.008	Splivalo V		24.129	instructors, 1918	20.070
Ficker	16.101	Staatz A		18.045	3 RS Shoreham January 1917	21.160
Fischer	16.094	Stanger R	16.094	16.101	3 Sqn RFC, Officers 1912	02.027
Flatz E	12.131	Steiner Ev		12.167	3 Sqn RAF pilots, Lechelle 1918	25.098
Florheim Wv	16.101	Szepessy-Sokoll R		12.167	4 Sqn AFC, A Flt, Clairmarais	
Forder	07.172	Tauszig A		16.100	16 June 1918	23.006 23.012
Foresti C	24.129	Teichmann K	04.106	07.172	4 Sqn AFC, C Flt, Clairmarais	
Gnamusch A	06.033	Tepser		12.131	16 June 1918	23.006 23.015
Goder F	12.167	Terk R		19.161	4 Sqn AFC, NCOs	
Grosschmid Sv	13.095	Thima H		12.167	Clairmarais 16 June 1918	23.009
Gruber K	07.172	Tschurtschenthaler M		18.083	4 Sqn AFC, pilots	
Haidinger	12.131	Uzelac E	12.131	16.097	Clairmarais 16 June 1918	23.008
Hauswirths	12.131	Voda L		19.088	5 Cyclist Brigade January 1917	22.112
Hefty F	19.165	Wagner J		16.105	6 Sqn RFC officers	
Heyrowsky A	16.099	Webr		12.131	visiting Esc MF33	20.124
Hinterstoisser F	12.131	Wolfan O	17.021	17.087	7 AAP Kenley, fitters	10.178
Hofstädter	12.131	Wollemann S		19.111	8 RAF Cadet Wing,	
Hold	16.101	Zwornikirchen PBv		16.101	Sergeants Mess staff	24.056
Holeka R	17.076	<b>Belgian</b>			8 Sqn pilots and ground crew,	
Hötzendorf	12.131	Belgian airmen		17.065	1916	14.123
Huss R	06.033	Belgian Flying School personnel		17.064	8 Sqn RFC, officers	20.191
Jeszenszky Iv	18.078	Braun P		17.070	8 Sqn RFC, pilots, observers and	
Junker F	16.101	Caters PD	17.064	20.115	mechanics	20.190
Kammerer	12.131	Combrugge v		20.118	8 TDS Netheravon,	
Kasza	04.101	Coppens W	05.051	17.062 18.096	trainee pilots June 1918	20.045
Kaszala K	21.031	Crombez H		24.060	9 Sqn RFC Cadre	20.056
Kiss J	12.133	Crombrugge Rv		17.066	10 RS, A Flight	06.084
Knoller R	18.101	Demanet		17.066	11 (Army) Wing	21.122
Konjovic D	19.102	Dubois P		17.070	12 Sqn officers	04.114
Kowalczyk J	19.029	Evrard L		17.064	13 Sqn A Flt, fitters	10.177
Krasney Jv	17.076	Fonk R		17.070	13 KBS, officers and NCOs	03.032
Krivinyi L	17.021	Franchomme		17.064	20 Sqn officers	19.050
Kulczar A	18.045	Gallez W		17.066	22 Sqn RFC C Flt personnel	22.151
Kunz	24.124	Gerard		17.070	23 KBS	02.078
Kunz J	17.087	Groof Vd		08.097	24 Sqn pilots, Bertangles	22.003
Kusmanek	16.101	Hendecourt d		17.067	24 Sqn RFC B Flt officers & men	22.023
Lasi J	13.095	Huygens		23.100	24 Sqn senior NCOs	21.114
Lehmann A	16.102	Jacquet F	16.189	17.066	25 Sqn RFC	21.143
Linke-Crawford F	03.015 04.101 06.033	King Albert of the Belgians	16.189	17.070	30 Sqn Personnel	15.058
	06.144 13.092 13.095	Lacroix F		20.115	30 Sqn RFC	22.056
	19.034 06.039	Lavaile		25.092	30 Sqn RFC A Flt, August 1918	21.211
	07.172 21.033					

31 TDS 1 Flt RAF, Cramlington	11.143	Barlow hydrogen plant, workers	17.133	Alberry	<b>07.068</b>
32 Sqn RFC officers, Netheravon, May 1916	21.141	Bisley Musketry School, April 1917	22.112	Albert C	03.113
32 Sqn RFC pilots	22.194	Brooklands pupils 1915	25.144	Albrecht VA	03.101 03.113
34 Sqn RFC	04.101	Calshot, pilots under training	01.072	Alchin G	<b>17.114</b>
39 HDS, North Weald, 16 June 1918	23.012	CFS instructors, Feb 1919	12.156	Alcock	16.041 21.066
40 Sqn RFC	05.015	CFS, First course and staff, 1912	02.027	Alcock J	06.066
42 KBS personnel	03.029	CFS Upavon, officers early 1914	07.134	Alcock V	20.193
42 Sqn RFC personnel with pets	21.052	Corps of Royal Engineers (Territorial) Balloon Company (London Army Troop), 1910	15.170	Alder	04.069
45 Sqn RFC	06.001	Eastchurch 1916, No. 1 Mess	09.079	Alder S	04.061
47 Sqn RAF C Flt	18.051	Eastchurch 1918, naval rating	09.079	Alderton D	18.128
50 (HD) Sqn, A Flt personnel	20.085	ERS Pont de l'Arche personnel, October 1918	23.045	Aldred	08.125
53 Sqn RFC personnel at Bosdingham	09.024	ERS Pont de l'Arche, fitters 1919	23.045	Alexander	13.147
53 Sqn RFC A Flt 1918	09.019	Farnborough RFC 1913	20.133	Alexander R	04.033 11.134
53 Sqn RFC B Flt 1918	09.020	Farnborough RFC	07.134	Alexander WM	25.090 25.132
53 Sqn RFC C Flt 1918	09.020	Hursley Park Camp, Cadets	10.117	Algie	23.146 24.112
53 Sqn HQ Flt 1918	09.018	Hursley Park, Cadets August 1917	20.044	Allan	04.114 05.123 24.019
53 Sqn RFC 1918, officers and NCOs	09.018	Laffans Plain A/Ms 1915	20.150	Allan AS	24.189
53 Sqn RFC B Flt mechanics	09.015	Larkhill, recruits	10.176	Allan RM	05.060
53 Sqn RFC Transport Sectn 1918	09.019	Machine Gun School Bisley, Sept 1917	22.112	Allardice A	04.062
55 Sqn pilots & observers, Sept 1918	24.194	Mesopotamian expedition personnel	21.205	Allatson	06.058
57 Sqn personnel	14.076	Mann Egerton AIB staff 1918	09.162	Allcock WTL	04.180 21.103
57 Sqn personnel, early 1918	13.166	motor transport section	17.096	Allen	02.027 04.069 05.059 17.166
57 Sqn personnel, peace parade	13.168	Narborough trainee pilots 1918	20.166	Allen BGL	<b>22.110</b>
60 Sqn officers, Nov 1917	14.121	Netheravon mechanics	07.084	Allen C	25.135
60 Sqn RFC group, 1916	21.007	Northern Russia, RAF NCOs	18.124	Allen CRW	20.133 <b>22.110</b> 23.112 23.172
60 Sqn RFC personel	15.046	Orfordness officers early 1918	24.072	Allen D	21.156
60 Sqn RFC personnel	16.092	prisoners of war	17.095	Allen DHL	07.134
60 Sqn RFC C Flt	15.120	RFC Work Parade	07.192	Allen DL	17.115
63 Sqn personnel April 1918	18.096	RNAS Barrow-in-Furness	10.036	Allen G	21.141 22.009 22.194
64 Sqn officers roster	<b>02.045</b>	RNAS Basrah Detachment March 1916	25.006	Allen GWD	25.089
65 Sqn personnel, Sept 1917	10.049	RNAS flying training intake, March 1918	14.076	Allen JM	14.029 25.090
66 Sqn RAF C Flt personnel	24.029	RNAS Newhaven personnel	09.010	Allen JR	23.138
66 Sqn RAF officers, Italy summer 1918	24.029	Women's Royal Air Force personnel	22.156	Allen TM	<b>08.046</b>
66 Sqn RFC	03.010	WRAF at Thetford 1918	22.161	Allen W	21.114
66 Sqn, Italy 1918	06.007	WRAF driver	22.162	Allenby	24.043
70 Sqn RAF personnel, 1919	16.080	WRAF personnel, January 1919	22.163	Allinson	09.013
71 TS Port Meadow personnel, May 1918	22.159	Abbott	11.017 18.043	Allison JO	02.077
78 (HD) Sqn, Sutton's Farm 1917	24.112	Abell AS	10.088	Allison WR	10.053
78 Sqn RAF, September 1918	23.146	Abercromby	02.027	Alloway	21.074
78 Sqn RAF officers, Sutton's Farm 1918	23.147	Abram	04.108	Allum T	04.036
85 Sqn RFC, June 1918	11.017	Ackerman JH	07.056	Alser S	04.033
92 Sqn personnel, 14 Nov 1918	04.133	Ackers CS	14.029	Alsford HE	22.079
98 Sqn A Flt Abscon October 1918	22.101	Acland AV	04.062	Alstyne JWv	08.077
98 Sqn officers, August 1918	22.111	Adams	09.014	Amey AE	24.005 24.190
98 Sqn RAF in 1918	22.057	Adam A	11.060 20.070	Amm EO	02.104
100 Sqn pilots and observers	10.119	Adams AB	04.057	Amy CL	04.104
104 Sqn RFC, officers	11.142	Adams AP	02.075 22.056	Andersen LV	02.094
104 Sqn RAF	22.079	Adams G	07.134	Anderson	02.027 04.008 24.076
113 Sqn RFC ground crew	03.083	Adams JW	01.026	Anderson EV	23.188 <b>23.194</b>
113 Sqn RFC mechanics	08.038	Adams R	07.051	Anderson FBH	08.078
23 Sqn B Flt	23.115	Adams S	21.064	Anderson G	24.072
151 Sqn RAF officers, Estrée Blanche 1918	23.149	Adams TD	11.040	Anderson GF	01.012
189 Sqn RAF, September 1918	23.146	Adamson	20.123	Anderson GN	07.053
198(N) TS, staff & instructors	11.135	Addie	07.158	Anderson J	11.123 11.172
198(N) TS, senior NCOs	11.135	Addison WS	21.028	Anderson JR	15.120 16.092
198(N) TS, pupils	11.135	Adelbert H	21.211	Anderson L	10.032
202 Sqn	04.089	Adely	05.133	Anderson LV	22.017
204 TDS instructors, pupils and personnel	09.177	Aerbach	09.016	Anderson W	04.035 18.051
205 Sqn RFC B Flt	05.060	Agg-Gardener	19.042	Anderson WF	09.102 18.124 19.153
205 Sqn RFC C Flt	05.060	Agnew	04.114	Anderson WS	21.072
205 Sqn RFC mascots	21.107	Agnew ICF	06.160	Andrews	08.066 09.082 15.033 21.207
206 Sqn RAF ground crew	07.149	Ainger HC	03.115	Andrews JO	03.038 03.041
206 Sqn RAF officers	07.149	Ainslie EMC	21.121	Andrews WL	06.003 20.126 21.113 22.003 22.192
214 Sqn RAF, St Ingelvert, late 1918	23.140	Ainsworth	02.076	Angell JP	05.004
304 Sqn RAF mechanics	23.116	Airey ER	25.135	Angus	17.155
AES Martlesham Heath members	09.191	Aisher O	16.192	Ansell AE	01.012 08.111 15.043
Appel, PoW roll call	09.028	Aitken A	04.043	Anson	21.213
		Aitken RJ	09.013	Anson AH	02.078
		Aitken W	03.160	Anstey	03.100
		Aitkins BS	02.066	Anstey CW	16.072
		Aizlewood LP	22.194	Anthony RJ	11.147
		Akam	04.106	Antony	08.066
		Akester JC	<b>21.041</b>	Appleby	11.142
				Applin R	10.181
				Apps GFM	06.006 24.024
				Arbury	06.085
				Archer EAC	20.128 21.115
				Archer F	25.090
				Archer WD	05.006

Archer, Mrs GM		16.156	Bainbridge EF		22.200	Barlow ME		24.190
Ardley EL		06.003	Baird	09.027 09.174	25.132	Barlow RK	<b>23.197</b>	<b>24.111</b>
Arkell HD	<b>12.175</b>	14.147 23.112	Baird JL		25.052	Barnard FL		20.058
Armes		24.012	Bairstow L		14.135	Barnes	15.038 17.118	<i>20.074</i>
Armstrong	07.141	13.166 15.092 24.019	Baisey ER		02.094			<i>23.146 24.112</i>
Armstrong D'UV		03.041 <i>11.031</i>	Baker	05.122 09.175 24.084	24.187	Barnes G		06.147
Armstrong DV	03.160	23.150 24.112	Baker AE	24.024 24.029	24.165	Barnett H		11.124
Armstrong FC		19.198	Baker AN		07.051	Barnett HJO	11.061 11.171	12.188
Armstrong GW		04.065	Baker AW		<i>09.013</i>	Barnett JO		<i>11.124.</i>
Armstrong JAW		<i>24.072</i>	Baker BE	01.013	25.086	Barns JC		22.082
Armstrong JL		11.052	Baker G		<i>14.125</i>	Barnwell F		06.083
Armstrong LD		<i>23.148</i>	Baker GBA		<i>11.017</i>	Barnwell H	16.037	17.178
Armstrong W		03.161	Baker GS		11.114	Barnwell RH		06.083
Armstrong WA	07.054	<i>23.006</i>	Baker JW		<i>04.101</i>	Barr EAD	02.069	<i>15.030</i>
Arnison CH		<i>10.096</i>	Baker TRC		23.002	Barratt AS		02.020
Arnold		<i>07.127</i>	Balcombe-Brown R	02.122	08.006	Barratt EW		21.121
Arnold AR	07.015	25.209		08.067 12.179 21.012	25.052	Barrett		<i>03.166 04.069</i>
Arnold HJ		16.183	Baldwin	02.070 03.005 09.015	22.079	Barrett G	07.103	<i>08.053 24.072</i>
Arnot TC	15.183	<i>25.098</i>	Baldwin H		04.102	Barrett I		08.057
Arnsby EJ		10.027	Baldwin JEA	19.140	20.208	Barrett JFT		02.045
Arthur	09.155	24.112	Baldwin OM		<i>07.057</i>	Barrett JHP		<i>09.102</i>
Arthur DL		24.164	Balfour		20.070	Barrie F		02.099
Arthur NA		04.065	Balfour B		<i>10.049</i>	Barrington		14.172
Ashby S	<i>07.105</i>	08.053	Balfour H	19.209	23.222	Barrington FEP		<i>05.184</i>
Ashcroft AB		<i>10.048</i>	Balfour HH		<i>11.031</i>	Barrington-Kennett		08.003
Ashfield	04.091	<i>06.060</i>	Balfour of Inchrye, Lord	06.142	12.007	Barrington-Kennett BH	<i>07.134</i>	23.170
Ashfield RJ		21.171	Ball A	<i>06.183</i>	07.091 08.057	Barrington-Kennett VA	<i>06.156</i>	11.040
Ashmore	22.199	23.147		10.178 <i>11.034</i>	11.050 13.032	Barron J		07.128
Ashmore EB	<i>09.175</i>	<i>21.123</i>		14.155 17.091 19.190	20.114	Barrow AV		<i>06.116</i>
Ashton		<i>02.027</i>		20.164 20.196 21.001	21.200	Barry RRS	<i>11.030</i>	12.188
Ashton AEB		<i>06.156</i>	Ball AC	12.088 12.188 14.028	14.146	Barry RS		17.115
Ashton EE		02.045	Ball C		11.121	Barry TH		20.152
Aspinall JA		20.061	Ball OFG		02.097	Barter WJN		25.133
Aspley TJ		<b>20.068</b>	Ball PS	<b>19.125</b>	<i>19.154</i>	Bartlam		<i>06.160</i>
Atherton MC		02.077	Ballantyne		<i>04.117</i>	Bartlett		11.171
Atkey		04.080	Ballantyne D		18.126	Bartlett AF		06.007
Atkey AC	01.010	03.151	Ballantyne W		13.023	Bartlett CPO		<i>09.041</i>
Atkins		<i>02.027</i>	Ballieu		<i>06.116</i>	Bartlett GR		22.076
Atkinson	<i>08.066</i>	11.045	Balpas D		04.042	Bartolomé CMd		08.105
Atkinson ED	02.048	13.064	Bambridge		04.089	Barton	08.033	<i>20.090</i>
Atkinson F		12.054	Bambury FE		25.089	Barton B		<i>05.184</i>
Atkinson KP		<i>07.134</i>	Bamford JL		<b>25.221</b>	Barton F		04.062
Atkinson RNG	<i>07.150</i>	<i>08.012</i>	Bancroft JW		11.064	Barton RJF		23.207
Attwater	03.114	<i>23.146</i>	Band LC		05.005	Barton W		04.041
Attwater S		04.036	Bankes-Price	06.153	07.002	Bartram		03.005
Atwood JTL		22.076	Banks CC		03.160	Bartram A		<i>04.102</i>
Auerbach		<i>09.013</i>	Banks CEO		<i>18.120</i>	Barwell		04.179
Aulph CT		25.135	Banks FR		25.012	Barwell FL		24.206
Ausby		14.076	Bannatyne EJ	08.035	21.016	Barwell HE		<i>12.181</i>
Austen VG		<i>12.071</i>	Banner		<i>23.146</i>	Basden		22.032
Austin		<i>04.102</i>	Bannerman RB		25.209	Bassett WE		04.180
Austin RA		18.089	Bannister E		21.019	Batchelder SS		<i>02.052</i>
Aveling		<i>05.184</i>	Bannister G		<i>24.072</i>	Bateman		08.125
Awcock		<i>20.124</i>	Barber		24.076	Bateman F		22.211
Aylmer FJ		02.067	Barber CA	12.149	13.095	Bateman JC		03.127
Ayres		<i>18.043</i>	Barber GS		22.076	Bates FA		<b>24.031</b>
Baalman J		02.108	Barber H		<i>20.121</i>	Bath CL	<i>21.141</i>	22.014 22.202
Babbage		04.039	Barber J		<i>13.161</i>	Bathy BG		11.078
Babington	18.037	22.165	Barber M		<i>24.072</i>	Battel AJ		25.132
Babington J		23.131	Barber ML		<i>03.030</i>	Batten		<i>18.043</i>
Babington JT	10.131	<i>10.151</i>	Bardsley JN		<i>09.102</i>	Batten HW		07.178
Back TQ		<i>04.115 11.192</i>	Barfoot-Saunt G		03.127	Batting JM		21.016
Backhouse WDA		04.038	Barford		21.073	Battle F		11.173
Bacon DH		11.052	Baring M	12.004 17.158 19.119	21.201	Bauer		20.146
Bacon ES		06.004	Baring RA		07.053 12.060	Bauer D		04.169
Bacon JM		<i>08.111</i>	Barkell TH		25.135	Baumer P		21.219
Bacon LG		04.037	Barker	02.041 <i>06.031</i>	09.015	Bayer L		<i>23.001</i>
Bacon R		15.049			13.029 21.205	Bayetto TPH	06.004	22.004
Baddeley		<i>04.067</i>	Barker E		<i>07.049</i>	Bayley LJ		15.061
Baerlein		14.157	Barker G	01.059	18.061	Bayliss		09.079
Bager R		23.133	Barker GW		09.106	Bayly CGG		<b>23.209</b>
Baildon		<i>06.055</i>	Barker RR		25.096	Bayly HL		17.167
Bailey	04.090	<i>06.055</i>	Barker W		11.148	Bayly LJ		02.072
Bailey CW		18.128	Barker WG	03.003 <i>03.010</i>	03.012	Beadle FPH	05.149	23.203
Bailey E		07.151		04.062 <i>04.102</i>	06.181	Beagle	04.102	04.106
Bailey GC	13.161	13.168 25.154		07.091 <i>07.182</i>	15.122 24.026	Beale		03.049
Baillie		17.112	Barlow	<i>07.067 11.101</i>	13.033 20.132	Beales W		01.036
Baillie FW		5.098	Barlow JL		<i>04.184</i>	Beamish HF		<b>19.196</b>
Baillieu RF		18.088	Barlow L		12.088	Bean WS		02.076
Baillon EN	02.079	11.066 <i>11.075</i>	Barlow LM		07.118 13.142	Beanlands		14.023



Beansland BPG	15.183	Benning BS	10.037	Blackburn H	05.147
Beard	03.137	Benson	12.175	Blackburn R	17.158
Beard DW	07.085	Benstead	08.066	Blackburn VG	25.005
Beardshaw PH	09.079	Bentley GG	22.198	Blackwell A	17.099
Beare	21.059	Bentley RF	21.064	Blaiklock GW	12.067 12.148
Beasley	02.077	Bentley WO	23.104	Blair	21.067
Beater OL	22.085	Beor BRW	07.134	Blake	02.072 11.157
Beattie	21.011	Berrington	02.076	Blake AM	05.184
Beatty	08.066 15.125 17.102	Berrington BE	22.023	Blake HP	07.051
Beatty GW	15.027	Berry	06.055	Blakeman	20.047
Beatty WD	07.134 08.003	Berry FH	04.039	Blaker WG	11.148
Beauchamp	04.184	Berry L	21.073	Bland WH	10.053
Beauchamp-Proctor AFW	02.027 06.116	Berthe	14.178	Blandy CK	05.184
	07.178 08.025 08.113 08.134 09.095	Besley	14.076	Blanford JS	07.146 08.010
		Best FB	04.080	Blaxland	04.142 11.101
Beaudry	13.161	Best R	04.080	Blaxland GH	07.073
Beaufort	11.142	Best RD	09.016	Blaxland LB	01.078 04.180
Beaumann EB	09.080	Beswick	17.112	Blay AC	06.064
Beavan	02.103	Betteride AH	04.075	Blenkiron	21.202
Beaver W	04.040	Betteridge	07.151	Blenkiron AV	03.160
Beavis	20.144	Betteridge G	08.012	Blennerhasset GN	24.112
Becher AWB	23.052	Bettington	18.159	Blew HOFB	08.012
Beck A	11.062 11.124. 11.171 15.046	Bettington CA	23.172	Blizard	11.142
Beck KHW	20.057	Bettington EM	17.155	Blofeld BL	15.183
Becke	02.027 24.164 25.146	Betts	06.055	Blomfield R	21.203
Becke JHW	14.137 21.050	Bevan	04.040	Blomfield RG	02.020 13.032
	21.159 23.180 23.193	Bevan A	02.102	Bloomfield	14.127
Becker AWB	22.057	Bevington	08.066	Bloomfield TR	03.161
Beckett RAC	02.072 15.057	Bewsher P	10.150 23.138	Bloss	14.076
Beddall	07.164	Beyers CF	07.174	Blower EW	25.188
Beddall JM	07.149	Biccard	08.121	Blowfield	09.013
Bedell WV	16.183	Biccard EE	08.028	Blyth EJ	25.089
Beebe	20.153	Bickel LE	02.051 02.103 25.132	Blyth WS	07.151
Beecroft	03.023	Bickerton FH	01.051	Board	20.128
Beecroft V	22.077 22.078 22.222	Bickle	09.082	Board AG	20.017 21.140
Beeks CJ	08.033	'Bigglesworth J'	24.008	Board G	22.110
Beer WJ	21.019	Biggs R	20.148	Bobbitt	11.113
Beeston H	05.062	Bigsworth AW	01.068 05.149	Boddam-Whetham AC	08.057 24.072
Beevor-Potts L	02.070 15.032 15.058	Biles	06.055	Boddy	02.098
Begbie SCH	22.195	Bilinge	12.161	Boddy JAV	02.045
Begg MG	02.079 11.066 11.070 13.142	Bill AG	04.038	Bodie	09.087 11.142
Begg R	06.073	Billinge S	04.032	Boeree AR	03.116
Beggs	12.084	Billings HB	02.100	Boland T	23.042
Belfort	11.142	Bingham	09.029	Boldam CH	04.038
Belgrave	04.145 16.043	Binkley BW	11.077	Boles JL	04.038
Belgrave J	03.012 11.123	Binnie	09.014 10.020 15.119 16.190	Bolton	17.117
Belgrave JD	04.142	Binnie A	11.054	Bolton AC	02.095
Bell	06.159 22.079	Binning	04.060 13.166	Bond	15.093 18.058
Bell BC	19.198	Binns JH	02.101	Bond WA	01.080 04.183
Bell CG	23.172 23.199	Bion RE	05.015	Bone	04.185 21.067
Bell DJ	25.096	Birch RA	25.133	Bone RJ	09.001 25.005
Bell G	11.133 12.065	Birch S	04.033 11.134 17.115	Bone VW	07.111
Bell HB	03.008 03.010 06.007	Bird	04.114 09.013 14.076	Bonham-Carter IM	08.003 21.070
Bell J	25.005	Bird D	02.099	Boniface HA	22.082
Bell JR	24.194	Bird F	04.037	Bonnell G	24.111
Bell JW	02.051	Birdwood	10.159	Bonnell GH	22.193
Bell VD	19.142	Birdwood HF	11.040	Booker CD	02.034
Bell-Irving AD	06.001 11.031	Birdwood W	23.001	Booth AM	22.020
	11.051 21.001 21.038 23.221	Birkbeck JW	25.132	Booth H	10.146
	21.106 25.052 25.112 25.151	Birkett	09.087	Booth HH	23.134
Bell-Irving MMcB	20.130	Birkett W	12.067	Booth RS	04.004 15.070
Bell-Irving R	21.001	Birks GA	06.006 24.024	Boothby	11.114
Bellamy	08.035 08.066	Birks NA	09.025	Boothby FLM	08.099 18.145
Belton	21.060	Birley O	08.008	Boothman	25.118
Bembridge G	10.049	Birtwhistle	11.066	Boothman CD	25.134
Beminster C	04.037	Biscoe	14.171	Boothroyd CG	01.008 04.037
Benbow EL	04.177	Bishop	08.066 15.183 16.043 20.061	Borden HH	10.052
Bendall	06.075	Bishop JW	24.029 24.165	Borrowman	03.100
Benge	20.045	Bishop WA	07.017 11.049 12.091	Borton	21.018
Benge AN	15.083		14.156 15.119 15.140 16.092	Borton AE	03.018 07.134
Benger WJ	04.039		16.190 17.091 21.001 22.167	Boscawen JR	11.041
Bengough NJ	25.143		23.222 24.013 25.033	Boswood LJ	09.102
Benjamin AL	22.079	Bisonette CA	02.051	Botha L	07.176
Bennett AW	25.092	Biss	09.083	Bott AJ	21.022 21.219 22.109
Bennett L	05.002	Bittles	07.100	Boulton FE	04.041
Bennett LJ	09.030	Black	06.036	Boulton NS	04.042 07.096
Bennett RRB	23.001	Black CT	11.056	Boumphrey GM	24.112
Bennett WG	04.064	Black JR	06.035	Boumphrey JW	06.004
Bennetts	04.075	Black SM	22.078 22.221	Bourdillion	08.053 14.130 24.075
Bennie RS	12.146	Black TC	20.048	Bowater	06.055

Bowden		09.013	Britton EAC		04.043	Budds		25.005
Bowen		09.170	Britton WKM		02.097	Buie		20.144
Bowen HG		20.045	Broadbent		22.082	Bull		15.023
Bower		15.119	Broadbent G		22.075 22.079	Bullen TF		17.155
Bower F		11.055	Broadberry		05.053 13.033	Bullough J		02.051
Bowhill		10.132 21.077	Brock		10.158	Bulman		04.114
Bowhill F		21.205 22.109 24.219	Brock HLeM		04.053	Bulman GP		17.158
Bowhill FW		15.053 25.001	Brodie		15.057	Bumphrey		24.019
Bowhill KR		25.002	Broke-Smith PWL		02.065 15.030	Bumstead		18.128
Bowles FS		06.036	Brokensha H		15.183	Bunbury TStP		02.049
Bowman		06.054 07.091 13.038 21.200	Bromet G		19.198 25.016	Bungey GE		15.173
Bowman GH		02.094 03.029	Bromet GR		08.007 15.053 17.166	Bunn		18.029
		05.143 06.100 06.123 11.126	Bronskill FH		04.034	Burbidge		11.175
		12.179 21.200 22.195 23.112	Brook		07.007	Burbidge JC		02.049
Box		10.124	Brooke		04.039	Burchell H		07.167
Boyce I		20.047	Brooke LS		22.076	Burchett JG		04.061
Boyd OT		02.077 06.001	Brooke-Murray KA		04.060	Burdett WH		20.151
Boyd-Moss LB		23.172	Brooke-Popham HMR		02.027 04.128	Burdick FW		25.090
Boyeur		14.076	Brooke-Popham		06.156 10.036 12.159	Burdon-Sanderson RT		21.121 22.027
Boyle JD		07.134 10.036			16.035 17.154 18.027 21.131 22.199	Burge		14.037 20.031
Boysen		03.008 03.010			23.169 24.081 24.164	Burge CG		10.118
Boyson HK		06.005	Brookes EG		10.051	Burge PS		02.045 08.083
Boyton		25.151	Brooking HT		02.072	Burger MG		25.133
Brabazon CMP		07.134 10.036	Brooking WA		04.055	Burgess		06.075 11.094
Bracker KK		22.074	Brooks CA		24.038	Burgess M		22.152
Brackley HG		23.131	Brooks DF		22.082	Burgess VW		09.102 10.188 11.141
Brackner WS		10.036 16.086 17.050	Brooks W		06.069	Burgh Dde		04.179 11.103
Bradford		04.060 08.066	Broome FCG		03.160 16.091	Burke		12.086 15.026 20.122 23.018
Bradford GWB		04.063	Brown		04.080 08.026 08.114 09.013	Burke CJ		08.005 10.036 15.098
Brading R		02.043			10.160 11.017 13.166 20.144			23.169 23.185 23.193 24.164
Bradley		09.170 17.113 21.067			20.189 20.202 22.025 22.057	Burke DC		09.017
Bradley CRS		02.125	Brown AJ		15.185	Burkett CGW		04.038
Bradley HB		25.132	Brown AR		03.040 25.096	Burleigh R		04.059
Bradley RA		02.072 04.037 15.033	Brown AW		21.103	Burn EA		25.132
Bragg		14.076	Brown FE		08.027 08.113	Burn RE		07.149
Braid WG		22.076	Brown FS		17.117	Burn WWA		02.065 15.030
Braithwaite AE		14.027	Brown HJ		04.073	Burnett		08.066 18.043
Brammer C		12.054	Brown JA		09.015	Burnett HR		03.157
Brampton DNG		15.043	Brown JM		23.052	Burney		06.075
Bramwell-Davis RV		10.095	Brown JW		22.098	Burnham		03.113
Brancker WS		14.137	Brown LO		01.072	Burns VLA		04.036
Brand CJQ		03.160 04.143 23.149	Brown R		25.212	Burrell HB		12.141 12.188
Brand FR		02.103	Brown RB		12.160	Burroughs H		20.005
Brandon AdB		05.078 12.082	Brown RLR		04.064	Burroughs JEG		20.138
Brassington		10.127	Brown SM		02.104 02.108	Burton		03.113 21.075
Breadner		09.176 21.037	Brown V		08.053	Burton CR		23.006
Breadner LS		19.198 25.088	Brown WH		08.027 08.112 08.132	Burwell		03.152
Breakfield		16.073	Browne H		01.022 10.052	Buscarlet		09.016
Brearey RAV		09.102	Browne JSM		23.006	Bush		06.083 15.028 21.064 22.098
Brearley N		02.094 22.018 22.192	Browne RF		20.216	Bush GH		03.012 06.033 10.098 10.136
Bree		11.142	Browne TEW		01.019 04.148			12.151 15.085 18.066 18.188
Breem JJ		21.124 22.003	Browne V		07.103	Bush GS		02.093 21.121
Breeze		20.128	Brownell RJ		03.012 06.001	Bush HW		23.052
Bremner FDH		05.179			10.103 12.152 18.062 18.188	Bush RY		05.184
Brenridge G		25.090	Brownhill EA		22.074	Busher		23.146
Brereton H		04.062	Browning LH		02.077	Busk ET		09.165 09.189 14.135
Brett		21.067	Browning SF		06.183	Buss HA		01.027 12.026 20.050
Brett WA		07.056	Browning-Paterson		11.031 21.003 22.025	Busteed H		18.029 21.174
Brewer G		06.073	Bruce		07.074 11.142 14.076	Butcher OA		10.037
Brewerton		06.055	Bruce G		08.057	Butler		03.005 03.100
Brewis AG		14.153	Bruce-Clarke		18.037			09.014 10.042 24.187
Brewis RH		21.016	Brummer		23.042	Butler CC		24.028
Brewster		11.017	Brunsbys KW		08.077	Butler H		16.077
Brewster JL		07.053	Brunton HF		14.146	Butt		15.028
Brewster WJ		24.165	Bryan		04.014	Butterworth F		25.135
Brian		14.158	Bryans		13.029	Buxton GB		13.065
Bridgeman		01.051 21.037	Bryant GA		02.124	Byrne		04.106 08.013
Bridgeman OC		10.184	Bryant W		11.029	Byrne PAL		22.200
Bridges FE		14.170	Bryden I		22.075	Bysshe GY		21.065
Bridgland CA		24.188	Bryne		08.012	Cadbury		07.100 08.099 21.059
Bridgland CG		07.061	Buchanan		21.019	Cadbury E		12.082
Bridgman		16.073	Buck AF		02.049	Cadman CC		17.155
Briggs		14.125	Buck CM		09.013	Caffyn C		11.055
Briggs EF		10.093 24.093	Buckby R		22.082	Cahill-Byrne MG		04.103
Bright		22.015	Buckingham		04.169 20.153	Cain RC		03.005 16.073
Bright HH		12.088	Buckingham W		04.060	Cairnes TAE		22.024
Brigson		21.067	Buckler J		25.089	Cairnes WJ		25.091
Brimer		01.068	Buckley		14.076 15.029	Calaghan		11.103
Brisbin		24.223	Buckley H		11.125 11.171	Calderwood		12.064
Brisbin HV		22.076	Budden G		16.073	Calderwood DM		04.043

Caldwell	03.040 06.105	07.045 07.091	Carthew	20.189	Child JM	08.025 08.112
	14.155 16.043 17.113 12.148	12.188	Carthew TWC	04.059	Childers	08.003
Caldwell G		11.065 18.133	Cartwright	11.142	Childers E	09.044 09.189 17.107
Caldwell JH		02.075 21.212	Carvet CM	04.034		22.052 22.111 22.167 23.164
Caldwell K		04.048 06.098	Case	07.096	Childers RE	24.055
Caldwell KL	11.049	11.102 11.123	Case JB	21.211	Childs	08.133
	12.141 15.121	19.197 20.061 25.132	Casey RF	22.076	Chinnery	07.134
Call FL		02.048	Cash	10.162	Chinnery EF	08.093
Callaghan C		11.125	Cassels	04.114	Chippendale HA	04.066
Callaghan JC	02.123	03.116	Castle V	08.062 15.114 17.048	Chisholm WH	19.022
Callender GG		04.033	Caston	02.076	Chivers	04.016
Calnek		09.017	Caswell G	11.172	Cholmondeley	02.027
Calthorpe		08.050	Catchpole BE	09.180	Cholmondeley R	07.134
Cambell D		22.052	Catteral	04.114	Cholmondley	04.129
Cambray WC		04.035	Catto CG	06.030 18.066	Christian LA	07.149
Cambridge		03.164	Cauldecott R	14.027	Christiani FR	08.030 08.125
Cameron		09.082	Caulfield ET	12.068	Christie	20.085 24.019
Cameron ID		25.090	Caunt HV	02.102	Christie E	11.123 12.088
Cameron RB		09.102	Caunter JCA	11.065	Christie LA	07.134
Campbell	07.154 08.013	16.072 23.200	Cave EA	21.119	Christie MG	25.152
Campbell ALG		21.211	Cave-Browne-Cave TR	04.003	Chryssidy S	21.064
Campbell F		02.126	Cawley JJ	04.034	Chrystal	10.125
Campbell GF	05.143	05.143	Caws SW	11.040	Churchill WS	08.056 19.069 24.093
Campbell J		22.074	Cayley G	08.097	Clapham	24.019
Campbell JS		04.039	Cecil	23.100	Clare E	24.190
Campbell K	11.126 15.046	15.092	Chacksfield J	21.211	Clare N	21.060
Campbell KP		11.171	Chadwick	04.114	Clare S	11.065
Campbell KT		25.133	Chadwick R	05.147	Clark	06.101 17.116 20.045 20.144 23.138
Campbell LS		14.126	Chainey FH	10.121 14.036	Clark AC	02.094 06.031 21.120
Campbell PC		06.181	Chainey LP	10.125	Clark CC	25.077
Campbell-Martin		09.170	Challenger GH	16.035	Clark F	11.172
Campion JD		17.155	Challinor RC	21.028	Clark FW	11.121
Canday JGS		03.115	Challinor RT	18.089	Clark JW	09.102
Cann		10.050	Chambers	05.184 21.058	Clark LL	11.032
Canning		23.134	Chambers PVG	10.096	Clark RB	11.057
Canning JD		11.017	Chambers W	04.039 12.157	Clark WB	02.096
Cantle LH		07.141	Chamier JA	16.072	Clark-Hall RH	13.070 15.053
Capel		08.066	Champagne EO	23.052	Clarke	04.114 08.011 11.173
Capel AJ	11.029	18.094	Champion HF	04.032		14.076 14.114 14.128 20.124
Capel LHT	04.041	25.133	Champney GAL	07.053		21.065 23.136 23.146 24.019
Capon RS	06.001	22.200	Champsneys	14.076	Clarke A	11.126
Capper	09.080	23.177	Chance EG	19.182	Clarke AC	16.185 22.002 12.085 12.188
Capper J	16.033	19.043	Chancellor G	04.032	Clarke CJ	12.027 20.047
Carden AD	07.134	17.154 21.018	Chandler N	10.052	Clarke ED	03.012 07.103
Cardew		14.158	Chandler NE	24.112		08.053 10.097 12.150
Cardno AS		02.102	Chandler RN	07.057	Clarke EW	07.104
Carey AS		12.146	Chapman	08.010 16.077	Clarke FS	12.176
Carleton-Smith	10.126	14.037	Chapman CMB	02.099 22.023	Clarke FW	15.046 15.092
Carlin	03.040	11.103	Chapman G	06.050	Clarke HA	10.094 12.054
Carlin S		25.134	Chapman J	07.149	Clarke LNC	07.149
Carline		04.106	Chapman LC	11.057	Clarke R	15.036
Carlow		16.078	Chapman VC	24.112	Clarke TH	04.060
Carlyle WM	11.034	11.051	Chapman WW	14.153	Clarke WC	12.182
Carmichael		24.029 24.165	Chappel LS	14.173	Clarke WH	05.004
Carmichael GI	04.063	07.134 23.203	Chappell RW	12.179	Clarke-Hall RH	16.034 18.148
Carmichael WRC		04.060	Charles LS	11.032	Clarkson LC	22.153
Carpenter		03.008 20.046	Charley	08.057	Clarkson NC	03.019
Carpenter EC		01.029	Charley RM	23.017 24.072 25.176	Claude-Wright A	09.013
Carpenter GG		07.134	Charlton LEO	07.134 14.122 23.212	Claudet	10.162
Carpenter P	03.004	03.012	Charlwood AE	12.146	Claxton WG	12.179
	06.010 10.098	10.136 12.152	Charteris	06.156	Claydon PJ	03.127
	15.085 24.024	24.029 24.165	Charteris H	21.107	Clay CG	22.078
Carr		03.148	Charteris RL	21.107 23.171	Clay H	12.054
Carr JW		09.155	Chase	14.076	Clayson PJ	25.091 25.132
Carr RC		25.133	Chauter	14.076	Clayton	13.166 16.079
Carr RH		18.161	Chaworth-Musters	13.032	Clayton A	04.036
Carr-Harris G		07.049	Cheeseman EW	07.175	Clear EA	08.026 08.113 08.132
Carre EM		04.060	Cheetham	07.147	Cleare AJ	10.053
Carroll		10.183	Cherry RL	08.006	Cleaver	10.162
Carrothers WA	07.153	08.013	Chester-Walsh RM	22.151	Clefstad OS	25.136
Carruthers		08.124 11.017	Chesters	08.124	Clegg RL	15.086
Carse WK		20.217 25.154	Chetwoode	12.146	Clemens HS	04.040
Carter	02.037	14.076 24.019	Chidlaw-Roberts RL	05.002 06.101	Clements HG	04.047 11.103
Carter AA		11.065 16.190		06.105 07.045 07.091 11.062		18.131 25.132
Carter AD		07.181 25.090		11.121 12.168 14.114 15.046	Clifford LRM	05.184
Carter AW		25.090 25.132		15.092 20.057 20.223 21.050	Clifton	06.043 10.181
Carter DC		23.001	Chidson MR	06.081	Clifton N	20.125
Carter FM		04.063	Child	08.111 21.152	Clinch	03.103
Carter LL	02.098	03.162	Child JE	03.012 10.099	Clisdal J	07.175
Carter WAW		02.034		10.136 12.152 18.066	Clogstoun T	19.100

Close	09.080	Conran	17.112	.198	Cowden	09.013
Clutson CW	24.188	Conran EL	02.094	20.133 21.138 22.017	Cowdray	17.055
Clyne J	15.023	Conway JHde		04.065	Cowell JJ	04.037
Coatalen L	23.104	Cook	02.027	07.136 08.035	Cowie G	<b>21.056</b>
Coates JJ	08.111	Cook EA		12.146	Cowley ATN	13.023
Coates WW	24.029 24.165	Cook GH		12.068	Cowlishaw AS	02.049
Coath RD	10.020 25.086	Cooke		07.108	Cowper	06.085
Coats J	17.048 17.112	Cooke DG	04.041	19.050	Cowper AK	14.024 14.143 14.146
Cobb	17.117	Cooke WR		15.043	Cowper GAC	07.077
Cobb RL	17.155	Coombe JG		02.101	Cowper-Coles SW	09.017 25.134
Cobbe AS	02.078	Coomber HB	10.097	12.151	Cowton AE	10.037
Cobbin AJ	12.061	Coombes LP		<b>07.124</b>	Cox	01.024 01.078 06.004
Cobbold EFW	15.029	Coombs		21.037		07.072 07.136 14.130 21.064
Cobbold FRC	04.033	Coombs LP	<b>09.176</b>	10.184 25.090 25.132	Cox C	02.075
Cobby AH	<b>23.001</b> 25.133	Coombs VC		09.031	Cox CA	05.184
Cobham A	05.147	Cooper	10.119	10.178 20.194	Cox CB	09.167
Cochran	04.169	Cooper A		14.036	Cox CJ	04.034
Cochran-Patrick WJCK	04.053 11.062	Cooper AG		10.042	Cox CL	06.008
	12.002 12.091 12.188 <b>14.105</b> 14.125	Cooper AQ		24.055	Cox DP	<b>25.224</b>
	14.147 15.043 15.046 15.093 20.060	Cooper C		02.127	Cox GA	17.167
Cock	12.188	Cooper EJ		01.064	Cox GM	10.049
Cock CH	12.146 03.012 12.068	Cooper GK		17.167	Cox WR	04.064
Cock JH	11.057 12.141	Cooper JS		17.048	Coxhill FN	24.004 24.190
Cockburn GB	24.092	Cooper N		07.055	Crafter J	04.038
Cockburn J	07.056	Cooper PC	07.103	08.053 24.072	Craig	14.157
Cockburn-Lange, Mrs GM (RW)	16.147	Cooper RA		08.006	Craig GB	11.122
Cockerell S	06.086 16.091 24.112	Cooper RQ		22.167	Craig HW	02.072
Cockerill S	03.160 23.147	Coote		07.117	Craig J	09.016
Cockerill TW	24.029 24.165	Coote MH		13.038	Craig JA	04.069
Cocking R	08.097	Cope A		02.021	Craig WB	25.135
Cockman KJ	22.076	Copeland	07.084	12.147	Crawford	10.140
Cody SF	19.043 23.177	Copeland LM		12.149	Crawford K	11.122
Cogan	10.158	Copeland W		11.122	Creagh O'M	16.086
Cogan D	24.072	Coper RP		24.072	Creaghan TC	04.066
Cogan FJL	07.134	Copp CH		07.072	Crean T	08.005 <b>21.055</b>
Coker FW	09.028	Copping EN		<b>20.153</b>	Creasy F	16.085
Colbey	14.076	Cora		03.100	Creery	10.162
Cole	04.132	Corballis		12.086	Creery FW	22.056
Cole AT	07.072 18.088	Corballis ERL	07.134	10.049 23.185	Cremonini JH	06.004
Cole B	08.066	Corbin F		02.108	Crespigny HVCd	02.012 02.098 10.057
Cole E	08.066	Corby HC	22.193	21.141 22.003		10.186 10.057 10.190 11.055 19.125
Cole EST	11.034 16.190	Cordner		02.027	Cressman	13.028
Cole HA	25.134	Cormack		09.095	Creswell TS	01.063
Coleman FH	21.141 22.009 22.194	Cormack F		25.135	Crewdson	22.098
Coles	13.163	Cormack JD		04.042	Cripps	07.177
Coles EM	13.161	Corner WG		12.147	Cripps BUS	<b>22.110</b>
Collard	14.076	Cornish EW		07.074	Critchley AC	05.155
Coller Mv	07.175	Corrigan		06.075	Crockett	21.205
Collett	11.118	Corsan HG		04.066	Croft	17.166
Collett C	07.122 08.053 10.090	Corson	09.107	10.048	Crole GB	01.079 04.184
Collett CF	01.051 01.055	Cory		21.073	Crompton	06.101 14.114
	04.142 16.073 20.215	Cottle J		03.005 03.015	Crompton HD	11.065 11.121 15.046 15.092
Collett RH	02.011		06.033	06.144 07.173	Crompton JB	11.121 25.090 15.046 15.092
Colley	06.075 15.058	Cottle		12.154	Crompton T	20.108
Collier	01.068	Cotton E		07.055	Cronyn	07.091 13.035 17.091
Collier J	06.004 11.059	Couch		14.076	Cronyn RH	13.064
Collies J	07.051	Coulson		14.076	Cronyn VP	06.100 06.105
Collinge CI	20.070	Coulthard		04.090	Crook	06.036
Collingwood	08.066	Courcy d		21.152	Crook EE	08.099
Collins	08.066 18.043	Court GF		11.065	Crook JA	03.015 22.005
Collins EW	12.054	Court LS		15.043	Cropper A	23.164
Collins JC	08.128	Courtis WJH		09.102	Cros Gd	11.124
Collins VStB	24.072	Courtney WJ	24.029	24.165	Crosbee CH	05.143 <b>14.022</b>
Collis D	09.187 11.079	Courtney		02.027		14.124 14.143 14.146
Collishaw R	02.033 03.039 18.047 18.051	Courtney CL		15.053	Crosbee JBE	25.156
	19.153 19.198 20.062 23.006 25.013	Courtney DL		08.103	Cross CR	22.076
Collison	24.077	Courtney F		18.161	Cross J	10.041 <b>21.036</b>
Collyns CHA	04.066	Courtney FT		12.066	Cross RA	04.061
Colville-Jones	04.040	Courtney IT	18.029	24.093	Crosse EC	23.006
Common JS	07.154 08.013	Courtney WEL		22.075	Crossland EF	10.097 12.067
Compston RJO	<b>04.074</b> 05.005 07.013	Courtney WJ		06.008		12.067 12.148
	20.062 23.167 <b>25.055</b>	Courtney-Luck		18.126	Crossley H	22.082
Conder RE	04.036 04.037	Cousins T		25.092	Crossly	22.080
Coningham A	04.133 23.002	Couston A	14.028	14.146	Crosson PE	09.165
Conlon T	25.134	Coverdale H		04.048	Crow CM	22.205
Connell RF	22.221	Cowan		17.112	Crowe	13.032
Conner DG	07.134	Cowan RH		25.090	Crowe CH	08.128
Connolly SM	14.145 25.117	Cowan SE		02.094 20.128	Crowe CM	11.059 11.176 21.199
Connor D	02.027		21.133	22.003 22.192		21.200 11.054 12.188
Conover JH	14.036	Cowan WE		17.167	Crowe CW	11.125

Crowe HF		06.035	Daniel HE		05.184	Delhay RA		25.133
Crowe HG	04.041	<b>19.049</b>	Daniel WC	02.047	<b>02.056</b>	Dell LA		23.140
Crowell		24.052	Daniell		23.164	Dell-Clarke G		11.125
Crowther SL		02.101	Daniell JB		<b>22.146</b>	Delves-Broughton A		06.065
Cruickshank GL		21.219	Darby		06.056	Denholm		17.180
Cruickshanks	14.107	05.151	Darbyshire		07.134	Denison EB		15.087
Crump FF		04.102	Darbyshire C		08.093	Denison NC		11.188
Crundell		04.076	Darley CC		11.040	Dennett PM	04.075	17.167
Cryer LH		09.102	Darley CH		23.137	Dennis		04.032
Cubbon		04.037	Darvell FE		04.177	Dennison G		18.159
Cubbon FR		22.167	Dashwood		21.068	Denny	07.158 08.010	08.066
Cudemore	11.103	18.188	Daunt		05.058	Denny HA		05.192
Cudemore CW	02.049	02.096	Davey		16.073	Densham		11.174
	04.180	18.094	Davey RA	10.037	21.018	Deremos JC		04.061
Cudmore G		23.189	David	02.079	03.113	Derreck LJ		04.073
Cuffe		10.024	Davids APFR	07.117	<b>21.198</b>	Derrick LJ		03.165
Culen WD		04.184	Davids R		07.091	Desoutter R		17.178
Cull		25.008	Davidson		14.076	Devlin		21.065
Cull JT	10.132	16.182	Davidson BT		04.041	Dexter WE		23.008
Cull TA		23.137	Davidson DAL		02.069	Dey		09.017
Culley SD		12.078	Davidson T	12.065	12.146	Dibbs ER		07.073
Culling		02.003	Davidson WEH		04.066	Dick GRA		22.082
Culling TG		03.148	Davies	01.079 08.026 08.033 08.088		Dickey EMO'R		03.021
Culverwell EV		23.006		09.013 15.183 18.058		Dickinson	02.005 13.034	15.070
Cumming		08.010	Davies EE		07.073	Dickie EG		08.112
Cumming JS	07.155	08.013	Davies FJ		02.102	Dickinson FGC		22.056
Cummings ED		07.073	Davies HC		04.176	Dickson	02.097 08.066 22.094	23.151
Cunliffe J		24.188	Davies HE	08.122	09.096	Dickson B		20.002
Cunliffe R		09.083	Davies IM		11.123	Dickson W	15.053	25.060
Cunnell DC		04.037	Davies JE		04.036	Diespecker LC		09.102
Cunningham		14.076	Davies RB	05.077	24.093	Digby		21.206
Cunningham AW		08.099	Davies RGH	03.005	06.036	Digby FT		01.029
Cunningham CF		11.126	Davin		03.049	Ding WR	11.142	17.048
Cunningham CF	15.046	15.092	Davis	06.075 09.013 10.089 11.142		Dingley		03.049
Cunningham JA	10.049	20.130 25.090		14.178 17.117 21.059 22.101		Dismore F		18.094
Cunningham JC		04.056	Davis G		04.181	Diss		06.075
Cunningham JN		17.091	Davis HJ		04.063	Divers RJ		21.019
Cunningham KMcl		24.194	Davis IM		24.112	Dixon	04.016 04.076 15.127	23.147
Cunningham PJ		24.189	Davis JW		24.025	Dixon CH		02.102 09.102
Cunningham-Reid A		11.017	Davis RB		25.061	Dixon FC		17.155
Cunningham-Reid D		15.043	Davis VH		07.087	Dixon GC	05.005	11.017
Curlewis	02.094	22.197	Davison		14.039	Dixon H		04.066
Curphey WSG		22.206	Davison HF	01.008	23.008	Dixon WF		23.039
Currier C		20.139	Davy	09.017 09.041 22.057 22.111		Dixon-Spain G		04.033
Curtis	04.047	08.066	Davyes CW		15.043	Dixon-Spain JE		21.015
Curtis GW		04.102	Dawes		21.073	Dobbell		09.013
Curtis RL		10.020	Dawes G		02.027	Dobbs	04.069	06.055
Curtis WA		25.090	Dawes GWP	06.156	07.134	Dobell GL		09.017
Cushing D		21.121		12.086 21.140 23.179 24.164		Dobeson		20.162
Cushing WEH		11.017	Dawes L	02.093 03.019 07.134		Dobson EF		22.017
Cushney J		12.178		12.086 21.124 23.180 25.054		Dobson EH	22.023	22.194
Cussans		21.059	Dawes MM		12.153	Dobson GMB		09.165
Cussman		09.082	Dawes RJ	06.032 10.097 12.153 24.219		Dobson R		05.151
Cuthbert		24.041	Dawson	10.184 21.037		Dockery		15.020
Cuthill EH		10.049	Dawson S	23.039 25.061		Dodd		17.112
Cutler		17.117	Dawson SA		07.055	Dodd V		05.186
D'Arcy MR		15.058	Dawson T		18.183	Dodds RJ		04.043
Dabbs		20.045	Dawson W		08.077	Dodson HLM		07.055
Dabbs WH		04.033	Day	11.175 15.028		Doehler HH		24.189
Dacre	06.151	07.006	Day AC		08.107	Dolan		11.105
Dacre GB		01.064	Day JF		07.070	Dolan(d) HE	<b>24.108</b>	25.092
Dagleish NJ		04.067	Day MJ		19.040	Dolling-Smith CH		19.209
Dall HE		05.136	De Balmi		14.115	Dollon		16.078
Dallas R	05.006	13.144	de Havilland G	06.156 09.166		Dombasie GCStPd		08.066
Dallas RS	<b>02.001</b>	<b>03.147</b>		14.136 16.090 18.161 <b>20.003</b> 23.171		Donald	17.117	21.068
Dalley GCL		11.142	de Havilland H	02.069 09.166		Donald AG		02.049
Dalley JP		04.039		15.032 15.058 20.128 21.022		Donald G		25.058
Dallin		07.181	De Rochie		14.128	Donald R		17.155
Dalrymple		08.111	De Roper		21.060	Donald TH		21.140
Dalrymple S	03.005	04.102 04.155	De Ville EA		09.080	Donaldson DL		25.135
Dalton MJ	12.146	15.085	De Willes		20.045	Donaldson EG		25.088
Daly		04.169	Deakin RH		12.148	Donaldson JO		07.057
Daly APV		02.098	Deal ER		11.032	Donat		09.081
Dalziel RG		04.037	Dean	08.112	25.011	Donkin		13.166
Danby		13.166	Dean AL		08.078	Donnet		17.118
Danby C		04.056	Dean PT		14.173	Doré		08.066
Dandy H		04.039	Dean WR		24.072	Dore GL		06.004
Dangerfield		11.191	Dearing F		04.033	Dore WH		15.114
Daniel		11.017	Dease EJ		12.178	Dorey HV		10.071
Daniel AHR		11.189	Deighton EA	04.041	25.133	Douch		16.072

Dougal	14.176	Earnshaw TW	14.039	Everett	21.058
Dougan	25.135	Easton GC	06.008	Everidge J	02.077 22.056
Dougan LW	02.106	Eastwood	15.029	Everiss EW	15.183
Doughty A	07.181	Eaton	07.150	Everitt	09.079
Douglas	21.152	Eaton EC	10.050 25.090	Everott	06.055
Douglas CKA	04.066	Echert SB	08.120	Eversden RA	18.122
Douglas CRM	04.066	Ecob HT	04.068	Evill DCS	15.053
Douglas NS	18.151	Eddie MH	23.001	Ewbank CHP	16.072
Douglas PC	10.037 21.069	Edens LA	02.102	Ewing	21.061
Douglas S (see Sholto Douglas)		Edkins R	14.027	Exley GA	02.098
Douglas S	17.115 22.052	Edmonds CHK	06.153 24.055	Exley GH	04.032
Douglas-Pennant V	22.160	Edols TR	23.001	Exton E	04.102
Doune FDS	22.006	Edward	14.076	Eycott-Martin HR	03.004 06.007
Dow	20.162	Edwardes	07.108	Faber	10.162
Dowdell N	08.127	Edwards A	02.077 05.079	Faddy	05.053
Dowding HCT	04.152 11.031	Edwards CCR	10.146	Fahy C	23.143
	15.027 22.025	Edwards CG	03.039	Fairburn	08.057 17.117
Dowling	03.103	Edwards HBRG	12.175	Fairburn CE	24.071
Dowling DR	18.089	Edwards HL	01.008 04.042	Fairclough AB	25.090
Downer	13.147	Egan JA	07.073	Falkenberg	02.026 08.030
Downing HG	02.101	Egerton	04.129 10.178	Falkenberg CF	08.132
Dowse	01.013	Egerton HW	09.154	Fane	02.071
Dowse H	04.102	Eilley	06.075	Fane GWR	12.082
Dowswell SL	24.188	Elderton EF	02.099	Farquahar	04.016
Doyle	11.178 15.092	Elliott HW	25.086	Farquahar	14.115
Doyle DC	14.029 14.143	Ellen	21.074	Farquaharson	07.123 12.146
Doyle JE	11.125	Ellerton	08.107	Farrall	18.129
Drain	05.123	Elliot GR	07.049	Farrel	14.076
Drain LA	05.060	Elliot-Smith	04.114	Farrer F	16.035
Draisey AS	04.042	Elliott	04.013 05.118 18.124 21.072	Farrington WB	03.155
Drake EB	18.127	Elliott AJ	09.165	Farrow WH	02.048
Draper C	04.075 10.132 17.166	Elliott AS	15.129	Fatt	17.112
Drew-Brook TG	07.050	Elliott CMW	01.012	Faure	03.100
Drewitt HFS	15.092	Elliott E	09.191	Fauvel LG	04.034
Drewry	07.057	Elliott JMcC	11.056 15.046	Fawcett	21.060
Drinkwater AT	05.005	Elliott KHA	22.013	Fawcett G	10.128
Driver EF	07.175	Ellis	01.069 12.146	Fawcett TG	03.047
Drondfield S	17.048	Ellis AE	24.072	Fawkner LC	04.060
Drope GHN	21.121	Ellis HEO	04.179	Fazey	17.099
Drummond	02.091 06.006 14.076	Ellis L	02.091	Feeny FJE	10.146 21.067
Drummond AB	09.155	Ellis OB	02.003	Fell LFR	17.154
Drummond RM	21.018	Ellison HRW	23.140	Fellowes PFM	19.071
Drysdale J	11.033	Ellwood A	07.018 19.199	Fellows HV	07.056
Drysdale RM	09.096 09.187	Elsted	10.052	Felstead FB	23.003
Duc	09.013	Elstob FC	09.013	Fenelon LM	20.152
Ducray	11.142	Elton	01.008	Fenton	06.181
Duff G	17.112	Elwig HJ	22.076	Fenton JA	03.038
Duffus AA	02.045	Elwig NJC	24.222	Fenwick WL	21.016
Dufton	09.015	Ely FW	04.043	Ferguson	08.066
Dugan JHW	04.040	Emery V	20.139 21.049	Ferguson AC	19.138 20.045
Duke	08.128	Emmett EC	07.175	Ferguson HMCL	25.091
Duke LdS	08.028 08.111	Empson	12.086	Ferguson JW	25.086
Duke RE	08.026 14.029	Empson J	23.185	Fernald VD	04.103
Duncan	25.179	England	07.005	Ferran	21.077
Duncan A	11.065	England G	22.182	Ferrand	13.023
Duncan G	11.171	Englefield ARB	20.150	Ferreira HM	02.099
Duncan GM	11.123	English	06.055	Ferrier dl	16.073
Duncan WJA	11.120 11.171 15.046 15.092	English A	04.039	Festing	08.009 15.029
Duncan WP	24.072	Enstone AJ	25.089	Field	15.029
Dunfee	21.073	Ericson FG	15.109	Field CR	03.113
Dunlop	09.013	Errington	05.184	Field WL	05.005
Dunlop GB	22.076	Errol	09.028	Fielden	05.058
Dunn	18.057 25.011	Erskine	13.166 14.155	Fielden EB	05.060 05.118
Dunn JB	22.076 24.189	Erskine R	06.005	Fielding-Johnson	06.083
Dunn MA	22.075	Esplen	05.119	Fields GW	20.047
Dunn WH	02.099	Esplen W	05.060 05.144	Finbow	05.184
Dunne JW	19.044	Esswein O	12.088	Finch	16.073 23.146
Dunning EH	05.184 18.151	Etheridge	17.118	Findlay DD	21.065
Dunsterville LC	02.078	Evan J	04.114	Findlay RM	12.071
Durham	14.076	Evans	07.158 09.013 20.144	Findlayson	17.112
Durnford HG	09.028	Evans AJ	14.159 18.089	Findley AJ	09.180
Durrand W	04.039	Evans ASR	12.085 12.188	Finzi	21.074
Durrant	02.103	Evans ET	08.011	Firstbrook JM	22.151
Durrant T	12.161	Evans HC	22.023 22.195	Firth FC	04.064
Durston CC	04.068	Evans HF	04.177	Firth JCB	03.012 06.038
Durston J	18.127	Evans JD	22.076		10.102 12.145 13.095 15.085
Dymond J	11.017	Evans JEM	05.051	Fish WR	25.132 06.055
Dymont F	04.069	Evans JM	04.060	Fisher	10.132
Dyott GM	01.064	Evans WE	08.111	Fisher PS	25.088
Eales	04.114	Evason	08.107	Fitchat HER	12.066

Fitzgerald	12.188	13.094	19.072	Fremantle SR	08.103	Gaye AD	21.042
Fitzgerald JJ			11.064	French CE	12.071	Gayford	25.158
FitzJames J			18.027	French J	24.093	Gayford DE	04.032
Fitzmaurice R			24.093	Frew JGH	09.027	Gayner WJ	16.073
Flavel			13.166	Frew M	03.012	Geach	21.205
Fleming			17.112	Frew MB	06.029 06.038	Geard FJP	<b>23.205</b>
Fleming JW			02.099		10.101 10.136 12.065 12.153 15.085	Gedge	08.057
Fleming PA			25.135	Frigathen	22.093	Gee	17.116
Fleming PGA			02.106	Frith RG	<b>10.097</b> 10.136 12.151	Geering	14.076
Fletcher	15.027	20.144	21.072	Frost HB	25.132	Gemmell	08.128
Fletcher EC			23.141	Frow HG	04.104	Gerard	08.127
Fletcher JN	07.134	10.036		Fry	15.119	Gerrard	02.027 13.034
Fletcher R			02.020	Fry WM	08.006 11.033 11.057	Gerrard EL	05.176 16.041 19.116
Floyer			21.025	Fryatt	13.029		23.176 24.092
Fluke DG			03.155	Fullager RG	04.108	Gerrard TFN	17.167
Flynn JH			11.064	Fullard	13.034	Gerrards E	02.002
Foard E			<b>10.176</b>	Fullard PF	<b>13.063</b>	Gerson LM	25.091
Fogarty	22.057	22.111		Fuller D	12.045	Gethin PEL	15.094
Foggin			02.123	Fuller EN	07.134	Geyton	01.013
Foggin C			11.126	Fuller G	09.103	Geyton CF	04.102
Foley			01.013	Fuller GBS	<b>09.097</b>	Gibbon FO	11.065
Folkard			14.158	Fuller H	10.037	Gibbons	04.032
Folland HP	09.166	18.162		Fulton	02.027 14.105 23.029	Gibbons GE	10.094
Fonseca GG			04.060	Fulton EJ	02.066	Gibbons TT	13.067
Fontenay Pde			02.100	Fulton JDB	08.085 10.035	Gibbs	08.066 14.117
Foot			21.006	Furlonger C	25.056	Gibbs G	03.164 04.066
Foot EL	11.033	11.050		Furniss HA	13.119	Gibbs HM	09.016
Foot PEL			04.067	Furniss-Williams FH	21.019	Gibbs L	20.002
Forbes	03.113	04.102	11.050	Fury	10.162	Gibbs VR	23.136
Forbes L			14.022	Furze	05.062	Gibson	06.035
Forbes-Bentley			21.061	Furze SJ	05.120 25.051	Gibson FR	20.047
Ford	09.027	14.172	21.067	Fyfe	08.128 11.189	Gibson WT	04.033
Forley			14.175	Fyfe RJ	08.028 12.189	Gilbert	20.194
Forrest	03.164	07.072		Fysh	06.055	Gilbert CG	02.098
Forrest HG			06.160	Fysh H	21.028	Gilchrist	11.175 12.161 12.188
Forsdick			15.022	Gadd ME	10.041 21.037	Gilchrist EJLW	11.032 11.054
Forster F			09.102	Gage CR	25.134		11.126 11.175
Forsyth WA			15.031	Galey AR	06.035	Gilchrist W	07.016
Foster	04.102	07.123	08.111	Gallaher	05.184	Giles	20.065 22.057
	10.188	11.094	17.141	20.056	08.066	Giles B	11.103
Foster JW			18.130	Gallais I	12.161	Giles GA	11.052
Foster PLaT			05.003	Galley	07.053	Gill CE	13.095 24.024
Foster RM	03.038	25.212		Gallie AV	19.148	Gill CEG	04.102
Foulkes	10.041	10.184	21.037	Gamble H	03.024 11.142	Gill D	10.037
Fowler			04.060	Gammon	22.075	Gilles GH	23.053
Fowler BF			17.100	Gammon RJ	24.112	Gillespie	16.073
Fowler FB			09.079	Gamon SP	07.053	Gillespie WJ	12.179
Fowler GV	19.076	19.115		Ganter FS	11.045	Gillet FW	25.209
Fowler H			25.155	Ganter W	07.153	Gillett	07.148 22.080 22.082
Fowler J			16.183	Ganter WT	21.059	Gillie GD	09.102
Fowler JO			12.149	Gaplin CJ	07.091	Gilligan AHH	10.044
Fowler L			02.020	Gardiner	02.075	Gillis GH	22.111
Fox	01.064	02.027	09.170	Gardiner HL	09.102	Gilmour	03.113 06.092 13.025 23.137
Fox AG	06.156	07.134	23.171	Gardiner WC	23.198	Gilmour C	21.068
Fox JB	03.155	22.076		Gardner	03.024 18.127	Gilmour J	10.050
Fox JR			22.074	Garland	06.004	Gilmour JI	25.090
Fox LR			01.029	Garland EH	22.075	Gilmour SG	21.141 22.015 22.198
Fox RL			20.046	Garland EJ	04.114	Gilpin	13.161
Fox WRS			04.067	Garland N	04.117	Gilray SA	09.015
Fox-Russell HT			02.048	Garment	13.070	Gilroy R	15.117
France C			11.172	Garnett WHS	10.181 11.055	Gimmell WE	08.129
Francis	08.050	20.070		Garnett WP	16.156	Girdleston HW	04.065
Francis AH			04.032	Garrett Miss GM	25.068	Gladstone	03.045 09.085
Francis HA			24.072	Garriock	09.041	Gladstone TH	<b>10.127</b>
Francis JW			04.033	Garrity	22.078 22.221	Glanville	06.181
Francis RGD			13.145	Garrity WJ	08.066	Glanville HF	07.134 12.146 19.184
Franklin	12.161	16.073		Garro-Jones	08.012	Glass FE	17.155
Franklyn AW			25.096	Garside AJ	<b>04.128</b>	Glazebrook R	14.135
Franks L			07.073	Gascoyne JV	02.099	Glazier JG	17.167
Fraser	10.162	20.144		Gaskain GS	21.068	Glen	07.019 17.115 21.152
Fraser G	18.060	23.140		Gaskell	24.055 25.004	Glen AJ	19.198
Fraser WSB			23.140	Gaskell AB	13.123	Glen D	22.052
Frazer AW			08.069	Gaskell S	01.010 03.151	Glenday	14.107
Freeborn			09.080	Gass CG	21.037 21.205	Glenny	21.072
Freeman	04.114	21.069		Gates	02.041 10.184	Glew AE	22.028 22.193
Freeman CT			17.105	Gates GB	08.129	Gloster	04.040
Freeman JEH	02.094	21.124		Gaudie MH	05.145	Glover AM	16.073
Freeman OW			20.153	Gaunt J	03.029	Glover BE	11.041
Freeman RH	03.084	07.053		Gavin	11.058 13.166 15.028	Glover DS	12.087
Freeman WR	03.019	07.134	08.006	Gay	11.040	Glyn R	23.151
				Gay J			

Glynn CB		25.092	Graham R		02.017	Grosvenor RA		08.114
Goble SJ	03.117 07.013	17.167	Grahame-White C	06.147 20.001	24.060	Grovers		14.175
Goddard V		12.157	Grain H		24.029 24.165	Groves PRC		08.033
Godden F		01.079	Gran T		07.065	Groves RM	08.103 13.119	21.196
Goden		14.114	Grandin RJ		11.058	Grune GD		11.040
Godfrey		06.055	Grange ER		07.014	Gunner WH		11.058
Godfrey AE		04.182	Grant		02.079 10.053	Gurdon JE	01.010	15.043
Godfrey F		04.041		11.066 11.068	13.118	Gurney		04.185
Godkin N		07.074	Grant VD		09.080	Gurney AM		02.079
Godlee		22.016	Grant-Dalton S		21.013	Guthrir JB		04.101
Godwin		14.076	Grantham		20.058	Guy		08.123
Goetham HEv		17.074	Grantham VM		20.058	Guy GG		02.100
Golding KJ	05.060	05.120	Grasdorf		08.066	Guy H		11.123
Golightly		17.134	Grattan-Bellew AW		02.094	Guy HJN		02.026
Gollop		24.088	Grattan-Bellew WA		24.108	Guy HW		16.190
Gompertz HCT	03.157	24.188	Graves	06.085	25.007	Guyat JG		19.141
Gonor		20.072	Graves A		02.066	Gwatkin WG		15.097
Good H		21.007	Graves EP	04.032	11.053	Gwilt ECL		04.064
Goodden F		02.122	Gray		22.097	Gwynne-Vaughan H		22.160
Goodden FW	09.168	18.158 18.192	Gray A		24.187	Hacket J		04.043
Goode		03.005	Gray CW		06.116	Hackman		21.070
Goode HK	06.010	24.022 24.165	Gray DH		22.003	Hackney		15.037
Gooden F		16.096	Gray GR		08.112	Hackwell		24.019
Goodfellow CS		04.063	Greasley		10.050	Hackwill		22.025
Goodhew		15.023	Greave-Robinson		05.186	Hackwill GH	10.127	25.091
Goodison		21.037	Greaves		10.119	Haddon-Wood G		04.102
Goodison HAF		10.184	Greaves WH		14.035	Haddow W		04.066
Goodman		09.085	Greed GS		07.175	Hadrill GCT		25.056
Goodrich		22.017	Green	17.112	22.025	Haig D		08.013
Goodrich F	11.033	21.001	Green EB	07.165	08.012	Haig F	04.160	18.088 21.028
Goodwin	17.166	21.077	Green FLA		17.167	Haigh A	22.076	24.192
Goodwin H		17.165	Green FM	04.003	09.168	Haines		03.014
Goodwin NW		11.085	Green G		23.105	Halahan		15.029
Goodyear		12.180	Green M		24.019	Halahan JC	08.006	14.153
Gopsill KL		12.146	Green TS	20.216	21.049 25.154	Haldane GC		09.025
Gordan HA		16.043	Greenwood	05.006 08.010	15.029 21.073	Haldiman		10.024
Gordon	01.054	17.112	Greenwood BP		10.023	Hale		24.039
	17.116	21.068 24.085	Greenwood EM	09.016	20.152	Hale DC		23.143
Gordon EGS		10.049	Greenwood GH		05.060	Hales JP		25.089
Gordon-England EC	05.149	06.063	Gregory	07.147	18.037 18.128	Halford EA		11.041
	11.113	15.070 17.176	Gregory AJ		04.041	Halford F	17.158	23.105
Gordon H		11.124	Gregory R	06.004	24.092	Hall	10.119	11.103 17.112
Gordon HA	15.120	16.092	Gregory WR		04.182		19.186	21.059 22.153
Gordon HFA	07.049	15.030	Greig AN		12.159	Hall C		11.055 11.171
Gordon JA		08.066	Greig HH		17.155	Hall E		19.193
Gordon JR	10.094	15.046	Grenfell		25.112	Hall GH		12.176
Gordon R	02.066	06.156 10.131	Grenfell E	11.049	21.001 25.052	Hall J		11.125
	15.031	23.171 25.006	Grey AGW		02.102	Hall JN		12.088
Gordon RV		22.076	Grey DA		06.156	Hall K		09.015
Gordon S		23.020	Grey DAS	23.131	23.172	Hall LW		03.113
Gordon-Campbell D		04.040	Grey R	07.134	08.093	Hall ND		25.088
Gordon-Davis C		04.032	Grey S	10.130	21.175	Hall RN		04.181
Gordon-Smith N		15.043	Grey SDA		01.063	Hallahan		25.143
Gore		06.055	Gribben P		20.215	Hallam		17.118
Gore FDC		06.004	Gribble		08.053	Hallam B	04.169	14.156
Gorman GW		07.055	Griddle JM		12.189	Hallam H	02.097	05.184
Gormley WW		24.189	Gridley		20.107	Hallam TD	09.087	24.054
Gorringe GF		02.068	Grierson J		23.177	Halley R	01.025	20.047
Goss		04.114	Griffen		15.057	Hallifax EdC		18.029
Gossage	08.009	25.112	Griffin GA		04.069	Hallonquist JE		10.042
Gossage LE		14.154	Griffin S		04.060	Halstead FN		17.099
Gossip GHD		25.092	Griffith		13.152	Halsted FN	24.055	25.058
Goudie		08.124	Griffith EN		15.043	Hamar		20.201
Gould CGS		07.134	Griffith JS		11.126 15.092	Hambro		21.072
Gould LH		04.039	Griffiths	02.075 08.049	17.117 25.182	Hamel G	18.027	20.068
Gould RG		23.164	Griffiths DB		03.038	Hamer H	11.105	25.132
Gouring		06.055	Griffiths EN		12.168	Hamer JH		11.083
Gow		06.055	Griffiths F		09.025	Hamersley	07.045	07.091
Gowan RH		07.049	Grigg DH		23.052	Hamersley HA	06.101	11.065
Gower		14.143	Griggs A		06.160		11.126 20.063	15.046 15.092
Gower JHL	13.145	14.032	Grigson		21.068	Hamilton CW		02.101
Gower WE		04.032	Grigson AE		06.116	Hamilton HJ	02.102	25.090
Gowing C		22.098	Grindell-Milne D	05.144	15.029	Hamilton PW		23.171
Goy		22.027		17.091	19.209	Hamilton WN		10.181
Grabowsky N		04.014	Groom ACH		22.075	Hammersley	12.088	13.037 14.024
Grace		02.122	Groom ACW		24.222	Hammond	07.051	09.095 15.033
Graff J		04.117	Groom V	01.010	01.036 04.037	Hammond AW		15.108
Graham		02.098	Grosbenop		14.117	Hammond HT	11.063	12.088
Graham GL		07.050	Grossett WE		16.073		15.046	18.089
Graham GW		02.051	Grosvenor E	01.063	10.036	Hammond W	07.104	08.050



Hampton GWB	25.154	Hawker H	10.028 20.104	Hepworth AH	25.089
Hampton PR	10.095	Hawker HG	21.171 23.180	Herbert EG	11.054
Hancock	04.185 07.160 15.059	Hawker L	15.182	Herbert LA	04.184 05.001
Hancock HLW	22.056	Hawker LG	03.158 08.005	Herbert PLW	07.134 21.158
Hand EMcN	03.014 06.032 06.038		20.120 20.150 21.114	Heriot AM	21.065
	10.099 10.136 12.151 18.063	Hawker TM	22.003	Heron	07.147 15.057 16.078
Handford LF	04.066	Hawkins	20.124	Herring	21.069
Hangfield	09.013	Hawkins AW	22.056	Herring JH	02.069
Hanlan EG	08.078	Hawkins HR	03.045	Herriot	14.076
Hanlow	09.013	Hawtrey JJA	11.063 12.088	Hervey HE	11.056 14.153
Hann	10.159	Hay	11.142 17.102 20.080	Hervey L	21.064
Hannay WA	02.070	Hay DY	04.036	Hervey-Bathurst	02.100
Harcourt V	24.072	Hay J	01.079 04.177 05.138	Hesketh	05.065
Harcourt-Vernon AA	04.102	Hay JF	25.058	Heslop HW	04.043
Hardcastle E	01.010 01.036 04.037 05.006	Haycock	17.112	Hetherington TG	07.134 10.036
Hardie RC	02.046	Hayes HC	02.050	Hewat W	03.116
Harding ED	20.048 20.074	Hayes R	12.151	Hewett LS	10.120
Hardman EP	24.200	Haynes	25.151	Hewlett FET	06.070 07.023 13.022
Hardman JDI	25.134	Haynes CG	25.135	Hewlett H	05.138
Hardstaff	05.071	Haynes WH	03.160	Heyward R	04.032
Hardwick-Terry LA	15.183	Hayward	02.070	Heywood FK	23.052
Hardy	03.101 18.188	Haywood HH	25.090	Hiatt CJ	13.166
Hardy AC	04.066 22.082	Haywood S	15.031	Hibbard	18.037
Hare	04.106	Hazel	13.034	Hibberd	10.148
Hare EJ	04.064	Hazell TF	04.171 13.064	Hickes RA	24.189
Harewell	14.076	Hazelton G	19.121	Hickey CRR	25.135
Hargraves H	09.102	Head M	17.115	Hicks	09.100 18.058 21.073
Hargreave L	23.103	Headlam J	11.124	Hicks WC	04.010 15.063
Hargreaves	20.124	Heagerty JS	07.141	Higby	18.037
Hargreaves JM	19.075 21.140	Healy FJ	10.092	Higby WW	10.148 18.138 21.104
Hargreaves N	02.097	Hearkley-Majis	10.057 10.190	Higgins	02.027 23.147 24.019
Harker GT	02.099	Hearle F	20.006	Higgins FW	24.029 24.165
Harkus RR	08.077	Hearn	09.169	Higgins JFA	07.134 23.205
Harland DW	07.056	Hearson	11.030	Higgins JW	13.095
Harley V	18.094	Hearson JG	04.059 20.128	Higgins TC	09.173 10.023 25.019
Harling E	15.023	Heater CL	24.194	High A	24.222
Harlow G	09.083 11.023	Heath EE	07.050	Highwood	08.135
Harman	20.085	Heath NN	07.073	Highwood SM	08.125
Harper FA	08.053 24.072	Heath RW	21.120	Highwood SW	08.030
Harper SA	06.004	Heathcote L	02.091	Hilborn	18.058
Harries TM	12.067	Heathcote WG	02.102	Hilborn WC	06.007 06.014 24.025
Harriott JG	21.019	Heaven AC	20.197	Hill	04.102 08.104
Harris	09.013 14.105 17.117	Heaver AR	07.055		08.127 09.170 22.094 23.052
Harris A	20.086 24.219	Hedger AW	16.185	Hill AB	02.100 25.157
Harris AT	03.012 10.097	Hedley JH	04.041	Hill AE	08.107
	12.149 13.095 15.083	Heenan JND	11.053 21.007	Hill AMF	04.069
Harris IM	02.046	Hegarty	11.171 16.043	Hill C	04.039 21.013 21.220
Harris L	22.160	Hegarty HG	11.123	Hill F	04.066
Harris RM	11.059	Hele-Shaw	20.195	Hill GD	03.029 05.143
Harris SE	09.102	Heller AT	23.008	Hill GTR	02.094 11.051
Harrison	04.067 06.055 09.179 15.093	Hellyer FE	21.141 22.003	Hill R	08.057 11.032
Harrison TS	02.103	Helsby J	04.041	Hill RM	11.050
Harrison WL	04.182 05.007 10.049	Hemming	11.191 12.045	Hill TRV	12.052
Harry RC	04.059	Hemming AS	12.180	Hillier BS	23.136
Hart	22.094	Hemmings	11.192	Hillman	01.024
Hart HC	02.099	Hemple AE	08.112	Hills	01.078
Hart RG	04.066	Hempsall HT	25.126	Hills J	04.037 04.042
Hartigan	09.029	Henderson	04.080 07.084	Hills WB	04.179
Hartley	06.159	Henderson D	17.054 20.010	Hilmes	04.114
Hartley JH	12.149		20.119 23.213	Hilton DF	02.100
Hartnett LJ	23.113	Henderson G	04.053 09.013	Hilton R	09.102 10.043
Hartney	11.146 25.154	Henderson GLP	06.003	Hinchcliffe JB	03.019
Hartney H	04.033	Henderson IHD	13.035	Hinchcliffe WG	25.090 25.132
Hartree A	08.093	Henderson ND	11.057	Hind	02.006
Harvey	10.158 14.076 14.105 23.146	Henderson TF	21.016	Hind IF	03.151 05.004
Harvey FW	09.028	Henderson TO	25.135	Hindle-James H	24.026
Harvey WFJ	01.007 03.136 12.189	Henderson WR	02.049	Hine JB	06.003
Harvey WJ	18.045	Hendry AC	02.047	Hines	20.132
Harvey-Kelly HD	07.134 08.006 08.063	Hendy DG	04.014	Hinsley	21.069
	10.181 12.086 19.098 22.186 23.194	Henley	09.015	Hirschberg	17.117
Haseler	01.078	Henry	20.201	Hirst JA	25.091
Haseler GF	04.177	Henry A	04.039	Hiscock	25.192
Hastings HW	25.090	Henry SS	02.101	Hiscock E	24.072
Hathaway S	11.040	Henschelwood	07.177	Hislop	03.100
Havers	15.128	Henson	23.100	Hoar	03.105
Haward	23.146	Henty E	21.141 22.003 22.206	Hoare CG	15.099
Hawgood WP	02.100	Hepburn	06.083	Hobart	15.031
Hawke	04.089	Hepburn A	08.094 15.183 25.092 25.134	Hobbs	04.114 07.162
Hawker	22.198	Heppel JB	07.154 08.013	Hobbs AV	11.040
Hawker FM	15.030	Hepworth	07.123	Hobbs B	13.029

Hobbs GL		04.066	Hordern		08.093	Hume SS		06.002
Hobbs HP	07.154	08.013	Horn	06.105	11.103	Hummerstone		04.114
Hobbs JW		16.183	Horn EE	14.122	25.155	Humphreys	03.100	20.045
Hoblyn SE		25.058	Horn KK	23.022	25.176	Humphreys GN		07.134
Hobson	07.123	08.113	Horn SB	11.062	11.123	Humphreys WRS		21.015
Hobson F		16.075	Hornby RG		03.113	Humphries	02.103	08.033
Hobson PK	08.027	08.114	Horne		08.009	Hunt PBG		22.193
Hoddinatt RU		22.097	Horne JG		24.025	Hunt PGB	21.141	22.009
Hoddinott		23.052	Horner		04.102	Hunter	07.134	09.170
Hodge M		24.042	Horrell FJ		06.123	Hunter GD		11.058
Hodges CRW		25.088	Horrocks B		14.158	Hunter HC	12.054	12.094
Hodges J		19.207	Horry TS		04.133	Hunter HJF	09.102	09.169
Hodgeson		10.089	Horsbrugh		25.151	Hunter JEL		25.088
Hodgeson AS		09.102	Horsfall	02.060	17.112	Hunter JG		07.051
Hodgeson H		08.087	Horsfall ED		15.027	Hunter TV		06.003
Hodgetts G		23.053	Horsley		03.154	Hurley F		07.077
Hodgkinson JR		03.164	Horsley O	05.001	05.015	Hurran FSP		03.113
Hodgson T		25.090	Horsley WP		09.014	Hurst		06.055
Hodson GS		07.050	Hosking		08.093	Hursthouse		03.099
Hodson J		21.188	Hosking CG	07.134	21.055	Hursthouse KF		21.015
Hogg-Turner		15.126	Hosking FJ		21.068	Hursthouse LF		04.102
Hoidge	07.045	07.091	Hoskings CG		08.005	Huskinson HL		07.015
Hoidge RTC	06.100	12.027	Hoskins		04.065	Huskinson P	09.167	25.090
Holdcroft GJ		20.047	Hoskins FS		11.178	Huskisson BL	08.128	25.088
Holden		06.075	Hoskins JE		15.173	Hutcheson		04.145
Holden A		08.076	Hotchkiss		18.161	Hutcheson S		02.127
Holden H	17.112	18.095	Hotchkiss E	23.172	23.199	Hutching		09.016
Holder		14.076	Houghton		10.162	Hutchings		24.088
Holder FD	07.104	07.136	Houghton DL		04.036	Hutchinson		24.015
Holgarth		09.087	Houghton JR		09.013	Hutchinson A		04.040
Holking		23.146	Houston		13.151	Hutton	14.076	15.171
Holland		04.090	Howard	06.075	21.037	Huxley	02.076	06.003
Holland BJ		09.014	Howard ES		11.058	Hyatt V		07.051
Holland SH	04.108	09.102	Howard F		07.073	Hyde	04.060	04.088
Holliday		04.114	Howard G		24.190		13.161	15.028
Hollidge		21.065	Howard GEC		25.135	Hyde-Pearson LB		07.181
Hollinghurst LN	02.122	03.116	Howard GR		04.176	Hyde-Thompson D		15.050
Holloway		17.117	Howard ML		02.047	Hynes GB	07.134	08.003
Holman HG		04.041	Howarth W		04.037	Hyslop	02.075	07.147
Holme RGL	02.104	25.135	Howden		15.070	Hyslop		25.132
Holmes		13.161	Howe	11.105	14.172	Iles BM		17.155
Holmes DF	22.057	23.053	Howe C		16.077	Illingworth		14.115
Holmes F		05.147	Howe PFC	04.048	25.132	Illingworth FW		07.081
Holmes G	09.015	17.099	Howell AJ	24.026	24.029	Inches		10.124
Holmes H		09.015	Howell CE	03.014	18.060	Ingalls DS		05.024
Holmes JCH		04.067	Howell EC		06.034	Ingleton AE		01.069
Holmes JDV	05.159	23.164	Howells		06.038	Ingles ES		07.074
Holmes RA		13.070	Howells JW	21.016	24.038	Inglis AG		22.076
Holmes WN		01.012	Howes WH		11.078	Inglis DC	11.017	11.107
Holroyde H		02.107	Howse		25.208	Ingram		22.111
Holt	11.142	24.012	Hoy CA		04.038	Ings JC		04.102
Holt FV	07.134	08.003	Hoy EC	02.104	25.135	Inman H		25.091
Holt Thomas (see Thomas GH)			Hubbard		02.027	Insall		20.086
Holt WP		02.099	Hubbard TO'B	07.050	07.134	Insall G		21.140
Holtom JH		02.097		08.006	20.130	Ireland		21.059
Holtom JN		22.193	Hubbard W		24.112	Ireland CWPd	04.010	08.098
Holyrode		07.072	Hucks BC		09.097	Ireland HM		25.088
Holzminden PoW Camp Orchestra	09.029		Hudson	07.124	21.037	Ireland JG		09.085
Homan H		06.007	Hudson AR		16.073	Iron D	06.092	13.025
Home-Hay JW		09.014	Hudson FD		24.112	Irving	14.105	17.166
Home-May JB		20.045	Hudson FN		04.055	Irving GB		25.134
Honnet		22.017	Hudson G	09.178	10.184	Irwin WR		09.044
Honnet FW		22.198	Hudson HB		06.035	Isaac		17.099
Honnett		24.017	Hudson RJ		04.063	Isaacs JB		04.102
Hood		23.132	Hudson-Pack FN		04.055	Isaces		15.038
Hook KJ		20.223	Hughes	06.050	06.147	Isbell		12.180
Hooper GH		04.042	Hughes AS		08.066	Isitt		22.098
Hopcraft P		03.113	Hughes EDG		22.160	Isitt L		23.052
Hopcroft EG	17.110	25.058	Hughes EJ		21.211	Islip		06.053
Hope	08.111	24.017	Hughes EJ		05.186	Isted		18.043
Hopewell DC		17.167	Hughes GF		10.095	Ivamy WG		14.029
Hopkins		07.175	Hughes O		02.125	Ives WB		15.183
Hopkins CJW		18.147	Hughes RM		06.035	Izzard GE		04.060
Hopkins G	06.046	10.127	Hughes S		15.097	Jacks		02.076
Hopkins GM		03.045	Hughes-Chamberlain REAW		17.091	Jackson	04.069	04.114
Hopkinson		08.053		21.115	20.126		04.185	11.142
Hopkinson B	14.135	25.176	Huins		03.014	Jackson EG	04.016	17.048
Hopperton		15.130	Huins JP	06.038	18.066	Jackson FX		25.135
Hopperton HR		17.048	Humble G		02.099	Jackson GG	14.029	19.141
Hoppner F		04.040	Hume JD		18.126	Jackson GH		22.109
			Hume R	04.036	23.018			

Jackson JA	08.111	Jolly	04.114	Kemsley	12.065 14.117
Jackson JL	10.049	Jones	04.047 06.035 09.013	Kemsley A	20.147
Jackson WD	23.039 25.061		09.170 10.024 11.104 14.076	Kendall WF	<b>23.145</b>
Jacobs	21.061		16.072 17.115 24.071 25.183	Kenmond	20.153
Jacques	04.114 12.028	Jones AD	12.061	Kennedy	04.025 05.050 08.010
Jaffray WE	15.183	Jones AM	07.074 23.014 24.038		11.102 15.093 18.037 18.043 20.154
Jakie	21.073	Jones BC	05.184	Kennedy D	18.138 21.104
James	06.036 06.075 07.181 08.107	Jones BHM	09.043 24.073	Kennedy HA	01.079 05.096
	14.076 20.124 22.057 23.170 25.150	Jones BM	08.049 24.081	Kennedy JG	10.051
James BT	07.134 08.003	Jones CN	<b>01.050</b> 02.092 <b>03.038</b>	Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick	
James CEH	04.032	Jones G	23.005 25.133	(see Cochran-Patrick, WJCK)	
James HH	06.008 21.015	Jones HE	12.178	Kenny WR	09.082
James MR	03.005 06.033	Jones HWG	22.198	Kensey	20.194
James RA	25.134	Jones JF	10.149	Kent EAW	02.103
James RV	22.097 23.053	Jones JIT	15.092 20.065 25.091	Kent HT	11.040
Jameson H	05.138	Jones JW	10.031	Kent M	11.122
Jameson J	04.169	Jones LL	21.007	Kent PFJ	04.056
Jameson WC	21.065	Jones M	08.053 18.088	Kenworthy	10.127
Jamieson	02.075 17.112	Jones MG	03.155	Kenworthy J	18.162
Jane FT	08.097	Jones NC	06.033 10.042 24.219	Kephalo	21.065
Jarman	14.076	Jones OP	05.147	Ker	20.007
Jarrard A	03.004	Jones PG	04.042	Ker RHB	17.091 21.130 22.003
Jarvis	12.146	Jones RC	25.088	Kerby HS	10.146
Jefferies HS	07.111	Jones S	03.155 09.102	Kerk	11.189
Jeffrey JD	20.142	Jones-Evans GS	23.008	Kerr	04.169 05.060
Jeffs	18.128	Jones-Lloyd OJF	25.134	Kerr DMC	09.013
Jellicoe	17.102	Jones-Williams AG	02.098 10.057	Kerr EF	13.114
Jellicoe HV	04.102		10.057 10.190	Kerr GKG	04.059
Jelliffe	15.129	Jordan EW	18.140	Kerr JFM	11.178
Jenkins	06.055 10.158	Jordan WL	17.170 18.094 18.140	Kerr M	21.176
	22.007 22.078 24.073	Joseph SC	25.134	Kerr RHB	15.114
Jenkins C	11.113	Joubert	23.198 25.004	Kerrison	11.142
Jenkins CH	12.069	Joubert de la Ferté PB	03.004 04.053	Kerry	07.008
Jenkins FH	21.015		07.134 15.027 23.205 24.022	Kershaw	21.062
Jenkins L	04.053	Jourdan	11.146 25.154	Kert L	02.102
Jenkins LF	13.065	Jourdan W	04.033	Ketteles AG	24.028
Jenkins N	04.089	Joy EG	05.060	Kettener HM	22.076
Jenkins WE	11.049 11.120	Joyce	14.105	Kettles	03.005
Jenkins WS	25.132	Joyce PS	11.033 11.054	Kettles AG	06.008
Jenks A	20.063	Joyce W	04.057 11.041	Kettner H	24.222
Jenkyn WWA	22.078 22.221	Junor HR	21.019	Keudell v	02.097
Jenkyns	22.153	Junor K	12.160	Keyes	23.164
Jennings A	02.097	Jupp WDL	17.155	Keyes AC	22.076
Jennings MRN	25.089	Kane ALH	02.099	Keymer	05.002
Jephson JH	15.185	Kane FP	02.097	Keys RE	08.104
Jerrard	03.008	Kauper H	21.174 23.180	Kidder WSM	07.054
Jerrard A	06.007 13.095	Kay R	11.077	Kiddie	04.048 11.103 13.132 18.136
Jes	11.079	Kaye GL	04.102	Kiermander	05.059
Jewkes J	10.050	Kaye H	08.006	Kight IL	12.188
Jex A	08.111 15.085	Kaye SS	17.155	Kilburn	04.016 15.128
Jillings	24.164	Kean JL	12.141	Kille	23.136
Jillings DS	17.158 <b>23.208</b>	Keast WR	06.003 14.076	Kilner	09.189 14.171 22.111
John WA	07.153 08.023	Kebbedy	10.148	Kilner BD	17.109
Johns	09.087	Keddie	07.108	Kilner CF	05.184 24.055
Johns DB	08.128	Keddie GDF	16.190	Kilpatrick R	25.135
Johns FJ	04.039	Keeble	06.055	Kilroe VW	04.069
Johns RL	04.075 17.167	Keely	10.120	Kimbell RE	11.057
Johns WE	<b>24.001 24.186</b> 24.221	Keen	01.079	King	04.060 07.007 09.015
Johnson	03.053 05.060 05.066 08.114	Keen AW	04.182 05.004	King B	<b>25.223</b>
	11.058 11.178 14.076 14.130 20.195	Keen GS	01.029	King CHM	11.050
Johnson AR	22.198	Keen S	11.172	King CL	03.005
Johnson EH	04.039	Keen SW	16.185	King EG	03.113
Johnson F	01.012 04.040	Keep	24.187	King FW	05.005
Johnson FR	10.121 25.089	Keep AS	22.223 23.054	King George V	15.044
Johnson G	03.113	Keepin	04.106	King George VI	25.015
Johnson GO	08.031 08.113	Keeton H	09.102	King GF	05.127
Johnson JH	12.060	Keir JN	25.135	King GL	22.202
Johnson JW	14.028	Keith	14.076 15.140	King HE	22.082
Johnson RAP	04.067	Keith-Wright JC	14.173	King KV	20.152
Johnson RFS	04.102	Keller	10.049 21.167	King R	23.001
Johnston	10.183 21.072	Keller CF	21.106 21.167	King-Harman LH	02.070 15.031
Johnston AR	02.094 04.036	Kelly OR	09.014	Kingsbury JG	10.071 25.090
Johnston JE	04.040	Kelly HC	<b>18.055</b>	Kingsford AR	10.118
Johnston PA	04.075 07.016	Kelly HDH	23.184	Kingsford Smith C	<b>09.176</b> 10.043
Johnstone	19.052	Kelly WR	22.202		21.037 07.139
Johnstone DK	25.054	Kellsell	03.166	Kingsland WR	08.112
Johnstone EG	17.167	Kemball SJ	21.059	Kingsworth HV	06.086
Johnstone EH	25.089	Kemp	04.041	Kinlead	19.076
Johnstone J	<b>12.064</b>	Kemp HG	25.091	Kinlead SM	02.033 05.184
Johnstone K	08.111	Kemp JE	22.075	Kinnear	20.123

Kinney CM	25.096	Lascelles EH	04.033	06.003	Leigh-Pemberton D	04.041
Kinney MC	22.215	Lascelles HL		21.015	Leighton	10.158 14.107
Kirk BL	07.074	Lascelles JF		<b>21.056</b> 24.053	Leighton RT	06.123
Kirk J	24.039		24.167 25.051	25.054	Leitch AA	10.050
Kirkby	02.027	Lashmar AF		05.075	Leleu LL	21.211
Kirkland	05.058	Lashmar R		05.075	Leman	20.217
Kirkman RK	04.039	Latch CT	02.094	21.120	Leman CM	02.03725.098
Kirkpatrick	11.123 16.043	Latham H		23.102	Lemon	04.179
Kirkpatrick JHL	04.066	Latham LS	10.140	12.168	Lennox	03.005
Kirkpatrick Y	07.018	Lathan EG		02.103	Lennox JS	06.007 24.029 24.165
Kirkwood RW	06.116	Lathean		04.053	Lerwell	04.129
Kirton H	11.053	Latimer D	04.041 22.109 25.090	25.132	Lerwill O	21.122 21.164
Kirton JT	04.032	Latimer-Needham		06.090	Leslie	17.113 22.034
Kitchen	25.151	Latimer-Needham CH		<b>05.049</b>	Leslie RFS	24.200
Kitchener	04.106 21.002		<b>05.117</b> 05.144	14.076	Lethbridge	06.083
Kitto FM	25.091	Latimer-Needham W		<b>05.049</b>	Letherbridge	03.009
Knaggs	13.032	Latta		21.004	Lever	08.066
Knatchbull-Hugessen	08.007	Latta D		11.033	Levy	04.069
Kneale RE	02.102	Latta JD	06.002 11.049	20.130	Levy AG	15.022
Knee B	07.145 08.013	Lathey RT		24.072	Levy D'A	19.209
Knight	12.064	Lauer WW		02.106	Lewin AC	02.078
Knight , 'Bustle'	06.085	Laurie KS		07.055	Lewis	04.102 10.162 11.123
Knight AG	02.097 05.127	Lavers CSI		25.132		11.142 13.032 18.128
	09.014 22.004 22.201 24.168	Lavers CST		13.067	Lewis C	13.025 20.164
Knight AR	07.017	Laverton		17.112	Lewis CA	04.145 24.112
Knight C	08.093	Law		23.146	Lewis DG	25.096
Knight CG	25.058	Law JK	11.064	12.088	Lewis DS	03.019 07.134
Knight CRW	03.160	Lawes		20.158	Lewis EL	<b>22.028</b>
Knight F	17.155	Lawrence	01.053	02.027	Lewis FA	09.013
Knight SAW	10.094	Lawrence GAK		15.083	Lewis GH	02.006 03.151 05.007
Knobel	03.152	Lawrence TE		21.016		12.168 21.141 22.194 22.004 22.031
Knock DB	25.013	Lawrence W		07.134	Lewis HM	02.099
Knocker GM	10.049 21.167	Laws JR		14.029	Lewis KGR	14.034
Knowles	04.035	Lawson	07.014 14.041	22.099	Lewis MP	15.085
Knowles D	<b>19.185</b>	Lawson RG		07.050	Lewis RE	07.134 08.006
Knowles M	11.056	Laycock HB		03.030	Lewis RF	07.054
Knowles MB	12.088	Layton DM		02.107	Lewis SE	24.189
Knowles RM	21.007	Le Gallis		20.196	Lewis TAM	04.036 10.071
Knox 'Scotty'	04.060	Leach	09.017 11.189	13.032	Leyson BWdeB	07.057
Koch	07.123	Leach JM		02.099	LGF Roland Pfiel	07.176
Kolligs	03.049	Leacroft J	02.132	25.089	Liddall N	17.155
Kolligs FHE	22.151	Learmond GV		04.043	Liddell JA	04.053 <b>04.174</b> 25.147
Korsland MF	07.051	Learmont		08.012	Lidderdale	02.027
Krohn EO	08.027 08.123	Learoyd		04.181	Liddle HG	24.112
Kynoch AB	04.143	Learoyd PD		05.003	Light AD	<b>10.020</b> 10.187
L'Estrange-Malone CJ	23.171	Leask KMStG	08.029	08.112	Lillis MA	20.217
Lagesse CHR	02.103 10.186 25.135	Leavesley		21.074	Lincoln GA	04.102
Lahaye	11.066	LeBas OV		11.040	Lindemann	08.049 24.075
Laing	02.123	LeBlanc-Smith M		07.050	Lindley A	22.076
Laing TH	24.189	LeBoutillier	03.038	07.123	Lindop VSE	23.211
Laing TK	22.074	Lecy		24.052	Lindup E	04.041 25.090
Laird AC	04.060	Leckie		07.100 08.099	Lines	10.041 21.037
Lake	10.119		10.044 11.190	17.117	Linford	16.079
Lake J	12.054	Leckie LH		11.056	Lingard AF	06.005
Lake P	02.069	Leckie R	07.181 21.140	22.053	Lingard W	04.037
Lale HP	01.008 04.041	Lee		22.083	Lingfield	09.170
Lamb HF	01.036	Lee ASG	06.086	06.091	Linnel	17.048
Lambe CL	13.116 15.053	Lee C		05.072	Linnell J	25.017
Lambert	21.073	Lee CF	08.190	09.095	Lipsett GA	12.179
Lambert GE	11.083	Lee F		22.078	Lipsett R	22.076 24.223
Lampero	21.114	Lee JA		24.189	Lister-Kaye	08.118
Lander	02.069 18.127	Lee O		18.089	Little	07.063
Lander JE	15.058	Lee W		23.189	Little CE	22.074
Landis R	05.014	Leefe Robinson W	06.083	09.030	Little E	09.028
Landon JHA	12.176		09.097 10.148 14.028 14.157	21.098	Little GE	22.076
Lane C	25.056	Lees A		22.109	Little IC	08.099
Lane JAB	21.016	Lees GM		02.077	Little JE	20.208
Lane LC	10.095	Lees JC		04.062	Little L	21.114
Lane S	22.082	Lees-Smith HS		04.114	Little R	11.058 19.200
Lang	20.162 24.111	Leeson AN	02.075	15.028	Little RA	02.033 <b>07.013</b> 07.092 09.125
Lang A	25.188	Leeson BE		21.016	Little RH	01.011
Langan-Byrne PA	22.200	Leeson D		11.040	Littlejohn	06.068
Lange	22.076	Leetham		15.129	Littleton HA	24.093
Langford	22.111	LeFevre FE		19.140	Littlewood	18.126
Langford-Sainsbury	09.174	Lefroy HPT	10.036	23.175	Liver	13.166
Langlands	17.112	Leggatt		14.076	Liversage	16.078
Langsland	15.093 20.211	Leggatt M		04.066	Livingstone AF	04.033
Langwill T	11.056	Legge		09.015	Livingstone G	07.175
Larkin W	07.065	Legge M		15.023	Livock GE	18.130 25.058
Larsen	08.026 08.114	Leigh RL		25.096	Lizieri	21.072

Lloyd	11.101	11.133	13.033	24.014	Lyon IW	09.028	MacPherson	03.113	12.161
Lloyd C				04.037	Lywood OGW	07.134	MacPherson HD		02.101
Lloyd CBE		22.076	<b>24.222</b>		Lywood PG	08.093	MacRae	02.072	17.112
Lloyd DRC				11.058	Macaulay	02.089	MacRae JN		04.062
Lloyd GL				04.183	MacCloud	03.166	MacVicker JEC	04.144	11.124
Lloyd IT				11.136	MacColl	15.129	Maddocks CB		09.178
Lloyd-Evans				02.048	MacDonald	08.066	Madel RMc		04.038
Lloyd-Williams JJ	12.084	21.019	24.039		MacDonald CBR	18.188	Maden F		09.102
Lobley				08.124	MacDonald CR	02.125	Madge WT		22.074
Lohead				13.166	Macdonald EN	<b>03.097</b>	Madill		04.131
Locke				14.076	Macdonald ER	<b>12.161</b>	Madill RM		09.041
Lockhart				17.112	Macdonald HO	08.111	Magee EA		04.041
Lockley AH				23.006	MacDonald R	07.018	Magor		21.068
Loewe				11.192	MacDonald RM	04.064	Maguire ML	02.072	12.084
Logan		15.139	20.201		Macdonald WH	06.007	Mahl V		06.064
Logan CG				14.029	MacDonald WM	06.006	Mahoney MR		25.135
Logie WA				15.099		24.029	Mahoney-Jones GJ		04.035
Lomas				14.076	Macdougall	14.024	Mailer		20.153
Lomas F				03.039	MacEwen	15.029	Maitland EM		07.134
Lomax				16.074	MacEwen NDK	02.069		<b>10.035</b>	10.092
Lomax A				09.016	MacFarlane	15.032	Maitland H		10.035
Lomberg				04.069	MacGavock Grider J	08.094	Maitland PE	08.087	10.088
Long	08.066	10.162	22.020	22.195	MacGordon S	23.020	Makepiece RM		04.038
Long SH				22.192	MacGregor	10.182	Makins AD		21.019
Long LA				07.073	Macgregor A	13.162	Malcolm	10.158	21.002
Long SH				06.087	MacGregor DA	12.178	Malcolm CJ	04.032	11.133
Long SR				21.022	Macgregor IC	11.064	Malcolmson FS		04.066
Long WD				21.015	Macgregor NM	25.089	Malik	08.139	12.089
Longcroft			02.060	11.126	MacHaffie J	02.101	Malik HS	05.014	<b>06.180</b>
Longcroft CAH	04.053	07.134	08.063		Machie JH	24.072	Malley GF		23.003
	14.137	23.170	23.180	<b>23.193</b>	Machin	03.032	Malone		23.177
Longmore			02.027	10.132	Machin GD	<b>04.167</b>	Malone CJ'E	07.001	07.023
Longmore A	21.058	21.167	25.004		Machonchie	11.142	Maloney		09.015
Longmore AM			01.063	13.116	Macintosh RR	14.157	Maloney D		08.097
	15.053	23.172	23.193	24.090	MacIntyre JB	22.074	Maloney PJ		08.111
Longridge				15.028	Mackay	02.078	Maltby		10.158
Longton				04.173	Mackay HAD	11.142	Maltby PC	04.053	08.006
Longton W				17.112	Mackay CJ	09.102	Malthouse PW		09.102
Longton WH		11.017	25.134		Mackay DRG	24.194	Malyan BJ		23.052
Lorraine EB				23.170	Mackay EP	03.157	Malyan G		22.098
Lorraine R	01.078	04.176	08.062		Mackay GG	09.102	Man		07.008
	09.100	20.002	20.129	21.050	Mackay MS	21.211	Manders		04.069
Lord TV				08.111	Mackeeper S	22.082	Manfield NP	21.128	22.003
Lord Weir of Eastwood				09.174	Mackenzie TG	17.155	Mangan DC		03.116
Lott		06.055	06.057		Mackenzie	21.069	Mann		04.039
Loughlin JW				12.068	Mackenzie AS	04.064	Mann GNC		09.154
Louick				09.017	Mackenzie CR	04.074	Mann IA		22.023
Loutit JA				09.014	MacKenzie DS	21.019	Mann WEG		17.167
Lovemore RB		02.107	02.115		MacKenzie K	04.179	Manning		08.111
Loveridge JH				21.016	MacKenzie WR	25.058	Manning B		09.025
Low AR				16.037	Mackereth J	06.008	Manning WO		23.102
Low RS				15.099	Mackerrow	07.103	Mannock		23.005
Lowe				18.058	Mackey	11.175	Mannock E	04.048	04.180
Lowe CN				14.022	Mackinnon	07.147		08.045	<b>11.097</b>
Lowe TC				04.101	Mackintosh	14.076		20.061	20.114
Loyd AT				<b>21.056</b>	Mackrow	17.112		20.114	24.219
Lubbock EFP				08.076	Mackworth	01.069	Mannock M	05.001	<b>12.086</b>
Lucas	02.076	12.158	14.076		Mackworth JD	07.134			13.044
Lucas AJ				06.001	Mackworth JD	10.036	Mansbridge		21.066
Lucas TCH				04.034	MacLachlan RJ	02.102	Mansell CE		19.132
Luchford HGE				04.037	MacLanachan	01.079	Mansergh WG		08.093
Lucy				17.115		11.101	Mansfield WHC	04.033	07.134
Ludlow ER				04.060	MacLanachan W	05.015	Manton MD		19.067
Ludlow-Hewitt	04.056	10.158	23.002		MacLaren ASC	21.015	Manuel JG		25.132
Luke TC				06.004	MacLaren CT	07.157	Manuel RH		07.072
Lund R				02.098	MacLaren DR	08.013	Manuel RL		07.077
Lund RJS		12.085	12.188		Maclaren FM	13.067	Manville FGH		04.060
Lunnon				08.132	MacLaren TC	10.146	Manzer R		02.026
Lunnon WE				08.113	Maclea	14.105	Mapplebeck GW		04.177
Lushington				02.027	Maclea ACH	19.139		07.134	08.033
Lusted				10.127	Maclea FK	23.180		<b>23.206</b>	24.164
Luter H				10.054	Maclea FW	15.145	Marchant		10.162
Luther HG				10.188	MacLellan	02.099	Mare-Montembault MJ		22.206
Luton				14.172	MacLenachan	04.069	Marion RJ		25.091
Luyt H				10.050	MacLoughlin	08.007	Marix		18.027
Lyall				10.140	Macmillan MA	02.103	Marix RG	10.132	24.093
Lynch				14.076	Macmillan N	24.042	Markham		23.146
Lynch JJ				22.027		03.012	Markham WH		04.042
Lyne				03.113		06.038	Marks		14.117
Lynes				09.170	Macneece WF	10.101	Marlowe AF		<b>21.057</b>
					MacNiven AO	10.136	Marr PG		22.151
						12.066	Marrable E		15.022
						12.146			
						15.084			
						18.061			
						07.134			
						15.087			

Mars WS		17.139	McCall JD		11.065	McLanachan		15.093				
Marsden		17.112	McCann CM		08.117	McLaren		03.005				
Marsden C		25.132	McCarter D		15.022	McLaren AL		04.102				
Marsh	08.104	10.178	21.071	McCarthy		11.172	McLaren DR	23.010				
Marsh RM		06.004	McCarthy FW		11.123	McLean	04.114	21.151				
Marshal L		21.106	21.167	McClaughry WA		06.160	23.001	McLean ACH	20.015			
Marshall	03.024	06.075	10.049	McCleary F		06.145	22.182	24.092	McLean F	09.002		
		20.007	22.057	McCleary FK				03.137	McLean H	07.154	08.013	
Marshall BS		04.037	McCleary E		07.072	McLean J			04.039			
Marshall KD		22.079	McClelland		21.067	McLelland HL			25.135			
Marshall WR	02.071	15.033	McClelland H	01.029	04.050	McLennen W			11.120			
Marshland		04.114	McClintock		08.078	McLeod			14.076			
Marston TB		13.038	McClintock RS		02.048	02.057	McLeod AA		07.051	15.108		
Mart FJ		06.116	07.141	McCloughry EJ		23.006	McLintock RS		08.082			
Martin	06.060	06.083	11.157	McCloughry WA		07.019	McLintock RStC		25.098			
Martin AW		11.148	McClure		06.055	McLoughlin			03.113	17.112		
Martin GN	05.129	22.020	22.194	McCone JP		12.180	McMaking OL		03.012	11.079		
Martin HE		11.052	McConnel		04.011				12.148	15.086		
Martinpuich		11.096	McConnell-Wood A		07.055	McMechan			04.040			
Martyn	02.027	03.049	08.093	12.086	McCormick		20.202	McMichael GB	25.088			
Martyn B		24.164	McCormick HA		23.140	McMickle			11.142			
Martyn RB	07.134	23.185	23.194	McCracken ECJ		11.172	McNamara FH		02.088	18.089		
Maskell		07.008	McCreary HC		04.041	25.133	McNamara P		22.004			
Mason CJ		25.091	McCubbin		22.006	McNaughton NE			04.032			
Mason DR		22.213	McCubbin CR		06.082	25.224	McNeaney JH		25.209			
Mason E		14.036	McCudden	07.045	07.091	07.122	20.061	McQuade J		09.027		
Mason S		11.174	McCudden A		06.085	McQueen			08.040			
Mason-Springgay WH		03.155	McCudden J	04.128	11.121	19.045	McQuistan F		25.134			
Massey SD	02.066	03.078	15.029	25.007	McCudden JA	08.026	02.094	06.003	McRae JP		02.045	
Masterman		11.113		06.087	06.100	07.118	08.078	McRae RF		23.006		
Masterman EAD	04.003	10.129	15.051		11.064	13.035	20.132	20.151	Meager G		07.128	
Masters		06.036			20.164	22.197	23.197	23.213	Mealing RHS		23.002	
Masters CH		03.015	McCudden W		09.041				Meates C		12.143	
Mather M		04.040	McCudden WTJ		07.134	Medhurst CEH		21.016	24.040			
Matheson		11.103	McCulloch AFG		23.005	Medlam H			03.079			
Matheson AP		11.078	McDiarmid HD		24.026	Medlicott		06.147	20.185			
Mathewson		22.020	McDonald		02.079	08.028	Medlicott HW		20.058			
Mathier		04.185	McDonald A		24.029	24.165	Meek ES		02.100			
Matthews	04.039	07.153	McDonald FD		05.060	McDonald HO			11.029	11.052	13.032	
	08.023	17.112	23.137		08.116	McDonald IDR				21.007	21.200	
Matthews CB		25.090	McDonald IDR		15.185	McDonald JS			Melitus		05.062	
Matthews JA		07.055	McDonald JS		17.167	McDonald R			Mellings		21.069	
Matthews WH		23.136	McDonald R		17.167	McElligott J			Mellings HT	25.090	25.134	
Matthewson RWB		06.004	McElligott J		18.089	McElroy			Mellor E		22.075	
Maud CM	06.008	24.029	24.165	McElroy		05.013	Mellor W		20.048			
Maud LR		06.007	McElroy GEH	04.184	05.007	14.024	Mellows AH		02.079			
Maude FS	02.069	15.032	McEntagert		04.082	Melville			13.032			
Maudsley JB		13.067	McEntee GO		03.052	10.128	Mercer CA		07.049			
Maughan HSR		18.089	McEntegart		11.175	16.043	Merrett		08.088			
Maule EB		04.035	McEntegart B	11.126	15.120	16.092	Merriam		21.059			
Maund		19.097	McEvoy		11.142	Merriam FW		05.151	06.068	10.146		
Maund AC		19.153	McEvoy C		03.007	06.006	Merton G		02.070	15.026	15.058	
Maund HB	25.089	25.132	McEwan B		08.025	20.045	Merz			02.065		
Mawle N	08.123	08.136	McEwan CM		10.042	Merz P			02.065			
Mawle NWR		02.026	McGinness		21.019	Metcalfe R			04.117			
Maxton L		18.127	McGoun		04.040	Metherall TA			12.146			
Maxwell		13.032	McGregor		14.148	18.037	Metson		09.015			
Maxwell G	02.123	07.071	McGregor MC		11.014	25.134	Metz GP		15.030			
Maxwell GC	13.068	20.058	McGryn		09.080	Meyler HM			03.033			
Maxwell LH		10.038	McHardy AW		04.043	Michie			07.123			
Maxwell RS		04.033	McHawton		14.076	Middleton		03.103	07.065	09.027		
Maxwell WS		12.161	McHughes T		09.015	Middleton EC		10.118	14.034	14.037		
May	07.123	17.116	20.144	McIlraith EF		23.138	Middleton IE		19.139			
May GC		09.102	24.024	Mcinnis TJ		06.004	Middleton JL		05.004			
May LB		06.005	McIntosh RR		11.147	Middleton LW			04.064			
May W		25.212	McIntyre G		06.037	06.092	Middleton TP		04.041	25.132		
May WR		03.038	McKay		05.060	16.078	Milburn		04.102			
Maybery		07.091	13.036	McKay AE		22.023	22.201	25.089	Milburn CL		04.063	
Maybery RA	06.100	07.122	21.202	06.123	McKean LDD		10.146	Miles		15.026		
Maynard GJ		01.012	McKeever		19.057	Millar AJ			25.005			
Mayo		08.111	McKelvie		24.081	Millar			11.172			
Mayo RH		14.137	McKenna F		05.147	Millar EL			02.129			
Mayoss FW		04.065	McKenna HW		17.155	Millar ER			08.128			
McAdams		11.191	11.192	McKensie		21.068	20.142	Millar GH		11.114		
McAfee AR	05.060	05.120	21.107	McKenzie RW		06.160	Millar TS		12.064			
McArthur LW		12.067	12.146	McKeown JA		07.074	Miller		04.114	08.127	12.175	18.058
McBain WRB		24.042	McKergow RDW		02.101	Miller AM		06.037	07.179	08.025		
McBride Jg		04.043	McKerrow G		24.071	Miller AWB			02.099			
McCall FR		12.088	12.179	McKinnie HT		02.050	Miller F		02.023			
McCall J		11.120	McKissock CW		11.058	Miller FD			04.032			

Miller HC	06.066	06.160	18.088	Moore RFW			24.112	Murphy			12.086		
Miller JS			25.088	Moore WC		10.103	12.150	15.086	Murphy AW	18.088	21.019		
Miller QE			24.194	Moore WG	17.110	18.029	25.001	25.060	Murphy JP		02.107		
Miller WD			04.060	Moore-Brabazon			17.158	24.090	Murphy WP		23.139		
Millett JML			07.051	Moores				24.012	Murray	04.059	10.178	20.192	
Milling HBM			02.099	Mordan-Wright				02.078			23.146	25.007	
Millship WG			13.065	Moreing CA				10.091	Murray D			14.040	
Mills	02.037	02.076	18.057	Moresco A				12.065	Murray DCG			11.059	
Mills A			04.038	Moreton				18.058	Murray DM			02.107	
Mills GD			07.134	Morey A				11.120	Murray FM			15.031	
Mills HF			10.037	Morey AW			20.062	25.090	Murray GM	02.093		22.001	
Mills RNS			09.015	Morford ACStC				02.045	Murray LER			10.146	
Mills RP	08.093		11.133	Morgan		02.089	07.155	08.013	Murray LK			21.121	
Mills WL			12.068			11.102	16.079	18.055	21.117	Murray RGH		02.128	
Millsom			21.204	Morgan AB				02.098	Murray-Brown			22.097	
Millson BA			23.131	Morgan AE	02.078	07.134	<b>21.056</b>	21.211	Murray Jones A			07.072	
Milne	07.151		15.028	Morgan B			03.165	04.066	Murray-Stewart L			08.077	
Milne DG			20.058	Morgan BA				09.013	Murrey EM			02.066	
Milne EA			24.072	Morgan JR				01.008	Musgrave H	07.134	08.003	23.151	
Milne G	12.148	12.188	20.058	Morgan LL				04.179	Musgrove R			15.085	
Milne J			20.189	Morgan WAC		21.115	22.002	22.204	Muspratt		06.100	07.091	
Milne JT	10.020		20.207	Morgan WJ				25.088	Muspratt KK	<b>07.118</b>	13.038	21.199	
Milner JW	23.003		23.012	Morice T				11.191	Musson			07.103	25.183
Milot JAA	11.055		14.157	Morkham JP				04.063	Musson FW		08.050	24.072	
Minchin			25.112	Morley				05.184	Mycock			17.112	24.077
Minchin FF			21.015	Morley CC				06.001	Myers			11.146	
Mington GP			24.072	Morley CL			06.004	10.053	Myers FM			04.035	
Minifie RP			07.015	Morley-Peel			10.041	21.037	Myers PB			05.005	
Minter M			21.015	Morris				13.146	Mylburg			20.201	
Mitchell	02.100	10.042	11.133	Morris H				18.127	Myring TFL			24.189	
Mitchell AA			03.160	Morris LE			<b>13.160</b>	14.076	Nairn KG			05.120	
Mitchell DR			12.179	Morris RK				02.070	Nanson			25.008	
Mitchell EH		20.126	21.115	Morris RKM				15.058	Napier	09.013	10.162	11.101	
Mitchell FJ			<b>19.138</b>	Morris VC				04.064	Napier IPR		04.180	05.004	
Mitchell J	06.181	18.051	18.124	Morrison		11.103	11.113		Narbeth			18.147	
Mitchell RH			23.054	Morrison DG			06.160		Narbeth JH			13.070	
Mitchell WC			24.072	Morrison JS			10.146		Nash		14.171	24.187	
Mitchell WGS		04.053	07.134	Morrison KS			10.049		Nash FM			02.101	
Modin CO			01.071	Morrow GA			15.098		Nash TW			25.135	
Moffatt			25.150	Morse			22.157		Nasmith M			25.005	
Molesworth EW			02.101	Morse FJ		11.174	25.088		Nasmyth AW			06.004	
Molesworth RTC			12.188	Morton			21.077		Neale			20.198	
Molesworth WE	11.049	15.121	15.140	Morton CMG			05.005		Neale AL			06.008	
Moline			11.126	Morton HS			19.193		Neale TC			07.056	
Moloney			08.112	Morton RFS			19.140		Neighbour WK			22.076	
Molyneux			11.126	Mossop CS			01.069		Neilson J			11.133	
Molyneux	12.148		12.188	Mottershead T			04.034		Nel WJB	02.025	08.028	08.118	09.096
Momford			04.067	Mountford G		12.066	12.146		Nelson RC			23.006	
Monaghan H			10.124	Mowat			17.112		Nethersole		01.053	07.123	
Monck			25.150	Mowatt MH			11.041		Nethersole MHB			10.049	
Mond			13.166	Moxon PB			24.072		Neve		01.078	04.177	
Monk EF			04.009	Muir	02.089	10.041	14.022	21.037	Neve WH			<b>23.131</b>	
Monro DAJ			04.066	Muir JH				02.098	Neville HG			04.036	
Monroe			04.108	Muir S				09.043	Neville Rde			04.117	
Monroe GC			24.093	Muir SK			03.084		Neville RHG			12.188	
Montague PD			20.167	Mulholland DO			04.176		Newall		02.061	11.133	
Montgomery			06.086	Mulholland PG			10.042			15.029	20.048	22.079	
Montgomery CCS			06.004	Mullary			23.113		Newall CLN	12.020	13.079	17.056	
Montgomery JJ			08.097	Mullens CJ			13.121		Newall W			18.161	
Montgomery KB		06.006	10.098	Muller			24.020		Neway T			13.095	
	10.136	12.153	15.085	Muller M			12.146		Newbold LA			04.032	
Montgomery-Moore			04.114	Muller-Chateau			23.113		Newcomb M			06.004	
Montrose			23.188	Mulley EH			05.006		Newey T		04.101	24.024	
Monyneux			15.046	Mulligan CA			02.102		Newland			04.043	
Moody		10.102	13.066	Mullin			11.142		Newlands			04.041	
Moody C			11.045	Mullins		17.102	25.058		Newling PT			12.147	
Moody HM		03.012	10.136	Mullion			15.070		Newman			13.166	
	11.142	12.152	15.085	18.066	Mulock R		19.198		Newnham		10.057	10.190	
Moody RJ			<b>14.122</b>	25.155	Mulock RH		03.137	18.047	Newnham MA			10.057	
Mooney R			05.005	Mulroey N			06.113		Newth			11.175	
Moore	08.066	09.107	09.170	Mulroy			12.189		Newton	05.123	09.103	14.076	
		11.142	21.010	Mumford			01.071		Newton GO			09.102	
Moore AG			15.182	Mumford D			04.068		Newton HJ	11.032	14.117	21.007	
Moore BF	08.093	11.126	15.046	Munday RB			04.076		Newton JW			04.056	
Moore G			10.048	Mundy			11.142		Newton WM			05.060	
Moore GM			04.062	Munro			04.016		Newton-Clare			24.082	
Moore GN			09.102	Munro DAJ			04.066		Nichol			21.200	
Moore GW			25.090	Murison JTG			12.068		Nicholas			22.111	
Moore HW			12.148	Murlis-Green GW			03.160		Nicholas CH	21.141	22.017	22.194	
Moore R			23.008	Murmann D			05.004		Nicholass JH			23.052	

Nicholl HR	08.025	08.111	Oliver J	05.147	Parker VS	06.007
Nicholl V	07.100	12.019	Oliver K	02.123	Parkes	15.120
Nicholls		08.057	Oliver TA	02.100	Parkes GAH	11.061
Nichols		23.140	Oliver TKG	07.055	Parks HC	02.107
Nichols E		21.067	Olivier E	25.090	Parnell EA	02.050
Nicholson	06.055	21.220	Omanney GG	10.037	Parrett EW	02.094
Nicholson HR		04.036	Onslow	14.158	Parrott	05.148
Nicholson OH		25.098	Onyon W	13.070	Parry	04.180 11.101 21.037
Nicol AA		20.061	Openshaw	17.099	Parry C	06.090 11.125 12.160
Nielson	11.189	12.189	Openshaw LP	25.058	Parry EO	04.036
Nightingale	07.008	10.127	Orange HS	22.076	Parsissons J	20.141
Nightingale AJ		18.126	Ord AJ	12.060	Parsons	22.025
Nisbet		17.112	Orlebar AH	07.049	Partridge	09.065
Nivian		21.075	Ormsby	11.032	Pascoe EJ	02.098
Nixon	04.067	11.101	Ormsby JH	09.083	Pascoe F	14.033
Nixon JE		02.065	Orpen C	11.174	Pascoe FGB	25.222
Nixon WE	01.078 04.183 21.141	22.009	Orrell J	25.089	Pascoe FJ	09.014
Noakes J	02.094 21.138 22.017	22.192	Ortner	11.124 21.037	Pashley	09.097 23.199
Nobbs CHF		06.003	Orton	14.105	Passman	21.065
Noble TH		04.039	Ortweiler	14.158	Pateman HL	04.063
Noel		25.090	Ortweiler FJ	02.101	Paterson C	07.175
Noel MW	04.080 07.134	17.158	Orvale AAW	14.027	Patey HA	25.132
	23.185 23.190 23.194	23.207 24.164	Osborne	11.174 16.043 17.117	Patey WR	03.157 20.154
Noel NW		04.053	Osborne SJ	06.008 24.029		22.084 22.223 24.188
Noel TC		04.041	Osbourne FH		Paton	17.116
Noel WW		25.208	Osman H	18.130	Paton DM	06.004
Nops TW		03.029	Osmond	18.128	Patrick WD	13.067 25.090
Norden		11.142	Osmond GE	16.190	Patteson C	11.056
Norman	08.050 13.165	14.106	Ould JV	23.137	Pattinson C	11.021
Norman GH		24.072	Oulton WR	18.094	Pattinson LA	03.023 22.075
Norrington H		16.183	Owen	04.114 16.073		22.077 22.082
Norris		03.103	Owen A	04.039	Paul AR	04.039
Norris DT		25.013	Owen TJ	02.098	Paxton	21.070
North JD		16.037	Oxland	08.049	Payn HJ	06.087
Northcombe		04.067	Oxley	06.036 08.053	Payne	07.064 09.096 17.118
Northcote TF		08.113	Oxley CB	05.184		20.125 24.015
Northrop JC		12.019	Oxspring R	06.001	Payne G	23.200
Norville VA		02.099	Pace JR	24.188	Payne HA	08.113 09.041
Notley		22.079	Pace WJ	03.157 22.087	Payne JD	02.094
Nott CH		04.053	Pacey SO	25.132	Payton	08.124
Nowell RE		21.056	Packe AE	04.059	Peace AS	09.102
Nunan SA		21.019	Packman G	08.013	Peacey	09.024
Nutt		04.117	Padget	16.073	Peacock	10.050
Nuttall F	02.072 15.058	21.212	Page	01.024	Peake	18.037
O'Brien PA		06.003	Page LM	15.034	Peal AM	18.037
O'Brien T		16.035	Page LMS	02.071	Pearce	04.114 20.046
O'Brien-ffrench C		10.150	Paget	03.005 07.151	Pearce AH	16.043 18.130
O'Callaghan		25.088	Paget A	06.008 24.028 24.029	Pearce HA	01.064
O'Connell HLC		24.039	Paget GL	24.038	Pearse RW	14.047
O'Connor		03.100	Paice A	16.072	Pearson	24.014
O'Connor-Glynn		03.009	Pain	18.127	Pearson AJ	02.098
O'Gorman M	09.078 09.165	14.135	Paine G	10.129 15.050 23.214	Pearson G	10.102
	14.153 15.044	15.050	Paine GM	02.027 24.090	Pearson HA	03.005
O'Gown		15.031	Pal	03.033	Pearson LH	06.049
O'Grady	12.064 14.117	14.148	Palliser	10.162	Pearson OC	01.052
O'Grady D		15.120	Palliser AJ	25.135	Pearson WJ	25.154
O'Hallahan		21.154	Palmer	10.159 13.166 21.025	Peck	25.147
O'Hara		04.048	Palmer CW	11.040	Peck AH	02.122 18.088 21.022
O'Hara-Wood AH		02.122	Palmer EB	17.155	Peck BA	15.108
O'Leary DA		02.104	Palmer FB	04.064	Peck CJ	03.021
O'Mara		16.075	Palmer PE	02.100	Peck RH	11.192 14.153 15.094
O'Neill	03.014 06.031	07.049	Palmer WG	02.068	Peckham CW	12.061
O'Neill HD		18.066	Palon PF	06.005	Peel RW	18.155
O'Neill W		04.041	Papworth AS	24.189	Pegg	21.201
O'Reilly		10.036	Parfitt HE	23.195 24.164	Pegram	18.127
O'Shea		19.142	Pargeter	09.017	Peile AH	19.140
Oades SA		15.043	Paris BK	21.015	Peirse REC	05.074
Oakes HA		01.012	Park K	01.001 10.021	Pelham	14.076
Oakley	14.076	18.128	Park KR	10.093 19.142	Pell	01.078
Oakley MF		25.221	Park SM	08.111	Pell HS	04.177 05.143
Oaks HA		25.134	Parke	23.199	Pemberton Billing N	05.151 06.063
Oldham HB		02.108	Parke J	03.157	Pender IMcAM	11.079
Oliphant JLM		22.082	Parke W	13.113	Pender WG	04.062
Oliver	04.069 08.066	11.172	Parker	04.011 12.188 19.186	Pendred	06.055
	14.128 16.043	22.053	Parker AA	23.137	Pendred LA	04.087
Oliver AR		15.120 16.092	Parker EB	24.093	Pengelly	17.117
Oliver B		03.031 08.028	Parker GA	11.053 14.154	Penman	18.057
Oliver CK		07.179	Parker L	11.026	Penn-Gaskell LdC	06.083 08.093 12.091
Oliver DA	12.020	21.059 25.001	Parker S	08.056 11.033	Pennal HL	04.043
Oliver FJ		11.078	Parker SE	11.050	Pennell	09.096



Pennell AR		04.152	Pixley	23.023	Prosser JE		23.053
Pennell ER	08.025 08.112	10.134	Pixton CH	11.110	Prothero	13.033 17.112	21.200
Pennington KM		21.212	Pixton H	06.066	Prothero PB		22.016
Penny		11.034	Pizey	04.069	Proud EP		17.155
Penny AR	02.100	11.057	Pizey CP	13.114	Provan A		22.076
Penny MG	07.159	08.012	Plant	04.171 22.092	Pryce Davis		06.085
Penrose K		04.042	Platt W	22.076	Pryce HE		21.220
Pentland AAND	02.124	03.115	Plattin	18.057	Pryce WJD		07.134
Pepper	02.027	09.013	Playfair	12.179 21.153 25.151	Puffer SA		12.180
Pepper WA		23.115	Playfair PHL	06.156 07.134	Pulford C		10.146
Percival EW	11.055	21.018		08.003 14.154	Pulham		09.080
Percival JFS		07.151	Playford	04.106	Pullan JA		09.102
Pergeter		09.013	Plumer	20.125	Pullen CE		18.094
Pernet		13.166	Pocock W	12.067	Pullen FJ		09.015
Perrin H		23.179	Poellnitz HWv	02.076 06.087	Pulling		21.059
Perring	07.154 08.093	23.146		21.141 22.027 22.194	Pulling EL	12.019	12.083
Perry	05.123 08.025 12.175	15.060	Poland TG	04.064	Puncher		01.024
Perry EO		04.036	Poler	03.152	Puncher		20.048
Perry EWC	23.195	24.164	Pollack	24.187 19.186	Purdom TL	04.060	10.095
Perry WG		05.060	Pontin	11.142	Purefoy JB		04.114
Petch	18.043	21.207	Pope	09.170 10.162 11.034	Purnell		08.077
Peters WG		07.053	Pope SLG	11.058	Purser PC	03.023 22.078	22.221
Peterson		24.052	Pope RPP	21.211	Purslow		18.038
Peterson GGW		02.102	Portal P	11.029 21.010	Purves		09.028
Petre HA	02.065 07.070	15.030	Porte JC	09.065 10.002 12.074	Purvis	14.041	23.138
Pett ER		24.199		15.051 19.040	Purvis RC		04.039
Pett HB		04.066	Porter	12.161	Putnam		20.153
Pettigrew		04.184	Porter F	23.138	Pye Smith		14.125
Pettit SL		21.022	Porter GT	07.134 20.137	Pycroft		08.025
Peverell		16.074	Potter	10.121	Queen Mary		15.044
Phalen	06.098	11.058	Potter F	04.038	Quigley FG	07.123 16.074	25.089
Phelan WCM		11.041	Potter LS	14.033	Quilter EGC		25.088
Philcox		04.132	Potts WJ	25.224	Quinn		09.016
Phillimore RF		25.059	Poulsen CM	18.026	Quinn SEV		22.110
Phillipi G		11.050	Poulter L	15.036	Quinnell		11.142 17.112
Phillippo		17.116	Poulton MJ	20.082	Quinnell JC	02.072 15.033 24.189	
Phillipps RC	06.158	07.077	Poundall WAL	09.015	Quinton-Brand CJ	07.178	08.094
Phillips	14.176	23.026	Powell	06.084 10.178 13.166	Radley J		22.182
Phillips AWH		17.155		23.146 24.029 24.165	Radman CHB		02.097
Phillips CI	10.098	12.151	Powell CH	04.065	Raich CC		04.035
Phillips P	02.078	21.210	Powell DW	15.029	Raikes H		08.049
Philpott JR	02.079	13.142	Powell EW	08.006 08.112 17.118	Raikes HR		24.072
Philpott R	11.066	11.068	Powell FJ	12.176 20.128	Rainer GA		02.047
Pickard		11.142	Powell W	19.042	Rainey		05.176
Pickering CL		02.072	Power E	17.139	Rainey TA		05.184
Pickles S		09.155	Powers BA	04.082	Raleigh GH	07.134 08.003	23.171
Pickthorne	02.081	13.083	Poynton AS	17.155	Rallings		04.114
Pickthorne CM	08.111	14.076 14.198	Prance	14.124	Ralph FJ		04.041
Pickup	04.089	06.055	Prance TE	25.156	Ralphs FJ		01.008
Pickup S		09.024	Pratt AJ	06.160	Ralston		09.096
Pidcock GAH	07.051	11.051	Pratt EL	21.212	Ralston JS	03.025	08.114
Pierce JB		09.015	Preston HS	13.067	Ramsay		07.155
Pierce RG		12.189	Preston TF	09.013	Ramsay OB		23.008
Piercey		22.192	Prestwich J	04.055	Ramsay R		08.013
Piercy W		22.024	Pretty RC	22.076	Ramsey	02.005	04.101
Piggott		04.048	Pretyman GF	08.066	Randall	02.027 13.166	21.072
Piggott L		25.133	Pretyman G	23.198 25.112	Randall AC	11.017 18.188	25.134
Piggott R		07.134	Pretyman EP	21.008 25.112	Randall GE		04.043
Pigot R		10.036	Price	04.060 14.037	Raney		09.013
Pike RM		20.016	Price LM	04.038 25.091 25.133	Raney PH	06.004	14.076
Pilbrow S		04.038	Price O	11.125 11.172	Ranken F		05.078
Pilcher		21.167	Price SW	10.140	Rankin		13.020
Pilditch G		07.051	Price T	14.128	Rankin FS		20.058
Pilkington G		04.062	Prickett	20.045	Ranney KA		09.017
Pilkington JO		04.039	Priestley JO	11.126	Ranson		07.065
Pim		14.030	Prime	07.158	Ratcliffe		06.075
Pinder FG		11.041	Primeau	07.123	Ratcliffe T		02.102
Pinder JW	03.015	25.212	Prince CE	06.082	Rath HC	02.104	02.108
Pipe		02.078	Printer CW	08.087	Rathbone CEH	10.146	18.138
Piper	04.053	21.070	Prior	02.103	Rathborne	09.029	18.037
Piper N		24.164	Pritchard FH	21.042	Ratnage		21.206
Pirie		20.045	Pritt WA	06.003	Ratray		15.032
Pirrie		03.003	Probert W	07.050	Ratray AR	02.071	15.057
Pither		22.017	Probert WB	07.053	Ratray MH		23.034
Pithey CR		04.114	Proctor	10.119 12.088	Rawhl		18.037
Pitman RC		10.124	Proctor AFWB (see Beauchamp Proctor)		Rawlinson J		18.129
Pitt	18.128	21.064	Proctor B	13.068	Ray F		24.165
Pitt GA	07.158	08.012	Proctor ST	14.034	Ray PO		25.223
Pitt GH		10.049	Procter CB	11.142	Rayment CL	03.157 22.086	24.188
Pitt GL		17.115	Prodger Clifford	05.170	Raymond AB		04.180

Raymond GV		07.054	Richardson DB		02.094	Rodney IM		09.102
Rayner JW		11.174 16.185	Richardson EA	09.096	09.187	Rodney J		02.069
Raynham FP	05.147	13.112 18.027	Richardson EE		04.067	Rodwell		12.086
Raynor		07.191	Richardson EW		07.153	Rodwell RM	07.134 23.185	<b>23.194</b>
Rea		24.080	Richardson G	10.052	21.147	Roe AV		13.173 23.202
Read		15.026	Richardson H		15.030	Roe HV		05.149
Read AM		07.134	Richardson MGF		22.053	Roe, Mrs AV		11.110
Read GH		25.058	Richey FW		04.056	Rogers	10.041	17.112
Read HE		15.183	Richie		08.104	Rogers CS		11.041
Read SJ		18.128	Richmond		22.111	Rogers CVdeB		02.098
Read WR		01.029 03.012	Rickards AT		22.027	Rogers WW	13.064	25.089 25.196
	12.026	12.066 15.083 20.046	Riddle J		05.007	Rolfe BR		02.103 02.108
Reade		08.066	Rideout R		19.192	Rollo DJ		08.112
Reade AB		06.005	Ridgeway JF		04.064	Rolls		24.092
Reading VJ		04.066	Ridley	07.108	10.027	Rolls CS		18.175
Reast WE		22.075	Ridley C		11.029	Ronald		09.017
Redfern AS		04.063	Ridley CA	04.142	06.084	Rook		11.061
Redford D		08.076	Ridley LH		17.141	Rook BH		08.013
Redgate		25.212	Ridpath CHE		21.211	Rook FW	01.079	04.181
Redgate OW		25.090	Rigby HA		25.091	Rooper WVT		13.066
Redler	01.079	11.101 15.093	Ripley VR		09.015	Rose		15.033 21.070
Redler HB		04.180 14.143	Rippon TS		19.172	Rose RK		18.094 18.188
Redman J		01.068	Rise		02.100	Rose T		02.046
Redmond		09.013	Risk	02.027	10.130	Rosenbleet AM		08.128
Reece		14.157	Risteen CF		12.150	Rosenthal A	10.049	21.106 21.167
Reece R		01.025	Ritson		09.080	Rosie		11.017
Reed		02.062	Ritter WH		04.064	Roskill SW		15.049
Reed AE		02.103	Riversdale-Elliot KH		21.136	Ross	10.119 13.023 22.097	23.034
Reed H		23.137	Rivett-Carnot		11.142	Ross AJ		21.016
Reed WE		04.133	Robb	09.087 10.050	11.142	Ross CG	02.103 02.115 07.180	25.135
Reeder R		09.015	Robb HAB		<b>10.158</b>	Ross CM		12.148
Rees	05.053	09.085 21.219 22.003	Robb JM		04.130 04.171	Ross DW	10.097	10.136 12.152
Rees DC		08.126	Robbins CR		04.053 12.159	Ross GH		14.159
Rees FB		04.060	Roberts	04.060 10.119	14.037 22.111	Ross HG		02.057 11.057
Rees LWB	05.076	05.156 19.075	Roberts A		03.079 03.085	Ross JR		01.068 13.030
Reeves		09.015 14.172	Roberts AC		22.074	Ross ORL		14.034
Reeves HG		13.067	Roberts AJ		10.092	Rothwell WE		09.102
Reeves WA		04.034	Roberts AM		25.119	Routh		16.072
Reid		02.103 03.113 04.076	Roberts FL		07.074	Routledge RH		10.146
	07.057	13.151 18.134 21.064	Roberts G		07.056	Row		03.008
Reid AD		21.007	Roberts GW		06.004	Row HNE		06.007
Reid CW		19.140	Roberts R		07.159 25.134	Rowall HBR		22.053
Reid G		17.102	Roberts RM		06.002	Rowat MA		06.005
Reid GPS		04.032	Roberts T		07.155 08.013	Rowbottam RF		04.066
Reid GRM		04.032	Roberts-Taylor HVR		<b>22.091</b>	Rowbottom		03.166
Reid HP		17.048		22.111	22.223 23.052	Rowden		23.146
Reid JL		12.141 21.007	Robertson		05.049 11.142	Rowe RR		07.051
Reid P		08.118	Robertson AG		06.002	Rowell HBR		<b>21.147</b>
Reid RG		06.007 24.029 24.165	Robertson GM		02.099	Rowledge		23.106
Reid W	11.040	24.053 24.167 25.054	Robertson GP		11.083 12.141	Rowley HV		25.088
Reilly		14.076	Robertson JAM		25.089	Roxburgh AC		21.019
Reilly HL		02.065 15.030	Robertson JR		06.002	Roxburgh-Smith B		25.134
Remington		16.086	Robertson NMcl		11.050	Roy IL	05.004	<b>06.013</b>
Rendle		09.179	Robertson R		24.032	Royce H		23.104
Renfrew JDD		21.016	Robertson RG		02.104	Royle LVA		21.022
Rennie JM		14.034	Robertson WA		06.160	Royse RT		17.155
Revel		21.206	Robeson		04.171	Rudd	17.117	21.070
Revelle RC		21.023	Robin GD		12.180	Ruddock		14.076
Reynolds		09.103	Robins		23.198	Rudge		06.007
Reynolds EG		07.053	Robinson	03.113	06.055 11.041	Ruffe Thomas K		04.114
Reynolds HRP		07.134 23.172		11.142	22.006 24.015 24.052 25.224	Rundall NB		24.072
Reynolds LGS		22.075 24.221	Robinson AJ		03.157	Runnells-Moss		01.053
Rhodes		18.043	Robinson B		20.100	Rusby RH		02.103
Rhodes H		<b>04.114</b>	Robinson F		15.024	Rusden CO		03.152
Rhys Davids APF		06.100 <b>06.105</b>	Robinson FL		02.072 17.113	Rushden		12.176
	07.045	11.064 <b>13.031</b>	Robinson HV		05.186	Rushforth		24.076
	20.164	<b>04.078</b> 20.061	Robinson W		06.007	Russell	06.055 11.190 16.190	17.112
Rice		01.063	Robinson WF		25.092	Russell AL		11.077
Rice B		<b>20.174</b> 21.103	Robinson WH		06.007	Russell CG		22.082
Rice E		<b>20.176</b> 21.103	Robson		08.057	Russell CN		12.180
Rice family March 1919		20.169	Robson CC		01.010	Russell HTF		12.180
Rice-Oxley A		03.014 04.062	Robson NS		09.102	Russell JC	23.023	25.088
		06.036 24.089	Roche		17.166	Russell JD		08.013
Richard		03.166	Roche HJA		07.134	Russell RR		25.135
Richard M		19.205	Roches		18.127	Russell WO		11.056
Richards CR	04.037	11.080	Rochester		03.113	Rutherford	02.091 02.099	15.120
Richards G Tilghman		05.072	Rochford	15.024	24.013	Rutherford DW		18.089
Richards PC		17.167	Rochford L		25.006	Rutherford J		11.120
Richardson		22.015	Rodger WA		04.043	Rutherford WJ		11.058
Richardson AB		21.121	Rodgers		10.184 16.074	Rutland FJ		23.034 25.058

Rutter	18.128	Schermerhorn GW	02.049	Shearer FJ	04.042
Ruxton	04.067	Schmolle	23.146	Sheckleton	08.056
Ryan AE	04.101	Schofield GC	25.135	Sheehan DJ	06.001
Rye- Smith P	14.117	Schofield JW	<b>03.164</b>	Sheehan M	06.116
Rynefeld HAv	07.165 07.180 03.012	Schole	20.144	Sheffield H	03.030
	08.093 12.065 12.151 15.086 21.015	Scholte	10.020	Sheffington	06.085
Ryneveld Pv	19.050	Scholte O	11.123	Shekleton	07.134 11.029 21.019 25.190
Ryneveld v	02.108 11.103	Scholtz E	09.105	Shell WH	04.042
Rynvelt V	20.083	Schwann O (Swann)	<b>11.110</b> 15.050	Shelley RC	10.031
Sabey AR	22.075	Scobie CS	23.006	Shelswell CO	07.155
Sadler	17.099	Scoles RW	09.013	Shelton	25.179
Sadler F	02.098	Scott	05.185 11.121 15.129 21.074	Shelton CH	24.072
Sadler JA	25.058	Scott AJL	11.055 12.086 12.141	Shepard	01.078 02.027
Sage DM	25.090		12.189 14.108 14.156	Shephard GS	07.134 <b>08.001</b> 14.154
Sainsbury	06.085	Scott BE	09.013	Shepherd	20.126 23.222
Salmon J	04.128	Scott CW	25.058	Shepherd AS	02.099
Salmon WG	06.085	Scott DH	10.049	Shepherd R	08.066
Salmond	13.164 21.013 23.146 24.042	Scott ED	13.067	Shepherd T	04.179
Salmond HG	21.028 23.222	Scott GH	08.105 10.037 15.171	Sheppard VGM	23.006
Salmond J	17.158	Scott J	10.049 23.222	Shepperson	02.100 09.178
Salmond JM	04.053	Scott PG	04.032	Sherbrooke RD	21.028 23.222
Salmond WGH	03.079 07.167	Scott RJ	21.022	Sheridan JW	25.088
	18.088 21.121	Scott WA	23.133	Sherlock WM	21.069
Salter JW	09.028	Scott-Brown WA	11.041	Sherren PC	22.102 23.052
Salthouse ED	06.008 24.029 24.165	Scott-Paine H	06.064	Sherwood	10.119 14.037 22.018
Sampson H	04.036	Scudamore	11.101 17.118	Sherwood WB	11.065 22.195
Sampson RD	04.032	Seabrook J	12.141	Sherwood WV	02.094
Samson CR	06.156 <b>07.007</b> 07.023	Seal D	18.055	Shield HS	10.020 15.029
	10.129 12.078 15.053 15.145 18.145	Sear R	25.135	Shields	10.049 20.206
	21.015 23.131 23.171 24.092 25.005	Sear RJ	24.084	Shields W	15.087
Samson WL	25.005	Searle AH	24.038	Shillinglaw R	<b>10.116</b> 10.138
Samuel	20.046	Seath	21.071		11.044 14.033 14.143
Sanday	20.194	Seddon HH	07.155 08.013	Shipwright D	15.024
Sanday WDS	04.081	Seddon JW	10.129 16.182	Shirley AV	06.002
Sander C	04.106	Seddon KW	25.004	Sholto Douglas W	08.007 08.025 08.127
Sanders	09.013 11.103 16.085	Seely	10.036	Shook AM	25.088
Sanders H	22.078 22.221	Seely JEB	14.137	Shoppee	21.061
Sanders HJ	06.082	Segner	10.119	Shorey FA	05.159
Sanderson	22.020	Segner JFA	14.032	Short	09.166 10.162
Sanderson A	10.028	Segrave HOD	02.094 09.168 21.121	Short E	18.146 24.090
Sanderson IC	25.134		21.133 22.001 <b>22.165</b>	Short H	18.146 24.095
Sands	04.114	Sehl FTS	02.034	Short HO	16.035
Sands LA	25.088	Sehl T	19.192	Short O	24.090
Sandwell	09.086	Selby AS	12.149 13.095	Shorter	04.025
Sandwell AH	<b>13.018</b>	Selincourt AS	09.025	Shoubridge	02.079
Sandy	21.201	Sellers HW	01.010	Shove FH	09.102
Sarsby	10.096	Selous	06.105	Shrive F	19.098
Satchell	10.071	Selous FHB	11.065 11.123 20.063	Sibley	22.015
Satchell HL	04.037	Semphill	09.095	Sibley SJ	21.127 22.201
Saul RE	08.040	Sen ESC	05.014 09.025	Siddons VD	21.016
Saundby R	07.103 23.147	Senior J	12.068	Sidebottam W	17.167
Saundby RHM	08.053 22.028 22.200	Seous	07.122	Sidebottom W	07.049
Saundby WSF	02.097	Sessions	17.117	Siegrist EA	25.135
Saunders	04.091 09.013 17.112 21.037	Seth-Smith KA	25.089	Sieveking LG	21.206 22.111
Saunders AC	03.155	Seuter M	01.061	Sieveking VE	23.132
Saunders AW	11.171 12.088	Severne	09.024	Sievier RBB	02.076
Saunders HW	08.113 08.135	Seward WEL	24.039	Sievwright RH	22.151
Saunders P	11.123 16.043	Seymour	03.103	Sifton Monmouth TG	02.050
Saunders S	09.168	Seymour HJC	<b>04.171</b>	Sigrist F	21.170
Saunders SE	21.170	Seymour L	05.004	Sillars RG	11.058
Savage	22.006	Seymour WJ	14.037	Sillick WEG	24.072
Savage DA	12.054	Shackell CJ	25.132	Silly BJ	03.157 22.074 24.187
Savage HS	08.077	Shand GD	24.019	Simms HR	<b>13.112</b>
Savage JRB	<b>25.224</b>	Shanks	04.106	Simon WC	04.102
Savery	10.124	Shanks D	06.181 25.135	Simonson EL	07.073
Savoury	21.067	Shapard	04.132	Simpson	08.128 08.135 18.127 25.068
SavouryGerrard EL	05.180	Sharp	14.153	Simpson CB	04.040
Saward NC	01.051 01.055 16.073	Sharp CC	06.003	Simpson FWH	09.013
Sawden W	09.041	Sharpe	04.114 13.034 18.057	Simpson GG	04.076 07.013 19.022
Sawyer	01.036	Sharpe JH	11.018	Simpson GK	07.066
Sawyer HG	20.047	Sharpe SA	04.177	Simpson JC	21.141 22.014
Sawyer R	20.046 20.074	Sharpe TS	07.049	Simpson JH	11.030
Sayer JH	04.063	Sharples N	25.088	Simpson MA	05.184
Sayers	23.118	Shaw	04.114 15.039 18.127	Simpson RD	02.075
Sayers EH	04.036		21.028 23.222	Simpson SP	02.099 21.141 22.002
Scandrett	03.049	Shaw FJ	04.063	Sinclair	05.185 11.172
Scaramanga JJ	25.090	Shaw H	14.159		16.043 16.080 18.037
Scarff FW	01.063 19.082	Shaw HG	10.119 14.035	Sinclair AD	04.043
Scarlett FR	10.131 15.053 18.154 21.060	Shaw HV	12.067 12.146	Sinclair DB	07.056
Scarnell HW	07.087	Shaw JW	04.180	Sinclair DMF	04.179



Stormy	21.077	Sweet LH	02.094 21.120 22.009	Thompson	03.003 04.041 04.145 06.086
Stoyle	01.007	Sweetman-Powell H	13.113	Thompson CD	07.154 08.013 09.096 16.078 21.059
Stoyle AP	12.189	Swinford WH	04.066	Thompson CR	07.018
Strachan AR	04.043	Sworn AG	21.067		02.026 04.082
Strain LH	21.067	Sycamore	09.086		08.122 08.134
Strange	03.152	Syddall GB	10.050	Thompson H	04.025
Strange GJ	05.004 05.014	Sykes	16.034 23.153	Thompson HT	12.153
Strange LA	06.043 07.071	Sykes FH	06.156 07.134	Thompson HV	02.101
	08.005 10.181 11.176 14.153		08.003 17.056 23.169 23.213	Thompson N	05.149
	16.040 17.114 20.150 23.001	Sykes R	02.033 07.018	Thompson S	12.146
Strange LS	24.164		18.130 12.148 12.188	Thompson SF	04.039 11.080
Stranger	15.033	Symington DA	25.147	Thompson SW	04.062
Stransom	03.103	Symondson F	03.008 06.090	Thompson TRS	09.086
Strathy-Mackay H	22.151	Symondson FS	06.007	Thompson VW	02.048
Stream TH	04.040	Symons HL	10.049	Thompson WM	04.041
Street	07.134 23.100	Symons KWA	07.055	Thomson	04.060 21.202 21.204
Street E	08.093	Taber LR	23.143	Thomson A	18.055
Streeter F	07.180	Tabernack PB	20.153	Thomson DN	21.016
Stretton	03.019	Tait	15.023	Thomson S	11.173
Stretton S	04.059 06.001	Talbot	10.146	Thomson WMc	04.042 25.132
Strickland	17.117	Talbot JH	15.101	Thorburn	10.178
Strickland CH	25.133	Talboys	14.175	Thorn	08.128
Stringfellow	23.100	Tanner	25.212	Thorne	10.162
Stronach JA	01.029 20.046	Tanner FI	23.008	Thorne AH	06.002
Strong	15.029	Tanner KE	25.086	Thornton	06.101 09.192 18.128
Stroud EHN	09.016	Tanqueray	13.166	Thornton AC	09.102
Stroud HC	04.142	Taplin LTE	23.001	Thornton AJH	01.010
Strudwick CR	04.064	Tarbutt FC	12.160	Thornton E	11.126 15.046 15.092
Strugnell	25.056	Tarver	08.128	Thornton HY	04.101
Strugnell WV	12.004	Tatham IM	17.075	Thornton WR	10.052
Struthers JG	15.126	Tatnall	07.150	Thorpe CE	24.189
Stuart	10.162	Taunton	02.075	Thorpe HT	21.019
Stuart-Smith Bright	04.048	Taylor	02.076 05.123 06.055 07.091	Thurstan R	02.125
Stuart-Smith H	11.178		08.127 10.125 11.146 15.022 20.154	Thurston AP	18.162
Stuart-Smith PJ	25.222	Taylor AC	20.047	Thurston F	16.086 19.069
Stubbings	04.114	Taylor AD	03.023 22.079	Thyne(s) TK	23.039 25.060
Stubbs	08.027 25.151	Taylor AGV	04.038	Tiarks	07.147
Stubbs CL	08.111	Taylor ALD	06.116	Tibbetts TL	24.112
Stubbs J	23.167	Taylor ET	09.102	Tidmarsh DM	21.127 22.023 22.195
Stubbs RA	21.141 22.004	Taylor FH	08.111	Tiger	11.066
Stubbs WH	25.134	Taylor FJ	04.035	Tilden-Smith L	12.027 20.047
Stubley	04.114	Taylor H	11.041	Tilley	21.076
Studd TQ	23.140	Taylor JCC	05.145	Tilney	04.184 05.001
Stupart	04.114	Taylor LG	19.140	Tilney LA	01.078 03.147 08.006 13.063
Sturgies	10.024	Taylor MS	07.123 25.090	Timmins LP	17.155
Styles WB	02.101	Taylor NS	06.006 24.029 24.165	Timmis	12.175
Sueter	19.069 23.151	Taylor PG	06.001	Timmis TH	06.008
Sueter M	05.067 07.128	Taylor RE	25.133	Tims LC	02.103
	10.129 12.079 13.070 15.049 15.190	Taylor WF	05.060 21.107	Tindle TA	21.211
Sueter MF	11.113 17.099 18.145 24.094	Taylor WH	14.029	Tinson CW	17.176
Sugden JE	04.040	Taylor WP	08.070	Tiplady	25.061
Sugden-Wilson WH	11.040	Teasdale	25.004	Tiplady J	23.034 24.055 24.166
Sumison WL	08.118	Teeporten DJ	06.008	Tiplady W	23.165
Summerfield RE	09.102	Temperley HJ	11.065	Tiptaft CP	21.106 21.167
Summers	03.039	Tempest	22.020 24.015	Tipton	06.083
Summers A	11.033	Tempest ER	02.045 02.057	Tipton RJ	05.002 21.015 21.056
Summers ASM	21.001		08.078 08.082 09.041	Titchener	06.055
Summers JDC	04.042 25.134	Tempest WJ	09.098 12.082	Tiverton	17.055
Summers JH	03.161	Templer JLB	19.042	Tizard	08.049 25.190
Summers JK	03.041	Tennant	11.175 16.043	Tod	10.051
Summers WA	03.019 21.134 22.151	Tennant GE	15.120 16.092	Todd	01.078 07.014 12.086
Sumner G	25.090	Tennant JE	02.069 04.037 15.031 17.112	Todd GE	07.134 21.013
Susman W	25.132	Terry EF	08.077		23.185 23.194 24.043
Sussan	21.069	Tester A	21.204 22.165	Todd HC	04.177 05.143
Sutcliffe FR	25.090	Tester G	04.039	Todd MC	16.074
Sutherland AM	02.099	Thamer O	11.121 17.048	Tolley	10.052
Sutherland L	18.089	Thayre FH	04.036	Tolley CR	14.146
Suthurst	02.077	Thom DW	22.078	Tolney LA	04.177
Sutton	14.076	Thom G	07.015	Tomkinson	09.080
Sutton AV	10.096	Thom WD	03.023	Tomlin HF	04.039
Sutton LH	05.009	Thomas	02.002 02.077 04.102	Tomlinson	04.114
Suunders H	09.096		04.117 07.134 17.112 22.057	Tomlinson H	11.188
Swale E	25.132	Thomas GH	20.001	Toms	21.059
Swallow	05.185	Thomas GM	08.107	Tonge	14.170
Swan	22.082	Thomas HH	21.019	Toogood	04.114
Swann EW	25.155	Thomas MW	22.195	Tooke	02.017
Swann O (Schwann)	11.110	Thomas OV	21.141 22.009 22.194	Toomer ES	04.064
Swann TH	22.082	Thomas P	22.156	Topham	06.003
Swart JG	15.185	Thomas RN	21.016 24.038	Topliss RH	02.046 08.083
Sweeney EW	04.042	Thomas WMW	21.212	Tourlamin	14.173

Tower H	11.029	11.049	Usher		03.154	Waller JH		25.224
Tower J		21.005	Usher C	04.181	05.006	Waller WH		03.116
Towler	03.113	09.013	Uttley HR		02.102	Wallis	07.065	23.146
Towler HF	17.099	25.058	Vachell		17.112	Wallis BN		17.132
Towler PS		20.153	Vachell JL	03.164	04.064	Wallis C		24.019
Townesend D		11.055	Valentine	11.142	21.107	Walmsley ON		25.058
Townley		04.114	Vallins LE		20.151	Walmsley		17.104
Townsend		21.077	Vaman JHP		24.072	Walmsley HSP		24.188
Townsend P	12.168	18.094	Van Ryneveld		24.219	Walpole		09.013
Townsend RT	14.024	14.076	Vancour AM		21.219	Walsh F		24.056
Townshend CVF		02.065	Vanderpost		16.073	Walters A		11.033
Toyne		07.065	Varley ME		07.056	Walters AM		11.050
Tozer HW		22.076	Varley T		19.151	Walters GR		01.008
Tracy HL		09.023	Vasileco		06.064	Walters HC		04.102
Trafford-Jones		20.194	Vaucour AM	03.012	06.032	Walters J	04.117	10.177
Traill TC	04.041	07.096		06.038	10.097	Walters R		04.016
Trapp		07.013		14.116	15.086	Walters S		17.048
Trapp DJ		11.189	Vaughan		06.055	Walton C		04.114
Trapp G		11.189	Vaughan RM		07.134	Wanklyn	08.050	10.158
Trapp S		11.189	Vaughan-Lee CL	10.132	15.051	Wanklyn FA		23.171
Travers	09.096	21.114	Vautin CH		21.027	Wann AH		10.038
Travers B	10.146	18.038	Veltjens J		04.039	Warburton T		25.126
Travers CT		08.113	Venter CJ	02.103	02.108	Ward		14.171
Travers JL		21.179	Vereker HC	10.145	10.152	Ward A		14.037
Traviss		04.114		17.166	18.037	Ward FW		03.113
Trechman		21.067	Verney RH		17.154	Ward GB		08.006
Treloar WH	02.065	15.030	Vessey JA		12.071	Ward GF	24.029	24.164
Trenchard HM	02.027	08.009	Vevers E		09.102	Ward H		20.055
	10.127	12.159	Vick		22.078	Ward JT		12.061
	21.001	21.131	Vick CA	22.078	22.221	Ward LN		09.043
	22.024	23.172	Vickers		17.112	Ward PL		21.022
Trendell ER		07.053	Vickers OD		04.038	Ward RP	03.157	24.188
Trescowthick NC		23.001	Vickers SW		07.065	Ward W		15.029
Trevethan RM		04.037	Vickerton JY		09.013	Warden		03.152
Trewin GS		10.044	Vidal		10.036	Warden WE		05.003
Trotman		20.046	Ville EAd		10.146	Wardlaw NN		24.224
Trotman EW		04.066	Vincent		21.039	Wardle CE		21.015
Troup		20.153	Vincent H		24.221	Wardlow		20.153
Trubshawe		05.005	Vincent S	11.031	11.050	Wardum E		07.053
Truran		23.146	Vincent AH		04.059	Ware DC		03.019
Trusler JW		15.046	Virgilio		15.026	Ware F		24.206
Tucker	07.047	09.015	Vivers AW		04.064	Wareing CW	02.104	25.135
Tucker DC		12.180	Vorster WL		04.102	Waring HEA		13.066
Tucker FStG	23.180	23.193	Voss T		12.029	Warman		14.117
Tucker G		15.021	Vyvyan AV		15.053	Warne-Browne		06.055
Tucker WNP		04.059	Wackett LJ	04.145	21.049	Warneford AAJ		04.127
Tudhope	04.184	11.102	Waddington MW		21.220	Warneford R		11.072
Tudhope J		05.001	Wade RC		04.038	Warner JW		11.189
Tudor-Hart WO	22.151	23.165	Wadham VHN	04.053	06.156	Warnerford WB		14.033
Tudor-James CEG		11.040		20.133	23.172	Warnock JM	06.007	24.029
Tullibardine, Maquis of		19.044	Waight D		24.164	Warrand AStJM		23.207
Tullis		15.031	Wainwright BM		01.008	Warren		08.033
Tullis JK		09.030	Wainwright D		11.032	Warren LR		07.154
Turk		09.027	Wainwright RB		07.084	Warry J		15.024
Turnbull	07.066	20.085	Waistell		04.032	Warter JC		06.004
Turnbull JS	12.060	14.128	Wakeford		21.061	Warwick WA		22.082
Turnbull KL		22.082	Wakeling		14.172	Washington BG		25.013
Turnbull LH		05.006	Walden		21.114	Washington WF		04.042
Turnbull RBE		02.101	Walder	04.179	02.027	Waten D		05.005
Turner	07.070	09.101	Waldron		11.102	Waterfall V	08.093	23.209
	13.151	14.105	Waldron FF		12.086	Waterflow CM		07.134
Turner BH		07.175		11.030	08.006	Waterous DJ		22.086
Turner C		22.076	Walker	21.001	23.180	Waters		25.005
Turner GJ		21.022		07.100	12.028	Waters HE		13.064
Turner H		09.102	Walker A	22.222	23.146	Waters L		13.166
Turner KK	02.094	22.020	Walker C		25.135	Wates LC		02.101
Turner RW		04.043	Walker FR		11.032	Watkins		08.053
Turnour EKH		17.048	Walker GH	11.078	12.149	Watkins AB		09.079
Twistleton-Wykeham Fiennes		07.064	Walker HS	03.164	04.057	Watkins EJ		15.114
Tyers	04.091	14.173	Walker J		06.001	Watkins HE		10.035
Tyndale-Biscoe		21.060	Walker RD	22.151	23.164	Watkins LP		07.104
Tyrell		07.049	Walker RH		02.102	Watkins W		04.104
Tyrrell W		25.014	Walker V		05.147	Watson		11.066
Tyrwhitt	15.124	25.005	Walkerdine	02.047	02.059	Watson BG		10.028
Tyrwhitt RY		17.099	Wallace	04.102	17.118	Watson G		05.004
Underhill		02.075	Wallace CJ		24.072	Watson HG		23.008
Unger KR		25.134	Wallace GP		07.175	Watson J		15.025
Unwin EF		06.084	Wallace NM		22.074	Watson LWT		09.162
Upton RN		02.099	Wallace WM		25.222	Watson R		09.102
Usborne CO		04.176	Waller		22.006	Watson VA		05.186
Usborne N	04.003	08.098						

Watt C	02.089	White HG	02.102	02.110	04.032	Williams NE	25.061	
Watt D	02.103	White JB			17.167	Williams R	15.058 18.089	
Watt O	06.159	White JG			<b>15.182</b>	Williams SG	14.027	
Watt WH	04.038	White JLM			10.051	Williams TF	03.012 10.098	
Watt WP	24.042	White RW			04.033		10.136 12.151 18.066	
Watts FJ	09.015	White TH			21.219	Williams TL	21.214	
Watts FMI	22.023	White TW		02.065	15.030	Williams TM	10.051	
Watts HJ	06.033	White VRS	04.039	12.149	13.095	15.085	Williams WHT	02.101
Watts J	11.142	Whitehead			11.055	Williams WTS	05.184	
Watts WE	08.112	Whitehead C			09.017	Williamson	15.049 16.076	
Watts WPT	02.099	Whitehead L		10.051	11.031	Williamson HA	23.140 <b>13.070</b> 18.151	
Way AC	07.180	Whitehead RM			12.178	Williamson JA	21.015	
Wear AE	04.037	Whitehorn J			21.171	Williamson R	24.012	
Webb	23.165	Whitehouse ER			13.023	Willis LR	03.007	
Webb GN	22.151	Whitehouse TR			06.005	Willis ND	05.005	
Webb GW	22.151	Whitelaw			06.055	Willis RL	06.007	
Webb NW	15.043	Whitey			04.083	Willoughby	08.066	
Webb PF	12.146	Whitfield			16.073	Willows ET	08.098 18.158	
Webb-Bowen TI	07.134	Whiting JO		11.064	12.088	Wills OBW	09.043	
	23.177	Whitlock			22.098	Wills WR	15.030	
Webster	23.137	Whitney CB		<b>19.192</b>	<b>20.107</b>	Willy	13.166	
Webster A	25.134	Whitney R			11.171	Wilson	01.053 03.113 05.123 07.123	
Webster RA	09.102	Whitney RK			11.126		09.013 10.036 11.142 14.076 15.029	
Wedgewood Benn	04.104	WhitneyDuncan G			11.123	Wilson A	15.049	
Wedgewood Benn J	07.001	Whittaker			04.069	Wilson AF	24.025	
Wedgwood FCB	05.003	Whittaker HA			02.103	Wilson B	24.202	
Wedgwood J	09.102	Whittaker JT	06.007	24.029	24.165	Wilson CB	04.055	
Weeden LS	10.049	Whitter			06.055	Wilson CFC	08.120	
Weedon LS	11.049	Whitton R		<b>11.132</b>	12.091	Wilson CM	02.104 25.135	
Weightman	01.052	Whitttal FA			12.060	Wilson CW	04.032 11.133 23.188	
Weingarh JH	23.008	Whyte			10.127	Wilson D	21.138 22.028	
Weinlings	19.043	Whyte EJ			24.189	Wilson DA	02.052	
Weir A	04.053	Whyte RA			08.111	Wilson EF	10.140	
Weir W	17.055	Whytehead HH			02.099	Wilson FE	<b>10.023</b>	
Weiss ES	12.178	Wickett TH			06.001	Wilson FW	02.100	
Welch	04.069	Wickham R			19.186	Wilson HH	03.024 <b>22.077</b> 25.013	
Welchman PE	22.087	Wigan APC	14.028	14.143	14.146	Wilson J	24.056	
Welinkar SKR	05.014	Wigg V			10.049	Wilson Laing CH	08.111	
Wellesley G	10.049	Wiggins			22.222	Wilson MW	04.066	
Wells	09.170	Wigglesworth G			22.016	Wilson P	04.104	
Wellwood	07.075	Wight JE			09.102	Wilson RE	05.128 20.216 22.194 24.167	
Welman JB	02.072	Wigle GB			02.101	Wilson RHV	23.170	
Welnall	05.177	Wigley L			01.051	Wilson RK	24.029 24.165	
Welsford GJL	11.041	Wigram		14.137	15.027	Wilson W	05.060	
Welsford JG	04.057	Wilberforce V	09.082	11.022	13.029	Wilton	22.057 22.111	
Welsh W	11.118	Wilby GG			09.102	Wilton G	04.060	
Wemyss	07.001	Wild			21.069	Wimbush	07.016 21.074	
Wenden	24.072	Wild RKB			17.158	Wincett	21.072	
Wendon	20.130	Wilde			12.064	Windeler E	10.037	
Wessel FF	<b>01.059</b>	Wilder			18.128	Windle BCW	14.027	
West	09.087	Wiles			18.128	Windsor JS	02.069	
West F	20.070	Wilford JL			09.155	Winford-Smith	02.027	
West FE	20.048	Wilkins CEV		01.026	01.029	Wingate	23.146	
West GE	<b>12.019</b>	Wilkins			11.190	Wingate-Grey AG	02.102	
West J	22.076	Wilkins CEV			20.046	Wingfield LA	<b>20.098</b>	
West-Thompson M	11.064	Wilkinson			14.117	Winkler	08.132	
Westendarp OA	02.077	Wilkinson AM		05.127	14.107	Winkley	17.117	
Westergaard			21.118	21.149	22.005	22.053	22.201	
Westergaard AN	11.124	Wilkinson DS			06.123	Winks	17.112	
	15.120	Wilkinson ER			14.146	Winnicott R	12.178	
	12.148	Wilkinson HR			04.032	Winter	04.102 16.075	
Weston	04.041	Wilkinson JCF			23.006	Winter RR	25.088	
Weston DJ	07.174	Wilkinson JN			21.016	Winterbotham FW	02.100	
Weston J	11.142	Wilkinson KB		22.076	24.224	Wise W	24.042	
Wetherall	16.078	Wilks			21.075	Wison	05.122	
Whalley	09.014	Will HG			02.098	Withers AS	04.101	
Whatley HA	19.198	Willard KH		10.097	12.151	Withington TE	10.049	
Whealey AJ	22.140	Williams		02.079	04.102	08.066	Wodam	02.027
Wheatley G	25.088		11.056	14.076	21.059	25.147	Wolfendale	23.146
Wheeler LF	08.087	Williams AJ			10.186	Wolff	05.001 05.143	
Wheelwright JS	15.021	Williams C			11.032	Wolff HS	03.135 03.151 <b>05.015</b>	
Whelan C	12.091	Williams F		03.155	22.086	24.187	Wolno	10.054
Whetham ACB	17.112	Williams FW			06.001	Wombell	14.022	
Whetham B	03.015	Williams GG			24.112	Wombwell	05.155	
Whirst JHde	25.089	Williams HW		07.149	25.132	Wood	07.177 08.066 10.119	
Whitaker W	03.005	Williams JG			21.022		11.142 18.134 18.183	
White	04.080	Williams LB			02.045	Wood E	02.015	
White CG	09.024	Williams LJ			09.044	Wood G	02.048	
White FE	02.101	Williams LNE			23.039	Wood HA	22.005	
White G	20.004	Williams MS			07.175	Wood HF	06.081	
White HD	04.060					Wood J	14.037 20.049 20.070	

Wood JHV		<b>20.044</b>	Jensen L			13.049	Bourhis		13.050	
Wood O'H	06.160	23.002	Fokker A	05.017	11.141	11.188	20.114	Bourjade	15.092	
Wood R		09.170	Koolhoven F				05.160	Bourjade J	14.153 14.161	
Wood RTE		<b>09.165</b>	<b>French</b>					Bourjade L	22.183	
Wood WB	<b>02.011</b>	02.099	Esc MS12			22.123		Boutet	13.053	
Wood WE		07.075	Esc Spa 103 personnel			09.152		Boutigny d	22.137	
Wood WT		13.095	Aboville Ad			10.060		Bouttieux	19.070	
Woodbridge AE		04.038	Acquaviva			22.121		Bovill	20.124	
Woodcock M		22.160	Alkan			22.137		Boyau M	22.183	
Woodhams		05.155	Allard R		16.107	18.175		Bozon	24.112	
Woodhead NH	<b>09.078</b>	11.021	Anglès			22.170	Bozon-Verdurax B	09.118 20.075	22.178	
Woodhouse I		13.163	Arrault H			16.106	Brantonne E		16.106	
Woodhouse JW		<b>02.060</b>	Artigau			16.108	Bréguet L		22.172 21.080	
Woodland		07.008	Aubailly E			16.108	Brequet		20.001	
Woods		09.170	Audemars			24.059	Breton		09.068 09.187	
Woods CHC		04.039	Audrand J			14.162	Briand A		22.171	
Woods ME		04.035	Auger A		09.147	13.057	Brichambaut Pd		24.066	
Woods N		07.015			20.078	22.138	22.177	Brindejone des Moulinais Md	24.060	
Woods SF		05.159	Augereau			16.106	Brocade A		20.076 22.177	
Woodward	21.069	24.029	24.165	Austruy		13.052	Brocard	18.046	18.095 22.133	
Woodward KA			22.053	Aymery d		13.055	Brocard A		13.025 24.070	
Wookey HC			09.105	Bajac		09.187	Brocard FAG		24.165	
Woolard FStJ			04.066	Balthazar		13.051	Brugere		09.151	
Wooley			04.032	Banzet		04.080	Brullard		13.050	
Woollett HW			13.068	Barcat A		16.107	Brun		13.052 22.115	
Woollett WH	15.183	15.189	Bardoulat L			14.162	Bucquet		20.078	
Woolley DB			04.035	Barès E		22.117	22.171	Bulteau	13.051	
Workman CS			15.043	Barrault		22.137	Bunau-Varilla		22.126	
Worthing G			04.037	Barriot		09.112	Busch		09.114	
Worthington			18.128	Barthe		16.107	Cabaud		13.053	
Worthington CE			02.124	Barthes P		09.075	Cahuzac		16.107	
Wray AM			02.099	Baticle		14.164	Camerman		22.121	
Wreford WJ			04.068	Battle		09.150	Camus		13.054	
Wright	06.075	09.170	10.148	Bayle A		20.113	24.062	Camus MdL	09.187	
	18.037	18.043	21.065	21.104	Beau de Rochas		23.100	Caquot	<b>22.129</b> 22.180	
Wright C			15.060	Beauchamp d		22.137	Carbonnel		09.115 09.117	
Wright GL			18.127	Bebely G		14.163	Carlin		17.181	
Wright Gross BCH			05.184	Béchéreau L		20.079	20.118	22.139	Carpentier G	22.118
Wright H			10.035			22.177	24.060	24.112	Casale J	22.133
Wright HC			07.134	Bellanger		22.115	Castelnau d		24.064	
Wright HT			21.175	Bennevay		16.107	Catois		09.069	
Wright JS			07.149	Benois		13.050	Caudron G		18.175 22.119	
Wright JW			25.134	Benoit		20.078	Caulier		09.116	
Wright S		10.020	20.207	Berger A		18.175	Cesari		22.125	
Wright WA	10.098	12.068	15.087	Bernard		22.117	Chafut		13.052	
Wright WS			20.045	Bernes d		22.123	Chainat		22.138 22.177	
Wrottesley			02.069	Bernis d		03.121	24.066	Chalanden	16.106	
Wyatt			14.076	Bernis RdP		13.052	Chambarière J		14.162	
Wyckham-Twisilton-Feines			11.133	Berteaux M		22.116	Chambe R	18.046	22.123 24.066	
Wylie AL			04.066	Besnard R		22.131	Champagnole		09.112	
Wyness-Stuart A			23.171	Besseyre E		24.057	Chan		09.115	
Wynn TS			07.017	Bessieres		09.114	Chanteloup P		24.061	
Wynne AM			04.064	Bielovucic		24.059	Chapelle		13.054	
Wynne-Eyton RM		09.013	14.146	Bladinieres P		13.056	Chaput		13.051 19.120	
Yates ER			22.195	Blaise		20.113	Chaput J		18.175 22.118	
Yates HF			09.167	Blanc		13.054	Chartoire L		13.053	
Yeatman PM			23.134	Blandinieres		13.054	Chaudron J		16.107	
Yeomans FL			08.112	Blasie		24.066	Chautaud		13.054	
Yeomans JHM			25.129	Blériot L		17.181	22.139	Cheminé	18.177	
Yeullett WA	23.039	24.219	25.061	Bloch M		22.184	Chevrier		13.050	
Yonge			21.070	Blondeau G		05.138	Christienne C		22.187	
Youdale AC			10.048	Boileau M		16.107	Clavenad		22.121	
Youdale RH			23.006	Boillot A		23.054	Clemenceau		22.179	
Youell AHB			02.051	Boillot G		22.133	23.054	Clément	17.182	22.123
Youens			25.085	Boistiere		09.112	Coadou AMM		<b>03.123</b>	
Young		09.013	14.076	15.122	Bokanowsky M		22.187	Coiffard M		22.183
	17.180	17.180	23.136	24.187	Bonald		13.054	Coli		21.093
Young CE			09.102	Bongartz H		20.084	Constantini		05.182 25.076	
Young GC			11.057	Bonne L		14.164	Coppens W		17.094	
Young WE			25.132	Bonnefoy Rd		13.109	Cordier		10.044	
Young WH		24.029	24.165	Bonnet		09.113	09.149	Cordoux AMd	09.113	10.043
Yuille AB			03.160	Bonnevay		09.069	13.057	Cornet		25.088
Yule			25.150	Boon		13.052	Cornille		09.113	
Zellers GH			04.042	Bordage		20.124	Corsin C		20.221	
Zimmer			11.121	Borde		13.056	Cottaz		09.072	
Zimmer GFW			10.071	Borzecki C		22.138	Couderc C		14.162	
Zink			07.071	Bosche Lvd		09.112	Couleret d		10.061	
<b>Bulgarian</b>				Boscher JI		14.162	Courriere P		17.182	
Mestakoff			25.119	Bouillion E		05.138	Cousin P		16.106	
<b>Dutch</b>				Bourgeois		16.108	22.129	Covin J		13.053



Daladier		09.068	Gaillard R		16.107	Hirschauer		19.069	22.127
Dalsace		22.181	Gallet		09.068	Hudellet			13.050
Darache		25.089	Gallieni		22.120	Huet			09.112
Darnis H		16.107	Galtier		18.175	Huillier Pl			17.182
David		20.113	24.066	Gambetta L		22.113	Huteau		09.187
Delage P		09.072	Garderin J		08.097	Icard			20.029
Delagrande L		22.120	Garin		14.164	15.092	Imbert F		09.146
Delannoy R		03.119	Garmagniat		13.057	Jacottet			24.066
Deley		13.055	Garnier		09.112	Jacquemont			13.051
Deloupy		09.068	Garros R		18.046	20.113	Jalaguier		13.052
Delrieu L		14.162			20.119	22.124	24.062	Janet	14.163
Deltour F		14.162	Gastin P		17.182	Jannekeyn E			16.107
Dengy-Baillé		18.175	Gaubert		22.125	24.066	Jaunaut		09.145
Denis M		14.153	Gauthier		13.052	Jensen L			17.182
Denomaison		09.118	Gautie		13.059	Joffre		22.115	22.171
Déperdussin A		22.139	24.060	Gecomsky		09.148	Joilvet		20.030
Derome P		18.176	Genes d		22.137	Jost			22.121
Desmond P		09.112	George		16.107	Jullerot		02.125	16.086
Deullin		13.025	16.106	22.177	Gerard		13.056	Julliot H	07.128
Deullin A		09.069	09.114	20.078	Gerbault		13.057	Justrabot E	16.109
Deutsch de la Meurthe H		22.116	Geyer d		14.163	Juvigny			24.062
Deviterne		09.116	Gibano		14.163	Kimmerling A			07.174
Dezert		13.052	Gibaud L		14.153	Krebs			22.114
Dhé		22.180	Giffard H		23.100	Kruten E			17.185
Didier		23.046	Gigodot J		16.106	Laage d			23.046
Doerr		09.071	Gilbert A-E		24.057	Laborde Jd			23.049
Dol L		14.162	Gilbert E		17.182	18.046	20.113	22.126	05.078
Donze RL		09.071	Girard		13.053	11.084	Labouret		18.176
Dorand		22.132	22.175	Girbal E		14.162	Lac J-P		14.163
Dorme		20.078	22.177	Giroud A		17.181	Lacrouze		24.062
Dorme R		13.025	22.138	09.146	Gloux E		13.051	Ladoux	18.178
Doumer M		03.123	Gobert L		20.113	Lafague C			14.153
Dousinelle		13.056	Goubet A		20.108	Lafarge C			09.069
Drew		13.057	13.187	Gouin		22.118	Lafay		09.069
Duchaussuy		09.069	Goujat		09.072	Laffon GEA			13.053
Duchenois		13.051	Gourand		09.114	Lagache		13.050	20.078
Ducornet		09.068	Goÿs de Mezeyrac		22.125	Laganne			09.114
Duellin		22.133	Grandry		24.062	Lahoulle		13.056	16.108
Dufour		14.153	Grangeron		09.113	Lalanne			13.059
Dumemes		13.057	Graviere		13.057	Lalare			13.052
Dumesnil J-L		22.178	Gresset		14.153	14.161	Lamasse MP		16.106
Dumont		09.068	Grimouille		09.116	Lambert			09.072
Dupuy		13.054	Grout		22.129	Lamotte d			24.062
Durin L		16.106	Gueret		09.070	09.187	Lamprou		14.163
Duseigneur E		13.053	23.165	Guerner F		14.163	Langerie d		09.114
Dussourd		09.116	Guernet		13.057	Larner GdF			16.092
Duval		18.175	22.179	Guidon		13.051	Lasne		09.068
Echard		14.163	16.106	Guiffart		22.170	Latham		20.001
Edmond		10.035	Guiguet		20.078	22.137	Latham H		18.175
Ehrlich L		03.121	Guillaumont		20.078	20.078	Laurent A		16.107
Escudier		13.057	Guillaux		24.059	Le Marrier			02.060
Esnault-Pelterie R		22.136	Guillemin		22.170	Le Prieur Y			22.137
Estienne		22.115	Guingand		16.107	22.134	Léfèbre		11.084
Etevé		22.171	Gustave		09.069	Lefevre C			14.153
Étève A		22.117	Guynemer GMLJ		04.079	Legagneux			24.059
Fabre		13.107			09.147	13.025	18.095	20.078	20.114
Famin		10.060			22.141	22.177	23.031	24.112	Lemonon
Farbe H		20.003	Guyou F		09.073	Lemonon H			13.052
Farey		14.163	Haegelen C		20.081	22.113	Lendresse A		14.153
Faugier J		14.162	Hahn J		14.153	Lepère			22.175
Fay		13.051	Halberger G		16.107	Leps J			03.124
Feissel		13.056	Hamel		09.068	Lerendu		17.183	18.046
Féquant		22.121	Hamel G		24.061	Lesoir			09.148
Ferber F		22.116	Hamy		19.120	Letellier E			14.163
Finck		22.125	Happe		05.078	22.126	Letur L		08.097
Fisch R		22.133	Happe M		23.046	Levavasseur L			23.102
Fleureau		09.115	Harcourt d		09.147	Libault			13.059
Floch		23.046	Hautefeuille		23.100	Lienhard			13.056
Fonck R		17.094	22.139	22.178	23.165	Hautschamps Gd			16.107
Fonck RP		09.145	Hélen		24.059	Lorent			18.177
Fontaine		09.150	13.051	Hennebiques		09.071	Lorillard		20.028
Fos		14.162	15.092	Hennibique		09.188	Loubignac		09.071
Fraissinet J		03.119	13.059	Hennin		20.078	Loucheur		22.179
Franc		16.106	Hermitte l		13.056	Loup			09.151
Franceschi		09.068	Hertier L		14.162	Louvat E			16.107
Frantz		18.046	Heurtaux		09.147	13.025	Lucas LAN		17.182
Frantz J		18.175	20.113	22.122	24.066	Heurteaux			22.114
Freslon Ad		14.162	Heurteux A		22.138	Lussigny			18.177
Freycinet		13.055	Hilaire dSt		09.068	Lutzuiss G			16.106
Froussard		09.116	Hippolyte LH		09.114	Lyautey			22.169

Madiot		22.121	Peletier-Doisy G	22.123	Sayaret		22.143
Madon		22.139	Pellet	16.109	Schlumberger	13.049	14.153
Madon F		22.182	Pelletier-Doisy G	24.066	Seguin		23.104
Madon G	10.043	14.163	Peretti J-P	13.050	Sequin Laurent		20.004
Mahieu		20.113	Pétain	22.174	Sequin Louis		20.004
Maire		18.175	Petitjean	13.050	Sevin d	09.151	13.055
Mallet		18.175	Peuty d	22.170	Sido		22.121
Manson		14.164	Picard	09.118	Siecomski		13.056
Many		13.054	Picot L	05.138	Simonet		10.060
Marcaggi		09.146	Pignat	13.053	Slade HHd	10.063	20.081
Marchal	13.058	13.187	Pillet E	09.112	Sol L		14.163
Marchal A	22.124	24.070	Pinsard	24.062	Sommyevre		09.069
Marchale A		18.175	Pochon	22.182	Soulier		13.054
Marconnet		22.129	Poreaux	13.052	Spitz d		07.001
Marie		22.121	Portron F	13.057	St Sauveur Hd		09.113
Marinovitch P	09.113	22.186	Potez H	22.184	Stammler	22.117	22.170
Marque dl		14.153	Poudroux	16.106	Strähle P		24.112
Marrec		13.059	Poulain A	14.153	Strebick		24.066
Marsaudon		14.163	Poumet	13.050	Stribick		20.113
Martin	09.113	10.043	Pourpe M	22.142	Targes		20.075
Martinot-Lagarde		22.180	Praroud	09.072	Thenault G		09.149
Martre		09.116	Prévost M	20.118	Thiriez		10.060
Masse		16.106	Prezler	05.182	Thobie		16.107
Masson		23.046	Puéchredon d	20.113	Toulze		14.163
Mathieu E		13.050	Quellenec	22.124	Tour dl		20.078
Matton G	03.121	09.187	Quenault	20.113	Tour Mdl	13.025	22.139
		25.072	Quénault L	22.122	Toussaint		22.180
Maunoury E		14.161	Rabatel	18.177	Touvet PA		13.051
Maurice		09.068	Raibaud	22.132	Touze L		16.107
Mazimann		13.057	Rayer	09.112	Train		22.116
Meige		25.089	Raymond	20.078	Triconot, C Baron		22.116
Melon A		18.175	Regis	09.112	Tsu E		04.173
Menard V	09.068	09.114	Régnier	22.132	Turenne Ade	03.121	13.059
Metaire		24.062	Renadi Mla	04.050	Vachell		20.124
Meymeil		09.072	Renard	22.113	Vallet		13.049
Michelin A	21.080	24.061	Renault H	10.065	Vallod E	10.060	10.186
Michelin E		24.061	Reservat	22.137	Vallot G		14.163
Millerand		22.117	Reverchon P	03.121	Valmy		14.165
Minier		21.093	Révèrend	24.062	Valny		14.164
Minteguiaga Pd		17.182	Reverend Al	13.052	Vandendorp R		14.153
Mistarlet	13.052	20.028	Ribot	22.176	Variot H		09.112
Monis		22.116	Ricciardi	16.106	Vaudein		17.182
Monoury		14.153	Richard (Richer) M	18.183	Vaulx HdL		24.060
Monteil		17.183	Richet C	21.080	Védrines		20.118
Moreau	09.068	09.112	Risacher L	20.075	Védrines E		24.060
Morel		13.049	Robert	14.162	Védrines J	18.175	20.057
Moriss MdL		24.062	Robin	17.182	Védrines J	22.127	22.185
Mortane J		22.131	Rochefordiere dl	09.075	Vergnette d	20.113	24.062
Moulines		20.082	Roeckel R	09.115	Verrier		23.199
Mousse P		16.107	Roger	17.182	Vial G		14.164
Moy		09.071	Roget	13.050	Viallet		22.139
Navarre JD	18.046	18.095	Roland	21.093	Vidart		18.176
	20.113	22.123	Romanet Bd	13.054	Vidart R		22.118
Nicolas		09.113	Romatet	22.185	Vieljeux		09.068
Nivelle R		22.169	Ronserail	13.058	Vigerie Adl		13.056
Noel		09.146	Roques J	17.183	Vignolle Sd		16.108
Noirsin		20.114	Rose d	09.187	Viguiet Y		16.108
Nungesser C	04.126	09.147	Rosier Pd	22.117	Villeneuve Cd	13.052	16.108
		22.131	Rouby	22.113	Villepin-St Thomas		22.133
Odier A		24.061	Rouge dLM	16.107	Vincent D		22.169
Olivier		14.163	Rouget A	13.054	Waddington PIR		03.121
Olphe-Gaillard		09.068	Rousseau	14.161	Wateau	18.175	22.120
Ondet J		09.114	Roussel R	09.187	Weiler P-L		22.129
Orgeix D'		03.121	Rousset G	13.055	Wiest G		09.145
Ortoli J	13.052	22.118	Rouvin JC	14.162	Yence R		13.049
Ottavy		09.112	Roux	09.069	Zang		16.106
Painlevé P		22.176	Rubatel	16.107	Zarapoff C		17.182
Papin		23.100	Ruchonnet	09.146	Zorn		13.051
Pardieu		13.050	Sabattier J	20.078	<b>German</b>		
Parizet		09.112	Saconnex	22.120	'Kaiser Truppenschau',		
Parrasse		16.108	Saint-Sauveur d	22.128	18 August 1917		23.067
Pary		24.067	Sainz	16.106	FlAbt 300 Pascha,		
Pascaud R		16.107	Sallares J	09.113	pilots & observers, 1917		21.025
Pasquier RE		13.051	Salze	10.060	FlAbt 3b personnel, 1916		13.099
Pathias H		16.108	Sanglier	20.113	FlAbt 46 personnel,		
Paulhan L		20.001	Santos-Dumont A	20.078	Xmas Eve 1915		13.099
Paumet		13.055	Sardier	22.120	FlAbt 46, spring 1917		13.111
Paumier E		09.113	Sardier G	09.118	Jasta 5 personnel		03.055
Pegoud A	08.107	18.045	Saulnier R	16.109	Jasta 7 personnel	25.070	25.136
	17.181	18.175	Sauvage	19.114	Jasta 7 pilots		25.125
		22.118		22.139			

Jasta 7, January 1918	25.085	Billik P	05.003 25.070	Collin	10.072 25.069
Jasta 11 personnel	25.156	Blum	11.148 11.192	Collins	04.042
Jasta 19 pilots, Balatre aerodrome	23.064	Blume W	25.078	Colsmann A	12.101 14.180 15.076
Jasta 21 pilots, Spring 1917	25.166	Blumenbach E	16.092	Conderet W	05.003
Jasta 28 personnel Autumn 1917	22.168	Bockhart L	23.075	Creutzmann	13.081 13.096
Jasta 28 personnel c.June 1918	25.120	Boddin v	25.156	Croissant	25.166
Jasta 36 personnel	20.028	Bodenschatz	10.182 23.070	Dahlmann	03.055
Jasta 36 pilots	25.168	Bodenschatz K	20.096	Daimler G	23.100
Jasta 68 pilots, Balâtre, June 1918	25.166	Boedicker	22.057	Danzer	13.099
JG 8 pilots	11.006	Boehme	11.094 12.092	Daske	13.081
KOFL 17 at St Amand 5 May 1918	25.114	Boehning	01.051	Daugs W	20.028
Kest 4b, Freiburg personnel	13.081	Boelcke	10.071 11.077 21.049	Dauphien	11.002
Kest personnel	22.058	Boelcke O	03.159 05.126	David	22.058
Pour le Merite holders	25.078	Boelcke O	11.049 13.077 14.107 20.218	Dazur v	25.129
Schutte-Lanz SL11 crew	21.098		21.113 22.135 22.209 23.068	Debus	13.107 20.029
Ackermann	13.099	Boenigh Ov	25.078	Degelow	12.055 14.145
Adam H	13.104 19.096 23.073	Boenisch	13.121 14.143	Degelow C	20.037 25.070 25.090 25.114
Adler	08.119	Boes H-N	12.060 12.092	Degelow K	11.020 11.140
Albensleben Bv	16.108	Böhling H	20.032	Dell	22.062
Albrecht H	20.021	Böhm	18.001	Delling	12.189 14.145
Allmenroder	07.016 10.182 11.056 11.094	Böhme	23.069	Delling A	11.020 12.049
Allmenroder K	04.179 06.002 15.043	Bohme E	02.101 04.035	Denecke StM	13.065
Allmenröder W	15.043		04.063 13.077 24.167	Denkewitz H	20.032
Althaus Ev	06.098 20.093	Bohme M	02.098	Dettmering	03.021
Althaus v	23.069	Böhmer	11.145	Dewitz v	13.158
Anslinger F	22.153	Bohne	25.085 25.125	Dietlens	12.053
Arnim Tv	25.134	Böhning H	11.007	Dietrich M	07.100
Arnold v	13.081	Bole C	22.168	Dingel	11.153
Aue	23.070	Bolle	11.084 11.146	Ditmar	12.084 21.023 24.039
Auffahrt	11.153	Bolle K	22.168	Dittrich	22.152
Auffahrt H	07.161 08.093	Bongartz	01.055 13.187 21.106	Dobay Iv	12.166
Auffarth	25.075	Bongartz H	12.113 20.029 25.078 25.136	Donhauser	09.188
Auffarth H	04.039	Bönigk Ov	25.131	Döring	13.107
Aulock v	02.068 15.032	Bönisch	13.121	Dormans	13.081
Bacher	11.150	Bornheim	25.085	Dornier C	12.097 14.076 15.076
Backhaus	05.098	Bosch R	12.097	Dossenbach A	20.028 20.096
Baldamus	13.054 13.187	Bottcher	04.181	Dostler	12.092 13.107
Bannenberg	25.125	Bovekerke	25.069	Dostler Ev	03.030 23.067 25.088
Bansmer	20.097	Braun FEv	11.003	Drexler	08.117
Bärenfänger	11.084 12.071	Brauneck O	10.182 23.073	Dudel	11.192
Barnekow v	25.117	Brecht K	20.030	Duke RE	14.146
Barth	20.097 25.118	Brettel	06.099 09.187 13.055 20.097	Dybusch	25.166
Barth F	12.056	Brill	13.098	Eckard	13.075
Basser G	15.001	Brinkman O	20.057	Eckener H	13.177 23.075
Bauer A	11.063 20.059	Bronsart-Schellendorf Fv	25.069	Economio Cv	13.095
Bauernfeind	12.055	Brumowski G	06.028	Edderbutt	25.126
Baumann E	18.055	Bruno	25.131	Edelbutt	04.184
Baumer	01.058 20.111	Brzenk H	20.037	Eggers	20.111
Baumer P	06.098 21.051 21.105	Bucker	22.058	Ehrig	13.187
	22.111 25.136 11.148 25.078	Buckler	25.076	Eichler	07.100
Beaulieu v	11.161 14.145	Budde	13.081	Eiffel G	17.162
Beaulieu-Marconnay	11.019 11.189	Buddecke	20.093	Eigenbrocht	25.125
Becker H	14.146	Buddecke HJ	21.026	Eigenbrodt	25.084 25.118
Becker R	15.077	Buder	22.076	Ellerkamm	07.101
Beckmann L	25.136	Bülow	09.115	Emmerch R	04.066
Beese A	15.141	Bülow Hv	20.032	Engel	25.077
Behling St	20.217	Bülow Kv	20.030	Engler	13.081
Bellen	06.099	Bülow v	11.094 12.092	Ernert R	13.107
Bendemann	17.163	Bulow Wv	04.036 10.071 21.106	Eschwege v	21.069
Bender	06.099 23.070		23.222 11.146 20.032	Esebeck v	04.035
Bentzsch	11.155	Burkhard	14.185	Esser	10.182 25.156 25.166
Benz K	23.100	Burr	13.187	Esswein O	14.146
Berg Jv	24.183	Busigny	08.112	Euler A	19.114
Berger	13.158	Busk E	15.044	Eversbuch A	25.131
Bergling	12.054	Busse Jv	25.134	Falke	21.025
Bernert	13.082	Bussing	13.080 13.096 11.047	Frauenfelder	14.172
Bernert O	02.098	Büttner S	14.156	Falkenhayn v	13.186 24.063
Bernet O	20.111	Cämmerer	17.162	Faulke	20.030
Berthold	14.145 20.030 20.093 23.067	Capelle v	23.075	Feck	03.041
Berthold R	04.175 11.020 11.153 11.189	Carganice	23.070	Felmy G	21.025
Bertling	25.166	Caspar K	18.074	Felsmann	13.081
Bertrub v	04.184	Christen	13.098	Fesq	22.068
Bethge	02.099	Christiansen dR	15.128	Festler	02.027 09.095
Bethge H	04.075	Christiansen F	04.016 18.074 24.053	Festner	11.057 11.094
Biebig	07.053	Classon	17.072	Festner S	10.182
Bieck	20.031	Clausnitzer E	03.030 15.093 20.211	Filbig	13.101
Bierbaum	15.076	Claussen	20.037	Finhold	13.107
Biiber-Palubicki v	20.097	Clementz DM	14.146	Flashar R	01.058 11.139 12.046
Bilitz v	17.183 19.096	Cless	18.007	Flemming	04.035 09.095
Billik	01.079 25.088	Collet	18.027	Flintz J	04.035

Florian	04.041	Heldmann A	06.099	Kaiser Wilhelm II	08.046
Forstmann	22.059	Heller E	17.163	Kalfeken	08.117
Francke R	25.088	Herbst	22.072	Kalle A	20.108
Francke v	07.177	Herbu	25.085	Kampe	08.112 25.089
Frankel	11.056	Hertel O	02.102	Kandulski	17.183 19.096
Frankenburg K	09.095	Hess	01.052 13.066 18.095	Kastner	11.077
Frankl W	04.032 12.088	Hess E	11.076 20.031	Katzerstein	21.219
Freidrichs H	12.056	Hesse	22.153	Katzmayer R	24.171
Freiherr O	11.048	Hieronimus O	17.003	Keisze	22.062
Freytag	25.075	Hilberer	11.161	Keller	24.063 25.168
Fricke	09.115 25.073 25.090 25.119	Hillmann	21.182 25.070 25.118	Keller A	13.080
Friedrichs	23.070	Himmer T	13.107	Keller J	04.049
Fries G	02.102	Hintsch	10.182	Kellien	06.002
Fritsch	22.168	Hintsch H	04.180	Kempe	13.106
Fugh	20.036	Hippel HJv	01.058 24.100	Keudall Hv	11.051
Fuhrmann M	20.032	Hippert	04.035	Kiesling H	12.049
Funk	25.075	Hirth	15.001	Kiessling	12.053
Gabriel R	24.171	Hirth H	12.097 18.001	Kinkel	04.036
Gabriel W	22.111	Hitschler	11.151 11.192	Kintzelman	25.075
Gallwitz	07.018 07.092	Hitschler G	12.143	Kirchstein H	04.041
Gallwitz K	04.040 06.105	Hoeppner v	11.080	Kirmaier S	02.096 06.100 10.072
Gandert H	25.080 25.090	Hoepner Wv	13.075	Kirschenloh	25.166
Geiger H	13.097	Hofacker H	21.202	Kirschstein AA	07.051
Geigl H	09.187 12.056 13.107	Hoffman P	16.092	Kissenberth	05.103
Geissen	17.163	Hoffman W	20.028	Kissner	14.181
Gemmingen	14.185	Hoffmann	14.145	Kithil J	12.053
Gerbach	11.151	Hofman	25.166	Kittel	13.099
German officers Cognelle	20.056	Hohberg	22.153 23.165	Klanker	13.080
Gerstenberg	23.070	Höhendorff	11.151	Kleemann	03.055 11.047
Geyer	19.096 21.093	Höhndorf	25.072	Kleffel	11.161
Glaser v	22.068	Hohne	11.051 10.072	Klein	11.151 25.078
Goltz vd	02.068	Holstein Av	11.077	Klein G	12.097
Gontermann	01.058 03.055	Holtzem	08.116 09.041	Klein H	03.030
Göring H	09.188 11.122 12.089	Holzendorff	23.075	Klein J	25.131
	3.065 24.166 12.112 25.078 25.131	Höppner	25.119	Klein W	05.001
Gothaer Waggonfabrik	14.185	Horn HG	17.072	Klimke R	09.188 11.122
Gott	22.070	Horst	25.070	Klose	04.035
Göttsch	04.034	Hoyer H	20.032	Knapp	22.063
Gottsch W	25.088	Huar	25.166	Knoller R	24.171
Graffe	22.168	Hübner A	20.030	Kober T	14.179
Grasshoff K	13.105	Huhle	20.036	Koblinski Av	20.028
Grassman	23.070	Hünerbein	03.055 10.047 11.139 12.046	Koch	09.095 11.083 22.168
Greim	10.071 11.094 12.050 13.099	Huppertz	07.015	Koch E	25.167
Grieffenhagen	04.034 11.146 25.072	Huthmacher	20.036	Kock H	20.031
Griffenhagen Kv	25.088	Hüttenrauch	25.079	Koepfen P	18.070
Groos	02.005	Hüttenrauch P	25.125	Koerner H	24.054
Grübel	11.150	Huttenrauth	25.085	Kofl	25.119
Gruncker	16.141	Hvüres J	12.009	Köhl	05.101
Gullmann	05.004 05.143	Immelmann H	10.072 11.051	Kohl H	01.048 12.049
Günther	10.072	Immelmann	11.077	Kohlhagen	09.027
Gussmann	25.156	Immelmann M	04.057 05.126 11.040	Kolberg Hv	18.180
Gutman H	24.171		15.028 21.113 22.006 22.053 22.137	Kommoss R	10.044
Gutneckt A	25.167		24.053 24.167 25.051 25.054 25.224	Konig	11.051 10.072 14.183 20.030
Gutsche	20.032	Ingold K	13.001	Konnecke	06.098
Haebler HGv	20.030	Jacobs	01.052 09.187 18.095	Könnecke O	01.058
Haebler v	01.055 20.032 25.090	Jacobs JCP	24.054	Könnerke	11.047
Hafner	11.164	Jacobs JP	25.069 25.088 25.113	Konrad	12.084 15.032
Hahnel	13.035	Jäger E	12.110 13.157	Korbacher F	05.001
Haidsh	11.003	Jahn	11.153 22.063	Kormann PL	11.003
Hake	20.028	Jahnke W	17.073	Korner	22.058
Halder K	15.033	Jahns	11.083 11.150	Kortum	23.070
Hallerstein HFHv	12.101	Jahnsen	25.080	Kostrba H	17.077
Hammes	01.052	Jakob K	20.031	Krant	22.080
Hanko	11.083	Jansen	11.081 11.192	Krebs	07.190
Hanko A	22.168	Janssen	18.095	Krebs F	21.201
Hanstein L	25.167	Janssen E	22.168	Kreffft	10.182 11.079 11.188 23.069
Hanzog	11.192	Janzen J	07.046	Kreffft C	14.197
Hartmann	11.079 11.094 11.189 12.092	Janzen JM	05.097	Kreffft K	12.089 12.112
Hartmann O	25.088	Jaray P	12.106 14.179 17.162	Kresse	25.118
Hartnabb O	21.001	Jensen	11.168	Kreuzer E	20.028
Haugg	06.002	JG 6 commanders, October 1918	25.129	Kröhl G	12.053
Hausmann	14.181	Jopp P	11.003	Kroll H	04.040
Hechler	11.192 14.146	Jordan	18.017	Krone Hv (see Kolberg)	20.108
Heidfeld	20.029	Jordan WL	04.075	Krug	08.119
Heiligers	04.181	Juhnke	04.041	Kruse	15.033
Hein	14.145	Junck W	04.036	Kuhn	19.096 11.002 20.097 23.070
Hein J	11.097	Junkers H	12.101	Küllmer H	13.107
Heinkel E	12.097 18.070	Kaemmel	22.062	Kummetz H	25.072 25.088
Heldman	23.070	Kagelmacher	03.041	Kunn	06.099
Heldman A	20.065 20.082 20.097	Kahlow	12.050 13.105	Kunst	25.070

Kunz H	25.070	Mohnicke	25.156	Pütter	12.055	25.166
Küssner	12.104	Mohr W	12.070	Puttkammer v		11.122
Lach	20.036	Möhring	20.036	Pütz	12.053	12.088
Lambrecht	25.080 11.084	Moller FS	13.065	Pütz J		11.020
Lander	25.070 25.088	Monnington	04.041	Quandt T		20.032
Landman	18.001	Morhning	22.058	Raab		25.129
Lang R	11.094 12.092	Mühlen	25.070	Raben A	20.030	22.221
Langen	23.100	Muller	17.072 22.058 25.085	Rahn	11.153	23.061
Langer	12.088	Müller AF	20.032	Rasch		13.081
Lanyi A	24.171	Müller Mv	01.052 04.157 09.187	Rath		25.125
Lauer	11.002		11.084 11.094 11.121 12.091	Rautter Vv		09.070
Leberecht	25.076	Müllerskowski F	20.222	Ray	01.052 10.071	11.081
Leffers	10.071	Mulzer	10.071 11.094	Ray F	22.168 25.086	25.116
Leffers G	13.080 24.164	Müsckke	11.148	Redel		05.003
Lehmann	07.053	Muth	13.036	Rehm		05.103
Leidl L	24.171	Nathandel StE	01.058	Reichelt		04.181
Leim P	13.082	Nathaniel	03.055	Reidel F		09.187
Leith-Thompsen Hvd	22.209	Naujok M	20.031	Reiher		03.030
Lenz	11.003 25.069	Navratil F	03.005	Reiman H		05.126
Lettow-Vorbeck	07.179 23.075	Nebel	03.055 22.058	Reimann H		10.071
Liebart	14.145	Nebgen	25.125	Rein		13.105
Lieben Rv	13.095	Neckel U	05.143 14.143 14.146	Reinart		13.121
Lilienthal O	13.171 19.044 22.114	Nerst G	04.179	Reinhard	05.100	23.065
Lindenberger	04.042	Neubauer	22.168	Reinhard W	12.089	12.112
Linnekogel	15.001 20.087	Neumann R	20.030	Reinhardt		10.181
Linsingen v	25.156	Neumuller	07.015	Reuss		25.125
Lippisch AM	12.110	Nickel	13.100	Richthofen		11.188
Locher	14.181	Nielebock	25.123	Richthofen Av		25.054
Lodemann U	13.075	Niemeyer K	09.028 14.158	Richthofen Lv		01.079
Loerzer	20.031 25.131	Nimayer	15.032	Richthofen Lv	04.180 06.002	07.015
Loerzer B	05.025 13.067 25.078	Noeller	03.041		10.181 11.057 19.096	20.111
Loewe O	13.178	Nolte	04.036 11.146		21.051 21.219 22.111	23.069
Loewenhardt	06.099 08.120 20.097	Noltenius F	20.036	Richthofen Mv	02.097 04.066	04.177
Lorenz H	06.001	Noth G	11.058		06.101 06.115 07.123	10.072 10.181
Lörzler B	04.039	Notzke	20.093		11.051 13.080 14.028	14.076 14.122
Lössl Ev	18.001	Oberländer	06.002		18.138 19.096 19.206	20.059 20.114
Lotz	25.070	Offerman E	20.097		20.145 20.151 20.222	21.049 21.104
Louw JC	11.122	Ohmen G	08.115		22.210 23.065 23.112	25.078 25.096
Lowe	13.158	Okanyi	24.171			25.154 23.221 23.222
Lowenhardt	10.181 23.070	Okckel	13.081	Richthofen Wv	14.147	25.054
Löwensen	03.055 11.047	Ompleda	11.156	Riemann R		22.210
Lubbert	08.027 25.156	Oppenheimer M	12.091	Rieper P	24.053	24.167
Lüdecke G	20.032	Oschmann	17.163	Rieppel		17.163
Luer	01.052	Osten vd	05.103 25.156	Riessinger H		11.059
Lütteroht	25.082	Osterkamp T	22.178	Ritscher		20.021
Lutteroht H	25.092	Osterreicher	11.077	Roeper BPHd		25.088
Maass S	20.021	Osterroht v	04.064	Röhr		13.099
Maat	04.036	Otto	04.184 18.007	Rohrbach A	12.110	15.078
Madelung G	12.113	Papenmeyer	10.071	Rosenfield O		06.002
Mader	22.062	Parschau O	20.087 22.138	Rostock		04.041 20.032
Mai	11.047	Parseval Av	17.162	Roth	04.042 12.054	13.099
Maier	20.028	Paterman	02.098	Rothenburg E	13.043	15.076 18.069
Mallinckrodt	11.079	Patzer E	20.032	Rudenberg		06.099
Mann	13.035	Pechmann	23.067	Rumey	01.058	12.088
Mans	13.158	Peisker	25.125	Runge		11.153
Manschott F	25.083	Peter	10.070	Ruppert		12.102
Marquardt	15.076	Petersen	20.037	Russell		22.153
Marx	16.141	Peterson W	12.082	Rutz		10.070
Mathy	09.095	Petroczy	24.171	Sakowsky H		02.081
Mathy H	09.098 12.082 13.177	Petzke	25.085	Saliger KJ		24.170
Matthei R	14.146	Petzold	16.141	Sandel		10.072
Mattl	24.182	Piechurek	04.042	Sanzoni v		17.163
Matuszewsky F	16.107	Pippart H	16.108	Sattler F		24.171
Mayer	12.053	Pippart W	14.146	Schaefer		11.056
Meckes	04.184	Plange R	20.032	Schaefer E	12.068 01.079 04.179	11.094
Meess	13.080 13.096	Plattl	24.171	Schäfer		11.146 23.070
Meier-Haake	20.036	Platz R	12.111	Schafer K		10.071
Meinjies H	12.091	Plauth	25.129	Schäfer K-E	11.094 12.092	17.186
Menckhoff	05.101 07.016 25.083	Plüschow G	20.087 20.222	Schaffer		09.041
Menckhoff C	13.187	Porsche F	19.029 24.171	Schalk		12.060
Menckhoff K	13.036	Poschmann	12.053	Scheiner		03.043
Mertens	25.113	Prandtl L	17.162	Schendel		22.065
Mertens M	25.092	Presser A	12.110	Schibilsky		22.080
Mettlich	06.002	Pretzmann	15.096	Schiener H		03.021
Meyer	11.164 20.032 25.075	Prien W	13.074 13.096	Schiller		22.058
Mieth	07.102 25.129	Prinz Freidrich Karl of Prussia	02.081	Schirra		23.041
Misch	04.083		13.083 13.144 14.076 14.198	Schleich Ev	20.030 25.078 25.091	25.136
Mises REv	24.170	Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria	06.082	Schleth H		25.082 25.091
Mitzkeit H	20.028	Proske	25.079	Schliech Ev		25.166
Möbius	25.078	Puetz	14.145	Schmid		12.053

Schmidt	20.036	25.071	Strohmeyer		13.187	Wieprich O		12.143
Schmitt		22.058	Student K		12.112	13.044	Wiesner	11.147
Schmitt O		01.058	Sturm		03.055	11.047	Wilberg	25.084
Schmuckle K		25.168	Suchocky			12.046	Wilberg	25.075 25.115
Schneider	11.047	12.046	16.108	Swoboda		25.070	Wilm A	12.099
Schneider K		11.139	Tantzen		17.162	18.070	Wilpert v	20.036
Schneider R		11.002	Tappen			25.073	Winkler	20.037
Schneidwind		15.046	Techow		25.071	25.088	Wintgens K	22.138
Schnieder		03.055	Theil			22.168	Wirth	13.108 25.125
Schober		11.153	Theiller R			01.058	Wirtz	09.091
Schobinger G		25.167	Thelen R			18.025	Wittekind	11.084 13.034 22.168
Schoepf		14.145	Thom K			25.166	Wittemann A	12.104 14.181
Scholtz		25.156	Thomsen			13.186	Wolf	11.188
Scholz		07.050	Thun		25.071	25.090	Wolfe	11.056
Schönfelder	14.145	25.070	25.090	Thurau		11.054	Wolff	07.092
Schönfelder K		25.117	Thurm A			03.003	Wolff K	01.079 04.179 <b>10.181</b>
Schopf L		11.097	Thuy		11.094	12.092		11.094 12.091 13.033 23.073
Schorisch		22.058	Thuy E			22.168 25.166	Wörn	25.078
Schott K		04.049	Tracinski			11.192	Wortmann	10.072
Schrabedissen		25.085	Traeger			04.035	Wüsthoff	10.181 15.046
Schramm		09.095	Tresenreuter			03.021	Wusthoff K	03.030
Schreiber WR		13.094	Turck			11.153	Zander	02.094 13.078
Schreyeck		11.147	Turkheim v			13.081 13.096	Zech A	20.030
Schröter BE		12.097	Tutschek			23.074 25.078	Zeidler P	22.165
Schubert		25.156	Tutschek Av		01.079	04.181 10.186	Zeitvogel	22.068
Schuhmann	06.098	11.047			11.061	14.143 14.146 14.197	Zeppelin Fv	12.097 13.177
Schulte		11.047			14.200	16.092 20.111 25.168	Zeppelin G	14.179
Schulte-Frohlinde H		15.076	Udet E		<b>11.039</b>	12.046 22.178	Zupitza	23.075
Schultz H	02.103	10.186				25.078 25.131	Zwehl	17.182
Schumacher		11.054	Ulbricht			25.073	<b>Hungarian</b>	
Schüss		11.150	Ulmer			09.013 18.017	Boksay A	13.188
Schüz	12.084	15.032	Uzelac E			24.171	Maczenauer H	13.188
Schwab		25.077	Vallendor			12.161	Piantovszki I	13.188
Schwartz G		24.166	Veltjens J			11.150 25.078 25.131	<b>Italian</b>	
Schwarzenberger K	12.089	12.112	Viebeg			11.148 22.153 23.165	14 Fighter Group	20.118
Schweickhardt		25.071	Vogt R		12.110	<b>13.043</b> 15.076	77a Sqn personnel	12.119
Schwerin		13.187	Vollersten H			20.028	Accorretti E	24.119
Schwirke		25.166	Vollmuller			18.027	Allasia	12.122
Seber		20.093	Vorländer			03.055	Ambrosini	12.118
Seckendorf v		11.077	Vortmann L			25.092	Ancilotto	12.124
Seitz		13.187	Voss			12.046 13.055	Andrenelli	24.129
Seldner		11.192	Voss M			06.104	Annunzio d	12.126
Semar		12.143	Voss O			06.104	Annunzio G	24.120
Shäfer KE		04.037	Voss W		01.058	02.098 04.039 04.064	Antolini P	24.127
Shültze V		07.100			<b>06.097</b>	07.045 07.046 07.091	Antolinicasagrande	24.122
Shutze E		03.003				09.187 11.047 11.055 11.139	Arcidiacono	24.131
Sicho		25.125				13.037 20.063 20.164 21.034	Badoglio	04.050
Sielemann		11.164				21.20123.026 23.058 25.056	Balbo I	24.135
Sierlen		13.081	Wagenführ F			12.102	Baldini	24.117
Simon G	02.099	10.182	Wagner			08.115 11.083	Balleri R	24.119
Sitting		13.081	Waldhausen H			04.184	Baracca F	20.114 22.042
Skworz W		20.032	Waldheim K			20.032	Baracchini	20.115
Söllheim		13.101	Walk L			<b>11.001</b> 11.140	Baricalla	12.118
Sommerfelt		09.095	Walter J			20.028	Battisti C	22.044
Sommermann H		16.141	Walz			13.076	Bologna L	24.119
Sonnabend		22.058	Wandelt			20.031 25.168	Bolognesi D	22.041
Sowa		25.069	Weber			11.084	Borla VPT	24.119
Stahl E		11.002	Weber FK			13.080 13.096	Bozzetto	12.122
Stahl P		<b>11.145</b>	Weckerle J			11.007	Brigabto A	<b>24.113</b>
Stanislaus		24.171	Weigand H			06.098 20.097	Briganti	24.118 24.168
Stapenhorst		03.021	Weiltz			22.058	Bucarelli A	24.119
Stapenhorst E		02.081	Weimar			12.088 13.094	Burattini V	24.129
Stark R	11.048	12.056	Weinschenk			11.150	Cabruna E	12.125
Steffan W		20.108	Weiss			03.055 12.052 13.157	Cagna S	24.133
Steffen		18.001	Weiss E			04.041 18.095 22.168	Calabria Fd	<b>20.113</b> 22.042
Steger O		20.036	Wels			11.081 18.095	Calderara M	24.113
Steinhauser		25.156	Wenig			11.083	Callabria Rd	12.134
Stieber		17.163	Wenke			23.041	Campacci A	24.124
Stockum v		07.104	Wenn			11.164	Carmignani C	24.131
Stoetz		13.081	Wense v			02.027	Casagrande E	24.117
Stoffler		13.001	Wensl			09.095	Castelvero Rd	24.118
Strähl		11.192	Wenze vd			09.095	Celleghini	24.122
Strähl P		10.186	Wenzel			09.095	Centurione-Scotto V	24.123
Strahl W		04.036	Wenzl P			02.027	Chiri A	17.078
Strahle		04.035	Werner			05.004	Cionni	24.122
Strahle P	12.091	12.143 25.154	Werner H			03.152 12.088 13.077	Colombo E	24.119
Strasser P	07.097	07.100 08.099				13.140 13.144	Conelli C	12.122
	13.177	15.077 17.050	Wiekner			04.036	Constantini B	20.117
Stratemann		11.156	Wieprich			11.150 11.192	Coppola V	24.117

Corgnolino G	24.122	Tomaso Ld	24.119	Zemitan IJ	17.151
Cortellazzo	24.122	Tornielli A	24.114	Zhugashvilly	19.205
Cortese C	24.127	Ulivi	24.119	'Zozo' (see Davrichery J)	
Costantini B	17.078	Venanzi	12.120	<b>Spanish</b>	
Costantini M	12.118	Viale SM	13.123	Alfonso XIII	17.181
Falaschi	24.127	Victor Emmanuel III	24.120	<b>Swedish</b>	
Fanta	24.114	Zanca S	24.119	Ask O	14.045
Fiala B	03.004	Zanetti A	24.119	Baumann	11.092
Filzi F	22.044	Zanini L	24.127	Birkigt M	23.104
Finzi A	24.052	Zappi F	24.117	Ekvall E	13.133
Gavino V	24.127	<b>Japanese</b>		Thulin E	13.127 14.045
Gelmetti U	12.128	Shigenyo	22.138	Segebaden Gv	16.189
Ghè A	24.122	<b>Norwegian</b>		Sjöholm H	16.189
Giartosio CE	24.127	Amundsen	24.020	Wicander AW	16.141
Gordesco	12.118 12.122	Gran JHT	23.149 24.012	<b>Swiss</b>	
Granzarolo	24.131	Grant T (see Gran JHT)		Degen J	08.097
Grütter F	24.137	<b>Peruvian</b>		Domenjoz	17.181
Guazzeretti F	24.131	Burga R	13.113	Baumann E	15.026
Guerra	24.133	<b>Polish</b>		Birkigt M	22.130
Jannello G	24.119	Pilsudski	18.053	Frick E	15.076
Keller	22.044	Stec S	18.191	Gsell R	14.185
Keller G	12.126	<b>Russian</b>		Schneider	22.124
Lamperti	12.118	12th Fighter Squadron personnel,		Schneider F	14.001
Leo S	24.119	winter 1917-18	17.150	Schneider F	16.035
Leoni O	24.119	Abramovich	19.098	Schneider F	19.114
Lombardi F	12.118	Akashev KV	18.050	<b>Turkish</b>	
Longo U	24.117	Babanenko	18.123	Ismail Xaki	21.019
Macchia G	24.117	Baidek	19.098	<b>United States</b>	
Magaldi	24.118 24.122	Baranov	17.146	94 Aero Sqn	25.198
Magistrini C	20.117	Bashko J	18.054	103 Aero Sqn personnel	10.067
Magnini	24.116	Belousov	19.098	138 Aero Sqn pilots,	
Marazzani A	12.122	Bielousovich	19.098	Lay St Remy 1919	25.201
Martinengo F	24.119	Davrichery J ('Zozo')	18.174 19.096 19.205	138 Sqn transport personnel	25.198
Mattiello E	24.119		20.108 22.122 22.191	Princeton School of Military	
Miraglia G	24.118	Derebezov	19.098	Aeronautics	05.131
Molino	12.122	Effimoff M	18.175	School of Military Aeronautics,	
Morterra	24.116	Fedorov VG	17.151	University of Illinois	11.009
Naccari G	24.129	Grochowalski	17.153	US Air Service Cadets, Queen's	
Nardini G	20.117	Guliaev	18.050	College Oxford	05.130 05.132a
Nero UdRdL	24.114	Karpov VV	17.150	Abbott	16.107
Novelli G	20.117	Kasakoff	05.098	Ackerman JH	07.053
Odierna O	24.119	Kasakov AA	17.149 19.206	Adams BK	15.104
Olivari L	20.116 22.042	Katchurin	19.098	Ainsworth H	05.130
Orso Ld	24.127	Kazakov AA	18.053 18.122 19.097	Albertson	25.198
Pagliacci G	24.119	Korf SJ	18.052	Archer W	16.145 17.092 17.094
Palmegiano F	24.127	Kropinov	19.098	Ausdall Hv	25.198
Parodi G	24.119	Kruten EN	17.151	Avery WR	05.130
Parvis G (see Pessi-Parvis G)		Kulvinsky	17.151	Bader	25.198
Peci F	12.133	Kunetsov	18.052	Baer P	10.066
Pellegrini A	24.122	Loik K	21.108	Bair HL	18.188
Penzo L	24.130	Lutz	19.098	Baker HH	25.198
Pescatori	24.122	Lvov	19.098	Baker WH	25.198
Pessi-Parvis G	22.041	Mahlapun JM	17.151	Baldwin TS	23.019
Piccio PR	22.042	Modrack	19.098	Balzer S	23.101
Piccio R	20.114	Nadeshdin	17.145	Band R	10.061
Pierozzi O	24.119	Nesterov	16.098 17.149	Barchus	25.196
Pinedo Fd	24.117	Ostrovdiv	17.146	Barthoff HB	10.067
Piraino d	24.113	Piir R	17.186	Barton HD	18.188
Rainer	24.122	Pogosky IL	18.052	Bartron HA	05.130
Ranza F	12.120 20.117 22.042	Rodzianko MV	17.148	Batchelder SS	05.130
Renzi d	24.131	Russian officers	21.108	Baylies FL	20.081
Revel PTd	24.115	Savitsky	17.146	Bayne A	10.061
Righini I	24.127	Shebalin	19.098	Baynes JA	10.062
Riseis Ld	24.119	Shidlovsky MV	17.147 18.049	Beatty	11.092
Rivieri A	24.119	Sikorsky II	17.147 18.049	Belsjoe TB	05.130
Roberti	24.122	Skatchkoff	18.175	Benét-Mercié	19.065
Romano	12.122	Skaubitis K	21.108	Bennett AE	05.130
Rossi G	24.115	Slesarev VA	17.147	Bennett L	05.004
Ruggero PP	12.120	Smirnov IV	17.151	Berry MA	25.198
Sabelli	22.042	Spuy vd	19.098	Bettington AV	10.020
Salvestroni	24.122	Suk G	21.108	Bevin	05.131 11.189
Sambonet G	12.122	Sukhomlinov	17.146	Bevin NP	05.131
Sarti	24.131	Sveshnikov	19.098	Black	22.078
Savino M	24.116	Szaposnikov	21.108	Blessley RCW	11.176
Scaroni S	03.014 20.115	Theodoroff	18.175	Bloodwarth	25.198
Scotto VC	24.129	Tkachev VM	18.049	Bohmfolk JF	05.131
Serafini	12.118	Tolstov	19.098	Bond GA	05.131
Tacchini	22.042	Tumanski AK	18.053	Bonnalie AF	05.130
Tedeschini	24.135	Wrangel	18.053	Bonnell G	22.210 23.220

Bostick	05.131	11.189	Fry C	11.014	Landis R	03.154	05.004	05.130
Boudwin JE	08.030	08.125	Fulford JH	11.018	Landram			09.075
	08.135	09.095	Galbreath TM	08.070	Larner			11.140
Boutwell		25.198	Garcer	11.189	Larner GdF			<b>10.059</b>
Bowles		25.198	Garrity	22.078	Latham F			11.008
Boyd		10.124	Garver JB	12.089	Lauer WW			05.130
Brady HG		25.197	Gibson	25.198	Leach JW			08.021
Brayton		23.100	Gile HH	05.130	LeBoutillier OC			<b>25.211</b>
Breckenridge		25.132	Gilkeson AH	05.131	Lenox			25.198
Brewster SE		05.131	Gilmour WL	10.002	Lenz IL			25.198
Brock W		22.148	Goggins JL	25.054	LeRoy CEF			25.198
Brower L		10.067	Goldsworthy	17.112	Lewis E			24.052
Brown		11.189	Goodnow WW	05.133	Lewis G			25.198
Brown BE	05.130	14.146	Gower JHL	10.122	Lewis IN	<b>19.065</b>	20.022	20.055
Brown CE		05.131	Gregory	14.178	Likely RD			05.130
Bruce		25.198	Grey CG	09.073	Lillie M			22.148
Bryning		11.125	Gracie D	03.038	Linsky S			25.200
Buchanan A		25.134	Grider JMcG	05.132b	Livingstone G			10.069
Bulkley HK	05.131	11.189		11.139	11.189	14.145		16.107
Bullard E		09.072	Grimme		14.178			09.074
Byrd R		16.182	Gross		25.198			<b>25.208</b>
Callahan L		05.132b	Haber B		10.062			11.125
Callahan LK	09.043	11.008	Hall A		22.122			<b>22.142</b>
Calnek		09.013	Hamilton LA	11.018	25.096		22.221	23.046
Carpenter TJ		07.053	Hammer EM	05.130	08.117			20.114
Cassidy T		09.075	Hanrahan DC		23.143			07.049
Cauuffman LE		10.067	Harbage		25.198			05.130
Chandler CdF		19.065	Harris H		24.052			11.189
Chapin		22.078	Hartney		23.220			23.101
Chapin EA	22.078	<b>22.221</b>	Hatcher JS		21.105			05.130
Cheston GC		08.021	Havey		25.198		08.028	08.120
Chinn G	20.055	21.105	Herbert T	05.132b				08.117
Christensen J		10.004	Hewitt WH	05.130				25.196
Christie JW		25.108	Hickmott dG		25.201			10.003
Clavier C		09.151	Hill DL		25.197			19.065
Clay HR	05.130	12.085	Hinton W		16.183			25.198
Cliff C		09.095	Hobbs WT		16.107			10.012
Cody W		09.165	Hobey H		25.200			25.198
Cook		25.198	Holding LC		05.131			25.198
Cooper AC		05.130	Horn	05.132b	11.189			09.065
Corse IP	08.029	08.125	Horn SB		11.014			25.196
Cousins WS		05.130	Hubbard F		10.003			05.132b
Crehore AB		09.113	Hughes H		25.212			10.067
Cronin	05.131	11.189	Hunsaker JC		10.001			19.065
Crozier		21.105	Hunter FO'D		10.067			11.011
Cunningham KM		22.087	Hunter M		10.067	09.072	09.117	17.036
Curtin L		09.151	Hutchinson		25.198			10.065
Curtiss G		24.060	Iaccaci A		04.041			05.130
Daniels	10.005	25.198	Iaccaci P		04.041			05.130
Davidson WL		05.130	Irving LG		10.067			20.089
Davis C		16.039	Islamoff J		09.151			21.050
DeCamp MJ		25.198	Johnson O		11.171			05.131
Deetjen		11.189	Johnson RS		16.183			10.061
DeGarmo LH		05.130	Johnston		25.198			25.198
Diamond AF	02.104	12.089	Jones		25.199		05.130	11.019
Dietz		11.189	Jones DR		05.130			11.189
Dixon		11.189	Jones EL		25.196			05.131
Dixon FA		05.131	Jones HH		25.198			05.131
Dolan C		10.068	Jones PJ		25.198			05.131
Dorsey GC		05.130	Keenan		11.189			08.117
Dougan WL		02.104	Keenan ET		05.131			25.198
Douglas CWH		07.053	Kelly		11.189			11.189
Dowd ML		14.162	Kelly WB		05.131			25.198
Dwyer GJ		05.130	Kenyon HA		10.067	07.188	13.086	14.076
Dyche LR		25.201	Kesling		25.198			25.198
Eaton W		10.067	Kindley FE		10.052			04.041
Eckert		08.117	King JA		14.041			05.131
Edgar S		10.068	Kinsolving C		10.059			05.130
Eoff R	10.061	20.107	Kirby W		25.198			05.131
Evans CT		05.130	Klecker HC		10.002			23.053
Evans T		05.132	Knight C	07.154	08.021			25.201
Fairchild EB		20.081	Knight D		05.130			05.130
Ferrand JE		25.135	Knox		11.189			25.198
Fischer		25.198	Knox WB		05.131			14.147
Fitzsimmons SG		05.130	Koons FL		05.130			25.199
Flintoft H		17.091	Kraft		11.008			10.052
Fowler E		10.061	Kruijff Td		16.107			25.196
Foy WJ		05.130	Kerr-Agar		24.052			09.072
Fraser		25.198	La Guardia FH		05.131			25.198
Frost J		10.067	Lambert		24.052			25.201



Platt FN	05.130	Sweeny EW	04.041	Goetham HEv	17.074
Poler D	05.004	Taber	11.189	Goodden FW	18.167
Pond	11.008	Taber AR	05.131	Goode HK	24.029
Ponder WT	10.067	Taber LR	10.061	Green TS	20.218
Porter CP	20.032	Tanney WW	24.189	Johnson E	18.125
Porter KL	25.206	Taylor C	23.101	Lascalles	25.052
Presley	25.198	Taylor DW	10.001	Little RA	07.020
Prince N	23.046	Taylor E	10.061	MacDonald AW	24.211
Prodger	11.092	Thaw W	10.060	Mannock memorial	11.109 19.184
Prodger CB	18.040	Thompson	11.015	Mapplebeck GW	23.206
Purdy	24.053	Thompson NB	15.024	McCudden	09.133 11.127 21.167
Putnam DE	09.120 10.066	Thomsom H	05.132b	McCurdle J	18.125
Pyne MH	05.131	Tipton WD	05.130	McElroy G	05.010
Pyne PR	05.131	Tobin E	10.066	Mitchell FJ	19.142
Radcliffe R	25.197	Towers JH	10.002	Moody RJ	14.124
Raftery	11.189	Tupper HF	25.198	Navarre family tomb, Tartas	22.187
Raftery JH	05.131	Unger KR	25.134	Navarre J, monumental plaque	22.186
Ralph AJ	25.196	Vasconcelles J	14.041	Navarre P, monumental plaque	22.187
Ralston OA	25.134	Vasser HW	05.130	Parfitt HE	23.195
Rand R	16.107	Vaughn	11.189	Perry EWC	23.195
Ranney	25.198	Vaughn G	05.131 08.123 09.096 10.067	Phillips RA	24.207 24.212
Read F	05.132b 11.125	Veblen	25.198	Philpott JR, memorial window	13.139
Reymolds	25.198	Virgilio	11.092	Reid	13.139 14.146
Rhinehart H	25.211	Wad(d)ell J	10.063 10.067	Richthofen Mv	17.142
Rhodes	25.198	Waddington R	13.058	Richthofen Mv, crash site	09.131
Richards	25.197	Wadsworth	09.065	Scholz E	23.074
Richardson HC	10.001	Waterhouse DJ	03.157	Shephard GS	08.009
Robb HAB	11.092	Waters D	05.130	Simms	13.122
Roberts AM	25.134	Watts	09.096 11.189	Skene RR	23.195
Robinson	25.198	Welch JW	05.130	Smith FB	24.210
Roche-Kelly	11.092	Well FK	09.077	Smith G	13.139 14.146
Roebuck LD	25.198	Wells	11.121	Tatham IM	17.074
Rogers JB	05.130	Westervelt GC	10.001	Wedgwood-Allen CR memorial	22.221
Rosaire	25.198	Weymann C	24.060	Weiss H	23.074
Rose OJ	04.133	Wheelock LW	05.130	Wilson HH	22.081
Roth JA	05.130	White	10.122 14.035	Wolff H-J	23.074
Roth JE	11.189	Whiting FS	05.130	Waterfall V	23.209
Rothwell AC	05.130	Whiting GC	05.130	<b>Cemeteries and Memorials</b>	
Rowe	25.197	Wier WM	25.198	Aire Communal Cemetery	24.208
Russell	25.198	Wilcox Em	05.130	Aldershot Military Cemetery	24.207
Rutledge JA	25.198	Williams	25.197	Alexandria War Cemetery	24.210
Ryman F	05.132b	Wilson	25.198	Amara War Cemetery	24.210
Samworth TG	21.105	Winslow A	10.060 14.162	Andover Cemetery	24.207
Saxon HY	13.057	Winslow D	22.122	Arras Memorial	09.133 24.207
Scanlon MF	23.220	Winslow PS	05.130 05.132b	Aubigny Communal Cemetery	24.208
Schaack Jjv	14.041	Winter WC	09.113	Baghdad War Cemetery	24.210
Schlotzhauer	07.151 08.021 11.096	Wood	09.050	Basrah War Cemetery	24.210
Schulse WH	25.201	Woods	25.198	Beaulieu Cemetery	24.207
Seeley	25.196	Woodward HH	09.114	Brookwood Military Cemetery	24.207
Seldeb GD	05.130	Wright W	24.114	Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery	24.208
Shaffer WJ	09.120 09.136	Yates DR	25.198	Cairo War Cemetery	24.210
Sharpe JH	05.132	Zahm AF	10.002	Chatham Memorial	24.208
Shoemaker	05.131 11.010	Zapp	25.198	Chatsby Memorial,	
Sidler	11.189	Ziman FC	15.024	Alexandria	22.212 24.210
Sidler FW	05.131	Zistel EH	05.130	Chingford Cemetery	24.207
Sinclair DB	07.055			Chocques Military Cemetery	24.208
Sinclair R	09.077	<b>REMEMBRANCE</b>		Cranwell Cemetery	24.207
Sisson WE	05.130			Dehli Memorial	24.210
Smith GW	09.052	<b>Casualty Lists</b>		Deir el Belah Cemetery	24.210
Smith JJ	25.195	study of air service casualties		Dover Cemetery	24.207
Spencer D	10.061		24.158 24.206 24.215	Dunkirk Town Cemetery	24.208
Springs	11.189	RFC/RAF/RNAS Casualties	05.137	Etaples Military Cemetery	24.208
Springs E	05.132 05.132b		07.059 07.078 13.084 13.134	Flushing, Belgium, graveyard	24.209
Springs EW	11.008		14.147 13.187 08.046 15.174	Folkestone, 8 Cadet Wing,	
Springs REW	05.131	Commonwealth War Graves		local churchyard	24.207
Stahl WA	05.131	Commission	24.206	Fort Worth Greenwood Cemetery	24.211
Stanley	11.189	Repton School register	22.053	Giavera Memorial	24.209
Steiber FM	07.049	Uppingham School Roll	25.102	Gosport Cemetery	24.207
Sterling WC	18.188	<b>Graves and Memorials</b>		Hadra War Memorial Cemetery,	
Stier D	08.021	Allen TM	08.046	Alexandria	22.212
Stier HD	07.151	Ball A	09.133 16.191	Haidar Pasha Cemetery	24.210
Stillman JF	11.011	Ball A, memorial at crash site	10.188	Halton, School of Technical	
Stinson E	22.148	Barlow RK	23.197	Training local churchyard	24.207
Stinson K	22.147	Bayly CGG	23.209	Harlebeke New British Cemetery	24.208
Stinson M	22.147	Brown HJ	04.073	Hollybrook Memorial,	
Stokes J	11.010	Carse WK	20.218	Southampton	24.208 24.211
Stoner	25.198	Dallas RS	05.009	Jerusalem Cemetery	24.210
Streett StC	25.198	Derreck	04.073	Lahore War Cemetery	24.210
Sturtivant	24.053	Eiserbeck R	23.074	Lapugnoy Military Cemetery	24.208
Swan	05.131	Geard FJP	23.205	Inns of Court OTC War Memorial	05.052

Leighterton churchyard, Glos	24.207	de Havilland G, project notes	20.013	113 Sqn RFC Christmas card	08.040
Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery	24.208	Gorrell Collection National		216 Sqn RFC, Raid Orders,	20.051
Longuenesse Souvenir Cemetery, St Omer	24.208	Archives, Washington	<b>25.214</b>	ERS Pont de l'Arche, Athletics Programme	23.044
Maala Aden Cemetery	24.210	Gran, 1st crossing of N Sea 7.1914	24.015	ERS Pont de L'Arche, aluminium piston head	24.168
Mafeking Cemetery	24.211	<i>Green WB, Croix de Guerre</i>	21.106	ERS Christmas card	17.161
Mikra Cemetery	24.210	Hamilton, John, postcards	<b>17.038 17.188</b>	German Army Airship Service Commemorative Badge	07.190
Mendinghem British Cemetery, Proven	24.208	Hervey, wire cutters	14.158	RFC/RNAS Reunion, RAF Lyneham, September 1988	19.184
Montrose Cemetery	24.207	Hughes-Chamberlain, propeller	22.007	RNAS badge	05.089
Niederzwehren Cemetery Cassel	24.209	Hunter HC, identity disc	12.094	RNAS/RAF Eagle emblem	<b>16.091</b> 16.189
Otranto, Italy, graveyard	24.209	Jacobs J, postcard	09.190	RFC (Naval Wing) cap 1912-1914	<b>24.095</b>
Plymouth Memorial	24.208	Johns WE, letter from Q E Miller to his mother	24.191	<b>Publications &amp; Films</b>	
Portsmouth Memorial	24.208	Johns WE letter to his mother from Karlsruhe pow camp	24.192	<i>Aeromodeller</i> August 1965 page	23.060
Posen Memorial	24.209	Johns WE, article from Boys Book of Aircraft	24.195	<i>Biggles</i> books	<b>24.001</b>
Ramleh Military Cemetery	24.210	Knowles D. pilot's licence	19.185	<i>Daily Mirror</i> , 21 August 1916	22.208
Risalpur War Cemetery	24.210	Leigh RL, memorial plaque	25.108	<i>Death in the Air</i>	<b>11.086</b> 12.089
Salonika Cemetery	24.210	Leigh RL, letter Sqn OC to father	25.101	<i>Flying</i> cover late 1930s	24.001
Sarigol Cemetery	24.210	Leigh RL crash report 20.4.18	25.099	<i>Popular Flying</i> cover May 1933	24.007
Skopje British Cemetery	24.210	Leigh RL, casualty report 18.6.18	25.100	<i>The Modern Boy</i> cover 7 Jan 1933	24.008
Slobozia Military Cemetery	24.210	Liddle, Peter, Collection	21.028	aviation films	<b>23.055 23.111</b>
Struma Cemetery	24.210	Little RA, decorations	07.020	<i>Men With Wings</i> (film)	<b>23.055 23.111</b>
Suez War Cemetery	24.210	Merton G, RAC aviator certificate	15.042	<b>Company Memorabilia</b>	
Taranto, Italy, graveyard	24.209	Mintoff M, sketch 11.10.1917	21.112	Company trademarks	<b>09.032</b>
Terlinchun British Cemetery	24.208	Mises Drv, drawing Aviatik G.I	24.184	61 Farrington St London EC4 Zeppelin raid plaque	21.166
Toronto Mount Pleasant Cemetery	24.211	Pemberton Billing, war service badge	10.188	Aircraft Manufacturing Co, letterhead	20.002
Tyne Cot Cemetery, Passchendaele	24.206	Rattan CE, painting of an Albatros	19.204	Grahame-White Aviation Co, factory gates	18.167
Upavon Cemetery	24.207	Rees LWB, winning the VC, painting	22.014	Handley Page O/100 fabric	23.137
Vevey, Switzerland, graveyard	24.209	Richthofen, Dr.I propeller	20.146	Harrod's advert for 'Fug Boots'	21.118
Villers-Bretonneux Memorial	24.209	Richthofen, field glasses	20.146	Mann Egerton logo	09.154
Vimy Ridge Memorial	09.133	Richthofen, pistol (9mm Luger)	20.146	Plough Inn, Ford , Gloucs, plaque	20.138
Wavans Military Cemetery	09.130	Richthofen, Dr.I rudder fabric	20.148	Ruston Proctor & Co, propeller transfer	17.164
Yatesbury Cemetery	24.207	Richthofen, Dr.I flying certificate	13.113	Short Bros advertisement 10.1911	24.095
<b>Funerals</b>		Tester A, diary page for 1917	21.202	Wight nameplate	05.089
Castle V	08.073	Tester A, letter ex Handley Page	21.209	<b>Miscellaneous Memorabilia</b>	
Eichler & crew of Zeppelin L48	07.144 07.188	Whitney CB, CFS Graduation Certificate	19.194	French local paper money	23.043
Richthofen Mv	09.128	<b>Decorations and Badges etc</b>		Sidcot suit	07.153
Snow	21.224	'On War Service 1915' badge	10.091	German officer's dress	07.190
<b>Obituaries</b>		pilot's brevet	11.139	Huddersfield Chamber of Commerce commemorative booklet	25.052
Balfour H	19.209	On War Service badge	12.047	Ehrenbecher commemorative mugs	<b>15.133</b> 16.094
Beeton D	07.141	War Medal, Aero Club of America	13.068	Carlton Ware RNAS armoured car	23.132
Birks N	21.054	Chevalier de l'Order de Leopold certificate	20.114	HMA R34 commemorative plaque	09.120
Brearley N	21.053	Orders of Belgian Medal for Military Valour	20.115	German forged identity card	10.154
Callahan LK	<b>09.040</b>	Croix de Guerre certificate	20.116	German bomb, replica	08.045 08.191
Cook L	23.168	Mons Star	20.170	Le Droogland road sign	25.163
Connell	21.220	bar to DSO DSC DFC MC	21.106	playing cards, on aviation	<b>16.082</b>
Cowley HFG	17.187	Aéro-Club de France Brevet	22.115	postcard, Westgate's Pigeon Hero	18.129
Fry WM	23.222	French Military Brevet badge	22.115	'Pontodrome' variety programme	17.158
Gray PL	10.137	Medaille Militaire	<b>22.188</b>	PoW escape tunnel Holzminden	09.029
Hepburn A	07.187	blue/red chevrons (war service)	23.221	Prisoner of War pass	09.031
Hervey HE	21.220	OHMS Aviation lapel badge	24.221	Prisoner of War ration card	09.031
Jacobs J	09.190	War Service badges	10.188 11.089 11.096	Zeppelin postcards	12.081
Latham L	13.120	RFC Territorial Unit shoulder title, Hampshire Aircraft Parks	24.221	<b>Museums</b>	
Macmillan N	07.187	inverted red/blue chevrons	23.167	Brome County Historical Museum	07.181
Rochford LH	<b>18.047</b>	Schwarzes Verwundetenenabzeichen Für die Armee (Black Wound Badge)	11.140	DH Research Group	20.025
Simpkin D	24.084	<b>Squadron Memorabilia</b>		RE Museum, Chatham	19.045
Sopwith TOM	20.103	2 Sqn RFC order of the day	20.191	Shuttleworth Trust	08.190
Taylor S	09.190	4 Army intelligence summary, 20-22 July 1916	22.037	Zeppelin Museum, Friedrichshafen	<b>10.039</b>
Traill TC	07.096	7/7A Sqn RNAS menus	10.149 23.140	Secret Service escape instructions	10.154
Townsend PB	22.224	9 Sqn RFC combat report 20.7.16	22.038		
<b>Personal Decorations &amp; Memorabilia</b>		24 Sqn RFC operational orders, 15 & 16 July 1916	22.021 22.022		
Archer WD, models and photographic equipment	<b>16.160</b>	24 Sqn RFC combat report 20.7.16	22.038		
Arkell H, presentation plaque	12.183	24 Sqn RFC operational orders, 24.7.16 & 8.8.16	22.026 22.196		
Briganti A, sketches of battleships	24.128	55 Sqn RFC drawing of DH4	24.188		
Briggs EF Avro 504 tail	21.108 21.168	60 Sqn RFC Christmas Card	14.159		
Charley RM, Croix de Guerre citation	25.177	73 Sqn RFC badge	07.049		
Charley RM, Curtiss School of Aviation Diploma	23.022	73 Sqn RFC decorations	07.059		
Cockburn-Lange Collection	10.104	99 Sqn RAF Christmas card 1918	22.080		
	<b>11.035 11.045 11.086 11.093</b>	101 Sqn RFC decorations	07.067		
	11.143 12.089 <b>16.145</b> 17.091				
	17.093 17.140 17.186 18.045				
Crossbee CH, telegram	14.026				
Coppens W	17.092				
Copping N, log book	20.153				
Davrichery J, (Zozo) memoirs cover	18.174				

Flik 4	12.167 16.098 17.076 18.045	Detachment	08.146	11.029 17.115 19.139 25.019
Flik 4D	17.076	2 Company, Larkhill Detachment	08.146	7/7A Sqn RNAS 10.148 23.131 25.089
Flik 5	16.098	2 Group RAF, Oxford	25.094	8 RS 12.064 12.146
Flik 6	12.132 12.167 13.095 16.099	2 KBS	03.028	8 Balloon Wing 23.010
Flik 6F	13.095	2 RS, Brooklands	10.127 25.019 25.038	8 KBC 03.031
Flik 6P	12.134	2 SBAC	18.122 19.098	8 RW York 25.021
Flik 7	16.098	2 SMA	04.080	8 Seaplane Sqn 25.009
Flik 8	16.098	2 Sqn AFC	<b>07.068</b> 08.008	8 Sqn RFC 04.066 08.006 11.033 11.040
Flik 9	16.099		09.042 09.043 23.002	11.053 12.060 14.122 14.153 14.198
Flik 9J	16.094	2 Sqn RFC	03.019 04.075 08.006	17.114 20.196 21.150 23.212 25.154
Flik 11	16.098		08.146 10.036 11.040 11.062 12.086	8 Sqn RNAS <b>04.074</b> 04.184 07.013
Flik 12	12.167 16.098		16.040 18.094 20.191 21.050 21.103	08.006 11.058 <b>17.165</b> 25.008 25.055
Flik 12A	17.078		21.160 22.014 23.152 23.179 24.053	8 TDS 14.046 20.045
Flik 13	16.099 18.045		24.167 25.018 25.054 25.154 25.222	8 Wing Catterick 25.019
Flik 14	16.101	2 Sqn RNAS	04.087	9 (Wireless) Sqn 09.101
Flik 14J	16.094	2 TS	20.153 25.094	9 KBS 03.002 03.030
Flik 15	16.099	2 TDS, Gullane	12.183	9 RS/TS 07.136 08.078
Flik 16	16.099	2 Wing	03.031 08.033 20.150 21.057	17.115 20.057 20.153 25.018
Flik 17	12.167	2 Wing RNAS	05.176 <b>05.179</b> 18.154	9 Sqn RFC 04.056 04.129
Flik 22D	17.079	3 FTS, Sedgford	08.084	09.101 <i>10.047</i> 10.186 15.026
Flik 24	13.188 19.029	3 RS	08.082 09.098 11.029 25.018	21.128 21.220 22.007 25.051
Flik 30J	16.094	3 Sqn AFC	07.141 09.042	9 Sqn RNAS 02.033 23.164
Flik 34D	17.079		21.050 21.219 24.086	25.008 25.089 25.211
Flik 41J	12.133 13.095 19.030 21.031	3 Sqn RFC	04.128 08.063 08.146	9 Wing 08.025 08.111 11.030
Flik 51	03.004		10.035 10.159 11.029 11.040 11.173	9 Wing, Special Duty Flight 02.061
Flik 51J	13.095		12.052 15.027 16.035 16.040 18.120	9(HQ) Wing 21.120
Flik 55J	04.103 12.133 16.094 19.032		20.133 20.151 20.185 20.216 21.006	10 (Army) Wing 23.001
Flik 60	04.101		21.160 22.020 23.153 23.169 23.195	10 Active Service Sqn 25.018
Flik 60J	03.015 07.172 16.094		23.212 24.209 25.018	10 Group RAF 01.071
Flik 74J	18.045	3 Sqn RNAS	02.033 07.018	10 HP Salvage Section 21.207
Flik 101G	12.133		18.047 18.151 19.198 25.088	10 RS 11.100 25.018 <i>25.033</i>
Fluggeschwader I	12.133	3 TDS, Lopcombe Corner	25.097	10 Sqn RFC 08.006 11.040 11.133 25.090
Flugpark 11, Fischamend	16.101	3 Wing	04.056 08.006 24.210	10 Sqn RNAS 10.182 13.035 19.198
Kommando kuk LFT	17.076	3 Wing RNAS	05.069 05.176	10 TDS, Harling Road 09.167
KUK-Luftschiffer-Abteilung	12.131		07.001 10.148 17.052 22.171	10 TS, Shawbury 22.215
Luftfahrtgruppen (Army Air Service)	16.100 <b>17.002</b> 17.078 24.170	4 Balloon Wing	24.022	10 War Ops Gp 16.085
Luftschifferabteilung (Austrian Airship Section)	16.097	4 FTS Egypt	24.028 25.029	10 Wing 08.006 08.083
4 Vörös Répuülöszazad	18.045	4 RW Netheravon	25.021	10 Sqn RNAS 13.035 19.198 25.090
<b>British &amp; Empire</b>		4 Wing Netheravon	25.019	11 RS 11.134 12.091 25.019
Australian Flying Corps	<b>23.001</b>	4 RS/TS	01.059 03.099	11 Sqn RFC 01.010 02.093 02.098
Royal Flying Corps	<b>23.151</b>		03.164 21.037 25.018	03.020 03.023 04.074 07.087 09.024
RFC (Military Wing)	10.035 10.129	4 Sqn AFC	07.019 07.072	10.178 11.032 11.040 11.051 11.122
	24.090 25.018		09.042 <b>23.001</b> 23.165 25.132	19.075 19.140 20.119 21.004 21.140
RFC (Naval Wing)	03.137 10.035 10.129	4 Sqn RFC	02.060 02.125 03.019	23.222 24.013 24.209
	18.145 23.151 <b>24.090</b> 25.018		04.056 04.129 08.003 08.033 08.146	11 Wing 07.147 10.049 11.063
Independent Force RAF	01.025 10.116		10.131 11.040 16.040 18.157 20.015	11.063 12.149 23.001
	13.145 <b>14.032</b> 17.055 19.140 20.070	4 Wing RNAS	23.131	12 Sqn RNAS 14.173
	23.127 24.075 24.186 24.209	4 Sqn RNAS	25.088	12 RS/TS 04.080 19.138
RFC/RAF Training Sqns	<b>15.115</b>	5 Balloon Company	03.032	20.057 17.115 20.021 20.045 25.018
Royal Engineers	19.042 19.153	5 Corps Wing RFC	21.013	12 Sqn RFC 02.097 04.066
Training Flight, Hendon	10.132	5 FS, 38 TW, ME Brigade RAF	15.061	04.114 08.006 08.040 10.159 11.051
TS Manston	18.037	5 KBS	03.029	14.153 16.188 20.098 21.154 23.222
TW, Oxford	09.098	5 RS/TS	05.155 08.025 12.175	12 Sqn RNAS 02.033
1 Airship Company	08.146 10.035		14.022 19.183 20.153 24.022 25.018	12 Wing 04.065 08.006
1 Brigade RFC	08.001	5 Sqn RFC	02.124 03.019	13 RS 08.082 24.071 25.019 25.169
1 FS	04.171		04.060 08.006 08.146 16.040 20.015	13 Sqn RFC 02.097 04.066 08.006
1 Pool Pilots, Berke-sur-Mer	14.076		20.122 20.150 20.167 23.210 25.147	10.177 11.034 11.051 21.103 21.160
1 RS	04.053 07.136 08.005 08.034	5 Wing	03.078 07.166 25.019	13 TDS 24.055
	08.082 11.029 20.021 20.128	5 Wing HQ, Ramleh	24.040	13 Wing 08.112 11.033
	21.147 25.018	5 Wing RNAS	23.131	11.176 19.140 25.098
1 SBAC	<b>19.097</b>	5 Sqn RNAS	08.027 08.116 23.131 25.088	14 (Bomber) Sqn 19.061
1 Slavo-British Air Sqn	18.054	6 HD Wing	15.020	14 KBS RNAS 02.069 12.084
1 Sqn AFC	<b>02.088</b> 03.084	6 RAS Montrose	25.018	14 RS 25.019
	09.043 18.089 21.019 21.220 24.210	6 Reserve Wing Maidstone	25.021	14 Sqn RFC 03.078 05.144 07.166
1 Sqn RFC	03.127 04.059 07.049	6 Sqn RFC	08.005 08.146 10.049	18.089 <b>21.013</b> 24.035 24.210
	<b>08.062</b> 08.146 09.024 10.035 11.029		11.082 11.096 11.133 14.137 16.074	14 Wing 03.002 03.004 04.102 24.022
	11.029 12.088 13.034 13.063 19.072		17.114 20.018 20.120 20.150 21.053	14 Sqn RNAS 23.131
	20.130 20.150 21.006 23.172 25.018		23.147 23.187	15 RS 25.019 23.222
1 Sqn RNAS	02.003 03.048 03.148 07.015	6 Sqn RNAS	02.098 07.147 08.023 25.088	15 Sqn RFC 03.019 03.164 <b>04.053</b>
	11.122 11.122 12.148 13.034	6 TS AFC	07.071	05.144 10.158 11.041
	13.065 21.041 23.024 25.088	6 Wing Dover	25.019	21.122 22.194 24.164
1 Wing RNAS	03.147 07.013	7 RAS, Netheravon	15.029 25.018	15 Wing 04.059 09.015 09.101 22.192
	13.116 19.198 23.131	7 RW Norwich	25.021	16 Sqn RNAS 01.025 12.024
1 TDS	25.024	7 Sqn RFC	04.060 08.146 09.101 21.139	19.141 20.047
1 TS	21.011		21.207 22.194 25.088 <b>25.143</b>	16 RS/TS 11.029 17.074 25.019
2 Airship Company	10.035	7 Sqn RNAS	05.069 22.165 25.008	16 Sqn RFC 03.115 08.006
2 Balloon Wing	03.032	7 TS	01.059 10.023 21.037	11.040 <b>15.027</b>
2 Company, Farnborough		7 Wing	08.078 08.082	16 Wing 09.173 25.019
				17 RS 18.061 25.019
				17 RW 25.021



72 Sqn RFC	02.076 15.060 21.211	111 Sqn RFC	03.084 11.055 11.055	Z Flight	24.022
73 Sqn RFC	<b>07.049</b> 07.188		12.084 19.206 21.015	Z Force	25.014
	12.060 19.183 22.215		22.109 24.042 24.210	Z Sqn	15.061
73 TS	07.070 07.123	112 HD Sqn RFC	03.160 09.173	Admiralty Air Department	18.145
74 Sqn RFC	02.106 02.123 03.040	112 Sqn RFC	04.143 23.148	Aeronautical Inspection Directorate	08.147
<b>04.047</b>	11.102 11.176 16.185 <b>18.131</b>	113 Sqn RFC	03.084 08.038 24.042 24.210	Aeroplane & Airship Section,	
	23.005 24.219 25.092 25.132 25.221	114 Sqn RAF		Naval Wing	07.023
74 TS	11.102 <i>18.132</i>	115 Sqn RFC	12.027 17.057 20.046	Air Battalion RE	10.035 19.045
76 HDS	10.140	119 Sqn RFC	20.153	Arabian Detachment	21.016
77 HDS	10.140 21.016	120 Sqn RAF	24.029	Dardenelles Armoured Car Divn	24.210
78 CRS/CTS, Camp Borden	15.101	122 TS	20.153	Dunsterforce	21.213
78 HDS	03.160 07.180 23.145	139 Sqn RFC	01.016 03.004	East Indies and Egypt	
78 Sqn	24.019		<b>04.101</b> 24.022	Seaplane Sqn	07.001
79 CRS/CTS, Camp Borden, Canada	15.101	141 Sqn RAF	09.174	Eastchurch Squadron RNAS	07.001
79 Sqn RFC	02.124 16.185 20.031	142 Sqn RFC	03.085 18.089	Eastern Group Command	25.021
	23.222 25.208		21.022 24.042	Hampshire Aircraft Parks	
80 (Army) Wing	23.002	143 Sqn RFC	18.094	RFC(T) Reserve	09.165
80 CRS/CTS, Camp Borden, Canada	15.101	144 Sqn RFC	03.085 24.042	Hampshire AP Territorial Reserve	18.161
80 Sqn RFC	07.055 08.124 23.147	145 Sqn RFC	03.085 24.041	Handley Page Training Sqn	10.148
80 Wing	07.072	148 Sqn RFC	03.025	Harwich Force	25.005
81 CRS/CTS Camp Borden Canada	15.101	149 Sqn RFC	07.150 10.023	IE Force D	15.030
82 CRS/CTS Camp Borden Canada	15.101		10.138 11.045 17.139	Lighter-than-Air Section, Cranwell	13.179
82 Sqn RFC	03.166 15.108 25.135	151 Sqn RFC	<b>03.160</b> 23.148	Manston War Flight	02.033
83 TS Deseronto Canada	08.069 10.164		24.082 24.085	North Russian Expeditionary	
83 Sqn RFC	05.050	166 Sqn RAF	18.040	Force	18.119 19.153
83 Wing	12.027	189 Sqn RFC	23.148	Northern Group Command	25.021
84 TS, Camp Benbrook Canada	08.069	198 DS	12.091	Queen Mary's Army	
84 Sqn RFC	02.123 <b>03.025</b> 03.038	198 Night TS	25.024	Auxilliary Corps	22.156
	07.180 <b>08.025</b> <b>08.111</b> <b>08.134</b> 09.096	199 Night TS	25.024	RAF Accident Branch	24.029
	11.064 11.189 12.053 12.189 14.028	200 Night TS	25.024	RAF Command, Archangel	18.121
	14.146 14.198 16.185	201 TS Cranwell	25.028	Reserve Aircraft Squadron	08.146
85 Sqn RFC	11.014 11.065 11.103	201 Sqn RFC	<b>02.033</b> 08.029	RNAS Armoured Car Sqn	23.131
	11.126 11.176 11.189 12.189 14.145		11.124 11.174 12.086	RNAS Expeditionary Force No 4	25.008
	15.121 16.092 16.185 17.091 18.094	202 TS Cranwell	25.028	RNAS Russian Armoured Cars	
	18.135 18.188 19.123 25.134	203 Sqn RFC	02.033 07.018	Division	24.209
85 TS, Camp Borden, Canada	10.163		18.047 23.006	RNAS Seaplane Flight,	
86 TS, Camp Rathbun, Deseronto	13.147	204 Sqn RAF	10.053 25.092	Mesopotamia	25.006
87 Sqn RFC	02.123 03.116	204 TDS	09.176 21.039	RNAS Sqn, Mesopotamia	25.007
	11.125 11.173 16.185	205 Sqn RAF	<b>05.057</b> 08.028	South African Air Force	07.174
88 Sqn RFC	01.012 07.072		08.119 14.076 <i>21.107</i> 25.051	South African Aviation Corps	<b>07.174</b>
	23.005 23.002 25.092 25.134	206 Sqn RAF	<b>07.145</b> <b>08.010</b>	South African Citizen Force	07.174
89 Sqn RFC	<b>16.185</b> 17.139 18.094 18.188		10.138 11.096 25.132	South West Borderers Militia	19.042
89 Wing	03.024	206 TDS Eastbourne	25.028	Southern Group Command	25.021
90 HDS	19.134	207 Sqn RAF	20.070	St Pol Defence Flight	02.017
91 CRS/CTS, Armour Heights,		207 TDS Chingford	25.028	Syren Force, Murmansk	18.124
Canada	15.101	208 Sqn RAF	<b>17.165</b> 19.048	Vith (London Defence) Brigade	09.173
91 Sqn RFC	03.085	208 TDS East Fortune	25.028	Women's Royal Air Force	<b>22.156</b>
92 Sqn RFC	04.131 07.072 08.029 08.117	209 Sqn RFC	<b>03.038</b> 07.123	Women Civilian Subordinates	22.156
	08.124 11.174 16.185 23.002		20.142 21.038 23.012 25.212	Women's Army Auxilliary Corps	22.156
93 Sqn RFC	16.185	209 TDS	16.085 <i>25.043</i>	Women's Auxilliary Air Force	08.057
94 Sqn RFC	18.094	210 Sqn RAF	09.176 25.118	Women's Legion Motor Drivers	22.156
97 Sqn RFC	<b>03.097</b> <b>03.113</b> 12.027	210 TDS	01.071	<b>Belgian</b>	
	17.057 20.046	211 TDS Portholme Meadow	25.028	1 Esc	17.064 20.118
97 TS	<i>05.056</i>	213 Sqn RFC	02.017 07.051 14.173	2 Esc	21.092
98 DS	12.091	213 TS Cranwell	25.028	3 Esc	21.092
98 Sqn RFC	23.052 24.082	214 Sqn RAF	05.144 10.126 23.138	5 Esc	17.065 20.117 25.090
99 Sqn RFC	01.025 03.023	215 Sqn RAF	05.056 10.124	6 Esc	10.045 17.064
	13.082 17.056 20.154 22.075		12.027 14.041 17.057 20.046 20.154	27e Cie	25.092
	<b>22.077</b> <b>22.082</b> 22.221 24.186	216 Sqn RAF	01.025 <b>01.029</b> <i>04.050</i>	50e Cie	25.092
100 Sqn RFC	01.025 02.098 07.066		12.024 17.056 20.046 <b>20.068</b> 24.190	Compagnie des Aviateurs	19.066
	10.117 12.020 13.145 <b>14.032</b> 17.056	217 Sqn RAF	14.173	Belgian Aviation Militaire	20.116
	19.140 20.046 20.085 20.154 22.076	219 TD, Calshot	16.085	<b>Dutch</b>	
	23.012 24.073 24.189 25.024	234 Sqn RAF	19.026	Dutch Air Service	11.121
101 Sqn RFC	03.160 05.062	240 Sqn RAF	01.071	<b>French</b>	
	<b>07.064</b> 17.139 19.141 24.019	241 Sqn RAF	01.072	Aéronautique Militaire	<b>22.113</b> <b>22.169</b>
102 Sqn RFC	11.173 11.173 18.045 24.084	242 Sqn RAF	01.072		<b>23.046</b> 22.053
103 Sqn RFC	03.103 23.002 24.054 24.086	243 Sqn RAF	01.072	Aviation de Nuit	22.181
104 Sqn RFC	03.023 10.116 13.082	250 Sqn RNAS	04.025	Brigade de Bombardement de Jour	22.186
	17.056 20.154 22.075 24.186 24.190	253 Sqn RNAS/RAF	01.072 15.038	Brigade de Bombardement de Nuit	22.187
105 Sqn RAF	09.170	256 Sqn RNAS	04.025	Brigade de Chasse	22.186
105 TS RFC Andover	20.045	502 Sqn	24.029	Service des Forces Armées	21.087
106 Sqn RAF	19.054	A Flt RNAS	<b>05.179</b>	Permanent Inspectorate of the	
106 TDS, Ternhill	23.114	A Sqn RNAS	05.176 12.020	Aéronautique	22.115
107 Sqn RFC	24.083	D Sqn RNAS	25.012	Regiment de Sapeurs-Aérostiers	24.058
108 Sqn RFC	24.087 25.135	F Sqn RNAS	25.012	Escadrille du Camp	
109 Sqn RFC	10.140	X Aircraft Depot, Egypt	<b>07.166</b>	Retranché de Paris	22.118
110 Sqn IAF	24.221	X Flt, Aqaba	21.015	French Air Service, Aegean	05.176
110 Sqn RFC	17.057 20.154	X Sqn, Mohawk, Canada	15.100	French Airship Service	15.070
	22.075 24.192 25.051 25.094	Y Sqn, Armour Heights, Canada	15.100		

'Aerostiers' company	22.113	Esc N 65	22.139	Esc VB	22.143
1 Balloon Company	22.113	Esc N 67	16.106	Esc VB 3	22.126
2 Aviation Group, Dijon	09.145	Esc N 73	22.138	GB 1	22.125
2 Balloon Company	22.113	Esc N 76	13.052	GB 2	13.057 22.125
2 Groupe d'Aviation, Lyon-Bron	14.161	Esc N 79	16.106	GB 3	13.057 22.126
64 Cie Aerostieres	20.029	Esc N 82	16.106	GB 4	13.057 22.126
Detachment 512	09.112	Esc N 84	14.161	GB 5	18.178 22.126
Detachment 513	09.112	Esc N 88	03.123	GC 11	13.052 13.056
Detachment 514	09.112	Esc N 92	09.068 14.161	GC 12 Les Cigognes	13.02513.056
EB	22.181	Esc N 94	10.043		<b>20.076</b> 22.138
EB 11	13.057	Esc N 102	16.107	GC 13	03.123 13.056 13.108 22.138
EB 12	09.116 13.057	Esc N 103	16.106 22.138	GC 14	03.119
EC	22.181	Esc N 112	14.161	GC 15	09.069 09.114 16.107
EC 1	09.069 09.116 13.057 16.107	Esc N 124 Lafayette	10.066 20.107	GC 16	16.108
EC 2	13.056		21.052 22.139 22.143 23.046	GC 17	13.056
Esc 1	24.059	Esc N 152 (des Crocodiles)	<b>14.161</b>	GC 18	09.069 09.114
Esc 12	12.060	Esc N 154	16.106		09.116 13.056 16.107
Esc 15	22.139	Esc N 158	16.107	GC 19	09.069 09.114 16.107
Esc 26	22.138	Esc N 351	13.055	GC 20	13.057 16.108
Esc 31	22.139	Esc R 46	09.114	GC 22	14.163
Esc 37	22.138	Esc Spa 3	09.115 <b>20.076</b> 22.177 25.088	GC 23	25.136
Esc 57	22.139	Esc Spa 12	03.121 13.056	GC 102	22.143
Esc 62	22.138	Esc Spa 15	13.056 16.108	SSU 18	20.107
Esc 65	22.138	Esc Spa 26	09.151 20.114	<b>German</b>	
Esc 73	22.138	Esc Spa 31	03.121 09.114 09.187 13.055	German-Turko Flying Units	
Esc 103	22.138	Esc Spa 37	09.072 09.114 16.107	Middle East	21.024
Esc AR 52	11.084	Esc Spa 38	14.163	1 MFlAbt	12.047
Esc AR 230	11.084	Esc Spa 48	03.121 09.187 13.056 16.107	2 MFlAbt	20.020
Esc BL 3	22.116	Esc Spa 49	14.163	3 Bombengeschwader	09.173
Esc BM	18.176	Esc Spa 57	13.056	3 Kampfflugzeuge	13.186
Esc BR 11	13.059 21.088	Esc Spa 65	13.056	ArFIPk	20.096
Esc BR 17	22.125	Esc Spa 68	13.107	ArFIPk 3	11.007 12.050 20.028
Esc BR 35	21.088	Esc Spa 73	09.072 09.114 16.107 20.030	ArFIPk 4	11.145 13.076 20.030
Esc BR 66	21.088	Esc Spa 77	13.056 22.183	ArFIPk 18	11.003 11.007
Esc BR 111	21.088	Esc Spa 80	03.119	ArFIPk B	12.050
Esc BR 120	21.088	Esc Spa 81	03.124 09.072	ArFIPk C	13.098
Esc BR 126	21.088		09.114 10.059 16.107	ArFIPk K	12.050
Esc BR 127	21.088	Esc Spa 84	13.056 13.108	Artillerieabteilung 286	11.001
Esc BR 134	22.111	Esc Spa 85	09.069 09.072 09.114 16.107	BAM	13.186
Esc BR 202	21.088	Esc Spa 86	10.060 16.092	Bavarian Fliegerschule 1	11.094
Esc BR 218	21.088	Esc Spa 87	14.163	Bavarian Jasta 34	11.094
Esc BR 220	21.088	Esc Spa 88	13.056	BG 1	23.136
Esc Br 227	21.088	Esc Spa 89	13.056	BG 3	23.133
Esc C 4	19.096	Esc Spa 91	13.056	Deutsche Luftstreitkräfte	22.058
Esc C 9	03.123	Esc Spa 92	14.163	FEA 1	11.001 12.049
Esc C 11	22.178	Esc Spa 93	<b>09.068</b> 16.107	FEA 2	11.001 12.049
Esc C 17	13.051	Esc Spa 94	09.070 <b>09.112</b> 10.043 16.107	FEA 3, Gotha	05.098 14.143
Esc C 34	17.183	Esc Spa 95	09.072 09.114 16.107	FEA 6	25.092
Esc C 39	13.056	Esc Spa 96	09.072 09.114 14.162 16.107	FEA 9	11.077
Esc C 47	09.145	Esc Spa 97	09.072 09.114 16.107	FEA 10	17.072
Esc D 4	18.175 22.116	Esc Spa 98	14.164	FEA 11	20.037
Esc F 210	13.056	Esc Spa 99	13.056	FEA 12	25.092
Esc F 216	13.052	Esc Spa 100	13.056 20.081 23.165	FEA 13	20.028 22.062
Esc HF 1	22.116	Esc Spa 102	25.089	FEA Schleissheim	12.092 13.097
Esc MF 1	13.051	Esc Spa 103	09.151 23.165	Festungs FlAbt 3	11.076
Esc MF 2	22.116	Esc Spa 112	16.108	FlAbt 1	11.001
Esc MF 5	22.116	Esc Spa 150	14.164	FlAbt 1b	10.070
Esc MF 6	22.116	Esc Spa 152 'Crocodiles'	<b>14.161</b>	FlAbt 2	02.068 02.071
Esc MF 8	13.051		15.092 22.183	FlAbt 3	25.082 25.090
Esc MF 29	23.046	Esc Spa 153	09.072 <b>16.106</b>	FlAbt 3Lb	25.090
Esc MF 44	13.051	Esc Spa 154	03.121 13.056	FlAbt 4 Ottoman	21.023
Esc MF 71	13.051		16.108 22.183	FlAbt 5	11.077
Esc MS 3	18.046 18.095 22.124	Esc Spa 155	09.072 16.107	FlAbt 6	20.093
Esc MS 12	22.122 24.066	Esc Spa 156	09.113 16.107	FlAbt 7	13.035
Esc MS 22	24.062	Esc Spa 157	09.113	FlAbt 8	20.030
Esc MS 23	22.143 24.062	Esc Spa 159	09.072 <b>20.081</b>	FlAbt 8	25.090
Esc MS 31	<b>13.049</b>	Esc Spa 161	25.136	FlAbt 9	11.076
Esc MS 37	17.182	Esc Spa 162	14.162	FlAbt 11	24.054 25.078
Esc MS 49	17.182 24.064	Esc Spa 165	13.058	FlAbt 13	02.075 15.032 15.058
Esc N 3	13.051 <b>13.049</b> 22.138	Esc Spa 172	03.119 13.059	FlAbt 17	04.039 07.015
Esc N 12	13.052	Esc Spa 315	14.163	FlAbt 18	12.070
Esc N 15	14.161	Esc Spa 348	09.072	FlAbt 20	25.084
Esc N 26	22.138	Esc Spa 471	14.163	FlAbt 23	20.093 22.152 24.062
Esc N 31	20.028	Esc V 14	22.125	FlAbt 25	14.143
Esc N 37	04.173 11.077	Esc V 17	22.126	FlAbt 32	10.071 13.187
Esc N 38	10.043	Esc V 21	22.125		20.093 22.153 24.164 25.088
Esc N 48	13.053 13.055 22.138 25.088	Esc V 24	13.056 22.122	FlAbt 39	17.072
Esc N 57	03.119 13.053	Esc V 107	13.056	FlAbt 40	04.032
Esc N 62	13.056	Esc V 116	22.173	FlAbt 46	<b>13.097</b>

FlAbt 48	04.049 19.096	Jasta 16	04.042 08.116 25.084	JG 2	11.189 14.143 14.146 23.057
FlAbt 62	11.076	Jasta 16b	12.050 13.107	JG 3	20.031 23.057 25.084
FlAbt 204	03.003	Jasta 17	09.188 11.063 20.059 25.089	JG 6	25.079 25.090
FlAbt 207	08.115	Jasta 18	02.103 04.035 10.186	JG 8	11.003 25.091
FlAbt 218	08.119		11.145 13.065 13.094 20.030 25.154	JG 10	12.050
FlAbt 219	03.003	Jasta 19	11.084 14.143	Kampfeinsitzer-Abteilung	13.078
FlAbt 232	03.003		16.108 24.054 25.075	Kampfstaffel	<b>13.186</b>
FlAbt 250	11.155	Jasta 20	25.125	Kasta 31	13.186
FlAbt 269	08.112	Jasta 21	16.108	Kasta 32	13.186
FlAbt 292	11.097	Jasta 22	04.041 24.054 25.071	Kasta Köln	13.186
FlAbt 297b	24.166	Jasta 23	05.099	Kasta Mannheim	22.057 24.054
FlAbt 300	03.079 12.085	Jasta 24	04.040 20.036	Kasta Trier	13.186
FlAbt 301	03.080 12.085	Jasta 26	04.039 05.004 12.088	KeK Habsheim	22.057
FlAbt 302	03.080 12.085		13.067 14.146 20.031 22.076	KeK III	11.094 12.092
FlAbt 303	03.080 12.085	Jasta 27	03.021 03.043 08.112 11.122	KeK Süd	20.096
FlAbt 304	03.080 12.085 13.104		13.036 13.065 20.031 25.089	KeK Vaux	20.096
FlAbt 305	03.080	Jasta 28	09.187 10.071 11.077	Kest	13.079 13.186
FlAbt 401 (Grenzschutz)	17.072			Kest 1	10.071 13.079 13.186 22.057
FlAbt Ottoman 2	15.032	11.094 12.068 12.092 12.146 13.034		Kest 1a	13.186 <b>23.165</b>
FlAbt Schauer	12.063	13.066 18.095 20.029 25.079 25.088			<b>22.057</b> 24.054 24.222
FlAbt(A) 203	20.093	Jasta 28w	17.186 04.083 10.181	Kest 1b	13.186 22.057
FlAbt(A) 210	20.036		11.139 15.043 25.082 25.091	Kest 2	13.079 13.186 22.058
FlAbt(A) 211	04.184	Jasta 30	02.099 04.075 04.181 20.032	Kest 3	13.079 13.186 13.186
FlAbt(A) 213	11.145	Jasta 31	03.003	Kest 4	13.079 13.186
FlAbt(A) 221	13.094 17.072	Jasta 33	04.041 18.095 21.202	Kest 4a	13.186 22.057
FlAbt(A) 224	04.184 11.124 20.036	Jasta 34	11.034 11.189	Kest 4b	13.076 13.186 22.057
FlAbt(A) 227	04.035		13.076 14.145 20.167	Kest 5	13.079 13.186 22.058
FlAbt(A) 231	25.077 25.089	Jasta 34b	12.049 12.088 <b>13.097</b>	Kest 6	13.079 13.186 22.058
FlAbt(A) 238	13.066	Jasta 36	11.006 13.054 <b>20.028</b> 21.106	Kest 7	13.079 13.186 22.058
FlAbt(A) 240	04.184	Jasta 37	04.184 12.050 20.167 25.091	Kest 8	13.079 13.186 22.058
FlAbt(A) 255	13.187	Jasta 39	03.003 20.029	Kest 9	13.079 13.186 22.058
FlAbt(A) 266	02.102	Jasta 40	14.145 25.084 25.092 25.117	Kest B	22.153
FlAbt(A) 288	05.001	Jasta 41	12.088 13.094	KG 2	22.210
FlAbt(A) 292	14.145	Jasta 44	11.003	KG 3	03.021 22.152 24.053
FlAbt(A) 294	14.145	Jasta 46	12.050 14.146	KG 4	01.040 03.003 03.021
Flag (A) 205	08.116	Jasta 47	11.122 25.079 25.090	Luftschißer Battalion 3	11.076
Flakartillirie	03.018	Jasta 49	25.084 25.092	Luftschißer-Battalion 4	11.145
Fleigerschule 1	13.102	Jasta 50	10.044	Naval Airship Division, Tondern	25.061
Fleigerschule 3	12.061	Jasta 51	25.084 25.090	Park 18	11.003
Flek 1	16.099	Jasta 52	04.041 05.003 25.090	Park B	12.050
Flek 2	24.182	Jasta 53	20.031	Reihenbildzug 2	25.078
Flek 6	21.031	Jasta 54	12.050	Rfa 500	12.101
Flying Park 3	11.007	Jasta 56	04.042 05.143	Rfa 501	23.135
Flying Park 18	11.007		12.050 12.088 13.094	Richthofen Geschwader	14.128 14.143
Fokker Einsitzer Kommando	11.076	Jasta 57	04.041 11.145 20.032	Schutzstaffel 11	17.072
Fokker-Abwehr Kommando Nord	11.094	Jasta 62	03.021	Schutzstaffel 12	04.181
Fokkerstaffel C	11.077	Jasta 67	20.037	Schutzstaffel 27	20.029
Fokkerstaffel Sivry	11.077	Jasta 68	03.021 12.054	Staffeln 12	05.098
Jasta 1	02.094 03.003 10.071 11.051	Jasta 69	11.002	Staffeln 13	12.050
	13.075 20.217 22.209 25.088	Jasta 7 airfields in Belgium	25.087	Staffeln 14	12.050
Jasta 1(F)		Jasta 72	13.187	Staffeln 15	12.050
Jasta 2	05.126 10.071	Jasta 73	16.107	Staffeln 16	12.050
	11.050 14.156 20.031 22.209	Jasta 76	04.066	Staffeln 19	03.003
Jasta 2F		Jasta 76b	20.030	Staffeln 20	03.003
Jasta 3	07.016 12.050 12.088 13.036	Jasta 77b	<b>11.001</b> 12.053	Staffeln 21	03.003
Jasta 4	02.098 03.030 05.100	Jasta 78b	13.082	<b>Greek</b>	
	07.016 11.056 15.046 20.211	Jasta 79b	<b>11.001</b> 20.036	Greek Naval Air Service	13.114
Jasta 5	01.016 01.058 02.098 11.058	Jasta 80b	13.102	<b>Italy</b>	
	11.139 12.050 12.088 13.082 23.026	Jasta 82	13.079 22.058	<i>Aeronautica del Regio Escercito</i>	03.003
Jasta 6	02.027 03.030	Jasta 83	13.079 22.058	Battaglione Aviatori	24.138
	04.041 05.100 07.190 09.095	Jasta 84	13.079 22.058	Corpo Aeronautico	22.041
	14.143 21.201 23.065 25.088	Jasta 85	13.079 22.058	Regia Aeronautica	20.116 24.133
Jasta 7	09.187 14.145 18.095	Jasta 86	13.079 22.058	Regia Marina (Royal Italian Navy)	24.113
	20.030 24.054 <b>25.069</b> 25.088 <b>25.113</b>	Jasta 87	13.079 22.058	1ª Squadriglia	24.118
Jasta 8	04.034 09.013 13.187	Jasta 88	13.079 22.058	2ª Squadriglia	20.115
	17.186 24.054 25.088	Jasta 89	13.079 22.058	203ª Squadriglia	24.052
Jasta 9	13.054	Jasta 90	13.079 22.058	241ª Squadriglia	24.118
Jasta 10	07.045 11.077 11.139	Jasta B		251ª Squadriglia	24.119
	13.055 20.030 20.096 21.201	Jasta Boelcke	02.098 04.036	252ª Squadriglia	24.119
Jasta 11	01.079 02.027		04.063 07.018 10.178 11.058	253ª Squadriglia	24.119
	02.099 03.021 04.037 04.177 07.016		11.094 11.121 12.092 12.161	263ª Squadriglia	24.129
	17.050 08.027 10.071 10.181 11.083		13.076 20.031 21.104 23.222	287ª Squadriglia	24.129
	11.094 11.188 12.052 12.089 15.043		25.079 25.092	70ª Squadriglia	20.116
	21.104 22.111 23.065	Jastaschüle 1	11.002 13.075	71ª Squadriglia	22.042
Jasta 12	04.064 05.003 05.143 08.115		20.028 25.072	77ª Squadriglia	12.118
	11.059 14.143 14.146 16.092 24.054	Jastaschule II	12.050 20.030	78ª Squadriglia	17.078 22.041
Jasta 13	14.146		20.096 22.062 25.073	80ª Squadriglia	12.118
Jasta 14	03.152 05.004	JG 1	03.030 05.100 11.188 12.050	87ª Squadriglia	24.052
Jasta 15	11.148 14.146		14.143 20.029 20.096 23.057 25.096	91ª Squadriglia	12.123 17.078 20.116

	22.042	24.052	1st Battle Squadron	25.060	HMS Foam	09.001
Squadriglia San Marco		24.118	1st Light Cruiser Squadron	25.058	HMS Foresight	24.092
GB 18		13.057	7th Light Cruiser Squadron	25.060	HMS Formidable	04.003 10.132
IV Artillery Squadriglia		20.115	13th Destroyer Flotilla	25.058	HMS Fox	07.005
10 <sup>o</sup> Gruppo Aeroplani		22.041	aircraft carriers	<b>17.097</b>	HMS Foyle	04.016 15.071
13 Bomber Sqn		12.121	'C' Class submarine	09.003	HMS Furious	09.081 13.072
<b>Russian</b>			lighters for aircraft	<b>12.072</b> 12.143		18.151 19.019 <b>23.036</b> 23.054
IRAS	<b>12.137</b>	18.050	'P' Boat	19.149		<b>24.166</b> 25.053 25.060 27.045
Red Air Fleet/Force	18.054	18.122	HM Monitor M15	07.002 21.013	HMS Fusilier	15.127
1 Fighter Group		18.049	HM Monitor M16	06.153	HMS Galatea	23.041 25.061 24.166
Slavo-British Air Corps (SBAC)	<b>19.097</b>		HM Monitor M18	21.073	HMS Glorious	23.039
1 SBAC		19.098	HM Monitor M21	07.006	HMS Goliath	23.049
2 SBAC		19.098	HM Monitor M22	21.073	HMS Goshawk	17.104 25.059
2 Sqn Red AF		18.050	HM Monitor M23	21.013	HMS Hannibal	07.001
4 Sqn IRAS		17.147	HM Monitor M26	07.002	HMS Hazard	15.049
5 Reconnaissance Flight		18.052	HM Monitor M28	18.155	HMS Hermes	06.145 <b>07.022</b>
6 Don Sqn		18.123	HM Monitor M31	07.007		10.131 15.155 16.140
9 Fighter Sqn		21.108	HM Monitor Sir John Moore	04.012		18.146 23.152 24.093 25.004
12 Aviation Group IRAS		18.050	HMS Q7	01.068	HMS Hermes (II)	18.147
13 Army Air Corps		18.054	HMS TBD Lennox	06.148	HMS Hermione	15.050 24.092
19 Death or Glory Sqn IRAS		17.149	HMS TBD Wear	06.151	HMS Hibernia	06.146 07.023
25 Sqn IRAS		18.050	HMS Abda	18.152		18.145 24.094
34 Sqn IRAS		18.052	HMS Abercrombie	21.061	HMS Himalaya	25.008
Sqn of Flying Ships	17.147	18.049	HMS Aboukir	04.003	HMS Hogue	04.003
Red Air Unit, 1920		18.052	HMS Africa	06.145 07.001 07.023	HMS Hopeful	15.129
Red Army Northern				15.053 18.145 24.092	HMS Inconstant	25.061
Naval Aerial Division		18.052	HMS Agamemnon	18.152 24.042	HMS Indomitable	20.169
Worker's and Peasant's Air Fleet		18.049	HMS Alert	25.008	HMS Inflexible	18.151
<b>Swiss</b>			HMS Amphitrite	23.034	HMS Irresistable	18.151
Swiss Fliegertruppe		14.185	HMS Anne	06.156 07.006	HMS Jupiter	15.049
<b>Turkish</b>			HMS Antrim	24.092	HMS Laconia	25.009
2 inci Tayyare Bölüğü		12.084	HMS Argus	13.071	HMS Laforay	25.058
7 nci Ordu Kolordu		07.141	HMS Arethusa	06.148	HMS Laverock	15.127
<b>United States</b>			HMS Ark Royal	06.145 10.131 13.070	HMS Lion	15.125 23.034
USAS		23.002		<b>18.145 19.177</b> 19.208	HMS London	06.145 07.023 18.145
USNAS Northern Bombing				21.067 23.049 25.014	HMS Lord Nelson	07.025 18.152 21.060
Group	23.143	24.052 24.166	HMS Attack	23.049	HMS Maidstone	07.025
1 American Detachment		20.045	HMS Aurora	25.057	HMS Majestic	18.152
1 Pursuit Corps		23.220	HMS Barham	15.049	HMS Manica	18.152 25.009 25.164
2 American Detachment		20.045	HMS Bellerophon	22.185	HMS Manxman	06.145 17.097
3 Aero Sqn		25.196	HMS Ben-my-Chee	<b>06.145 07.001</b> 15.054		18.155 21.070
3 Pursuit Group		10.065		17.098 18.154 21.013 23.164 24.055	HMS Mermaid	07.024
4 Aero Sqn		25.196	HMS Brighton	23.133	HMS Mersey	25.006
4 Pursuit Group		25.200	HMS Britannia	25.001	HMS Minerva	18.152
5 Pursuit Group		25.200	HMS Brocklesbury	21.060	HMS Monarch	04.003
9 Aero Sqn		21.092	HMS Caledon	18.052 23.035 25.061	HMS Moy	08.088
11 Aero Sqn		24.166	HMS Campania	06.145 07.023	HMS Nairana	06.145 17.098 18.119
12 Aero Sqn		23.053		<b>11.118</b> 17.098	HMS Ocean	18.151
17 Aero Sqn	05.131 09.096	11.018	HMS Canada	07.008	HMS Oriana	15.125
	11.172 15.104 23.220	25.134	HMS Canterbury	04.016 15.124	HMS Paris II	07.006
20 Aero Sqn		14.147	HMS Carysfoot	04.016 17.108 25.061	HMS Pathfinder	10.132
25 Aero Sqn		11.173 12.088	HMS Centaur	17.108	HMS Pegasus	06.145 16.183 17.098
27 Aero Sqn		14.041 23.220	HMS Charlsin	06.156	HMS Penelope	17.108 25.057
28 Aero Sqn		14.146	HMS Chatham	06.153	HMS Penmorchah	18.152
41 Aero Sqn		25.195	HMS Cherwell	24.093	HMS Perth	07.005
94 Aero Sqn	12.088 14.163	23.220	HMS Clacton Belle	18.128	HMS Phaeton	04.016 15.124 25.061
95 Aero Sqn		20.107 23.220	HMS Cleopatra	17.102 25.057	HMS Philomel	07.001
96 Aero Sqn		21.092	HMS Conquest	17.107 24.055 25.057	HMS Pomone	07.001
103 Aero Sqn		10.065 11.140	HMS Cornwall	06.153	HMS Princess Royal	23.034
141 Aero Sqn		25.195	HMS Cornwallis	18.150	HMS Queen Elizabeth	13.070 18.151
147 Aero Sqn		14.163 20.032	HMS Courageous	23.034	HMS Raglan	18.153 25.061
		22.210 23.220	HMS Cressey	04.003	HMS Rattlesnake	21.074
148 Aero Sqn		05.131 11.018	HMS Dard	07.008	HMS Raven II	06.156 07.001
		11.172 12.086	HMS Dolphin	09.001	HMS Redoubt	12.079
316 Aero Sqn		25.197	HMS Doris	18.153	HMS Renown	23.034
638 Aero Sqn		25.195	HMS Dufferin	08.034	HMS Repulse	23.034
			HMS Eagle	08.114 09.045	HMS Resolution	25.061
<b>VESSELS</b>				13.072 15.055 18.147	HMS Revenge	25.061
			HMS Empress	06.070 06.145	HMS Riviera	06.070 06.145 10.131
				10.131 15.051 17.098		15.051 17.098 18.150 24.055 25.005
<b>Austrian</b>				18.150 25.004 25.005 25.012	HMS Roberts	06.151 18.153
Kaiserin Elizabeth		20.088	HMS Endymion	21.073	HMS Royal Oak	11.118 25.061
MAS 15		24.129	HMS Engadine	06.070 06.145 09.044	HMS Royal Sovereign	25.061
MAS 21		24.129		09.080 10.131 15.052 17.098 18.150	HMS Royalist	25.061
<b>Brazilian</b>				23.164 24.055 25.005 25.059	HMS Severn	25.006
Macau		16.085	HMS Erebus	13.023 17.166	HMS Stonefly	22.055
<b>British &amp; Empire</b>			HMS Espiègle	07.002 21.015	HMS Swiftsure	15.049 18.152
Grand Fleet		17.102	HMS Fame	15.049	HMS Terror	13.023
Harwich Force		17.102	HMS Flying Fish	09.081	HMS Theseus	21.061
High Seas Fleet		17.102				



HMS Tiger	23.034	<b>Dutch</b>		Crossley light tender	23.003 25.170
HMS Triumph	18.153	Endracht	16.141	Crossley tender	08.037 10.176
HMS Truculent	12.078	<b>French</b>			13.161 21.139 23.119
HMS Undaunted	06.148 17.101 25.057	French aircraft carriers	23.049	Crossley touring car	23.003
HMS Usk	13.070	Arbalète	07.005	Cruiser tank	25.051
HMS Vectis	08.087	Bacchante	18.152	Crusader tank	25.051
HMS Vehement	15.129	Belmonte	16.085	Daimler lorry	20.170
HMS Vengeance	18.152	Bouvet	18.151	Douglas TT m/c	20.171
HMS Vernon	15.049	Bruix	06.153	Ford	18.128
HMS Viking	06.146 17.097	Foudre	22.178 23.049	Italian armoured train	24.134
HMS Vindex	06.145	Gaulois	18.151	Leyland lorry	07.192 10.176
	<b>17.097</b> 19.040 24.055 <b>25.057</b>	Guuichen	21.078		21.017 23.003 25.175
HMS Violent	25.061	Hache	07.006	Leyland repair lorry	23.003
HMS Viper	16.072	King David	17.148	Morgan car	20.176
HMS Yarmouth	17.109 19.001	Pierrier	07.010	Napier lorry	24.094
HM Submarine A7	25.004	Rouang	15.127	Napier touring car	24.094
HM Submarine B3	13.070	Suffren	18.151	Phelon & Moore m/c	10.176 11.096 25.170
HM Submarine E2	21.064	TBD 250	07.010	RAF Ambulance c.1914	07.192
HM Submarine E11	06.070	Torpilleur de Defence Mobile 250	07.010	RAF Model 'T' personnel carrier 1918	07.043
HM Submarine E14	18.155	<b>German</b>		RAF solid tyred lorry	19.205
HM Submarine E22	18.068 18.188	Blucher	06.070	Rolls-Royce car	24.033
HMT Aragon	<b>22.211</b>	Breslau	05.179 18.154 21.070 25.158	squadron inventory of vehicles	23.003
HMT Charlson	24.055	Goeben	05.179 18.154 21.069 25.158	Stutz Bearcat	08.070
HMT Kalmia	17.110	Gunther Plüschow	20.222	US Model 1928 Tank	25.108
HMT Kingfisher	21.060	Jaguar	20.222	Vauxhall car	25.173
HMT Indarra	15.060	Kaiserin	20.088 20.222		
HMTB 24	24.092	Königsberg	07.179 10.132		
HMV Zaga	09.086		16.183 21.074 25.006		
RIMS Dufferin	07.005	Krischan II	20.222	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
RIMS Hardinge	07.005	Patricia	20.222	Cross & Cockade membership	01.082
RMS Amazon	16.085	Santa Helena	16.030		02.016 02.032 02.064 02.092 04.100
RMS Leinster	24.208	Von der Tann	06.070	Life in a Prisoner of War Camp	<b>09.025</b>
RMS Royal George	25.193	SMS Wolf	18.068	Life in the RFC	<b>19.125</b>
SS Anchises	21.013	U9	04.003	Principles for accurate historical research	<b>13.170</b>
SS Aragon	23.049 24.210	U21	06.149 10.132 18.153	Squadron life 1916-17	09.023
SS Arcadia	21.067	U24	10.132	Squadron mascots	21.052 21.108 21.219
SS Atahulpa	06.075	U53	16.182		
SS Arcadian	24.033	U139	18.188		
SS Bahmashir	21.207	U142	18.188		
SS Barala	15.060	U145	18.188		
SS Barry	21.060	U155	18.188		
SS Barryfield	21.077	U173	18.188	<b>Aircraft</b>	
SS Brighton	21.061 21.077	U177	18.188	A.E.G. G.IV (structure, systems and controls)	01.045 01.081
SS Caledonian	21.060	UB32	01.069	Albatros C.I/C.III (dimensions & detail)	18.020
SS Carmania	11.009	UC34	23.049	Albatros D.I (1/48 & detail)	05.110
SS Cedric	25.196	<b>Italian</b>		Albatros D.V (1/48)	01.056
SS Circassia	19.058	Assiria	24.113	Aviatik (construction)	13.008 13.010-14
SS City of Winchester	21.074	Sicilia	24.114	Aviatik (Berg) D.I (1/48)	17.024
SS Claverley	15.127	Trinacria	24.133	Aviatik 1914 Type (1/72)	13.002
SSDunvegan Castle	17.112	Vittorio Emanuele	24.133	Aviatik C.I (1/48)	13.006
SS Edavana	15.030	<b>Japanese</b>		Aviatik D.I (3/4 rear front fuselage)	17.027
SS Empress of Britain	25.010	Kanto Maru	20.222	Aviatik D.I (detail)	17.025-30 17.033
Enchantress	21.175	<b>Norwegian</b>		Aviatik wing ribs (1/12)	13.008
SS Erna Woerman	21.204	submarine A-4	18.188	Avro 528 (plans not scale)	05.068 05.069
SS Franconia	08.034	<b>Russian</b>		AW FK10 Quadruplane (1/48 )	05.172
SS Glitra	04.003	Alander Youssanoff	25.012	Beardmore WB1 (fuselage)	05.070
SS Herioc	21.075	Manchuria	20.222	Breguet 14A2/B2 (1/48)	21.083 21.168
SS Huntsland	27.172	Orlionoch	25.012	Bristol F.2B Fighter (1/48)	01.014
SS Isonzo	21.067	Szent Istvan	24.129	Bristol Fighter tailplane actuator	01.017
SS Karagola	15.060	<b>Swedish</b>		DH 1915 twin tractor concept	20.009
SS Karapara	21.067	Argo I	16.141	DH2 (1/48)	20.026
SS Kenilworth Castle	17.112	<b>Turkish</b>		DH2, pre-production (1/48)	20.023
SS Marguerite	08.111	Azizieh	22.214	DH2 (longeron modification)	21.135
SS Mantua	17.112	Demir Hissar	06.156	DH6 (fuselage structure)	04.026
SS Minnekahda	25.209	Orkanieh	22.213	Fokker D.VII (1/48)	04.084
Nascopie (icebreaker)	18.124	Turgud Reis	18.152	Fokker D.VII detail	10.080
SS Osmanieh	21.060 <b>22.213</b>	<b>United States</b>		Fokker Dr.I (detail)	23.060
	23.049 24.210	USS F J Luckenbach	25.201	Fokker E.III (1/48)	05.020
SS Prince Arthur	25.068	USS Mississippi	16.039	Fokker E.III (1/50)	12.006
SS Santa Isabel	21.142			Fokker E.III (wing section)	12.010
SS St George	21.078 25.197	<b>VEHICLES</b>		Fokker E.III (performance curves)	12.018
SS St Louis	22.148	British Cruiser Tank Mark III	25.108	Fokker (undercarriage, cf Morane)	12.007
SS Southland	06.153	British Mark VIII Heavy Tank	25.108	Franco-British Aviation	
SS Transylvania	06.154	Canadian Ford Model T fire truck	15.116	F.B.A. Type B (1/96)	01.076
SS Tringa	06.154	Canadian RFC/RAF ambulance	15.116	Friedrichshafen G.III (1/72)	16.004
SS Tunisian	22.221	Canalier tank	25.051	Friedrichshafen G.III (detail)	
SS Uganda	06.156	Clement-Talbot tender	10.148		16.002 16.008 16.012
SS Vasna	19.059	Cromwell tank	25.051	Halberstadt CL.II (1/62 & detail)	07.028
wooden decoy battleship, Imbros	21.066				

Halberstadt CL.IV -view fuselage	10.078	national markings Nov 1918	17.015	Westgate aerodrome	18.127
Halberstadt CL.IV (c.1/71)	10.075	serial number specifications	17.010	Wye Training Sqn Station	15.020
Halberstadt CL.IV detail	10.074	Linke-Crawford aircraft	07.172	<b>Vessels</b>	
Halberstadt CL.IV wing section	10.073	<i>British</i>		58 ft towing lighter for flying boats	12.073
Hewlett & Blondeau Bomber		DH2, markings	20.001 20.056	70 ft wooden docking lighter	12.075
(1/120 plans)	05.134	RAF SE5a, Mannock	08.045	Felixstowe aeroplane deck	
HP O/400 (nose section assembly)	23.121	RAF SE5a (sv)	18.132	for towed lighter	12.075
LFG V19 (1/48)	18.071	RAF SE5, Maxwell GC,		HMS Ark Royal (1st), side views	18.147
Lohner B.VII (1/48)	12.168	56 Sqn March 1917 (c3v)	21.224	<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
LVG C.II (1/48)	14.004	Sopwith Camel, Coombes LP	07.126	clock code dial	23.156
LVG C.II (detail)	14.010-11	Sopwith Camel D1785 (csv)	25.112	artillery observation, flight track	23.159
	14.014-15	Sopwith Pup B1777 (csv)	24.112	German compass correction card	12.011
Mann Egerton Seven Seat Tourer	09.162	Sopwith Pup (markings)	03.035	German rail aerodynamic rig	17.162
Mann Egerton Trainer	09.162	RNAS (high visibility markings,		British ground signals	
Martinsyde G.102 Elephant (1/48)	04.166	flying boats) 21.190 21.192 21.196 21.198		for enemy aircraft	21.145
Morane (undercarriage, cf Fokker)	12.007	Roundels for RFC machines,		RAF 1918 organisation chart	23.154
NAF NC-1 (alternative tail		21 Aug 1916	02.032	RFC/RAF (Canada)	
structures)	10.012	<i>French</i>		fatality statistics, graph	15.105
Ö Albatros B.I (1/48)	16.120	Spad XIII, Larner GdF, Spa 86	10.066	wireless telegraphy,	
Pemberton Billing PB9 (side view)	06.062	<i>German</i>		wiring diagram	23.158
Perry-Beadle flying boat (details)	23.202	Albatros D.V, markings	20.214		
Pfalz D.XII (ga & detail)	06.016-24	Albatros D.Va of J Jacobs, (csv)	25.168		
RAF BE2 (1/48)	08.175	Albatros D.Va, markings	20.036		
RAF BE2 (aerofoil/strut sections)	08.169	Fokker Dr.I 450/17 (csv)	25.113 25.168	<b>COVER PAINTINGS</b>	
RAF BS1 (general arrangement)	20.011	Fokker Dr.I markings	20.034	<b>22.4f</b> 'Early Morning Ops' - SE5a of 85 Sqn	
RAF RE8 (1/48)	04.124	Fokker E.III propeller label	12.011	RAF; Jim Dietz	
RAF RE8 (1/72))	09.099	<i>Italian</i>		<b>22.4r</b> 'The German Albatros Scout'; RHMS	
RAF TE1 (1/48)	05.090	national markings	24.168	Saundby	
Roland D.XVI (1/48)	08.121	Caudron biplane (camouflage)	24.140	<b>22.4r</b> 'A Hun Two-Seater is Attacked';	
Rumpler C.I (1/48)	15.004	Hanriot HD1, 80° FS markings	12.130	RHMS Saundby	
Rumpler C.I (detail)		Macchi Parasol (camouflage)	24.140	<b>23.2r</b> 'Manfred von Richthofen and his	
	15.008 15.010-11 15.013-14	SPAD SVII, 77° Sqn markings	12.130	Fokker Triplane', Jack Moses	
Sage Type 2 (1/48)	17.178	Voisin biplane (camouflage)	24.141	<b>24.1f</b> 'The Crowded Sky', a patrol of SE5s	
Short Landplane Bomber (side)	05.068	<i>United States</i>		engage a colourful bunch of Albatros;	
Sopwith Bat Boat,		Spad XIII, Larner GdF, 103 Aero	10.066	Howard Leigh	
100 hp Gnome (1/80)	23.051	138 Aero Sqn insignia	25.199 25.207	<b>24.1r</b> 'Flying over the North West Frontier';	
Sopwith LCT (1/48)	24.141 24.196	<b>Maps</b>		W E Johns	
Sopwith Pup (1/48 & detail)	19.002	Adriatic, Northern	24.126	<b>24.2f</b> 'Teething Troubles' A Fokker D.VII	
Sopwith Triplane (1/48)	03.087	Aegean	21.063	and two Siemens Schuckert D.III fighters	
Sopwith Triplane (detail)	07.120	Aegean & Dardenelles	06.150	of Jasta 15 attacking an unsuspecting AW	
Wight Type 840 (side)	05.068	Belgium, 19-24 August 1914	23.206	FK8 of 2 Sqn	
<b>Aircraft &amp; Engine Components</b>		Belgium	07.152	<b>24.2r</b> 'Sopwith Pup B1777 of C Flight';	
aero engine schematic	13.039	Eastern Mediterranean	07.011	Peter Green	
Beardmore 160 hp oiling system	03.169	Egypt & Palestine	03.080	<b>24.3f</b> Austrian aviation workshops on Santa	
Palmer Cord Aero Tyre (1/3)	15.075	English Channel & North Sea	13.120	Caterina island, Pola, August 1918	
strut section, NACA Report 406	02.016	English Channel & NW France	21.116	<b>24.4f</b> 'Halberstadt C.V versus Bristol	
propeller Type L.P.982		France Northern	09.123 10.046	Fighter'; T L Wakefield	
for 160 hp Beardmore (1/16)	02.025	France Western Front Mar 1918	13.050	<b>24.4r</b> 'Study of RFC pilot and observer';	
Propellers, manufacturing		Italy NE Front	03.011	James Dietz	
tolerances & standards	03.071 03.075-6	Italy Northern	06.144	<b>25.1f</b> 'Robin Compston's first victory in	
Floats, British expl Mks I/II/IV/VI	11.115	Persia NW	21.215	Sopwith camel B6340 over an Albatros	
<b>Airships</b>		Poland Southern 1914	16.103	D.III'; Harry Hooker	
'R' & 'U' Type Zeppelins	07.098	Russia, North	18.119	<b>25.1r</b> 'G.C.T. Hadrill is brought down by	
Coastal Class airship (ga).	15.066	<b>Maps of flights</b>		Ltn Werner Voss for his 27th victory';	
Coastal Class Astra Torres (Xsect)	04.014	Zeppelin L59, African flight	23.076	Harry Hooker	
SS Type airship (ga & detail)	04.005	Lombardi Francis. flights	12.130	<b>25.2f</b> 'Sopwith Camel from HMS Furious	
Non-Rigid Airship ETA patch	09.168	Mannock M, death flight	12.087	attacking Tondern airship sheds, 19 July	
Semi-Rigid No.1	07.128	Fokker E.III, route 8 Apr 16	12.002	1918'; Dugald Cameron	
'Little Crook' anchoring gear for		<b>Airfields</b>		<b>25.4f</b> 'Capt Lanoe G. Hawker in a Bristol	
Camel/R23 combination	08.103	Sant' Andrea NAS Venice	24.125	Scout C1161 with 6 Sqn RFC downing a two-	
<b>Armament</b>		Rendcombe 45 TDS	25.094	seater on 25 July 1915'; Frank Wootton	
Anti-Zeppelin Flechette	05.078	Nova Scotia 1918	16.184	<b>25.4r</b> 'Departure' a RFC pilot and observer	
Davis Gun, 1914 patent	16.040	Bertangles Village &		set out on a mission; Jim Dietz	
machine guns, foresights	20.141	Aerodrome, 1915-18	09.128		
Lewis gun MarkI,II/RNAS	19.072	Farnborough Aircraft Factory		<b>AUTHORS OF ARTICLES AND</b>	
Lewis gun Mk III	19.119	1909/1916	14.145	<b>LETTERS</b>	
Ranken Explosive Dart	05.079	Helpenby aerodrome environs	06.046	(articles in bold type)	
Sopwith Schneider Holland &		Howden Airship Station	10.171	Abbott D-S.	10.186 17.186
Holland Aero Gun mounting	16.040	Izel-le-Hameau aerodrome	09.129	Aisher O.	19.153
Vickers Maxim EFB1 mounting	16.036	Belgium, Jasta 7 airfields	25.087	Albrecht W.	10.187
Vickers Maxim EFB2 mounting	16.036	Joyce Green Aerodrome	06.080	Alegi G.	24.052 24.111 <b>24.113 24.137</b>
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings</b>		Lealvillers aerodrome, July 1917	12.177		<b>24.213</b>
<i>Austrian</i>		Marcon airfield	12.129	Armstrong M.C.	<b>22.077 23.166 24.186</b>
camouflage	24.141	Martlesham Heath	07.105		<b>01.029 03.023 03.155</b>
lozenge fabric	17.122 17.127	Orfordness	08.060	Aspley T.J.	<b>20.068</b>
national markings April 1916	17.015	Canada, RFC/RAF aerodromes	15.098	Ayres J.	22.165
national markings July 1918	17.015	RNAS Tresco	19.027	Bailey F.W.	<b>02.045 04.032 04.101 04.173</b>
national markings June 1917	17.015	Savy-Berlette aerodrome	15.141		<b>06.001 09.068 09.112 10.049 13.049</b>
national markings May 1915	17.015	Tondern airship base	25.061		<b>13.187 14.161 15.092 16.106 24.165</b>

Balfour of Inchrye	<b>21.001</b>	14.046	Donald C.		24.055	Hundertmark M.		15.141	
Ballard L.		22.110	Dorber F.	19.097 21.107 22.109	25.219	Hurst N.		23.164	
Barfoot J.	<b>24.012</b>		Dorsteen H.v		<b>11.145 16.018</b>	Huston C.		<b>05.017</b>	
Barnes D.J.	<b>19.172</b>		Dudgeon J.	<b>11.097</b>	13.044 <b>18.131</b>	Hylands D.	<b>09.145 10.181 15.119</b>		
Bartlett C.P.O.		09.041	Dye P.		20.055 22.165	Imrie A.	<b>05.097</b>	11.047 12.046	
Bartlett R.		16.091	Eacock M.F.		<b>24.169</b>		14.198 <b>23.057</b>	24.046	
Baxter M.		24.111	Edwards A.		<b>05.078</b>	Inwood G.		15.093 21.049	
Begg M.G.	<b>11.066</b>		Egan D.		<b>17.072</b>	Irving L.G.		11.140	
Behrend R.	<b>13.097</b>		Elliott C.		08.191	Ives D.		10.091 15.141	
Belcher K.		16.188	Elliott R.W.	21.168 22.166	24.221	Jacobs W.		17.092 25.220	
Birks N.A.	<b>09.025</b>		Evans G.		07.045	Jarlerik S.		14.045	
Black C.	<b>19.196</b>		Evans W.	<b>05.104 12.166</b>	<b>18.001</b>	Jarrett P.	<b>06.062 06.191 08.097</b>	08.190	
Blanc-Smith M.I.		07.188	Ferko E.	09.095 <b>09.138</b>	10.190 13.186		09.044 <b>10.026</b>	10.091 10.188 11.096	
Blanford J.S.	<b>07.145 08.010</b>	09.042	Firth P.		25.053		11.141 11.186 <b>12.001 13.170</b>	14.196	
		10.092 11.044 11.096	Forder N.	22.053 22.166	23.166 25.051		16.043 16.091 <b>17.187 18.025</b>	18.045	
Blume A.G.		21.168	Foster A.M.		09.095		<b>19.040</b>	19.154 23.164	
Blundell K.		07.190	Foster J.		17.092	Jefford C.G.	<b>10.168</b>	11.096 11.188 25.219	
Bock G.	<b>11.076</b>	11.094 12.091 14.145	Franks N.L.R.	<b>01.008 03.012 03.115</b>		Johnson-Jones D.R.		08.094 09.042	
		18.095		<b>03.147 04.032 04.101 04.114 06.001</b>		Jupe E.		23.166	
Bogg B.	<b>06.049</b>			<b>02.016 02.093 02.122 05.001 05.015</b>		Keeling K.		<b>21.161</b>	
Bone R.J.	<b>09.001</b>			<b>05.026 07.049 08.082 09.096 10.049</b>		Kelly K.	18.138 19.206 21.050	21.103	
Bowyer C.	<b>01.059 01.061 02.093 02.125</b>				<b>11.040 25.154</b>		<b>21.158 22.146 22.151 22.215</b>		
	<b>03.058 04.118 04.149 04.176 05.001</b>		Fraser A.		<b>23.001</b>	Kelly P.		23.164 <b>23.212</b>	24.053
	05.046 07.091 08.093 08.191 10.042		Fry W.M.		<b>11.039</b>	Kelshall G.T.M.		<b>18.001</b>	
Bowyer R.C.		<b>04.053</b>	Fuller G.B.S.	<b>09.097</b>	10.091 11.141	Kender M.		23.166	
Braunlich M.		11.045	Fuller R.		12.188 15.043	Kerr J.		05.143 06.144	
Bridges F.E.		08.191 <b>14.170</b>	Furze J.D.		<b>23.145 25.051</b>	Kervell B.C.		14.143	
Brown J.	10.190 11.142 <b>12.064 12.145</b>		Gamble H.		<b>19.148</b>	Kilduff P.	08.093 23.165	24.053 24.167	
	<b>15.083 15.182</b>	18.188 19.153	George M.		<b>17.145 18.049 18.119</b>	Kingsmill J.		25.165	
Browne P.		05.143 16.091	Gerdessen F.		<b>16.018</b>	Kintner R.	13.092 14.076	15.043 18.094	
Browne T.E.W.		<b>01.019</b>	Giblin H.		<b>21.055 24.108 25.221</b>	Kohl H.		<b>01.048</b>	
Bruce J.M.	03.136 08.190 05.096 <b>05.160</b>		Goddard V.		<b>12.157</b>	Lamberton W.	15.092 <b>16.097</b>	16.188	
	<b>12.162</b> 13.093 <b>19.001 20.103</b>		Goldenberg M.		23.165		23.112 25.054	25.164	
		20.109 21.167 24.164	Good R.		<b>17.038</b>	Lance D.G.		<b>05.179</b>	
Brunet D.		<b>16.106</b>	Goodall M	<b>03.137 05.067 05.081 05.134</b>		Latham L.S.		12.087	
Buckingham B.		<b>19.042</b>		<b>06.070 07.022 07.111 09.008 09.154</b>		Latimer-Needham C.H.	<b>05.049 05.117</b>		
Bull J.	11.139 16.092	22.165		<b>12.072 12.162 16.082 19.026</b>		Lawson S.	19.153 <b>20.026</b>	20.055 <b>20.093</b>	
Bunce		23.222	Goworek T.		<b>13.180</b>		<b>21.031</b> 21.167 22.052 <b>22.057 23.065</b>		
Burns I.M.	<b>06.145 07.001 07.166</b>		Gran T.		<b>24.012</b>		23.221 24.054 <b>24.096 25.054 25.068</b>		
	09.045 <b>11.111 17.097</b>	25.220	Gray B.J.	<b>03.034 05.126 07.097 07.100</b>		Layman R.D.	<b>13.070 17.036 18.145</b>		
Campbell L.S.		<b>14.126</b>		16.091 <b>20.001 20.119 21.113</b>			<b>25.113 25.195</b>	25.220 20.167	
Casirati A.	20.109 21.049	<b>22.041</b>	Gray C.E.		<b>22.001 22.192 24.001</b>				
Chamberlain P.	<b>09.068</b>	13.187 14.145	Gray P.L.		07.189	Le Page M.		<b>22.091</b>	
		15.043	Grech J.		<b>01.058</b>	Leaman P.	<b>01.039 02.088 03.126</b>		
Cheeseman F.		16.092	Green P.	10.042 12.087	22.221		07.093 07.188 <b>08.168 15.133</b>		
Chidlaw-Roberts R.L.		17.048	Grey C.G.		<b>11.035</b>	Leigh H.		<b>17.188</b>	
Chilton E.		<b>15.049</b>	Grosz P.M.	06.192 07.190	12.189	Leslie S.	09.188 10.044 11.047	11.092	
Clarke H.S.	<b>23.017 23.214 24.071 25.169</b>			<b>16.145</b> 17.093 19.048			11.141 <b>12.095</b>	14.046 14.076 14.196	
		<b>25.176</b>	Guest R.		10.188 12.189		<b>19.001 19.049 20.210</b>	20.223 22.165	
Clausen A.E.R.		<b>09.112</b>	Guttman J.	<b>07.172</b>	08.045 08.094		<b>23.034 23.054 24.051 24.112</b>		
Collins J.		08.045		08.141 09.041 09.096 09.187	10.043	Lewis G.H.		05.143 <b>18.047</b>	
Collyer D.G.		<b>15.020</b>		<b>10.059</b> 11.140 12.088 13.187 14.146		Lewis W.R.		20.223	
Connell D.	07.188 11.189	20.167		18.045 <b>20.075 23.053 23.165</b>		Liddle P.H.		08.045	
Cannon P.		17.048	Gyford K.		12.091	Lombardi F.		<b>12.118</b>	
Cook L.		12.086 <b>15.035</b>	Haddow G.		<b>12.166</b>	Lord Balfour of Inchrye		09.095	
Cook V.		<b>16.087</b>	Hall J.		22.052	Mackenzie R.		11.094	
Cooksley P.G.	<b>02.024 03.068 03.086</b>		Harding B.		13.092	MacKenzie W.G.		17.092	
	<b>04.084 04.141</b> 06.092 <b>07.061 07.092</b>		Hare P.	20.109 20.167	23.054 24.112	Mallahan P.	19.209 21.219	22.110	
	08.141 <b>09.032</b> 09.096 <b>09.134</b> 10.188		Harlin E.	<b>04.101</b> 05.046 05.096 <b>05.160</b>		Manning R.		<b>07.049</b>	
	11.045 11.093 11.139 12.088 13.142			<b>06.093</b> 07.188		Marchant R.J.		20.056 <b>21.204</b>	
	15.092 18.045 20.167 <b>21.057 22.166</b>		Hart K.		<b>16.085</b>	Marsden E.		<b>23.151</b>	
		<b>25.157</b>	Harvey S.		<b>22.082</b>	Martin B.		06.046 09.043	
Coombs L.P.		<b>09.176</b>	Harvey W.F.J.		<b>01.003</b>	Martin S.St.		15.092	
Cooper H.		<b>16.072</b>	Henshaw T.		25.054	Martyn E.		12.141	
Cooper M.		<b>12.137 17.049</b>	Herbert P.		<b>21.158</b>	Mason T.	<b>06.164 08.145</b>	11.093 <b>15.145</b>	
Coppens W.	<b>17.062 20.113</b>		Hicks D.		13.142		<b>16.049 16.112 16.168</b>		
Courtney P.		08.093	Highlands D.		<b>10.070</b>	McCaffery D.		<b>16.182</b>	
Cousins C.		18.188	Hill H.		17.139	McDonough P.		17.048	
Cox G.		17.091	Hill J.		15.190	McMurdie L.		<b>13.160</b>	14.076
Cronin R.	24.055 <b>25.057</b>		Hine G.	17.140 <b>20.139</b>	21.049 21.219	Mellor-Ellis A.		<b>20.087</b>	24.111
Cross J.		<b>21.036</b>	Hobson C.		<b>24.206</b>	Meyers R.D.		24.111	
Dadson W.M.		21.049	Hobson M.T.		<b>10.039</b>	Miettinen M.		16.141	
Daniell J.B.		<b>22.146</b>	Hodgden B.R.		23.053	Miller S.			
Davids A.R.		<b>21.198</b>	Hodgkinson V.A.		10.187	Mols v		16.190	
Davies J.		23.221	Holder H.		<b>17.112</b>	Molson K.	13.092 16.092	<b>07.181</b>	
Davis M.	<b>19.001 20.210</b>		Holder F.D.	<b>08.049 07.103 07.136</b>			<b>09.049 15.097</b>	20.223	
Della Torre Jnr L.E.		24.166	Hudson J.J.		<b>25.208 25.211</b>	Moorcroft M.C.T.		10.091 15.093	
Denny H.A.		08.093	Huins P.		<b>06.038</b>	Morgan W.		<b>10.168</b>	19.098 23.054
Dixon R.		<b>17.114</b>							

Morin J.	23.221 24.111 25.107 25.165	<b>12.049</b> 12.143 13.094 <b>13.097</b> 15.142	Walters S.	<b>07.096</b> 08.141	
Morris L.E.	14.076	Schneelke M.	<b>13.124</b> 18.139	09.096 12.091 17.048	
Morton J.	21.219	Schneide K.S.	<b>16.145</b>	10.190 11.093	
Morton V.	23.053	Schoeman M.	24.055 25.108	18.188 19.048 19.096	
Mottram G.	06.092 <b>09.078 10.176</b>	Schulz W.	22.221	Warne J. <b>11.029 11.049 11.120 11.171</b>	
	<b>13.039 23.100</b>	Seager C.	21.106	<b>12.030</b> 12.188 13.043 15.046 15.141	
Mowthorpe C.	<b>10.170</b> 10.187 14.046	Senn O.M.	<b>09.040</b>	15.190 <b>16.185</b> 17.139 21.106	
	16.188 <b>17.132</b> 18.188	Seyner G.	22.109	Waters D.	24.164
Muir G.T.	<b>07.124</b> 08.094 <b>09.173</b>	Sharp A.	12.091 21.104	Waugh C.	<b>10.163 14.049</b>
	<b>10.094</b> 10.190 <b>10.184 18.088</b>	Sheppard M.	15.043	West A.	<b>04.171 20.153 22.084</b> 23.164
Mullen R.	<b>14.105</b>	Sheppard V.	<b>03.012 17.145 18.049</b>	Weyers J.M.	<b>09.110</b>
Nailer R.	<b>17.097</b>	Sherwood A.	22.221	Whellans J.A.	<b>11.086</b>
Napier I.	05.143	Shillinglaw R.	11.045 14.143	Whetton D. <b>01.050 01.078 02.001 03.007</b>	
Nayler A.	14.047	Shirley N.	20.107 25.054	<b>03.025 03.038 04.047 04.074 04.142</b>	
Neale G.	16.092 17.091 18.188 21.106	Shoeman M.	20.055	<b>04.176 05.001 07.013 07.064 07.122</b>	
Neate D.	<b>07.124 08.025</b> 08.094 <b>08.111</b>	Silberbauer R.	<b>07.174 19.125</b> 25.220	07.188 <b>10.070</b>	
	10.043 <b>10.047 10.158</b> 10.190 <b>18.055</b>	Simpson A.	<b>20.150</b>	Whistler R.	05.046 05.096 08.093
Newton D.	<b>18.060</b> 18.188	Skelton M.L.	<b>08.001 08.062</b> 09.044	07.046 07.141 07.190 12.084	
Nicholson R.	10.188		<b>10.035 11.008</b> 11.188 12.085 <b>13.074</b>	18.045 20.108 22.110	
Nightingale A.L.	<b>20.164</b>		13.144 <b>13.145 14.022</b> 14.047 14.076	Whittaker W.E.dB.	<b>09.039</b>
Nilsson T.	13.092 <b>13.127 13.133</b>		<b>14.135</b> 15.043 15.093 21.219 22.052	Williams A.J.	<b>17.154 23.042</b>
	14.045 <b>17.181</b>		22.221 <b>23.179</b> 23.220 24.164 24.166	Williams B.	<b>06.073</b>
Norton R.	11.142		24.167	Williams G.	<b>06.030</b> 06.092
O'Connor M.	<b>13.063</b> 16.190 <b>17.001</b>	Slocombe K.G.	<b>01.033 04.001 05.185</b>	16.043 16.091 <b>18.126</b>	
	<b>17.076 17.121 17.171 18.075 18.097</b>		<b>07.128 19.185</b> 23.166	Williamson J.	10.042 <b>10.047</b> 10.092
	<b>18.168 18.189 19.029 19.084 19.101</b>	Smith A.	22.109 <b>25.001</b> 25.219	Wingfield L.A.	<b>20.098</b>
	19.145 <b>19.157 21.210 22.054</b> 16.094	Smith K.	17.139	Wolfe P.	07.092
O'Kiely E.	25.052	Smith L.	12.046	Wood J.H.V.	<b>20.044</b>
Oakley M.	<b>21.147</b>	Stair I.	16.188	Wood N.	23.054 25.219
Olmsted M.C.	11.093 17.142 <b>19.192</b>	Stanley W.	11.142	Woodhouse J.W.	<b>02.061</b>
Opdycke L.E.	18.045	Steadman J.A.	<b>20.083</b>	Woodman H. <b>02.080 02.081</b> 09.045 12.142	
Owers C.	06.142 <b>23.113 23.120 10.001</b>	Stewart A.E.	<b>24.199</b>	<b>14.188 16.032 19.065 19.113</b> 20.055	
Page C.	17.091	Stewart W.G.	<b>24.199</b>	21.049 22.053 23.111 23.168 25.051	
Pardee D.T.	<b>08.177</b> 11.045 <b>23.078 23.088</b>	Stonehouse R.	<b>05.029</b>	Wright P. <b>08.033</b> 08.093 08.191 <b>09.165</b>	
Parks J.	20.107	Streckfuss J.	16.189	09.188 10.091 10.092 <b>10.145</b> 11.045	
Patin J.	<b>22.142</b>	Sturtivant R.	25.165 <b>25.018</b>	11.142 11.188 <b>12.019</b> 12.089 12.142	
Pearce M.	14.197 18.045 18.095 <b>18.096</b>	Sunderland G.	23.050	<b>12.175 13.112</b> 13.144 14.046 <b>14.122</b>	
	<b>18.174</b> 19.206 <b>22.113 22.142 22.169</b>	Sykes R.	<b>02.033</b> 06.047	<b>14.153 15.026</b> 15.044 <b>15.056 15.169</b>	
	<b>23.046</b> 23.112 <b>24.057</b> 24.112 <b>25.143</b>	Tagg A.E.	11.092 15.141 <b>21.169</b> 23.049	<b>17.165 18.037</b> 18.140 18.141 <b>18.158</b>	
Pennel E.R.	<b>10.180</b>	Tallis L.	22.221	19.048 <b>19.138</b> 19.206 <b>20.044 20.068</b>	
Prendergast J.	<b>07.068</b>	Tappin D.	<b>20.057</b>	<b>20.132 21.013</b> 21.049 21.167 22.053	
Prince F.E.F.	<b>03.167</b>	Taylor J.	<b>05.145 14.001</b> 14.143 <b>17.074</b>	22.165 <b>22.156</b> 23.112 <b>23.131 23.169</b>	
Rachaine G.	24.164		17.139 <b>20.216 21.041 21.042</b>	24.055 <b>24.090</b> 25.164 <b>25.093 25.096</b>	
Ray P.	11.142 22.166		<b>22.211</b> 23.166 <b>23.195</b> 23.220	Wynne H.	17.186
Read C.E.	<b>15.072</b>	Taylor S.	16.092 16.190 23.051	Zareba A.	21.167
Read F.	<b>24.044 25.046 25.102 25.159</b>	Terry G.	12.046 14.076 <b>14.179 12.097</b>		
	<b>25.214 24.107 24.158 24.215</b>		12.141 13.043 13.094 13.143 <b>13.154</b>		
Reichenberg H.	16.188		15.043 <b>15.076</b> 15.092 16.043 <b>17.162</b>		
Revell A.	<b>04.128 07.117 12.161</b>		18.045 <b>18.068</b> 18.188 11.093 11.141		
	<b>13.031</b> 14.076 <b>21.198 21.200</b>		11.189		
Rice D.	<b>20.169</b>	Thompson J.D.	09.095 11.141 11.188		
Richards T.	19.153		21.105 25.108		
Richthofen M.v	<b>23.065</b>	Tinson C.N.	<b>17.176</b>		
Rimmel R.	<b>12.081</b>	Tomaselli P.	22.110		
Ritchie A.D.M.	06.089	Totschinger B.	13.095		
Roberts D.	11.045	Townsend P.B.	16.188		
Robertson B.	14.076 18.095 20.167 23.166	Townson	<b>13.179</b>		
Robinson A.	08.141 <b>11.021</b> 13.043	Tracy H.L.	<b>09.023</b>		
	16.188 18.139 21.168 22.166	Trauner T.	<b>12.131</b>		
Robinson J.	19.096 20.109 20.222 21.219	Tucker S.	08.046 21.049 21.168		
Robson R.	<b>11.132 15.035 19.182</b>	Turpin B.J.	06.092 <b>08.086 10.086</b>		
Rogers L.A.	<b>01.010 05.137 05.175 06.040</b>		14.045 <b>15.063 15.124</b>		
	<b>06.076 06.183 07.078 08.074</b> 08.190	Tyler J.A.	05.143 <b>06.080 08.076</b>		
	08.191 <b>09.091 13.084 13.134 15.174</b>	Unwin P.	09.041		
Rosman J.L.	16.188	Vandersteen W.	07.092 <b>09.122</b>		
Ross J.	23.220 25.053		<b>09.180 10.185 14.042</b>		
Rowell H.B.R.	<b>21.147</b>	Vann R.	<b>02.020 02.022 02.023 02.065</b>		
Rowell J.	05.096 10.045 12.143		<b>03.001 03.017 03.028 03.078 03.119</b>		
Ruffle R.J.	19.206		<b>03.160 03.164 04.020 04.053 04.080</b>		
Russo A.	23.222		<b>04.087 04.167 07.084</b> 08.190 08.191		
Ryder C.	<b>01.033</b>		<b>09.013 10.020 10.023</b> 10.043 <b>10.165</b>		
Sands J.	19.096		11.094 12.046 <b>14.049</b> 15.190 18.094		
Sandwell A.H.	<b>13.018</b>		<b>19.147 20.090 21.210 22.054</b> 22.109		
Sapru S.	<b>05.013 06.180 16.086</b>		<b>24.031</b>		
Sater O.A.	<b>02.054 05.130</b> 11.189	Vicary A.	<b>21.188</b> 22.110		
Saunders H.	09.096 <b>08.134</b>	Vick A.O.R.	23.166		
Schaedel C.	06.046 <b>06.158</b> 09.042	Villard H.S.	<b>23.078</b>		
Schiemer P.	16.043	Visser J.	16.141 22.166		
Schmäling B.	09.190 <b>11.001</b> 11.139	Wales W.J.	<b>02.011</b>		



## INDEX for VOLUMES 26-32 (1995-2001) and Papers of the 25 Anniversary Seminar, 23-25 June 1995

Following the Contents, this index begins by giving abstracts of the main articles in page order. These abstracts give the title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follows under separate headings detailed subject, drawings, cover and author indexes. The subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italics*. Any unnumbered pages, including the front and rear covers, take the number of the nearest page. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article. Data given in tabulations have not been

separately indexed. References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft. The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. No references are made to the reviews in Bookshelf but references from other regular features such as Hangar Notes, Log-book/ Recce and Fabric are included. The context in which entries in the various indexes appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

R.P. Sanger

### CONTENTS

<b>Abstracts</b>	2
<b>Subject Index</b>	
Aircraft	8
Airships and Balloons (by country)	10
<i>British, Belgian, French, German, Italian, Russian</i>	
Aircraft Serial Numbers	11
Aircraft Design, Manufacture & Testing	11
Aircraft & Airship Operations	11
Aerial Reconnaissance & Photography	11
Armament	11
General	11
Guns	11
Ammunition	11
Bombs	11
AAA	11
Aero Engines & Propellers	11
Camouflage & Markings	12
Communications & Navigation	12
Equipment	12
Aircraft Cockpits	12
Aircraft Instrumentation	12
Aircraft Ground Support Equipment	12
Airship Ground Support Equipment	12
Miscellaneous	12
Events	12
Military Trials etc	12
Civil Events	12
Campaigns & Engagements	12
Flying Schools	13
Flying Training	13
Locations (by country)	13
<i>Austrian, British, Belgian, French, German, Italian, Russian, Turkish, American</i>	
Aerodromes (by country)	14
<i>Austrian, British, Belgian, French, German, Italian, Russian, Turkish, American</i>	
Manufacturers	15
Military Policy	16
Museums	16
People (by country)	16
<i>Austrian, British &amp; Empire, Brazilian, French, German, Greek, Italian, Japanese, Latvian, Norwegian, Russian, American</i>	
Remembrance	29
Casualty Lists	29
Cemeteries, Graves & Memorials	29
Decorations, Medals & Badges	29

Obituaries	30
Squadron memorabilia	30
Company Memorabilia	30
Uniforms	30
Research	30
Squadrons & Units (by country)	30
<i>Austrian, British &amp; Empire, French, German, Italian, Latvian, Russian, Turkish, American</i>	
Vessels (by country)	33
Vehicles	33
Miscellaneous items	33
Technical Illustrations	33
Graphs and Tables	33
Maps	34
Scale plans	34
Cover colour illustrations	34
Author Index (articles & letters)	35

### Page Numbers in each Volume

Vol	No.1	No.2	No.3	No.4
<b>26</b>	1-56	57-112	113-168	169-224
<b>27</b>	1-56	57-116	117-176	177-236
<b>Sem</b>	1-60			
<b>28-31</b>	1-60	61-120	121-180	181-240
<b>32</b>	1-64	65-128	129-192	193-256

### Abbreviations

AD	Aircraft Depot
AES	Aircraft Experimental Station
ARP	Aircraft Reception Park
ASD	Aircraft Supply Depot
AFC	Australian Flying Corps
ArFlPk	Armee-Flug-Park
AM	Aviation Martime
AP	Aircraft Park
A&AES	Aircraft & Armament Experimental Station
BG	Bombengeschwader
CCS	Casualty Clearing Station
CWGC	Commonwealth War Graves Commission
ERS	Engine Repair Shop
Esc	Escadrille
FBA	Franco-British Aviation Company
FEA	Flieger Ersatz Abteilung
FIS	Flying Instructors School
FlAbt	Feldflieger Abteilung

FlAbt(A)	Artillerie Flieger Abteilung
Flak	Flugzeug Abwehr Kanone
Flars	Fliegerarsenal
FlEAbt	Flieger Ersatz Abteilung
Flik	Fliegerkompanie
Flek	Fliegerersatzkompanie
Flep	Fliegeretappenpark
FTS	Flying Training School
GC	Groupe de Combat or Groupe de Chasse
GB	Groupe de Bombardement
GDE	Groupe des Divisions d'Entrainment
HD	Home Defence (Squadron)
IRAS	Imperial Russian Air Service
FTS	Flying Training School
Jasta	Jagdstaffel
JG	Jagdgeschwader or Jagdgruppe
Kaghol	Kampfgeschwader der Obersten Heeresleitung
Kasta	Kampfstaffel
KeK	Kampfinsitzer Kommando
KuK	Kaiserliche und Königliche
Kest	Kampfinsitzer Staffel
KG	Kampfgeschwader
MFlAbt	Marine Feldflieger Abteilung
NFS	Naval Flying School
RAF	Royal Air Force or Royal Aircraft Factory
RAS	Reserve Aircraft Squadron
Rfa	Riesenflugzeugabteilung
RFC	Royal Flying Corps
RGAé	Reserve Générale d'Aviation
RP	Repair Park
RS	Reserve Aeroplane Squadron/Reserve Squadron (retitled Training Squadron)
RW	Reserve Wing
SBAC	Slavo-British Air Corps
SFA	Service de Fabrications d'Aviation
Spa	SPAD Escadrille
STAe	Section Technique de l'Aéronautique
STIAM	Service Technique & Industriel de l'Aéronautique Maritime
Sqn	British or Empire squadron
TDS	Training Depot Squadron
TS	Training Squadron
USAS	United States Air Service
USNAS	United States Naval Air Service

## ABSTRACTS

### **26.001-009 Italian Territorial Air Defence in WWI; Giancarlo Garello and Gregory Alegi**

Historical summary of the procedures, units and equipment used for the aerial defence of Italy during WWI (16p).

### **26.010-015 Cairo Montenotte and the 305th Air Defence Section; Giancarlo Garello**

Story of the inactivity of a small air detachment defending an industrial town in northern Italy, 1916-18 (10p).

### **26.016-023 Giovanni Cielo, An Air Defence Pilot's Story; Giovanni Cielo**

The experiences of a farm hand, first as an infantryman and then as a pilot with *105<sup>a</sup> Squadriglia* near Florence and at Cairo Montenotte 1917-18 (11p).

### **26.024-039 Domenico Ellena & Novi Ligure's 303rd Air Defence Section; Gregory Alegi**

Career of a country boy, first with the field artillery and after pilot training at Mirafiore near Turin with *303<sup>a</sup> Squadriglia* at Novi Ligure and *2<sup>a</sup> Sezione* at Poinrella near Vicenza, 1917-18 (32p).

### **26.040-049 The Air Battles of Istrana, 26 December 1917; Gregory Alegi**

A surprise revenge attack by German aircraft on the airfield at Istrana on 26 December 1917 results in an air battle involving both Italian and RFC squadrons (17p, 6d).

### **26.050-051 Log-book**

Company Rolls of Honour and updates to 24/2, 25/1 and 3

### **26.055-056 FABRIC**

- 25.069 'Jasta 7 under Kobes', corrections and additions
- 21.221 Grahame White Type XV Boxkite variations
- 24.206 CWGC registers of air service casualties
- 25.191 captured DFW C.V, possibly XG13?

---

### **26.057-075 Letters Home.... Lt Douglas Alexander Hardy Nelles RNAS; A W Cockerill**

Canadian, trained at the Curtiss Flying School at Longbranch, Toronto in 1915 and joined the RNAS first in the UK and then No 5 Wing, Dunkirk, interned in Holland April 1917 (43p)

### **26.076-099 Camel Lighters; Dick Cronin**

Design and operation of Camels from lighters, towed by warships of Harwich Force, against Zeppelins, May-August 1918. Also use of towed Curtiss and Felixstowe flying boats mid-1917 (30p, 6d)

### **26.100-101 Why Are They Holding Up All Those Wheels? Patrick Mallahan**

Accident with wheel-less Camel (3p)

### **26.103-105 Log-book**

Non-English language publications

### **26.110-112 FABRIC**

- 25.111 suggested D.VII identifications
- 25.057 Tondern Raid personnel
- 25.107 Early Breguet and Short Pusher identities

---

### **26.113-125 Goodbye To All That Red; Alan D. Toelle**

Detailed analysis of the fabrics, paints and documents distributed by Rodney Gerrard and purported to have originated from an intelligence officer, Lt Arnold Wilcox, shows them to be counterfeit (15p, 2d)

### **26.126-128 Thoughts on 'Good-bye To All That Red'; Stuart Leslie**

Considers that at least the documents discussed above may be genuine.

### **26.129-130 Personal Comments on the Rodney Gerrard Fabric Collection; Paul Leaman**

Recounts the background to his association with Rodney Gerrard and the fabric samples referred to above.

### **26.131-135 A Short History of Jagdstaffel 79b; Richard Duiven**

Pilot rosters, airfield locations and combat logs of a unit that began operations on the Western Front in February 1918. (10p)

### **26.136-151 Prinz Heinrich Flug, Mai 1914; Peter Wright**

Begins with a report of the flying meeting and participating aircraft and goes on to discuss the Etrich Taube patents and aircraft based on these design concepts (29p, 13d)

### **26.152-158 Maximilian von Mulzer, The Green Knight; Stephen T. Lawson**

Son of a doctor, began the war in the light dragoons, transferred to the Bavarian Fleigertruppe in August 1915 and died in a flying accident on 26 September 1916 after 11 victories (13p, d)

### **26.159-160 Log-book**

Public Record Office - a users guide

### **26.163-167 FABRIC**

- 22/4 Career and death of Lt IJ Gardiner
- 25.113 Data on 'Jasta 7 under Kobes'
- 25.208 Capt FI Lord's service in Russia and death
- 26.001 More on 'The Air Battle of Istrana'
- 26.057 Data and photo captions
- 26.076 Data on Camel lighters

---

### **26.169-177 Lt PW Anderson, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) RFC & RAF; Patrick W. Anderson**

Commissioned in the Black Watch in Sept 1914, joined 18 Sqn RFC as observer in Nov 1917 flying DH4s. Severely wounded June 1918 and died 2.11.21 (9p)

### **26.178-188 Letters from a Lucky Australian, Vernon Burgess, 9 & 7 Sqns RFC; Russell Guest**

Trained at the Aviation School, Richmond NSW in 1916, 4TS at Northolt and 64 TS at Narborough, posted to 9 & 7 Sqns at Proven, France July 1917 to March 1918 on RE8s. (18p)

### **26.189-190 A New Attribution for Immelmann's Fourth; Trevor Henshaw**

Research shows that the crew of BE2c 2003 were Lts HM Goode and WM Crabbie not 2/Lt J Gay and Lt D Leeson. (4p)

### **26.191-198 Immelmann's Ninth Victory; John Grech**

Describes the action and the background of the combatants, Palmer, Birdwood and Bayetto (11p)

### **26.199-210 German Aces A-Z; Norman Franks**

Complete listing of German WWI aces (37p)

### **26.211-214 Flying Greetings; Tony Mellor-Ellis**

Christmas cards from WWI (12p)

### **26.215-216 Log-book**

Sources for out of print books

### **26.220 FABRIC**

- 26.113 authenticity of fabric crosses?
- 26.152 Ltn Mulzer claims query, not 9 Sqn

---

### **27.001-012, 27.174 Camel Pilot Lt Jack Henry Weingarh, 4 & 5 Sqn AFC; Gerald Weingarh**

AFC service of Australian pilot trained in Britain, fought in France from March 1918 and died in a flying accident February 1919 (16p)

### **27.013-020 Praise the Captain and Drop That Ammunition; Alan Rowe**

Capt Lawrence J Wackett of 3 Sqn AFC designed a parachute dropping gear to supply troops with ammunition during their advance on Hamel, July 1918 (9p,2d)

### **27.021-028 Unserviceable and Time Expired; Alan Fraser**

Anecdotes about war-worn aircraft (16p)

### **27.029-033 Memories of 3 Squadron Australian Flying Corps, An Interview with Harold Edwards; Adrian Helwig**

Experiences of an air mechanic with 3 Sqn AFC in France 1917-18 (6p)

### **27.034-038 Early Days at Worthy Down; Bill Morgan & John Barfoot**

Artillery and Infantry Co-operation Training School at Winchester 1917 (11p, d)

### **27.039-040 Surrounded by the Enemy; Kevin Kelly**

Capt FE Binney forced down behind enemy lines in a BE2c, 25 Sept 1915 (3p)

### **27.041-042 Whatever Happened to the Observer? Tony Mellor-Ellis**

A Sgt Pilot in action with an officer observer, 5 Nov 1917 (1p)

### **27.043-044 RNAS Lowthorpe: Airship mooring out site; Ces Mowthorpe**

Substation of RNAS Howden, 1911-18 (4p)

**27.045-047 Log-book**

Royal Flying Corps ... A Guide to Recruiting Officers 1917 (2p)

**27.050-056 FABRIC**

Australian possibly buried at Rugby  
 Russian female military pilot, details requested  
 26.113 the Gerrard 'fabric' collection debate  
 26.221 Sinking of liner *Leasowe Castle*  
 26.189 BE2e after conversion from BE2c  
 26.178 9 Sqn casualties, 3rd Battle of Ypres, 1917

**27.057-076 Kobes in Feldflieger Ubeilung 11; Stephen Lawson**

War Diary of Josef Carl Peter Jacobs in Feldflieger Abteilung 11 (includes roster), July 1915- March 1916 (35p)

**27.077-089 Destination Crash; Reinhard Zankl**

Summary of development of training aircraft and training units of Koeniglich Bayerische Fleigertruppen and histories (with serials) of a batch of Albatros B.II ordered in 1916 for Bavarian flying schools (13p)

**27.090-093 Airman's Cross; Barry Newton**

Memorial to Capt Loraine and Sgt Wilson killed in accident, 5 July 1912 (6p)

**27.094-103 Sense of Duty; Peter Wright**

Service of Eric Tristram Pruen, as observer and pilot, from April 1916 until invalidated out June 1918 (18p)

**27.104-105 Log-book**

Bramcote School Roll

**27.109-114 FABRIC**

20.169 update on Lt PW Anderson  
 25.026 Port Meadow, Oxford  
 26.178 WJ Strutt, test pilot  
 26.189 Immelmann's fourth victory  
 26.057 information on William Edward Gardner  
 26.182 9 Sqn RE8 identity  
 26.057 Glenn Martin 1912 pusher identity

**27.117-140 Half a Pair of Wings; David Hide**

History, equipment, training, operation and military and naval service of kite balloons (35p,14d)

**27.141-144 The Kite Balloon Flight at Gosnay, 2 May 1918; David Hide**

Official photographer David McLelland records preliminaries for a balloon flight (10p)

**27.145-162 Three Years Service with Balloons in the Ypres Salient, The Memoirs of Bernard Oliver; ed. David Hide**

Experiences of a balloon observer, 1915 to the armistice (30p)

**27.163-165 'Mac' Captain GD Machin DFC; David Hide**

Cartoons by caricature artist 'Mac' who served as a balloon observer (4d)

**27.166-169 Log-book**

The fitness and temperament required for combat flying

**27.172-175 FABRIC**

27.001 J Weingarth corrections and amendments  
 27.013 summary of 9 Sqn's ammunition dropping activities  
 27.041 author's uncritical acceptance of published sources  
 27.050 update on Russian female military pilot  
 Search for Latvian aviation information  
 Queries on recent research into 91 Sqn history

**S1.001-004 The RFC and RAF in WWI; John Terraine**

The RFC and RAF in WWI in the context of the beginnings of military aviation

**S1.005-016 The Big Ilya; Harry Woodman**

The origins, development, manufacture and operational history of the Muromtsy (19p)

**S1.017-019 Historical Concepts on the Fighter Aces of World War One; Norman Franks**

Accuracy of combat claims and attitudes and policies of the protagonists (1p)

**S1.020-024 United States of America Aircraft Production in World War One; Paul Hare**

The intentions and expectations of the American Government and the reasons for its failure (7p)

**S1.025-033 Early Days at Grain; Philip Jarrett**

Early experimental work at the RNAS Port Victoria, Isle of Grain Air Station as experienced by Howard Heath Earl (20p)

**S1.034-040 John Porte and his Felixstowe Flying Boats; Jack Bruce**

Porte's modifications of Curtiss flying boats and the development of his own designs at RNAS Felixstowe (12p)

**S1.041-043 World War One Films in the Imperial War Museum; Brad King**

Selection of photographs from the IWM in lieu of a paper on an ad lib presentation about its film archives (8p)

**S1.044-051 Douhet, Caproni and the Origins of Strategic Bombing; Gregory Alegi**

Synergy between Caproni and Douhet leads to the Ca.1 bomber and the concept of strategic bombing, 1911 onwards (7p,d)

**S1.052-059 'Master of Us All' Jean Navarre; Mike Pearce**

Concise account of the life and death of French ace Jean Navarre (18p)

**27.177-193 Bomber Ace, Captain Euan Dickson DSC & Bar, DFC, Croix de Guerre RNAS; Peter Chapman**

New Zealander who served mostly on DH4s with 9 Sqn RNAS and 205 Sqn RAF in France from April 1917 to August 1918 (20p)

**27.194-202 35 Squadron RFC/RAF; via Don Neate & Mick Davis**

Operations, men and aircraft (mainly AW FK8s) in France from Feb 1916 to war's end with full details of serials (18p)

**27.203-207 Major Herbert Musgrave DSO, RE & RFC, The Mad Major? Peter Dye**

High-ranking opinions on eccentric officer, i/c experiments in wireless telegraphy and armament, including bomb aiming, at Farnborough and in France, March 1913 to March 1915 (10p)

**27.208-211 Captain George Frederick William Zimmer DFC, Legion D'Honneur, US 7th Cavalry Regiment RFC & RAF; Beryl Winter**

Life and combat victories of RE8 pilot in 21 Sqn, including that over Lt n MR v Muller, 1918 (8p)

**27.212-214 Brigadier Douglas Hugh Mofutt Carbery MC, DFC & Bar, Royal Horse Artillery RFC & RAF; Norman Franks**

Life and combat experiences of RE8 pilot in 52 Sqn, Jan 1917 to war's end (5p)

**27.215-224 Aspects of the Royal Naval Air Service; Peter Wright**

Experiences in RNAS service of F/S/Lt HS Boulding, O/S/Lt M Press and Driver Cpl AHE Padfield (17p)

**27.225-227 Christmas Greetings; Stuart Leslie, Tony Mellor-Ellis, Paul Leaman**

RFC, RN and RNAS Christmas cards

**27.228-229 Log-book**

Leeds Roll of Honour

**27.230-234 FABRIC**

26.057 FLt WE Gardner eleventh at Andover APC  
 27.057 comments on 'Kobes in F/F/Abt 11'  
 27.013 map of 9 Sqn ammunition dropping activities  
 25.069 more on 'Jasta 7 under Kobes'  
 S1.005 corrections and additions to 'The Big Ilya'  
 27.174 response to and research sources for 91 Sqn history

**28.001-009 Captain Melvin H. Rattray RNAS/RAF, Part 1: Pre-vessel service; Richard Layman, Marvin Skelton and Peter Wright**

Describes Capt Rattray's service from January 1915 in an ambulance unit in France and a machine gun squadron in Gallipoli before starting pilot training in October 1916 (16p).

**28.010-023 An Account of 44 Squadron at Hainault Farm Aerodrome during the Great War; John Barfoot**

44 Squadron at Hainault Farm Aerodrome, July 1917 to July 1919 (23p)

**28.024-027 206 Squadron RAF - Some Australian Connections; Alan Rowe**

Experiences of observer LH Rowe in France with 206 Sqn RAF formed from 6 Sqn RNAS in April 1918 (10p)

**28.028-039 Working Up with 48; Peter Wright**

Formation and working up of 48 Sqn equipped with Bristol F.2A

Fighters in France in 1917 with potted histories of the aircraft (24p)

**28.040-046 The Short Active Service Career of 2/Lt Clarence Vale Shakesby; Jeffrey Hall**

Diary of 2/Lt CV Shakesby from when made POW on first operational flight in France, 16 March 1918 until war's end (7p)

**28.047-049 The Paul Schmitt, A Stop-Gap Day Bomber; WM Lamberton**

Designs of Paul Schmitt culminating with PS No.22 (2p)

**28.050-051 Sylwester Garsztko, Germany's Polish Ace of WWI; Jon Guttman**

Career of SM Garsztko in German and Polish air forces 1918 (3p)

**28.052-053 Log-book**

Recruiting for the RFC, further information to 27.045, and Uppingham School Register

**28.058-060 FABRIC**

- 26.113 Austro-Hungarian Army aircraft colour errors
- 27.014 6 Sqn RE8 crew casualties, Sgt Eddington/Lt Dormer
- 27.177 resumé of journal contents, and Christmas cards
- 27.212 more on Brigadier DHM Carbery MC's 9 Sqn career
- 22.090 an aside on RL Loraine, 3 Sqn RFC
- 27.071 photo caption correction
- 25.093 aircraft based at Rendcombe 1917-18
- 27.211 correction to medals caption
- 27.177 additions and corrections to Euan Dickson
- 27.077 additions and correction to 'Destination Crash'
- 27.074 Fokker E.I/E.III identification marks

**28.061-072 Captain Melvin H. Rattray RNAS/RAF, Part 2 Shipboard service; Richard Layman, Marvin Skelton and Peter Wright**

Flying aircraft from warships, Sept 1917 to Feb 1919 with lists of flights and aircraft flown (24p)

**28.073-109 Nine Squadron RFC-RAF - an analysis; Peter Dye**

Detailed analysis of air combats and losses with aircraft serials (BE2s, Bristol Scouts, RE8s, Bristol F2Bs and SE5a) (34p, 2 maps, 12 dgrms)

**28.110-111 Log-book**

Max Immelmann tribute dropped by Lts Muller & Long of 3 Sqn

**28.115-117 FABRIC**

- 28.052 correction to CA Ridley listing
- 28.060 correction to medals photo collection
- 26.164 further to details of Lt IJ Gardiner
- 28.008 confirmation of death of Lt AE Ikin RFC
- 27.230 response to letters on 'Jasta 7 under Kobes'
- 27.090 more on Capt EB Loraine's fatal crash

**28.121-123 Major J Valentine RFC in Russia; Victor Kulikov**

RFC aircraft and personnel in training and at the Russian South West Front 1917 (4p)

**28.124-130 Whatever Happened to the Russian Coastals; Andrei Alexandrov ed Harry Woodman**

Russian experience with Vickers 'C' Class airships from Kingsnorth to the Black Sea including operational and performance data (5p)

**28.131-143 Faireys Over Lake Onega: Air Operations with RAF Syren; Phil Thomaselli**

Operations against the Bolsheviks with Fairey IIICs by Syrenforce near Murmansk 1919 from the diary of BG Blampied (19p)

**28.144-148 The Nieuport 17 in Russian Service; Victor Kulikov ed Harry Woodman**

Some details of the Nieuport 17 and organisation of Imperial Russian AF in 1916 (10p)

**28.149-158 Alexander Alexandrovich Kosakov; Victor Kulikov**

Career till death in 1919 mainly on Nieuport 17s with victories and decorations (13p)

**28.159-161 The RAF in North Russia**

A photographic study from the JMB/GSL Collection

**28.162-163 Log-book**

Service Papers and the PRO

**28.167 FABRIC**

- 28.054 corrections to 'vR - The Legend Evaluated'
- 28.021 details on Lt BT Collier
- 28.060 correction to E.I/E.III identification text

**28.181-199 The Observer in the British Air Services 1914-1918, Part 1; Jeff Jefford**

Selection, status, requirements and training of RFC and RNAS observers up to late 1916 (12p)

**28.200-205 Seven Wonders - 7 Squadron RFC/RAF; Tony Mellor Ellis**

Photographs of 7 Sqn aircrew (23p)

**28.206-209 The Brief Life of 2/Lt John Frederick Lascelles MC, Rifle Brigade and 4 Squadron RFC; Nigel Wood**

Service career of observer killed in July 1915; includes lists of his pilots and aircraft (2p)

**28.210-217 In Flanders Fields Again; Peter Wright**

Tour round the memorials and RFC airfields (32p, many of road signs)

**28.218-226 Downed: A Photographic Essay of captured Allied Aircraft; Reinhard Zankl**

British and French (17p)

**28.227-232 The Victory Roll of Godwin Brumowski; Roberto Gentili**

List and summaries of around 32 victories (10p)

**28.233-234 Flight Simulation, Tool or Toy, A Survey and Critique of WWI Flight 'Sims'; Jonathan Kay**

Review of home computer programmes (p)

**28.235-237 Log-book**

The silver War Badges issued to the RFC

**28.240-241 FABRIC**

- 28.159 regarding a Sopwith Snipe in Russia
- 28.169 corrections to GH Lewis DFC's 'The Passing Show'
- 28.145 additions and corrections to the Russian articles

**29.001-018 The Observer in the British Air Services, 1914-1918 part 2 (of 4); Jeff Jefford**

RFC Observers and aerial gunnery training and status 1916-17, RNAS Observers training 1916-18, RFC/RNAS Balloon Observers training (18p)

**29.019-020 Beingungen zur Verleihung des Flugzeug-Fuhrer und Beobachterabzeichens; Michael Schmeelke**

Conditions for the award of German pilot's and observer's badges taken from 'Guidance for the Observer Officer in an Aeroplane - Number 2823' (5p)

**29.021-24 Paul Schmitt, A Photographic Study; via W M Lamberton**

Photos in support of article (ref 28.047) (11p)

**29.025-030 To Capture a Rainbow; Stephen Lawson**

Colourful SPADs of 94 Aero Sqn USAS (29p)

**29.031-039 The Royal Flying Corps Logistic Organisation; Group Captain Peter Dye**

Transportation & depots of the RFC (6dwdg)

**29.040 The Supply of Petrol to the RFC; Ray Sanger**

Origin, supply and quality of RFC petrol (dwdg)

**29.041-044 Major Basil Binyon, RNAS & RAF OBE MA Ceng FIEE FIEEE AFRAeS; Rex Harrison**

Worked on radio telegraphy development throughout the war (7p)

**29.045-052 Kiwi in the Aegean, The Story of FSL Maurice W Buckley; Peter Chapman**

Action with RNAS based at Mudros from March 1917 (11p)

**29.053-054 Log-Book**

Book of Remembrance, Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Ilminster & Roll of American Librarians, and update on 28/2

**29.057-058 FABRIC**

- 28.129 additions and corrections to 'Russian Coastals'
- 26.165 recollections of the air battle of Istrana

**29.061-078 'Kobes' - Thoughts and Descriptions: Major A D Joseph Jacobs; Stephen T Lawson**

The diary of Josef Jacobs with technical details and serials of aircraft flown and summaries of flight logs (45p)



**29.079-105 The Observer in the British Air Services 1914-18: Part 3** (of 4); **Jeff Jefford**

RFC and RAF aircrew training 1917-19. Includes the 'Gosport' system, training schools in Egypt & Canada, bombing training, observer v pilot casualty rates and synopsis of official anti-observer bias (42p)

**29.106-109 Wimbledon to France, The Flying Career of Captain Hugh Tomlinson MC, 17 Reserve Aeroplane and 57 Squadron; Nigel Wood**

In France on FE2ds from December 1916 until killed in action 2 April 1917 (9p)

**29.110-112 Combats in the Air: The Neal O'Connor Collection at the Royal Air Force Museum, Hendon; Andrew Cormack & Simon Moody**

Medals & associated documentation (5p)

**29.113-116 Log-Book**

Roll of St Edward's School, Oxford, including Geoffrey de Havilland, Louis Strange and Douglas Bader

**29.120-121 FABRIC**

- 28/4.hn3 information needed on Austrian Albatros photo
- 26.191 confirmed birthplaces of CW Palmer and HF Birdwood
- 29.011 further details of the destroyer *Vectis*
- 26.062 explanation needed for Voisin VM13
- 29.042 MF Shorthorn identified as at Eastbourne
- 29.110 List of Neal O'Connor donations to RAF Museum

**29.121-137 The Observer in the British Air Services 1914-18: Part 4** (of 4); **Jeff Jefford**

Technology & tools used by observers (14p, 6dwg, map)

**29.138-144 Crossley, A Moving Story; Peter Wright**

RFC road transport, mainly the Crossley 20/25 hp RFC Tender (14p)

**29.145-147 The Picnic; Tony Mellor Ellis**

Unidentified group of officers go on an outing in a Crossley Staff Car (7p)

**29.148-153 The De Lambert Hydro Glisseur; M H Goodall**

RFC evaluation report on a French light aeroengine-powered shallow-draft boat (7p)

**29.154-161 The 'Great Government Aerodrome' of Narborough; W Seager, R F Sheldrake & D E Turner**

History which began August 1915 (9p, map)

**29.162-166 Thourout and Beyond - A Bombing Raid and its Effect on 5 Squadron RNAS; Nigel Wood**

Stn Cmdrs selection of aircrew to attack Thourout railway station on 26 Oct 1917 leads to near revolt by Flt; traces fates of aircrew involved (8p)

**29.167-171 Fairlop - Ilford's Other Aerodrome; John Barfoot & W E Morgan**

Incidents with 54/207 TDS during airfield's existence from Feb 1915 to Feb 1919 (6p, map)

**29.172 Log-book**

Research guidance; PRO Kew, Australian Archives and Birmingham Central Library

**29.174 Obituary of Otto Roosen; Ted Sacher**

**29.175-176 FABRIC**

- 29.079 omissions from 'The Observer in the British Air Services 1914-18'
- 25.045 Sopwith Pup identification request
- 28.221 further details of FE2b 'Zanzibar 1'

**29.181-205 Winged Observer - 2Lt J Adrian Weller, 35 Sqn 1918; Peter A Holloway**

Life and service career of Lt Weller with 35 Sqn in France from early 1917 in FK8s including sketches of Capt R StJ Dix & Capt L Kiggell (36p)

**29.206-225 35 Squadron RFC & RAF Aircraft Serials, Personnel Roster & Casualties;**

**Mike O'Connor & Trevor Henshaw**

All the details for 35 Sqn (34p)

**29.226-228 Spies from the Skies; John Maclaren**

Dropping of agents behind enemy lines

**29.229-230 Armistice - William McGill; Kevin Kelly**

Last hostilities for 23 Sqn on Armistice Day (4p)

**29.231-232 Interned in Holland - BE2c 1754; Johann Visser**  
Crewed by FE Fryer & GH Eastwood of 16 Sqn RFC, also BE2cs 1675 and 1677 (5p)

**29.233-234 Log-book**

Airfield and medal research; British orders, decorations and medals to airmen

**29.237-238 FABRIC**

- 29.175 responses to Sopwith Pup query
- 29.062 corrections to errors in 'Kobes, Thoughts and Descriptions'
- 29.orc fate of BE2c and its crew
- 28.206 were JS Lascelles' victims on 17 April 1915 Wohlmacher/Seeboth?
- 29.154 the RE8; correspondence in *Popular Flying*

**30.001-015 Confessions of a Bird-man, Part 1, Capt Henry Edward van Goethem, RFC; via Barry Gray**

Memoires from March to July 1915 training at Brooklands and Netheravon on MFs and Avros with 10 and 12 Sqs (15p)

**30.016-047 The 'Elephants of Twenty Seven'; Paul Leaman**

Brief history of 27 Sqn and details of the sqn's Martinsyde Elephants, their markings, victims and pilots. Details of the Mk II periscope bomb sight (47p, 1/48 plans)

**30.048-051 Last Days in the Life Of...; Tony Mellor-Ellis**

Immelmann's fourth victory over 2/Lts Gay and Leeson, Oct 1915, plus list of all his victories (10p)

**30.052-053 Log-book**

British Gallantry medals awarded to airmen of the British Commonwealth Forces (cont)

**30.055-057 FABRIC**

- 29.175 WE Johns and fatalities at Narborough, 1918
- 29.237 reply to 28.206 JS Lascelles victims
- 29.239 photo identification 'From the Albums'
- 29.206 additional notes on 35 Sqn personnel
- 29.228 Rifle Brigade flying casualties list

**30.061-079 Confessions of a Bird-man, Part 2, Capt Henry Edward van Goethem, RFC; via Barry Gray**

Experiences in France from July 1915 to March 1916 with 10 Sqn RFC on BE2cs (15p, map)

**30.080-090 The Colours of the Halberstadt-built DFW C.V; Dan-San Abbott**

Manufacturers, construction and markings (14p, 1/72 plan, 2d, sv)

**30.091-115 6 Brigade RAF and its Predecessors - Some Further Aspects; Mick Davies**

Organisation of the air defence of UK from January 1917, including training, operations, aerodromes and landing grounds, recognition signals, Sopwith Camel 'Comic' conversion and BE12b. Detailed appendices on HD units, bases and equipment, personnel establishment at 8 June 18 and summary of training tests (27p, 3 maps)

**30.116-117 Log-book**

Research records including RAF Museum casualty cards, Franco-British RAC certificates (3p)

**30.118-119 FABRIC**

- Translation of German ranks, and the Lafayette Foundation
- 30.016 27 Sqn personnel, further details and corrections
- 29.120 reply to 28.HN3 Austrian Albatros markings
- 30.058 Australian Flying Corps flag

**30.121-140 Confessions of a Bird-man, Part 3, Capt Henry Edward van Goethem, RFC; via Barry Gray**

Events of early 1916 described until hospitalised by a flying accident (19p)

**30.141-144 The Dragonfly Disaster, 1917-1921; Alan Rowe**

Air Ministry decision to standardise on the ABC Dragonfly engine with table of aircraft designed to use it.

**30.145-150 The Balkan Adventure; Andrzej Zaraba**

German airship operations against Italian and Rumanian targets from Bulgaria (13p)

**30.151-155 Training at No.8 TDS; Tony West**

Extracts from log book of 2/Lt Stewart Bradley whilst training with list of aircraft serials and instructors (19p)

**30.156-160 Capt Leonard Hamilton Stowell, 17 & 47 Sqn; Julian Mitchell**

Summary of service in Macedonia and Egypt (9p)

**30.161-164 The Extremely Rare RAF Gallantry Decorations; Jeff Taylor**

Five recipients of the DCM (7p)

**30.165-168 Capt Francis Warrington Gillet, One of America's Top Aces; James J Hudson**

20 victories in 8 months (3p)

**30.169-171 A Trip to Paradise (or at least to Paris); Mike Pearce**

Visit by C&C to Musée d l'Air (4p)

**30.172 The Oeffag 50.14 Fighter Prototype; Rudolf Hofling**

Brief description (2p)

**30.173-174 Log-book**

Research into medals, the internet and American entries in RAC Certificate lists

**30.175-176 FABRIC**

- 29.206 additional notes on 35 Sqn personnel
- 29.162 5 Sqn RNAS Thourout raid, aspects in perspective
- 29.041 more on Maj Basil Binyon

---

**30.181-195 45 Squadron, The Early Days; Jeff Jefford**  
Emphasis on crew training and status of observers, lists of officers and aircrew serving with sqn before and during move to France (18p)

**30.196-203 The War at Night - Bombing with the RAF FE2 in 1918; Trevor Henshaw**

Suitability of the FE2b, crew preparation, navigation, bombing techniques, take off and landing, dummy (decoy) aerodromes, enemy defences including balloons, reasons for casualties (10p)

**30.204-209, 30.180 The First Air War - The Casualty Record; Chris Hobson**

Graphs of airmen killed on the Western Front in comparison with soldiers, in training in the UK numerically and by aircraft type, and percentages killed in various theatres. Discussion of impact of poor training. (1p, 5 graphs)

**30.210-219 It's Good to Talk; Peter Wright**

Early work on wireless telegraphy and contribution of Col DS Lewis. (15p)

**30.220-221 Bertram Dickson - Pioneer of Military Flight Who Never Flew in War; Bill Jacobs**

Influence on military use of aircraft in 1910 (4p)

**30.222-229 Pfalz D.XII - A Workhorse in Foreign Fields; Stephen T Lawson**

Histories of two machines preserved in the USA including film work (17p)

**30.230-231 Log-book**

French Medals, RAeC certificates and Rolls of Honour

**30.234-237 FABRIC**

- 30.175 ref 29.206 data on Capt George McKerrow, 35 Sqn
- 30.141 additions to ABC Dragonfly and contemporary engines
- 30.048 additions to fate of 2Lt Gay/Lt Leeson

---

**31.001-026 From the Seaplane Defence Flight to 213 Squadron RAF; via Don Neate**

Operations from June 1917 to war end with pilot roster and Camel serials, extract from *The Hornet Strikes* by Frank Leeson with added photographs (44p)

**31.027-028 Henry Kendall, Flying Season; Peter Cooksley**  
Career of actor/flyer at Calshot and Houton Bay on Curtiss H.12 and H.16s in 1918 (2p)

**31.029-030 Lieutenant William Carpenter Lambert; James J Hudson**

American ace with 24 Sqn RFC on SE5as from March 1918 onwards (3p)

**31.035-037 Observers Observed; Tony Mellor-Ellis**  
Observers' Brevet described (7p, drwg)

**31.038-046 The Medal Collector and Selected Medallie Items of World War I; Jeff Taylor**

Study of medals, decorations and awards. Details references, Societies, collectors and nomenclature (11p)

**31.047-048 Lieutenant Marcel Lachmann; Johan Visser**  
1914-18 career in brief diary form with *Esc* REP15, MS15, N17, C4 in France and 581 in Russia 2p)

**31.049-051 Lieutenant Louis Bennett; James J Hudson**  
American ace with 40 Sqn RFC July 1918 onwards (2p)

**31.052-054 FABRIC**

- 30.181 casualties v experience in 9 Sqn 1915/18 (6 diagm)
- 30.058 more on Australian Flying Corps flag
- 30.238 Capt Hugh Tower identified in photo
- 30.240 SE5 photos interpretation
- 30.239 corrections identifying a BE2e
- 30.141 further to the ABC Dragonfly engine

**31.054 A Tribute to Captain Albert Ball VC; Mike Pearce**

**31.055-056 Log-book**

RAeC Certificates continued and English Copyright Law

**31.058-060 70 Squadron 1917-1919; via Mick Davis**  
Album (13p)

---

**31.061-087 Whatever You May Do, Do; 28 Squadron RFC & RAF; Don Neate**

History from October 1917 to War end on Camels including squadron roster and individual Camel histories.(47p)

**31.088-093 Arthur Darby and the Air War in Salokina 1916-1918; Dr Peter Handford**

Selection from a photographic collection (19p)

**31.094-101 Royal Prussian Jagdstaffel Nr 30;0 via Stephen T Lawson**

Roster & combat log, formed December 1916 (19p)

**31.102-110 Royal Prussian Jagdstaffel Nr 14; via Stephen T Lawson**

Roster & combat log, formed October 1916 (23p)

**31.111-112 Log-book**

First World War Archives at the RAF Museum, German military records

**31.115-118 FABRIC**

- 30.240 ref 31.053 PRS identification on SE5 photos
- 31.10fc 25th Aero Squadron
- 31.001 re Leonard Horatio Slatter
- 30.141 further to the ABC Dragonfly engine
- 31.038 inconsistencies of War Medal awards
- 30.4irc of BE2cs/es and identification
- 30.145 Zeppelin builders' numbers
- 31.057 bombing and bombsights, a review in question

---

**31.121-147 Flying Training at Dædalus in WWI; Air Commodore Peter Dye**

History of Cranwell from 1916 to 1919 including photographs of the airfield, casualty lists and aircraft/airship serials and service (54p, 3 maps, 4 drgms)

**31.148-150 Little Red Devil; Andrew Kemp**  
Major WG Barker's mascot (8p)

**31.151-159 Air Power in World War One; Robert Higham**

The resources and aptitude of the protagonists to make war, organisation, strategy and tactics, airframe and engine production, aircrew training and losses (7p, bibliography)

**31.160-163 The Royal Naval Air Service; Graham Mottram**  
Origins of the RNAS and the aircraft carrier (6p)

**31.164-166 Captain Alvin Andrew Callender; James J Hudson**

American with 32 Sqn on SE5s May October 1918, killed after ten victories (2p)

**31.167-168 Sergeant Thomas Wray Cockerill; John Grech**  
Mechanic with 66 Sqn RFC (4p)

**31.169-170 Log-book**

RAFM WWI Archives; Sanke postcards on the internet: National Archives of Canada

**31.175-178 FABRIC**

- 31.061 corrections to 28 Sqn article including Capt Barker's move to 66 Sqn
- 31.075 Ó Aviatik C.I, correct aircraft identification
- 31.092 not so much an RE8, more a BE12
- 31.088 kite balloons in Salonica and details of operations
- 30.141 the Dragonfly and aero engine production

---

**31.181-205 Eric Fox Pitt Lubbock 1898-1917; Jeff Jefford**  
Starting in the ASC, joined RFC Aug 1915 as observer then pilot with 45 Sqn, KIA March 1917 (42p)

**31.206-222 Larkhill: The Army and the Air; Peter Wright**  
Larkhill 1909-1914 and the start of Army flying (37p, map)

**31.223-227 The *Manica* and the Foundation of the British Kite Balloon Service; Martin Kender**

Use of kite balloons balloons by the RN, in KBS and warships, particularly in the Aegean, Dardenelles and Mediterranean (5p)

**31.228-230 Captain Paul T and August T Iaccaci; The Bristol Fighter Pilots from New York; James J Hudson**  
Ace brothers with 20 Sqn from May 1918 (p)

**31.231-233 Captain Oren J Rose - Missouri's Air Ace of World War One; James J Hudson**

Top American ace with 92 Sqn on SE5as from July 1918 (3p)

**31.234-235 Log-book**

RAF Museum WWI archives, internet & 66 Sqn magazine

**31.238-240 FABRIC**

- 31.061 corrections to 28 Sqn and 28 RS/TS confusion
- 31.038 ref 31.116 debate on British War Service medals
- 31.089 FK3s and BE12s identified

---

**32.003-020 'Over All Things Everywhere'; Mike O'Connor**

History of 82 Squadron RFC/RAF from formation in Jan 1917 until July 1917; includes sqn roster (51p)

**32.021-027 Aerial Photo Coding, Part 1; Peter Wright**  
Methods of RFC and AFC in France (6p,5 map)

**32.02-032 The Rawreth WWI Memorials; Trevor Williams**  
Memorials to Capt HC Stroud & Capt AB Kynoch (9p)

**32.033-037 On Ducks & Dice; Jack Eder & Jon Guttman**  
Interview with Randolph C Harrison, observer with Esc AR.258 and 90 Aero Sqn from Jan 1918 (11p)

**32.038-045 'The Bishop Affair'; William Mays Fry, MC via Alex Revell**

Manuscript by WM Fry suggesting that the victory claims by WA Bishop and particularly the incident by which he was awarded the VC are fictitious (7p)

**32.046-053 Sanctuary – The Lafayette Foundation; Stephen Lawson**

Description of the exhibits of the Foundation (25p)

**32.054-057 Directorate of Kite Balloons; Peter C Ford**  
Signatories of an Armistice commemorative card (2p)

**32.058 FABRIC**

- 31.193 BE2c/BE12 identification, count the cylinders
- 31.219 photo of Sidney Pickles, not Cecil Gordon England
- 31.148 That Little Red Devil's popularity

**32.059-060 Recce**

Internet; RAFM Archive collection; RAeC certificates listing

---

**32.067-081 'Over All Things Everywhere'; Mike O'Connor**

History of 82 Squadron RFC/RAF from Aug 1917 to demobilisation in March 1919; includes lists of airfields, awards, aircraft flown with serials (27p)

**32.082-087 Wingless Sailor: Sidney Hesse; Peter Chapman**  
Account by an AM2 of his time at the RN Experimental Station at Stratford and on the Zeebrugge raid (12p, map)

**32.088-093 German Aircraft Propellers; Michael Schoppmann**

German & French propellers, generator propellers & logo transfers (24p)

**32.094-100 The Diary of 2/Lt WM Butler, 8 Squadron, March-April 1918; Humphrey Wynn**

Pilot of FK8s ((4p)

**32.101-106 The Victory Roll of Julius Arigi; Roberto Gentili**

List of victories with explanatory notes (9p)

**32.107- 109 Aerial Photo Coding, Part 2; Peter Wright**  
Methods of the Home Establishment (4p, map)

**32.110-115 A Battle of the Giants, 4 June 1917; Mike Pearce**

Dogfight between 1(N), 1, 1, 46 & 56 Sqns and Jastas 18 & 28 (22p)

**32.116-117 FABRIC**

- 31.181 Eric Lubbock memorials record
- 31.168 Austro-Hungarian Aviatik Berg C.I details
- 32.003 82 Sqn roster updates and photographs
- 31.148 That Little Red Devil on a Bristol Fighter

**32.118-119 Recce**

RAFM Archive collections; RAeC certificates listing continued

---

**32.131-140 Colours of the Deutsche Flugzeug Werke-built DFW C.V, Part 2; Dan-San Abbott**

Further 30.080 on DFW-built C.Vs, variations of equipment and markings of five DFW-built batches (17p, 1/72 plan)

**32.141-151 I Wanted to be a Pilot; told to John Barfoot & Ken Feline**

Log of an observer with Naval A Sqn , 97 & 216 Sqns RAF with the Independent Force (22p)

**32.152-157 Aerial Photo Coding, Part 3; Peter Wright**

German methods (4p, 5 map, 2 diagm)

**32.158-163 Captain INC Clarke, DFC; Alan Rowe**

An Australian bomber pilot with 5 & 6 Sqns RNAS and 206 Sqn RAF From March 1916 to the Armistice and postwar service in Australia (6p)

**32.164-174 Siddeley-Deasy Engines & Aeroplanes 1915-1918; Nick Forder**

Development of the Puma and Jaguar engines and the RT1, SR2 (Siskin) and Sinaia aircraft

**32.175-176 CFW von Kalckreuth; Pys Svensen**

The very short aviation career of a German aristocrat (2p)

**32.177-179 All at Sea; David Hyde**

The use of Kite Balloons by the RN (5p, plan)

**32.180-183 FABRIC**

- 32.082 'Wingless Sailor' Royal Navy trade badges
- 32.110 updates and corrections to 'Battle of the Giants'
- 32.038 Capt R Barker victory claim theories
- 32.122 Mick Mannock, fighter pilot; some critical analyses
- 32.123 'Airfields and Airmen: Ypres' - in defence of the author

**32.184-185 Recce**

RAFM Archive collections; other research sources; RAeC certificates list continued

---

**32.195-214 *Franz im Feuer* (Franz Under Fire) by Arthur Pflieger; introduction and translation by O'Brien Browne**

Book by a German artillery observer on his training and combat service 1916-1918 (23p)

**32.215-231 The RNAS Airship Service & Air Construction Corp, Part 1; Peter Wright**

Summary of RNAS policy on airships and review of construction of RNAS airship stations. (37p, 5 maps)

**32.232-238 Aerial Photo Coding, Part 4; Peter Wright**

Review of earlier parts, types of British maps and use in Middle East, Mesopotamia, Italy, by the RNAS, Gallipoli and elsewhere (7p, 4 maps)

**32.239-240 Dear Godmother – not an article more an entertainment; Mike Pearce**

Marraines de Guerre - ladies adopting soldiers (2p)

**32.240 'The Boy; Julian Mitchell via Peter Wright**

Royal Air Force Club Christmas card (p)

**32.241-244 FABRIC**

- 30.222 Pfalz D.XII and aircraft in preservation
- 30.058 ref 31.052 Australian Flying Corps flags and colours
- 31.148 Lt EA Collins and the Little Red Devil

**32.245-246 Recce**

RAFM Archive collections; 1901 Census; RAeC certificates list

**32.252-3 Food for Thought - a response; David Baker**

Lord Rothermere and the Wright Brothers

**32.253-256 Biggles – The Last Ace of the War? Peter Dye**

Thought-provoking research into the career of Major J Bigglesworth including lists of victories and Biggles books (11p, 3cp)

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AIRCRAFT

AEG	31.064	Avro (80hp Gnome)	30.012	Bristol Monoplanes	S1.045
AEG BIU Doppeldecker	26.140	Avro 500 Type E	31.214	Bristol R.2A/B	28.028
AEG C.II	27.066 27.079	Avro 504	27.233	Bristol Scout	28.007 29.049 29.141 30.071
AEG C.IV	27.079		28.065 28.139 28.170	30.136 31.061 31.193 31.196 32.039	
AEG G.IV	S1.043 26.044	Avro 504A	31.118	Bristol Scout A	31.221
AEG N.I	27.079	Avro 504B	27.215 29.170	Bristol Scout C	26.196 27.215 29.044
Airco DH1	27.200	Avro 504C	28.004 31.136	30.182 31.136	
Airco DH4	28.060	Avro 504J	30.111 30.239	Bristol Scout D	27.215 27.216 29.049
Airco DH6	27.229	Avro 504K	27.009 27.011 27.036 27.115	Bristol TB8	31.217
Airco DH9	28.025	27.177 28.150 28.160 28.175 28.181	29.120 29.171 30.059 30.154	Bristol TB8 (BR7)	31.219
Airco DH9A	27.229		31.118 31.121	Bristol Type G ( <i>Grandseigne</i> ) Racing	
Albatros	28.155 29.120	Avro Manchester	32.173	Biplane	31.211
31.030 31.176 31.187		Avro Type D	31.161	Bristol-Zodiac	31.207
32.005 32.106		AW FK3	26.220 27.038 28.007	Caproni bomber	S1.022 28.226
Albatros 2-seater	30.048 30.166		29.007 29.123 29.206	Caproni Ca.1	<b>S1.046</b>
32.211			30.158 31.091 31.239 32.058	Caproni Ca.3	26.004 26.006 32.104
Albatros B.I	26.140	AW FK8	S1.041 26.196 27.115 27.194	Caproni Parasol	S1.047
27.060 27.062 27.108			27.194 28.024 28.060 28.187	Caudron G.II	32.192
<b>29.062 32.175</b>			29.006 29.033 29.156 29.185	Caudron G.III	27.099 27.215 28.003 32.158
Albatros B.II	27.064 27.065 27.108		29.188 29.208 29.238	Caudron G.IV	26.065 26.073 S1.030 S1.032
<b>27.078 29.062</b>			30.055 30.106 30.154 30.180 31.120	27.076 27.111 27.178 29.162	
Albatros B.II (Rol)	29.074		<b>32.004 32.068 32.095 32.128</b>	Caudron R11	29.239
Albatros B.III	27.057 27.061	BAE Systems Hawk	31.147	Caudron 50hp Gnome	27.097
<b>29.062</b>		BAT Bantam	30.143	Coanda Monoplane	31.217
30.237 30.238		BAT FK22 Bantam	30.141	Cody Type IV	31.219
31.053		BAT FK23 Bantam	27.115	Cody V	31.218
Albatros C	28.060 31.005	Beardmore SB.III	28.064	Curtiss	29.045
Albatros C.I	27.058 27.064 27.066 27.079	Beardmore WB.III	28.068	Curtiss 1913/1914 Type	26.057
<b>29.065 31.179</b>		Berg C.I	32.116	Curtiss flying boats	27.233
Albatros C.III	27.079 <b>29.065 30.180</b>	Berg D.I	31.071	Curtiss H-12	27.217 28.009 31.027 S1.036
Albatros C.VII	27.079 31.090	Blackburn Kangaroo	30.094	Curtiss H-16	S1.036 31.027
Albatros C.X	27.079	Blériot	26.060 27.091 29.031	Curtiss H-4	S1.034 27.217
Albatros C.XII	27.079	Blériot An	26.027	Curtiss H-8	S1.036 S1.036
Albatros D.I	26.154 <b>26.155 29.068</b>	Blériot XI	30.171 S1.047 32.058	Curtiss JN3	26.178 27.002
Albatros D.II	<b>29.068</b>	Bleriot XI, 50hp Gnome	27.117	Curtiss JN3/4	S1.025
Albatros D.III	26.133 26.134	Bleriot XI-2	31.217	Curtiss JN4	S1.021 26.057 26.258 27.191
28.032 28.079 28.232		Blériot XII, 60hp ENV	31.210	28.005 29.133 29.170 31.029 31.127	
<b>29.068 29.108</b>		Blériot XXI	31.211	Curtiss JN-4D	31.049
31.005 31.009 31.064 31.068 31.094		Blériot, 45hp	26.027	Curtiss pusher	26.060
31.200 31.201 32.112		Blériot, 50hp	26.027	Curtiss R2	31.138
Albatros D.III (Oef)	26.223	Blériot, 80hp	26.028	Deperdussin B3	31.211
Albatros D.V	27.182 27.183 27.211	Borel monoplane	31.219	Deperdussin monoplane	S1.036
<b>29.069 29.240</b>		Boulton & Paul Bourges	32.173	DFW	30.165 31.031 31.232
31.005 31.030 31.069 31.107 31.164		Brandenberg	31.073 32.104	DFW C.V	26.056 26.056 26.127 27.079
Albatros D.Va	S1.042 26.041 27.008	Brandenburg C.I	26.001 26.026 28.144	<b>30.080 30.120 32.129 32.131 32.192</b>	
<b>29.078 31.107 26.222 26.223</b>		Brandenburg W.12	28.153	DFW C.Vc	27.079
Albatros Doppeltaube	26.151	Brandenburg W29	26.095	DFW Mars	31.219
Albatros scout	26.025 27.179 28.186	Breguet	28.181	DH10 Amiens	29.083 32.173
31.064 31.229		Breguet 14 B2	28.048	DH2	26.196 28.094 28.169 29.155
Albatros Taube Model FT	26.137	Breguet 1913 biplanes	26.103 26.104	30.205 31.030 31.092 31.164 31.194	
Albatros Taube Triphibian	26.160	26.109 26.110 26.112 26.2.rc	26.072	DH4	S1.023 S1.024 <b>26.170 26.175</b>
Ansaldo A.1 Balilla	26.025 26.033	Breguet 2	26.072	26.175 <b>27.178 28.117 28.119 28.187</b>	
Ansaldo SVA	26.022 26.057	Breguet B3	31.211	28.220 29.006 29.094 29.121	
Ansaldo SVA.2	26.027	Breguet de Chasse	26.072	29.158 29.162 29.185	
Ansaldo SVA.3	26.009 26.027 26.029	Breguet SN-3	28.047	30.016 30.055 30.184 30.198	
26.030 26.035 26.039		Breguet Type 5	27.111	31.005 31.030 31.120 31.127	
Ansaldo SVA.4/5	26.005	Breguet U2	31.218	32.106 32.142 32.158 32.168	
Ansaldo SVA.5	26.024 26.026 26.036	Bristol (Gordon England) GE1	31.216	DH4 Liberty	S1.022 S1.023
26.038 26.039 28.021		Bristol (Gordon England) GE2	31.216	DH4 RAF 3a	26.174
Ansaldo SVA.6	26.034	Bristol biplane	27.175	DH4 R-R Eagle VIII	26.174
Ansaldo SVA.10	26.032 26.037	Bristol Boxkite	28.181 30.210 31.209	DH5	27.021 29.071 30.060 31.030
Antara	28.178	Bristol BR7	31.218	31.061 31.062 31.164	
Antoinette monoplane	31.209	Bristol Braemar	32.173	DH6	29.158 29.171 29.179 30.097
Armstrong Whitworth Siskin III	32.173	Bristol Challenger Improved Type T	31.216	30.153 30.159 30.206	
Aviatik	31.064	Bristol F2A/B Fighter	28.028 28.033	DH9	26.224 28.050 28.067 28.159
Aviatik B.I	26.140 28.060		28.022	29.083 29.121 29.161 30.154 30.177	
Aviatik B.II	27.064 27.063 <b>29.065</b>	Bristol F2B	27.038 29.089 30.111 30.150	31.030 31.090 31.127 31.165 32.158	
Aviatik C.I	31.075 <b>32.200</b>	30.161 30.166 31.086 31.120	30.161 30.166 31.086 31.120	DH9A	26.056 26.056 28.159
Aviatik C.IA	29.065	Bristol F2B Coupe	27.117	29.127	
Aviatik C.III	26.049 27.079	Bristol Fighter	S1.022 S1.023 27.019	DH9A ambulance	27.116
Aviatik DFW	26.045		27.101 27.198 27.231 28.098	Dorand AR.2	32.034
Aviatik two-seater	S1.058		29.006 29.122 29.180 29.204 29.211	Dunne D8	31.219
Avro	27.091 27.209		29.229 30.207 30.214 31.228	Etrich I Sperling	26.142
29.002 29.045			32.003 32.069, 32.117, 32.172	Etrich II 120hp Austro-Daimler	26.147
30.159 30.182 31.061				Etrich Taube	26.147
Avro (50hp Gnome)	30.012			Etrich Taube patents	<b>26.139</b>
				Etrich VIII Taube	26.148
				Euler B.I	31.180
				Euler biplane	27.078
				Fairey Campania	29.098

Fairey IIC	26.099 28.131	Hansa Taube	26.140	Nieuport 21	28.144 28.179
Farman	32.176	Harper monoplane	31.219	Nieuport 23	28.147
Farman 16	28.163	Henri Farman	29.206 30.182 30.220	Nieuport 24	30.154 28.226 29.058
Farman F1	31.212	Henri Farman F.20	27.194 31.184 31.219	Nieuport 28	S1.023
Farman <i>Frères Militaire</i> Biplane F1	<b>31.210</b>	Henri Farman F.27	26.065 26.068 29.050	Nieuport IVG B4	31.214
Farman MF	32.101	Howard Wright biplane	31.212	Nieuport monoplane	31.214
Farman MF.11/F.40 hybrid	29.175	Ilya Murometsy	<b>S1.003</b>	Nieuport monoplane, 50hp Gnome	27.090
Farman MF.14	S1.047	IM Ilya Muromets	<b>S1.006</b>		<b>27.093</b>
Farman, 100hp Fiat	26.009	IM Ship VII	S1.004	Nieuport Nighthawk	30.142
Farman, 120hp Colombo	26.009	IM The Grand	<b>S1.005</b>	Nieuport two-seater	29.180 32.158
FBA	28.009 28.229	IM Type Beh (B)	<b>S1.008</b>	Oeffag 50.14 prototype	<b>30.172</b>
FBA Type B	32.185 32.244	IM Type D	S1.009 S1.010	Oeffag Albatros D.III	28.051
Felixstowe Baby/Bristol Scout combination		IM Type G	<b>S1.009</b>	Otto Pusher	27.078
	31.173	IM Type Veh (C)	<b>S1.008</b>	Parnall N.2A	28.071
Felixstowe F1	<b>S1.035</b>	IM Type Yeh	S1.009	Paul Schmitt 7.B2	29.022
Felixstowe F2A	<b>S1.035 26.093 26.098</b>	Italian aircraft, 1917-19	<b>26.001</b>	Paul Schmitt 10.B2	29.022
	<b>27.216 27.217</b>	Jeannin Stahltaube	26.137 26.138 26.142	Paul Schmitt 7/4.B2	29.023
Felixstowe F3	<b>S1.038 26.093 29.097 29.124</b>		26.146	Paul Schmitt Aerobus	28.047 29.021
Felixstowe F5	<b>S1.038 26.098</b>	Lloyd aircraft	26.001	Paul Schmitt aircraft	<b>28.047 29.021</b>
Felixstowe F5L	S1.039	Lohner	32.104	Paul Schmitt No.22	28.049
Fokker	29.199 31.006	Lohner B.VII	26.001	Paul Schmitt No.67	29.022
Fokker A.I	29.076	Lohner biplane	31.219	Paul Schmitt Type 6	29.022
Fokker D.II	29.066 <b>29.066</b>	Lohner Etrich Taube	26.147	Paulhan Biplane F2	31.210
Fokker D.VII	S1.042 26.110 26.129 26.130	Lohner Etrich VII Taube	26.151	Pfalz	29.162 29.197 30.161 32.013
	26.131 26.224 27.213 28.050	LVG	27.078 31.031 31.050	Pfalz D.III	31.228 26.132 27.190 28.026
	<b>29.072 30.165 31.007 31.050 31.054</b>	LVG B.I	27.060 <b>29.073</b> 31.180		<b>29.070 31.030 31.232 26.127 26.128</b>
	31.164 31.229 31.231 32.069, 32.161	LVG B.I 100hp Mercedes	26.139	Pfalz D.IIIa	26.128 28.116 <b>29.070</b>
Fokker Dr.I	31.228 26.110 26.114	LVG B.II	27.061 27.065 <b>29.063</b>	Pfalz D.XII	<b>30.222</b> 31.053 32.241
	27.189 28.116 <b>29.071</b> 29.188	LVG C.I	27.061 <b>29.064</b>	Pfeil Biplane	26.149
	30.170 31.013 31.032 31.108	LVG C.II	S1.054 27.079 <b>29.063</b> 32.207	Pomilio <i>see</i> Savoia Pomilio	
	32.006 32.065 32.069 32.192		26.065 27.073	Ponnier M1	S1.055
Fokker E.I	28.060	LVG two-seater	27.190	Porte Baby	<b>S1.034</b>
Fokker E.II	27.067 27.068 27.070	Macchi L.3	28.230	Prier Monoplane	31.216
Fokker E.III	26.127 26.158 26.190 27.074	Macchi M.5	26.006 32.106	Prier two-seater B6	31.214
	27.076 27.233 28.221 29.066 30.050	Martin-Handasyde Military Trials Machine	31.218	Prier Type P	31.211
Fokker E.V	26.152 28.051	Martinsyde G.100/G.102 Elephant	27.021	RAF BE1	30.210 31.214
Fokker Eindekkers	<b>29.066</b>		28.224 29.129 <b>30.016</b> 30.053	RAF BE2	26.179 28.182 30.211
Fokker M5 series	28.167		30.055 30.059 30.103	RAF BE2a	27.004 27.117 28.183 28.206
Fokker Type A	27.067	Martinsyde F.3	S1.022		30.211 30.212 30.219
Franco-British F.B.A.	28.009	Martinsyde F.4 Buzzard	28.167 28.240		31.061 31.220 31.240
Friedrichshafen FF.33	31.001		28.241 31.178	RAF BE2b	27.207 28.207 30.156 30.182
Friedrichshafen FF.49c	28.070	Martinsyde S.1	26.198 27.023 29.100		31.190 32.078
Friedrichshafen G.III	31.090 31.239		30.011 30.182 31.193	RAF BE2c	S1.029 S1.041 25.095 26.073
German aircraft categories	27.232	Martinsyde Scouts	26.153		26.152 26.189
Glenn Martin pusher	<b>26.057</b> 27.114	Maurice Farman	28.009 28.227 29.031		27.019 27.020 27.023 <b>27.039</b> 27.051
Gotha bombers	<b>28.011</b> 28.150 31.010		30.003 30.075 32.114		27.052 27.109 27.194 27.209 27.215 27.237
Gotha G.IV	S1.032 S1.042	Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn	26.075		28.008 28.009 28.085 28.187 28.194
Gotha G.V	30.098		27.076 27.098 29.157 29.120		28.198 28.206 28.218
Gotha Taube Model LE2	26.138 26.141		30.152 30.159 32.143		29.002 29.037 29.042 29.045 29.060
Grahame-White	31.123	Maurice Farman S.7	31.220		29.085 29.106 29.155 29.176 29.226
Grahame-White Boxkite	26.055	MF Longhorn	31.027 31.136 31.190		29.231 29.237 29.240
Grahame-White Type XV	26.055	MF S.121	29.081		30.006 30.049 30.055 30.057 30.068
Grain Griffin	S1.033	Morane	29.031 29.100 30.069		30.092 30.133 30.158 30.180 30.183
Grain PV.1	S1.027	Morane A1	S1.059		31.067 31.117 31.140 31.192 31.240
Grain PV.2	S1.030	Morane AC	S1.058		32.039 32.058 32.078 32.146
Grain PV1bis	S1.030	Morane BB	26.191 26.192	RAF BE2d	26.220
Grigorovich M.5	28.161	Morane Bullet	32.039	RAF BE2e	26.140 26.189 27.022 27.024
Grigorovitch M.20	29.057	Morane N	28.158		27.037 27.051 27.052 27.102
Halberstadt	26.133 28.186 30.166	Morane Parasol	22.226 30.214 32.043		27.209 27.213 28.083 28.093
	32.007 32.207	Morane Saulnier Monocoques	28.148		28.123 28.170 28.219
Halberstadt D.II	<b>29.067</b>	Morane Saulnier Type G	26.194 28.121		29.086 29.125 29.185
Halberstadt D.III	<b>29.067</b>		28.149 28.180		30.060 30.091 30.119 30.155 30.198
Halberstadt Taube	26.139	Morane Saulnier Type L	26.062 28.121		30.239 31.054 31.140 31.240 32.003
Halberstadt two-seater	27.213 31.232		29.030		<b>32.029</b> 32.078
Handley Page	31.005	Morane Parasol Type LA	30.214	RAF BE3	27.091 28.182 31.214
Handley Page	32.159	Morane Saulnier Type N	26.193 30.179	RAF BE8	30.062
Handley Page Type E	29.169		S1.055	RAF BE12	28.008 28.030 28.170 29.081
Handley Page O/100	27.025 28.222 29.050	Nieuport	27.231 29.180 30.205 32.110		29.228 30.091 30.182 31.092
	30.094 32.148	Nieuport 10	26.062 26.063 26.065 28.148		31.191 31.193 31.240 32.028 32.058
Handley Page O/400	S1.022 28.220		28.150 28.241	RAF BE12b	30.094 <b>30.099</b>
	29.013 29.083 29.133 29.133	Nieuport 11	S1.055 S1.056	RAF FE2	28.199 30.196 30.205 32.113
	30.152 30.197 31.132 31.157		26.006 26.007 26.008 26.009	RAF FE2a	28.186 30.197
Handley Page O/500	31.011		27.072 28.148 28.156 28.179	RAF FE2b	27.027 28.186 28.221 28.234
Handley Page V/1500	29.133 29.161	Nieuport 12	29.047 29.169 31.141		28.237 29.008 29.084 29.133
Hanoveraner	31.232	Nieuport 16	S1.057		29.155 29.176 29.180
Hannover C.I	30.080	Nieuport 17	26.009 27.027 <b>28.144</b> 28.158		30.111 30.152 30.180 30.182 30.189
Hanriot HD.1	26.1.fc 26.040 26.041 26.041		29.047 32.041 32.104		<b>30.199</b> 31.127 31.192
	26.045 26.046 26.047 26.048 26.049	Nieuport 17/23	30.090		31.228 32.027 32.142
	26.050 26.051 26.057 26.C1 26.165	Nieuport 20	28.188 30.108	RAF FE2d	27.024 28.234 29.109 29.120
Hanriot-Dupont HD.3.2C	26.084				29.159 30.097 30.203 31.011 31.061

RAF FE8	30.205 31.194	30.209 30.239 31.058 31.127 31.199	Voisin V4B	26.002
RAF RE5	32.164	31.239 32.112 32.158	Voisin 143hp Salmson	26.001
RAF RE7	27.100 28.186 29.017 29.100	32.034	Voisin 150hp Salmson	26.002
	29.129 29.206 30.046	29.060	Voisin 150hp Salmson	26.012
	<b>32.003</b> 32.078 32.164	<i>S1.027</i>	Voisin Salmson	26.039
RAF RE8	<i>S1.043</i> 26.041 <b>26.179</b> <b>27.013</b>	Sopwith B.1	Voisin-Canon IV	28.179
	<b>27.029</b> 27.036 27.042 27.052 27.115	Sopwith Baby	Westland Wagtail	26.168 30.143
	27.172 27.207 27.209 <b>27.212</b>	Sopwith Bomber	White & Thompson No.1 Seaplane	S1.035
	27.214 28.026 28.058 28.089 28.132	Sopwith Camel	Wight Twin Landplane	26.197
	28.139 28.187 28.200 28.224	26.040 26.048 <b>26.077</b>	Wright Flyer	31.029
	29.006 29.079 29.092	26.101 26.164 26.168 27.005		
	29.109 29.155 29.185 <b>29.237</b> 29.239	<b>27.007</b> 27.028 27.184 27.231		
	30.055 30.180 30.184 30.207	<b>28.011</b> 28.050 28.065 28.139 28.219	<b>AIRSHIPS &amp; BALLOONS</b> (by country)	
	31.064 31.167 31.175 32.003 32.021	29.002 29.051 29.057 29.082	<b>British</b>	
	32.078 32.115 <b>32.166</b> 32.243	29.170 29.177 29.194 29.239 30.060	kite balloons	<b>27.118 27.141 27.145</b>
RAF RE9	31.175 32.171	30.098 30.141 30.155 30.195 30.206		<b>27.163</b>
RAF SE5	30.166 30.205 30.207 30.240	<b>31.005</b> 31.060 31.063 31.118 31.131	Airship No.1 (Mayfly)	31.160 32.215
	31.053 32.113	31.141 31.148 31.164 31.167 31.229	AP1 airship/plane combination	32.227
RAF SE5 two-seater	27.049	32.100 32.106 32.114 32.180	Astra Torres (HMA 3)	32.217
RAF SE5a	26.168 27.026 27.183 27.231	32.181 32.193 32.256	Augsburg balloon winch	27.124 27.128
	28.022 28.050 28.170 28.225 29.082	Sopwith Camel (taper wing)	Pegasus	30.210
	29.164 29.179 30.060 30.222	Sopwith Camel 'Comic' conversion	Beta	28.181 30.210 31.207 32.217
	31.034 31.051 31.165 31.233	Sopwith Cuckoo	captive spherical balloon	31.223
	32.028 32.058 32.065 32.180 32.192	Sopwith Dolphin	Caquot kite balloon	<b>27.120 27.141</b>
REP monoplane	31.047	27.019 27.101 29.002		<b>27.145</b> 27.162 29.099 31.177 32.179
REP Parasol	26.060 26.061 26.072	29.230 <b>30.166</b> 30.206 31.049	Caquot Type M	29.010 31.224
Roland	31.067	Sopwith Dragon	Coastal Class	32.109, 32.217, 32.226
Roland C.II	28.169 32.208	Sopwith F.1/ 2F.1 Camel	Coastal Star	32.218
R-Planes	<b>28.013</b>	Sopwith Gun Bus	Delahaye balloon winch chassis	27.124
Rumpler	28.021 28.155 31.006	Sopwith Pup		27.126
Rumpler 4C	26.146	26.078 26.168 27.006 27.022 27.025	Delta (HMA 19)	30.210 32.216
Rumpler C.I	27.079 27.083	27.178 27.232 28.009 28.011	Drachen	29.009 29.099
Rumpler C.III	27.079	28.018 28.020 28.033 28.062	Eta	30.210 32.217
Rumpler C.IV	<i>S1.042</i> 26.126 27.079	29.051 29.108 29.176	Gamma	31.207 32.217
Rumpler C.VIII	27.079	30.106 31.004 31.061 31.120 31.127	H Type kite balloon	31.223
Rumpler Taube 1912 Type	26.139 26.145	31.162 31.164 31.167 31.176	HMA 23	32.226
Rumpler Taube 1913 Type	26.145	32.078 32.113 32.158 32.193 32.256	HMA 24	32.226
Salmson 2A2	32.036	Sopwith Salamander	HMA 25	32.226
SAML	32.106	Sopwith Schneider	HMA 9	32.225
SAML S.1	26.009	28.064 31.028	HMA No 17	27.043
SAML S.2	26.009 26.028 28.230	Sopwith Scout	HMA No 2	27.043
Savoia Pomilio	26.009	Sopwith Skid Pup	Improved Willows (HMA 2)	32.217
Savoia Pomilio PE	26.041c 28.231 32.106	Sopwith Snail	kite balloons	27.233 31.092 32.231
Savoia Pomilio SP	26.030	Sopwith Snipe	kite balloon basket	29.093
Savoia Pomilio SP2	26.007 26.031 28.228	27.011 28.027 28.060	Kite Balloons in the RN	<b>32.178</b>
	32.104	28.240 30.097 31.010 32.114	Krupps Daimler balloon winch/chassis	
Savoia Pomilio SP3	26.008 26.009 26.047	Sopwith Triplane		27.124
	32.103	27.231 28.007 28.118 29.052 29.081	Larkhill	30.210
Schmitt aircraft <i>see</i> Paul Schmitt		29.177 30.155 32.110 32.158 32.242	Lebaudy	31.207 32.222
Short 184	27.215 <b>27.220</b> 28.053 28.061	Sopwith Type 9901	Leyland balloon winch chassis	27.124
	28.091 28.131 28.160 29.127	SPAD	Liversedge	32.218
Short 184 Improved	27.236	SPAD 7	MacMechan airship	32.228
Short 194	27.221	26.224 28.051 28.148 28.156	Netheravon	30.211
Short 827	28.198	28.157 29.180 30.115	North Sea	32.218
Short biplane S38	31.161	32.111 32.104 32.192	North Sea 7	28.067
Short S.79 pusher seaplane	26.111 26.2rc	SPAD A2	North Sea 8	28.069
Short S.80 Nile	26.111 26.2rc	SPAD IX	North Sea Class	32.216
Short Seaplane	27.217 28.009 31.001	SPAD 13	North Sea Scout NS11	31.134
	31.028 32.254	SPAD S.XV	observation balloon basket	27.132 <b>27.143</b>
Short Wright biplane	31.207	SPAD S.XVI	Parseval PL 18 (HMA 4)	32.215
SIA 7B1	26.045 26.041	Staaken R.VI	Protz hand balloon winch	27.124
Siddeley-Deasy Siskin	30.142	SVA	R100	32.221
Siddeley-Deasy RT1	<b>32.171</b>	SVA5	R101	32.221
Siddeley-Deasy Sinaia	<b>32.170</b>	Taube	RE Balloons c.1908	27.176
Siddeley-Deasy SR2 Siskin I	<b>32.169</b>	U.1 (Soviet-built Avro 504)	Rigid R23	32.226
Siddeley-Deasy SR2 Siskin II	32.170	Valkyrie monoplane	Rigid R25	31.134
Siemens-Schuckert D.I	31.201	Vickers (100hp Gnome)	Rigid R9	31.133
Siemens-Schuckert D.IV	31.054	Vickers FB14	Sea Scout	31.093
SIT Voisin aircraft (see also Voisin)		Vickers FB19	Spencer Guardian Angel parachute	27.125
	<b>26.001</b> 26.010 26.011 26.012 26.1rc	28.122 31.092	spherical balloon	32.224
<i>Società Italiana Prodotti Esplosivi (SIPE)</i>	26.011	Vickers FB5	Standard Winding Unit, naval balloon	
<i>Società Italiana Transaerea (SIT)</i>	26.001	27.027 27.094 27.095 27.194	winch	27.135
Sopwith 1½ Strutter	<i>S1.031</i> <i>S1.033</i>	28.186 29.005 29.100 29.206 31.188	Submarine Scout Kassandra Hybrid	
	26.064 26.066 26.068 26.069 26.222	Vickers FB9		31.093 <b>31.176</b>
	27.009 27.113 27.178 27.189 27.215	Vickers Gunbus	Submarine Scout SS31	31.128 31.134
	28.011 28.048 28.068 28.121	Vickers REP	Submarine Scout SS40	29.227
	28.122 28.181 28.186 28.237 28.241	Vickers SW	Submarine Scout SSZ	<b>27.043</b> 29.058
	29.004 29.048 29.101 29.120 29.162	Vickers Virginia	Submarine Scout (SS) Experimental	
	29.180 29.238 30.098 30.190	Vimy		32.218
		Voisin	Submarine Scout (SS) Twin	32.223
		26.012 26.014 26.015 26.017		
		26.019 26.020 26.022 26.030 26.057		
		26.071 31.047 28.163 30.070 32.158		
		Voisin Ca2		
		28.225		
		Voisin IV		
		26.067		
		Voisin LA		
		28.206 29.120		
		Voisin LAS		
		26.062 28.207 30.169		

Submarine Scout (SS) Class	28.006
	31.133 32.216
Submarine Scout Pusher (SSP)	32.227
Submarine Scout SS28A car	31.128
Submarine Scout SS39	31.128
Submarine Scout Zero (SSZ)	32.218
training balloon	29.009
Vickers 'C' Class	28.128
Willows IV (HMA 2)	32.217

### Belgian

Draken	31.223
--------	--------

### French

Clement-Bayard	31.207 32.222
----------------	---------------

### German

AE (Achtthundert Englisch) Balloon	27.120 27.148
Chauny	27.061
Drachen (Parseval Siegsfeld) kite balloon	27.120 27.147 27.162
kite balloon	32.198
kite balloon basket	32.198
Schutte Lanz SL10	30.146
Zeppelin	29.106
Zeppelin L7	27.233
Zeppelin L12	26.197
Zeppelin L23	28.063
Zeppelin L53	26.092 32.180
Zeppelin L56	32.180
Zeppelin L63	32.180
Zeppelin L65	32.180
Zeppelin L70	29.110 32.114
Zeppelin LZ38	26.197
Zeppelin LZ59	26.011
Zeppelin LZ81	30.145
Zeppelin LZ85	30.145 31.226
Zeppelin LZ86	30.146
Zeppelin LZ97	30.145
Zeppelin LZ101	30.147

### Italian

AP (Avorco-Prassone) kite balloon	27.123
Italian M.3 airship	26.025

### Russian

Golub	28.125
Russian Coastal airships	28.124
Russian Ships A/B/C/D	28.124
Ships Nos.1 & 2	28.127

### AIRCRAFT SERIAL NUMBERS

9 Sqn RFC	28.086
35 Sqn aircraft	29.206
35 Sqn RFC	27.200
82 Sqn serials	32.078
aircraft at Rendcombe 1917-18	28.060
aircraft at RFC Felixstowe	27.219
aircraft flown by Capt MH Rattray	28.001
Bristol F.2A Fighter	28.028
Felixstowe flying boats and hulls	S1.036
Jacobs J aircraft	29.061
RFC vehicle registration numbers	29.142
RFC/RAF Numbering System 1912-18	26.216
RNAS/RAF aircraft & airships 1916-19	31.134
serial numbers Albatros B.II	
with Bavarian Training Schools	27.085
Sopwith Camel, 213 Sqn	31.020
Sopwith Camel, Seaplane Defence Flight	31.020
Sopwith Camels flown by 44 Sqn RFC	28.010
Zeppelin manufacturers numbers	31.117

### AIRCRAFT DESIGN, MANUFACTURE & TESTING

arrester hook systems	S1.031
ditching trials	S1.032
flying boat hull design	S1.034
hydrovanes	S1.032
Linton Hope float	S1.031
seaplane float design	S1.032
testing watertightness of seaplane floats	S1.029

### AIRCRAFT & AIRSHIP OPERATIONS

air combat tactics	28.186
air supply, beginnings of	S1.004
ammunition dropping sorties	27.172
anti-submarine patrols	30.096
anti-submarine warfare, beginnings of	S1.003
instructions for the use of a flying	
stretcher with a DH9A	27.116
landing agents behind enemy lines	29.226
launching aircraft from ships	28.061
night bombing	29.007 30.196
Shipborne Balloon Operation	29.010
swinging a compass	29.126
Tools & techniques of British observers	29.121

### AERIAL RECONNAISSANCE & PHOTOGRAPHY

aerial reconnaissance, Russian	S1.006
beginnings of aerial reconnaissance	S1.002
kite balloons, use for artillery spotting	27.117 27.118 27.141 27.145
Reconnaissance, against shipping	26.088
RFC Balloon Observers	29.008
Aerial photo coding	32.021 32.107 32.152
	32.232
Aerial photo coding, AFC Western Front	32.021
Aerial photo coding, Gallipoli	32.237
Aerial photo coding, Italy	32.235
Aerial photo coding, Mesopotamia	32.235
Aerial photo coding, Middle East	32.233
Aerial photo coding, RAF Western Front	32.021
Aerial photo coding, RNAS	32.236
aerial photography	28.185 29.122
air-to-ground communications	28.181
artillery direction	28.182
balloon operations	31.177
British Admin maps	32.232
British Artillery maps	32.232
British Barrage maps	32.232
British Intelligence maps	32.232
British Traffic maps	32.233
British Trench (Secret) maps	32.233
clock code system	27.205 28.182 30.212
Entzerrungsapparat (parallax correcting device)	32.206
German aerial photo coding	32.152
German camera installations	32.202
German engine-test building	32.212
German field wireless station	32.204
German kite balloon operations	32.197
German Organisation maps	32.232
German photo stereoscope	32.205
German transportable darkroom	32.205
German wireless	32.201
ground controlled interception	29.132
Kardansche Aufhängung (camera suspension device)	32.206
long range artillery spotting	29.121
map grid system	28.182
oblique photographs of France	29.196
Telefunken Flugzeug -Stationen	32.211

Zeiss camera	32.206
aeroplane lighting and recognition signals	30.096
air cooperation with coastal defence batteries	30.094
photographic reconnaissance	27.199

### ARMAMENT

#### General

air delivery of ammunition	27.013
Ammunition Supply By Parachute Dropping Gear	27.016

#### Guns

Alkan-Hamy synchronisation gear	28.148
American 1914 Colt	28.241
Davis gun	32.174
Hutton sight	30.099
Hythe camera gun	29.015
Jenkins Day & Night sight	30.099
Kauper No.3 interrupter gear	27.006
Kozakov 'Cat'	28.150
Le Prieur rocket	26.031
Lewis gun	28.241 29.084 29.191
Lewis gun, twin installation	28.024
MG08 m/g	29.057
Neame sight	30.099
Russian VV Jordan machine gun fitting	28.153
Saint Etienne Modèle 1907 m/g	27.063
Strange Lewis gun mounting	29.085
Vickers m/g	29.014

#### Ammunition

incendiary ammunition	30.097
-----------------------	--------

#### Bombs

Cooper 20lb bomb	27.013
Cooper 25lb bomb	27.009
Cooper Mark I Bomb Carrier	27.014
phosphorus 40lb bomb	27.009
bomb, 500lb	S1.028

#### AAA

8-inch Mk 6 howitzers	27.117
Italian gun battery 75/11 CK	26.011
QF 13-pdr AA gun	27.130
Royal Marine mobile AA gun	26.074

### AERO ENGINES & PROPELLERS

#### Engines

120hp Benz	27.232
1911 Daily Mail Circuit of Britain	26.147
1912 Paris Aero Exhibition	26.147
ABC Dragonfly	30.141 30.234 30.236
	31.054 31.116 31.178 32.169
ABC Wasp	30.141
ADC Airdisco	32.174
ADC Cirrus	32.174
ADC Nimbus	32.174
Anzani, 100hp	26.065
Argus engines	S1.004
Armstrong Siddeley Jaguar	32.170
Armstrong Siddeley Tiger	32.170
Austro-Daimler 65hp	26.147
Austro-Daimler 120hp	32.165
Beardmore 120hp	32.164
Beardmore 160hp	32.165
Bentley BR1	30.141
Bentley BR2	30.141 31.054
BMW	31.054
Brazil-Straker Mercury	30.142 30.235
Cosmos Mercury	31.054
Curtiss OX5	S1.023 27.236
Galloway Adriatic	32.165 32.170
Gnome 150hp	S1.022
Hall Scott	S1.023
Hispano Suiza 200hp	S1.022

Hispano-Suiza 300hp	31.054	31.116	Vickers FB4 (colour profile)	30.180	Wimperis Course Setting Sight MkI/Ia	
Le Rhone 80hp		26.065	Jasta 7	28.116		29.131
Liberty V12	31.054	31.024	Jasta 18	26.116	Wimperis Drift Sight	29.130
Martinsyde Buzzard		31.116	Jasta 40	28.116	Wimperis Drift Sight HAD MkI/Ia	29.129
Maybach		32.166	Jasta 49	28.116	Wimperis Drift Sight LH MkII/IIa/III	
Napier Lion	31.054	32.169	Jasta 52	28.116		29.129
Prinz Heinrich Flug, May 1914		<b>26.136</b>				
RAF V-8	30.142	32.164	<b>COMMUNICATIONS &amp; NAVIGATION</b>		<b>Aircraft Ground Support Equipment</b>	
RAF V-12		32.164	meteorology	29.129	aerodrome lighting	30.096
Renault 70hp V-8		32.164	navigation	29.124	Aircraft Range Finder	30.094
RHA (Ricardo-Halford-Armstrong)		32.174	navigation systems	29.121	Belfast hangar	30.095
Rolls-Royce Condor		32.173	navigation techniques	29.008	Bessonneau hangar	29.156 31.014 31.211
Rolls-Royce Eagle	S1.021	S1.023	navigation, dead reckoning	29.128		31.215 32.219
		32.168	wireless communication between		ground flares	29.189
Rolls-Royce Falcon	S1.023	31.178	aircraft and tanks	30.214	lighthouse	29.135
RR Eagle VII		26.177	wireless direction finding	29.131	meteorological balloons	29.129
Salmson M9		28.178	wireless telegraphy	27.204 28.182 29.121	Seibert hangar	33.145
Siddeley-Deasy Jaguar	30.142	30.235		30.184	switchboard operator, Narborough	29.160
		31.054	voice tubes	30.195		
Siddeley-Deasy Puma	30.142	<b>32.168</b>			<b>Airship Ground Support Equipment</b>	
Siemens-Schuckert Sh.IIIA 200hp		31.054	<b>EQUIPMENT</b>		airship hangar, portable	32.230
Sunbeam Arab	30.142	32.169	<b>Aircraft Cockpits</b>		Russian airship hangars	28.126
Sunbeam Dyak		32.223	Aviatik C.I	<b>32.201</b>	Vaniman airship hangar	28.126
Vickers Hart		30.235	AW FK3	29.123	Augsburg balloon winch	27.124 27.128
			DH9	28.195	Delahaye balloon winch	27.126
			DH9A	29.127	Delahaye balloon winch chassis	27.124
			Nieuport 10	28.152		27.126
			RAF FE2	30.198	kite balloon hangar	31.128
			RAF SE5	30.240	Krupps Daimler balloon winch/chassis	
			Short 184	29.127		27.124
			Siddeley-Deasy SR2 Siskin I	32.169	Lancia balloon winch chassis	27.124 27.134
						27.144
			<b>Aircraft Instrumentation</b>		Lancia/Scammell winch	27.158
			Aldis lamp	28.185	Leyland balloon winch chassis	27.124
			Sterling wireless set	28.185 28.196 29.041	Silicol Plant, Portable	27.125
				30.213	Protz hand balloon winch	27.124
			bomb sights	27.204 29.129	RAF kite balloon telephone exchange	
			Tools & techniques of British observers			27.144
				<b>29.121</b>	Scammell ballon winch	27.132
			Bigsworth Protractor	29.125	Spencer Guardian Angel parachute	27.125
			bombsight production statistics	29.136	Standard Winding Unit, naval balloon winch	27.135
			bombsight, Periscope Mks I/II	<b>30.044</b>	Silicol Plant, Type A	27.160
			bombsights, British	31.118	Walter Rinker gas plant	28.124
			bombsight, CFS	29.129		
			bombsight, RNAS Equal Distance	29.129	<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
			bombsight, Low Height Mk II	29.130	armoured train, Russia	28.141
			bombsight, Negative Lens	28.185	steam locomotive, Russian	28.141
			calculators	29.124	Vickers FB5 simulator	28.199
			Calculator, Campbell-Harrison Course & Distance	29.124		
			camera equipment	<b>29.122</b>	<b>EVENTS</b>	
			British camera types	28.185	<b>Military Trials etc</b>	
			camera installation AW FK3	29.123	Army manoeuvres, Salisbury Plain 1910	
			camera Type A	29.122		30.210
			camera Type P	29.122	Army manoeuvres, Salisbury Plain 1912	
			compasses	29.125		28.181 30.210 31.219
			compass Mk II	29.125	Autumn manoeuvres, Salisbury Plain	
			compass O series	29.128	1910	30.221
			compass P Series	29.128	Indian Army manoeuvres 1911	28.181
			compass Type 259	29.125	Naval manoeuvres 1913	28.186
			compass Type 5/17	29.126	British Army manoeuvres, Sept 1910	
			compass Type 6/18	29.126		31.209
			direction finding loops, HP O/400	29.133	French Military Trials 1911	31.211
			Douglas Protractor	29.125	Military Trials 1912	31.218
			High Altitude Drift Sight	29.083		
			HP direction finding coil	29.132	<b>Civil Events</b>	
			hydrophone	29.124	Bournemouth Meeting, July 1910	31.207
			hydrophones	29.123	Cook Straight, NZ, First crossing	27.177
			Low Height Drift Sight	29.084	Daily Mail Circuit of Britain 1911	31.211
			Maximall petrol gauge	30.150	Grande Semaine d'Aviation de la Champagne	31.208
			Money Flare	30.096	Lanark Meeting 1910	31.209
			Morell tachometer	30.150		
			Negative Lens Sight	29.083 29.130	<b>Campaigns &amp; Engagements</b>	
			Pelorus Drift Indicator	29.125	Archangel, Allied Forces	26.166
			receiver Mk III	29.121	Battle of Amiens	30.205
			steering Indicator	29.137	Battle of Arras	28.029 30.204
			telephone intercom	29.137	Battle of Bapaume	27.196
			transmitter Type 52A	29.121	Battle of Cambrai	26.170 27.006 27.195



Battle of Caporetto	31.064	1 Balloon Base, Malta	31.227	Artillery Training School, Fontainebleau	32.033
Battle of Epehy	27.199	1 FTS Netheravon	26.215	ASD Berck-sur-Mer	29.198
Battle of Hamel	27.015 27.192	1 FTS Point Cook	32.163	Balloon Factory Farnborough	32.222
Battle of Langemarck	26.181	1 Officers Technical Training Wing	29.102	Balloon School, Farnborough	30.210
Battle of Loos	30.212	1 School of Aeronautics, Reading	26.169 27.097	Balloon Training School, Roehampton	31.223
Battle of the River Lys	32.161	1 School of Air Gunnery, Hythe	29.003 29.185 30.182 31.196	Barking Creek airship station	32.227
Belfort Raid	31.162	1 Auxiliary School of Aerial Gunnery, Hythe	26.169	Barrow-in-Furness, Cavendish Dock	32.215 32.224
Brusilov campaign	S1.006	1 School of Instruction, Reading	29.015	Barrow-in-Furness, Walney Island	
Dardenelles	31.223	1 School of Navigation & Bomb Dropping, Stonehenge	29.099 29.132 30.151 31.221	Clement shed	32.224
French Spring Offensive 1917	28.048	1(T) Wireless School, Farnborough	29.121 30.151	Barrow-in-Furness, Walney Island	
Gallipoli	31.225 32.057 32.217	2 (Auxiliary) School of Aerial Gunnery, Turnberry	29.015	Borden wireless transmitter	29.134
German Spring Offensive	30.205	2 AD Candas	31.064 32.095, 32.244	Brooklands track	29.138
Hindenberg Line	27.199	2 ASD Fienvilliers	31.064	Bulford Hut Barracks	31.210
Intervention War, Russia	26.166	2 Balloon Base, Alexandria	31.227	Bustard Inn, Larkhill	31.218
Istrana, Air Battle of	26.039 26.165 29.057	2 Observers School, Manston	29.089	Cadet Wing, Long Branch	29.080
Italy	30.207	2 School of Instruction, Oxford	29.015	Cairo Montenotte	26.010 26.020
Ludendorff offensive	27.185	2 School of Military Aeronautics	30.156	Caldonazzo	32.104
Ludendorff, 2nd offensive	27.006	2 School of Navigation & Bomb Dropping, Andover	29.133	Camp Borden	31.164
Macedonia	30.207	2 Wireless School, Penshurst	30.112	Camp Hicks, Fort Worth	31.164
Macedonia, Dojran Front	29.046	3 (Auxiliary) School of Aerial Gunnery, New Romney	29.015 29.095	Capel-le-Ferne, Folkestone airship station	32.229
Mesopotamia	30.207	3 AP/AD Candas	29.032	Cascina Costa	26.028
Murmansk 1919	28.131	3 Balloon Base, Brindisi	31.227	Cavendish Dock, Barrow-in-Furness	32.215 32.224
Palestine	30.207	3 Fighting School, Sedgford	29.089	Cazaux	32.033
Polish-Ukrainian war, 1918	28.051	3 School of Fighting, Bircham Newton	29.159	CFS Upavon	27.005 31.049 31.164 31.214 32.163
Roumanian Front	28.153	3 School of Military Aeronautics, Aboukir	29.080	Chaffeston Adown Artillery School	27.213
Russian South West Front	28.153	4 (Auxiliary) School of Aerial Gunnery, Marske	29.015	Chateau Chocques	30.064
Salonika 1916-18	31.088 31.176	4 Balloon Base, Corfu	31.227	Chateau Neuville	31.106
Second Battle of Passchendaele	32.160	4 School of Aeronautics, Toronto	29.080	Chateau Phalempin	31.097
Sparapellhoek aerodrome	27.179	4 School of Navigation & Bomb Dropping, Thetford	29.089	Chelmsford D/F transmitter	29.132
St Mihiel Offensive	32.037	5 Balloon Base, Gibraltar	31.227	Cheltenham & West of England Aviation Co Ltd, Badgeworth	27.097 27.099
Third Battle of Ypres	27.195 30.204 32.158	5 Fighting School, Heliopolis	29.080	Chuignolles	32.026
Tondern Raid	26.110 26.112	6 Balloon Base, Bizerta	31.227	Cologne	32.151
Waziristan	27.214	7 (Observers) Cadet Wing, Reading	29.088	Courcelles	32.145
Zeebrugge Mole raid	31.007 32.084	7 (Observers) School of Military Aeronautics, Bath	29.095	Crystal Palace	27.178
Zeppelin L53, destruction	26.092	8 AAP Lympne	29.033	Crystal Palace	27.215
		11 AP Ghistelle	31.014	Curés house, Allonville	30.066
		69 Company camp, Courcotte	31.182	Deseronto, Canada	31.029
		Abbeville field hospital	29.199	Doullens	32.156
		ACS Hanworth	32.219	Dover	26.197
		ACS Pulham	32.219	Dunchurch	30.210
		ACS Wandsworth	32.219	Electric & Wireless School, Cranwell	31.130
		ACS West Drayton	32.219	Feuchy	32.025
		Admiralty Compass Laboratory, Datchet	27.217 29.007 29.085 29.126	Fort Grange	28.184
		Aerial Musketry Range, Camiers	31.198	Fort Myer, Virginia	32.033
		Alveringheim, Belgium	31.223	Friedrichshafen	32.158
		Amagne Lucquy	32.144	Gallipoli	28.001
		Andover wireless transmitter	29.134	Gaza, Palestine	32.234
		AP Farnborough	29.031	Gheluwe, nr Ypres	27.159
		Archangel	28.121	Godmersham Park	32.230
		Area Flying Instructors Schools	30.093	Golden Hill Artillery School	30.094
		Armament School, Hamilton	29.080	Gosnay, Ypres Salient	27.141
		Armament School, Uxbridge	29.084	Gosport	28.184
		Armeeflugpark 6a	32.201	Great Western Railway Works, Swindon	30.009
		Army Ordnance Depot, Farnborough		Gunnery Practice Range, Rang-du-Flers	29.096
		Artillerie Flieger Schule Ost	32.196 32.214	Gunnery School Eastchurch	29.046
		Artillery Air Observers School, Jüterbog	32.200	Handley Page TS, Stonehenge	29.013
		Artillery Observers School, Autz	32.213	HMS <i>Daedalus</i>	29.012 29.042
		Artillery & Infantry Co-operation School, Hursley Park	29.184 32.003	HMS <i>Excellent</i>	29.013
		Artillery & Infantry Co-operation School, Winchester	29.080	HMS <i>President</i>	29.045
		Artillery Observation School, Almaza	29.080	HMS <i>President II</i>	27.127 29.018
				Hoidge	27.232
1 (T) Wireless School, Farnborough	29.134			Horsea Island D/F transmitter	29.132
1 AD Guisnes	27.224			Hounslow Heath	30.016
1 AP/AD St Omer	26.127 27.024 29.032 32.004			HQ RFC, St André-aux-Bois	28.192
1 ASD St André	32.099			HQ Wireless Telegraphy Unit RFC, Fère-en-Tardenois	30.212

Imbros	32.216	RFC Machine-Gun School Hythe	28.193	School of Aerial Gunnery, Dalmellington	
Ipswich D/F transmitter	29.132	RFC Machine-Gun School, Dover	28.191		29.148
Isle of Grain	<b>S1.025</b>	RFC Observer School, Hythe	28.190	School of Aerial Gunnery, Hythe	29.003
Jamboli Zeppelin base, Bulgaria	30.146	RFC Observer School, Oxford	28.190	School of Armament, Eastchurch	29.084
Karapara hospital	29.051	RFC Observer School, Reading	28.190	School of Artillery Co-operation,	
Kassandra Peninsula, Salonika	32.217	RFC Officers Training School Reading		Beamsville	29.080
Kattaro	31.227		28.198	School of Bombing, Langham Place	29.084
Kiev	28.123	RFC School of Aerial Gunnery Hythe		School of Military Aeronautics	29.003
Kingsnorth Airship Station	32.236		28.193	School of Military Aeronautics, Illinois	
Kite Balloon Training Depot, Larkhill		RFC School of Instruction Reading	28.198		30.165
	29.009	RFC Wireless School, Brooklands	28.190	School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford	
Kite Balloon Training Depot, Lydd	29.009	Richmond Aviation School, NSW	26.178		29.002 29.100
Kite Balloon TD, Roehampton	29.009	River Jordan, Palestine	32.238	School of Military Aeronautics, Reading	
Kojadere	31.225	RN Airship Stn Rinxent par Boulogne			29.184
Kreuswald Electric Power Stn	32.145		32.230	School of Special Flying	30.206
La Bassée	32.154	RN Airship Training Wing	29.012	Schools of Military Aeronautics	30.189
La Laventie	32.155	RN Gunnery School, Sheerness	29.013	Sedgeford	30.184
Lake Eyre, Australia	32.162	RN Navigation School, Portsmouth	29.013	Sevastopol	28.126
Lake Onega, Russia	<b>28.131</b>	RN Portland	29.123	Somme	<b>32.203</b>
Lakenheath Practice Bombing Ground		RN Signals School, Portsmouth	29.013	St André-aux-Bois	29.003
	29.083	RNAS bomb dump, N. France	27.223	St Denis Westrem	32.158
Laon	32.153	RNAS Calshot 27.215 27.217 31.027 31.122		St Pierre Capelle	32.158
Larkhill	<b>31.206</b>	RNAS Central Depot, White City	28.189	St. Malo	27.224
Le Cateau hospital	29.166	RNAS Central Training Establishment		Stonehaven D/F transmitter	29.132
Leminaria	29.051	Cranwell 27.178 28.197 29.012		Stonehenge	31.206
London & Provincial School	27.099	RNAS Chingford 31.027 31.123		Swingate Down	30.016
Lydd Balloon Sheds	29.011	RNAS Crystal Palace 28.197 29.013		Szent Andrasz Zeppelin base	30.145
Lympne	32.003		31.027 31.123 32.151	Tabieh, Palestine	32.235
Lyons beacon	29.134	RNAS Donibristle	28.061	Tarnapol	28.123
Macedonian Front	27.139	RNAS Dover	27.178	Thetford	32.107
Mailly-sur-Seine	<b>32.176</b>	RNAS East Fortune	28.189 32.216	Thionville	32.143
Mannheim	32.146	RNAS Eastbourne	29.045 31.123	Thourout	32.160
Manston Underground Aeroplane Sheds		RNAS Eastchurch 29.041 31.122 32.158		Thourout Railway Station	29.162
	32.219	RNAS Felixstowe 27.217 31.123		Training Bath	29.095
Marquise, Gris Nez	32.230	RNAS Flookburgh	32.226	Trembovlja	28.123
Melcha hospital, Malta	30.157	RNAS Fort Grange	31.122	Varssennaere	32.159
Messines	32.025	RNAS Freiston	31.129	Villers Brettoneaux	32.007
Metz Stn	32.144	RNAS FTS, Vendôme 27.215 31.123		Villers Brettoneux aerodrome	27.182
Mézières	32.151	RNAS Gunnery School, Eastchurch	28.190	Wadgassen	32.146
Military School of Aeronautics, Reading			28.197	Walney Island Airship Stn, Barrow in	
	27.004 32.003	RNAS Howden	32.219	Furness	32.141
Milton wireless transmitter	29.134	RNAS Isle of Grain	29.041	Warneton Dump	32.067
Mirafiore airfield	26.028	RNAS Killingholme	31.123	Wireless & Observers School, Brooklands	
Miraumont	32.238	RNAS Kingsnorth 29.012 32.217, 32.236			29.001
Moscow Imperial Aeronautical School		RNAS Leysdown	32.141	Wireless and Observers School	29.100
	28.121	RNAS Lowthorpe airship mooring site		Wireless Experimental Establishment,	
Mousehold Heath	32.043		<b>27.043</b>	Biggin Hill 29.121 29.134 30.218	
Mudros	31.224 32.217	RNAS Manston	29.013	Wireless Experimental Station, Cranwell	
Nancy	32.149	RNAS Observer School Clement Talbot			29.042
Narborough PoW camp	29.156	Works	28.189	Wireless School, Brooklands	30.182
NAS Felixstowe	27.216	RNAS Observers School Eastchurch	28.197	Wireless Stations	30.094
Nasrieh hospital, Egypt	30.159	RNAS Pembroke	32.231	Wireless Telephony School, Chattis Hill	
National Physical Laboratory	31.206	RNAS Polegate	32.218		29.121
Netheravon	28.182 32.107	RNAS Portland	29.014	Wittersham	32.230
No 2 School of Aerial Gunnery Turnberry		RNAS Pulham	32.219	Wormwood Scrubs	31.207
	27.005	RNAS Redcar	28.009 31.123	Wormwood Scrubs balloon shed	32.222
No.3 Camp Parkhurst, Salisbury Plain		RNAS Retford	32.219	Ypres 27.133 27.145 27.153	
	27.004	RNAS Training Establishment Cranwell			27.171 32.152
Novi Ligure	<b>26.024</b>		<b>31.121</b>	Ypres, Aeroplane Cemetery	28.214
Observers School of Reconnaissance &		RNAS Windermere	31.123	Zeebrugge	32.158
Aerial Photography, Shrewsbury	29.089	RNAS Wormwood Scrubs	29.012	Zeebrugge harbour	32.084, 32.236
Oignies hospital	29.108	Royal Aircraft Factory, Farnborough		Zeneghem bomb dump, Watten	27.224
Oxford	30.182		29.031		
Paris beacon	29.134	Royal Naval College, Greenwich	29.013	<b>AERODROMES (by country)</b>	
Passchendaele Stn	32.067	Royal Naval Experimental Station,		<b>Austrian</b>	
Pola	31.227	Stratford	<b>32.082</b>	Motta	31.064
Poldu D/F transmitter	29.132	Ruffy-Baumann School of Flying	<b>27.098</b>		
Popoff	28.132	Saarbrücken	32.142	<b>British</b>	
Port Victoria, Isle of Grain	<b>S1.025</b>	Savy	32.004	Abbeville	27.196 29.186
RAF College, Cranwell	<b>31.121</b>	Scapa Flow	28.132	Abeele	27.156 28.212 31.187
Reading	30.182	School for Aerial Cooperation with		Aboukir	27.209
Reserve Radio Division Munich	32.211	Coast Defence batteries, Gosport	<b>30.112</b>	AD Hesdin	27.189
RFC Aerial Musketry Range Camiers		School for Wireless Operators,		Agenvillers	32.007
	28.193	Farnborough	29.100	Aire	30.064
RFC Armament School	29.101	School of Aerial Fighting, Beamsville		Allonville	27.196 28.074 30.139 32.007
RFC Chingford	26.059		29.080	Alquines	32.161
RFC Depot Netheravon	29.031	School of Aerial Gunnery	29.100	Ambala, India	31.080
RFC Dover	26.059	School of Aerial Gunnery, Aboukir	29.080	Amiens	27.196
RFC Experimental Station, Orfordness		School of Aerial Gunnery, Camp Borden		Auchel	26.170 31.164
	29.125		29.080		

Auchel/Lozinghem	30.212	Joyce Green	29.106	Wittering/Stamford 1918	30.090	30.096
Autreville	32.147	Kalinovo	31.176	Woodcock Field		29.106
Avret Hissar	30.157	Kassandra	31.176	Worthy Down aerodrome, 1918		<b>27.034</b>
Bailleul	28.207 31.164	La Belle Vue	27.199 28.032	Wye		29.237
Baizieux	28.207	La Gorgue	27.194 28.216 29.224	Xaffevillers		32.148
Ballieul	32.110	Lahana		Yanesh, Salonika		30.159
Barrow Airship Station	28.006	Lahousse		Yatesbury	27.209	31.080
Beaulieu	29.237	Le Hameau aerodrome				
Beauvois	31.164	Le Hameau, Filescamp Farm		<b>Belgian</b>		
Beddington	29.106	Lealvilliers		Les Moères		28.217
Bellevue	31.165	Leighterton	27.001 31.080			
Belvue Farm	31.164	Lilbourne		<b>French</b>		
Bergues	31.013	Lumbushi, nr Murmansk		Epiez		32.144
Bertangles	27.187 27.212 29.229 31.030	Maislanes		Le Bourget		32.151
	32.098 32.007, 32.075	Marieux		St Inglebert		32.151
Bickendorf	28.027 30.168	Marsh, Mudros		Toul		32.033
Blackheath Common	29.106	Matigny				
Boisdinghem	21.228 28.024 32.094, 32.161	Medveja Gora, nr Murmansk		<b>German</b>		
Bray Dunes	31.005 32.158	Merville	28.215 30.048	Aertrucke		32.159
British School of Flying, Vendôme	27.215	Mikra Bay, Salonika		Armeeflugpark 1, Tergnier		27.057
Brooklands	30.001	Mile Ball, Netheravon		Bolchem		32.146
Bruay	27.008 27.006 27.096	Minchinhampton	27.001 27.011	Boulay		32.148
		Moislanes		Elsenmuhle		32.176
Bryas	31.049	Mons en Chaussée	27.182 27.195 29.164	Esquarchin		32.206
Calais	31.167		29.224	Ghistelles		32.158
Catigny	32.007	Mont St Eloi		Halluin		32.111
Champien	30.165	Moreuil		Houttave		32.160
Champien aerodrome	27.185	Morlancourt		Jenin, Palestine		32.235
Chios	29.047	Motta di Livenza		Lille		27.058
Chipilly	27.196 29.186 32.097	Mudros	30.162 31.176	Linselles		27.057
Choques	30.064 30.212	Narborough	<b>29.154</b> 29.237 30.055	Lorquin		32.149
Clairmarais	27.008 30.016 31.228 32.021	Netheravon	30.011 30.150 31.228	Morhange		32.149
Conteville-sur-Somme	27.188 31.030	Newhaven Seaplane Station		Ostend		31.001
Copmanthorpe	29.107	Nivelles		Saarbrücken		32.176
Cormont	28.193	Northolt		Schleiβheim		<b>32.199</b>
Coucou	32.075	Ochey		Uytkerke		31.011
Coudekerque	26.064 27.178 29.162	Orljak		Valenciennes	27.058	32.208
Cramlington	30.095	Petite Synthe	26.063 27.178 27.184	Varna		30.146
Cranwell	27.215		28.121 31.005 32.158	Varsenaere		31.010
Doiran	31.176	Poperinghe		Villers le Sec		26.132
Dover	32.161	Port Meadow, Oxford		Vlissinghem		31.007
Dover Seaplane base	31.001	Poulainville	27.196 29.186 32.098	Zeebrugge		31.001
Drionville	31.231	Pronville				
Droglandt	28.213 31.061 32.070	Proven	26.180 28.216 32.070	<b>Italian</b>		
Dunkerque Seaplane Base	31.001	Quelmes		Ghedi		32.104
Easington	30.096 32.107	Quevauvillers		Valona		32.103
Eastchurch	27.117 27.220	Reckem				
Eastleigh	31.080	Reclinghem		<b>Russian</b>		
Elincourt	27.199 29.225	Redcar Special Flying School		Bereznik		28.157
Enfield	29.106	Rendcombe	27.098 27.101	Korpushnoe military field		<i>SI.005</i>
Estrée Blanche	30.165 31.167 32.112	Ripon Race Course		Kulikovo Field		28.126
Estrées-en-Chausée	27.195 29.186 29.224	Rosyth		Moscow aircraft depot		28.121
	31.232 32.094	Ruisseauville		Sovetnichiya Ravine		28.126
Eynsford	29.106	Sarcedo				
Fairlop (Forest Farm)	<b>29.167</b>	Savy	27.194 29.224	<b>Turkish</b>		
Farnborough	27.117	Sedgeford	29.158 31.190	Paradisos, Smyrna		29.051
Fesselles	29.181	Serry	26.171 26.175 30.016 31.231			
Fienvillers	29.107 30.016 30.183	Shoreham		<b>American</b>		
Filton	31.228	Souzanne		Cholomby		32.144
Flesselles	27.196 29.190	St Andre-aux-Bois	27.194 29.107 30.016	Ourches		32.035
Fort Grange, Gosport	31.061	St Marie Capelle	30.165 31.197 31.228	Taliaferro Field Fort Worth		31.049
Fort Rowner	31.061		32.075			
Fouquerolles	31.164	St Omer	27.204 28.207 30.016 30.062	<b>MANUFACTURERS</b>		
Gheddi	31.064		30.183 30.212	ABC Motors		30.141
Golanncourt	32.005	St Pol		Aeronautical Syndicate Limited (ASL)		31.206
Gosport	30.181	Stahille	28.188 31.002			
Grossa	31.064 31.167	Suzanne		Anatra		28.145
Hainault	<b>28.010</b>	Tadcaster		AJ Mann & Co		32.226
Harlaxton airfield	26.188	Tangmere	31.231 32.077	Armstrong, Barlow		32.218
Harlebeke	27.224	Tern Hill		Arrol-Johnston Car Works		32.165
Haussimont	32.014	Thermi, Mitylene		Automobil und Aviatik AG		30.080
Hautmont	30.211	Touquin		Beardmore, Inchinnan		32.218
Hirsova	31.176	Treizennes	26.170 26.171 30.016 31.164	Bessonneau Frères, Chartres		31.211
HMS President	31.027	Treviso		Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co		31.116
Hondschoote	28.217	Upavon	31.075 31.167	Bosch		32.169
Hounslow	29.237	Verona		Boulton & Paul, Norwich		29.156
Houton Bay, Scapa Flow	31.028	Vert Galand	27.213 28.207 31.164 32.094	Brazil-Straker & Co		30.141
Hylton (Usworth) aerodrome	30.095	Villiers Bretonneau		British & Colonial Aeroplane Co		30.221
Ismailia	30.159	Villeseneux				31.194
Izel le Hameau	32.039	Wimbledon Common	29.090 29.106			

Caproni	S1.045	heavy bomber tactics, Russian	<b>S1.006</b>	9 Sqn RFC	30.124
Chalais-Meudon balloon factory	31.223	home defence aerodromes and landing grounds	<b>30.095</b>	9 Sqn RFC, Nov 1918	28.108
Clement Talbot Works	29.013	home defence of the UK	<b>30.091</b>	9 Sqn RFC, aircrew involved in ammunition dropping sorties	<b>27.172</b>
Cleveland Bridge & Engineering Co	32.222	Italian AF, organisation	S1.045	16(N) Sqn members, January 1918	32.148
Crossley Brothers Ltd, Gorton	29.138	Italian Territorial Air Defence in WWI	<b>26.001</b>	18TDS staff, Ismailia 1918	30.160
Crossley Motors Ltd, Gorton	<b>29.138</b>	manpower usage and aircrew losses	31.157	19 Sqn RFC officers	29.111
Delacombe, Marechal & Hervieu	32.229	Mobilisation Station	29.079	23 Sqn RFC A Flt flight sergeant	29.229
Derby Museum medal collection	31.239	nomenclature of German aircraft types	28.116	28 Sqn roster	31.084
Deutsche Flugzeug Werke GmbH (DFW)	30.080 <b>32.131</b>	observer selection, status and promotion	<b>28.184</b>	28 Sqn, A Flt	31.065
'Duks' Factory	28.144	Recruiting for the RFC	28.053	28 Sqn, B Flt, Grossa	31.069
Euler-Flugzeugwerke, Frankfurt-Niederrad	26.149	Regrading of RFC/RNAS observer status	29.086	31 (AC) Sqn, Quetta India April 1927	29.204
F Phillips & Co, Cairo	30.159	RFC casualties cf. aircraft design	27.025	35 Sqn aircrew	29.217
Galloway Engineering Co	32.165	RFC Equipment Officer	28.198	35 Sqn B Flt, early summer 1917	29.219
Halberstädter Flugzeug-Werke GmbH	30.080	RFC logistic organisation	<b>29.031</b>	35 Sqn B Flt, Estrées-en-Chaussée, 30 Jan 1918	29.222
Handley Page	29.167	RFC observer status, 1916-17	<b>29.001</b>	35 Sqn C Flt, early summer 1917	29.221
Hanoversche Waggonfabrik AG	30.080	RFC structure Jan 1916	28.187	35 Sqn RAF officers late 1918	29.201
Hill & Smith Ltd	32.227	RFC/RAF logistics	28.075	35 Sqn RAF officers, 11 Nov 1918	29.203
Joseph Westward & Co	32.222	RFC/RAF strategy	28.073	35 Sqn RFC	27.194 30.055
Luft-Verkehrs GmbH (LVG)	30.080	RNAS policy on airships	<b>32.215</b>	35 Sqn RFC officers	27.195 29.192
Maple's	29.031	Russian Imperial AF, organisation	28.148	35 Sqn RFC officers, Spring 1918	29.182
Marconi	29.043	Russian Air Combat Tactics	28.153	35 Sqn RFC, A Flt, Spring 1918	29.185
Martinsyde	31.195	squadron establishments	29.034	35 Sqn RFC, Savy May/June 1917	29.217
R Moreland & Co	32.222	strategic bombing	S1.003 <b>S1.044</b>	35 Sqn, early summer 1917	29.220
Rumpler Flugzeug-Werke	26.147	Tools & techniques of British observers	<b>29.121</b>	45 Sqn mechanics	31.193
Russo-Baltic Wagon Works (R-BVZ)	<b>S1.005</b>	United States aircraft production in WWI	<b>S1.020</b>	45 Sqn officers, Sedgeford	30.190
Ruston Proctor	29.060	<i>Vizefeldwebel</i> definition	30.118	45 Sqn trainee pilots	31.191
Seibert GmbH	30.145	Zeppelins, RNAS defence against	26.087	50 TS personnel Narborough 1917	29.156
Short, Cardington	32.218	<b>MUSEUMS</b>		69 Mechanical Transport Company	31.182
Siddeley-Deasy	30.141 <b>32.164</b>	Champlin Fighter Museum, Mesa	30.222	70 Sqn RFC pilots	31.059
Sir William Arrol & Co	32.226	Lafayette Foundation	30.118 <b>32.046</b>	70 Sqn RFC senior NCOs	31.060
<i>Society Zodiac</i>	31.207	Musée de l'Air	30.169	82 Sqn A Flt	32.010 32.073
Sterling Telephone Co	29.041	Smithsonian NASM	30.222	82 Sqn B Flt fitters & NCOs	<b>32.004</b>
Thornton Pickard Manufacturing Co	29.122	Wings Over the Rockies Museum, Lowry	32.053	82 Sqn C Flt officers	32.075
Vickers	30.141 31.195	<b>PEOPLE (by country)</b>		82 Sqn officers & groundcrew Nov 1918	32.076
Vickers, Barrow in Furness	31.160	Fighter Aces of WWI	<b>S1.017</b>	82 Sqn RFC/RAF, B Flt	32.074
Vickers, Son & Maxim	32.215	<b>Austrian</b>		82 Sqn, April 1918	32.010
W Harbrow, S Bermondsey	31.207	Arigi J	<b>32.101</b>	82 Sqn, B Flt NCOs	32.069
Wolseley Motors	31.194	Bönsch E	32.104	82 Sqn, March 1919	32.077
		Fischer T	28.155	92 Sqn officers	31.232
		Freinzel	28.155	121 Sqn RFC pilots, Narborough	29.158
		Haushalter	28.155	206 Sqn RAF officers, April 1918	32.161
		Hoffman	28.144	213 Sqn A Flt	31.009
		Kenzian	32.106	Abbott DL	32.056
		Kimmel	28.155	Abercromby	28.123
		Kiss	32.104	Acland	28.068
		Köbl J	28.154	Acland HV	29.113
		Macourek B	32.106	Acland WHD	29.134
		Maier	32.104	Adams AT	28.029
		Munczar	32.106	Adams BK	26.171
		Paulay	28.155	Adams FP	32.060
		Pranger A	28.144	Adams JW	32.143
		Slavic F	28.155	Adams R	28.020
		Tahy A	32.104	Adams WS	28.064
		Varza T	28.155	Adamson W	29.219
		Weber F	28.155	Adeney RE	28.029
		Weigl F	28.153	Air Construction Corps workers	32.219
		<b>British and Empire</b>		aircrew of B Sqn 2 Wing RNAS Mitylene	29.046
		1 KBS	29.111	Airship pilots, Cranwell	31.123
		1 Sqn RFC	29.087	Akerman CSA	28.183
		3 Sqn personnel	27.029	Albrecht VE	29.157
		4 Sqn RNAS	28.197	Alchin	30.181
		5(N) Sqn RNAS	32.243	Alderson RL	32.118
		6 Sqn RFC	29.226	Alderton EP	28.029
		9 Sqn airmen	27.206	Aldiac JHd'	28.188
		9 Sqn officers	28.073	Alexander AF	32.008
				Alford	32.007
				Algie W	28.020
				Alkman DR	30.052
				Allaire	30.055
				Allan	28.139
				Allan JR	31.189
				Allen	31.220 32.094
				Allen AS	28.088

Allen EF		26.153	Banfield EW		32.094	Berry GM		<b>31.234</b>
Allen JR		31.002	Banks CC		28.012 30.098	Berry OW		28.029
Allen VB		30.190	Bannerman A		31.211	Betley E		32.007
Allerton		29.158	Bannerman RB		30.167	Betteridge		28.027
Allingham R		29.222	Barbe AE		27.050	Bettington		31.219
Allison		28.205	Barber H		31.206	Bettington AV		30.052
Allott EN		31.011	Bardsley R		32.018	Betts EBC	28.189 28.197	29.102
Amery HFS		28.182	Barewell HWE		26.171	Bigsworth AW		29.124
Amor WA		29.217	Bargey		30.004	Bigglesworth J		<b>32.253</b>
Anderson		28.024	Baring M		32.044	Binney FB		<b>27.039</b>
Anderson EK		28.077	Barker	27.007 29.220	32.180	Binnie A		32.040
Anderson PW	<b>26.169</b>	26.172 26.174	Barker G		<b>31.175</b>	Binning KR		30.159
	26.175 27.113	27.114	Barker LI		29.219	Binns		28.124
Andrews JO		32.118	Barker WG	26.040 28.080	30.123 <b>31.062</b>	Binyon B	28.196 <b>29.041</b>	30.176
Andrews R		32.074			31.148 31.168	Biorcham		31.087
Angus TC		32.143	Barlow		27.005	Birch DC		29.108
Annesley CRT		31.185	Barlow L		32.112	Bird EH		26.154
Anthony		32.110	Barnby AC		28.190	Bird W		28.205
Antonini		31.211	Barne S		<b>30.055 30.175</b>	Birdsall TH	30.183	30.190
Apling S		29.167	Barrett EM		28.011	Birdwood		31.223
Appleton S		30.124	Barrett LKW		32.010	Birdwood HF	<b>26.191</b>	29.120
Appleyard R		29.124	Barrington-Kennett	31.211	31.214	Birdwood Sir W		27.001
Applin R		29.111	Barry C		30.157	Bishop		32.094
Apps GFM		31.061	Bartlett		27.178	Bishop AC		29.101
Arkell AJ		28.022	Bartlett C		27.183 29.164	Bishop WA		<b>32.038</b>
Armstrong DV	28.013	30.097 32.044	Bartlett CPO	26.063	28.118 32.160	Blackie WM		29.182
Armstrong JLP		26.153	Barton		26.180	Blaicklock		29.004
Armstrong MH	29.182 29.201	29.203	Barton RJF	28.206	31.080	Blake RD		28.205
		29.223	Barwise HB		28.022	Blampied		31.087
Arnold AR	30.052	30.165	Baskerville FC		29.219	Blampied BG		28.132
Arnold GK		27.175	Bates FA		30.159	Blandy LF		29.134
Arnold NG		30.190	Bates SG		29.091	Blanford		32.161
Arrowsmith A		29.159	Bates WF		27.226	Blanford JS		32.162
Ashby GSM		28.184	Baumann E		27.098	Blankert		29.108
Ashcroft RB		27.052	Baxter		27.007	Bleasdale JA		<b>32.004</b>
Ashmole E		29.168	Bayetto TPH		<b>26.191</b>	Blomfield		32.039
Ashmore		30.125	Beales W		<b>30.161</b>	Blount CHB		29.015
Ashmore EB		28.010	Bean A		29.170	Blue		31.087
Aspinall		32.039	Beanlands BPG		30.189	Board AG	30.052	31.187
Atkey	29.082	32.180	Beardmore Sir W		32.165	Bode VJE		29.113
Atkey AC	26.171	26.172	Bearne LC		31.187	Boisdinghem		31.197
Atkinson ED		27.056	Beaton		32.094	Bolsby		28.202
Atkinson KP		31.061	Beattie		32.007	Bone		26.060
Atkinson-Clark HF		32.054	Beatty D	28.064	31.226	Bone BJ		28.131
Attwood AF		28.182	Beaufort V		29.093	Bone RJ		29.047
Attwood WJ		32.147	Beaufort-Suchlick Fjde		32.018	Booker		32.158
Atwell GF		26.152	Beaver W		30.162	Booker CS	29.187 29.192	29.199
Audain		27.132	Beckwith		28.073	Boret		31.087
Austin		31.195	Beddall JM	28.024	32.161	Borton		31.127
Austin F		31.196	Bedson EH	26.180	27.052	Borton AE		30.016
Austin FH	30.187 30.190	31.193	Beebee JW		32.143	Bouchier CA		30.159
Austin G		28.103	Beer L		30.190	Boulding HS		<b>27.215</b>
Ave RJ		30.230	Bevor RP		31.073	Boulmer		28.141
Awcock CH		28.184	Begg MG		28.105	Boult CEE		32.010
Ayrton		27.100	Begg R		27.136	Boulton		30.060
Babington		32.114	Begh P		30.142	Bourdillon RB		29.129
Babington G		29.184	Belgrave JD		31.201	Bourke VJD		30.124
Babington JT		29.085	Bell	27.019 28.205	32.151	Bourne		30.004
Bacon, R		31.001	Bell AR		31.073	Bousfield		27.195
Bader DRS		29.116	Bell EV		31.006	Bousfield JK		29.108
Bailey C		29.170	Bell Irving D		32.044	Bovill C		29.010
Bailhache		28.190	Bell L		29.170	Bowden HGC		31.201
Bainbridge		30.161	Bell V	28.105	30.121	Bowden N	29.185 <b>30.055</b>	<b>30.175</b>
Baird	26.066	26.067	Bell VAD		30.125	Bowen CH		29.113
Baird JD		28.018	Bellerby		30.016	Bowen GH		29.113
Baker		27.097	Bellew, Grattan		26.154	Bower		31.211
Baker AE		31.235	Bemberton-Billing N		28.190	Bowers PT		29.108
Baker FC		27.097	Benbough		30.004	Bowley HFT		28.183
Baker JN		30.190	Benbow		28.116	Bowman		27.232
Baker TCR		27.009	Bendrodt VF	32.019	32.074	Box		29.203
Balcombe-Brown R		28.184	Benjamin CM		29.217	Boyd JED		29.042
Balderston		32.163	Bennett	27.190	31.050 32.150	Boyd OT		30.119
Baldwin		26.110	Bennett AR		32.016 32.072	Boyle JD		29.008
Balfour AJ		32.226	Bennett GME		32.071	Bozman		32.111
Balfour of Inchrye		32.039	Bennett GT		29.126	Bozman RS		28.014
Ball A	29.155 31.054	<b>30.055 30.175</b>	Bennett J		28.121	Brabazon CMP		29.017
		31.118 32.039	Bennett RC	26.171 26.172 26.173	26.175	Bradley ET		31.239
Balmain KF		27.194 29.186	Bentley WO		30.141 32.165	Bradley SF		<b>30.151</b>
Baluchi cavalry		31.186	Beresford HD		28.103	Bradley TB		32.011

Bradshaw G		30.141	Caldwell KL	30.182	32.040	Clare WN		28.118
Brancker WS	28.116	28.181	29.003	Callagan	26.152	Clark		32.100
	29.089	29.134	31.163	Callaghan JC	27.094	Clarke		27.178
Brand CJQ		28.012	28.115	Calman	32.150	Clarke INC	27.183	28.024
Branzier LG		28.205	Cammell RA	31.209			28.118	29.165
Brayshaw DB		<b>32.004</b>	Campana	31.211		<b>32.158</b>	32.242	32.243
Breese CD		30.052	Campbell	30.096		Clarke J		29.201
Bridge		28.140	Campbell C	29.126		Clarke NP		28.182
Briggs CJ		S1.002	Campbell D	S1.023		Clark-Hall RH		29.129
Briggs HD		31.129	Campbell GRC	29.124		Clarkson MA		26.075
Bristol Flying School personnel, 1912			Campbell PC	<b>27.097</b>	31.061	Claxton	27.086	32.180
		31.211	Candy JGS	29.111		Claydon A		31.164
Britten		31.087	Candy WH	<b>32.184</b>		Cleghorn		27.178
Broadberry H		32.148	Canon PJ	30.231		Cleghorn WF	28.118	32.160
Brock	28.026	32.162	Capel AJ	28.183	29.015	Clements JBV		27.213
Brock FA		32.083	Capel LHT	30.162		Clift BL		29.203
Brock HM		26.197	Capper JE	31.207		Clinch SJ	30.016	30.118
Broke-Smith PWL		31.210	Carbery DHM	<b>27.212</b>	28.059	Cock GH	30.185	31.197
Brooke-Popham HRM	27.090	28.181	Carden AD	31.210	31.219	Cockburn GB		31.206
		29.193	Cardwell AG		30.190	Cockerill TW		<b>31.167</b>
Broughton EB		29.009	Carey AS	30.190	31.197	Cockey		32.110
Brown	27.199	29.046	30.064	Carey GV	30.231	Cockin JB	32.019	32.069
Brown C		29.193	Carlin	27.231		Cocking AH		<b>32.004</b>
Brown CP		31.011	Carline RC	29.113		Code		27.231
Brown FH		29.113	Carlstrom V	26.058		Cody S		31.206
Brown JAL	<b>30.056</b>	<b>30.175</b>	Carmichael GI	<b>31.169</b>		Cogan FJL		27.024
Brown JM		29.193	Carmody AB	<b>32.004</b>		Coke GR		32.230
Brown JR		28.103	Carpenter GG	30.052		Coker BH		30.188
Brown M		29.197	Carpenter M	29.199		Cole	30.124	32.145
Brown R		28.030	Carpenter RPR	29.113		Cole CC		29.228
Browne TEW		29.168	Carr GT	32.013, 32.072	32.116	Cole JW		32.056
Brown-Greaves LE		29.009	Carroll	27.182		Coleman	26.066	26.185
Brutey HR		29.113	Carter	27.182		Coleman ERA		26.152
Bryant C		32.043	Carter AJ	30.188		Coles P		30.061
Bryant JH		31.074	Carter BRH	29.113		Collar BT		28.167
Bryson		29.111	Carterell	27.182		Collett		27.232
Bryson OC		29.111	Carthew	28.209		Collett CF		27.094
Buck		28.014	Cartledge RA	31.063		Collier JT		28.016
Buck		32.111	Cartmel	27.188		Collin D		26.201
Buckham		28.064	Cartmel G	27.183		Collins	27.100	28.063
Buckley		28.204	Casey FD	28.188		Collins J	28.136	31.128
Buckley MW		<b>29.045</b>	Castle	26.152		Collinshaw JW		26.166
Budd		32.094	Caton	27.005		Collinson		29.041
Bulard EG		31.185	Caton F	32.148		Collishaw R		26.152
Buller JAR		29.113	Cattle FL	31.010		Collon AR		31.007
Bullock WF		32.253	Caudron G.IV	30.130		Colmore		28.188
Bumphrey JW		26.196	Caudron R11	30.055		Colmore H	29.217	<b>30.056</b>
Burchardt-Ashton A		31.214	Caws	30.062		Combie		<b>30.175</b>
Burcher LC		28.083	CFS Officers 7th Course 1914	30.052		Commeline CE		27.019
Burdett		30.124	CFS course participants 1912-14 1920-90		26.216	Comper N	28.088	28.109
Burdett A		28.105			32.111	Compston, RJO		26.056
Burdock		30.055	Chadwick	32.111	32.158	Coney		28.139
Burgess V	<b>26.178</b>	27.052	Chadwick AMH	26.154		Coningham A		31.231
Burgess VW		28.200	Chalmers JT	30.125		Connor DG		31.212
Burke		27.091	Chamier	30.183	31.197	Constanduros CG		31.061
Burke CJ		31.210	Chamier JA	29.004		Conway LRP		32.056
Burn RE		32.161	Chance EG	31.078		Cook CR	27.196	29.217
Burnett CS		27.024	Chandler	27.017		Cook EW		32.056
Burns		30.015	Chandler CK	29.134		Cook HR		27.175
Burrill TF		29.107	Chaney HE	28.198		Cooke	27.178	32.160
Burrows	28.140	32.159	32.243	Chapman CMB	27.175	Cooke CB		30.157
Burton		31.015	Chapman DAR	26.153		Cooke GH		29.136
Burton A		30.230	Chapman J	28.027		Cookson RG		32.056
Bush		31.126	Chapman IC	26.153		Coombe		28.204
Bush JC		29.113	Charles HN	31.053		Coombs		31.015
Bush ROC		29.113	Charley RM	26.167		Cooper AG		31.061
Buss HA		32.144	Charlton	29.004		Cooper C		28.183
Bussey WDe		32.072	Charlton LEO	32.004		Cooper ML		31.005
Busteed H	26.076	31.221	Chattan	31.087		Cooper-King MK		29.126
Buswell RW		29.220	Chaundry	29.158		Cosgrove AV		28.051
Butcher	27.042	27.174	Chetwynd-Stapylton G	28.074		Costain HH		32.144
Butler H		32.094	Chick AF	31.011		Cotterill HGK		29.217
Butler WM		<b>32.094</b>	Chidlaw-Roberts R	32.115		Coulson		31.182
Button L		29.197	Chidson MR	30.052		Cound R		29.170
Buxton EMI		28.183	Child	32.111		Courtneidge C		32.113
Byng AS		29.009	Cholmondeley	31.220		Courtney F		32.173
Cadbury E	26.076	29.051	32.180	Christian LA	32.161	Cowley AE		30.052
Cairn-Duff		26.153	Churchill W	29.042	32.217	Cox CHL		32.099
Caldwell		27.231	Clare N		27.183	Cox GW		29.201
						Cox HBH		30.122

Coxen WA		27.019	Dix RCStJ	<b>32.004 29.188</b>	29.192	Erlebach EE		31.200
Crabbie WM	26.190	27.111	Dixon		26.152	Erskine-Murray JR		29.041
Craig GR		28.011	Dixon C		27.104	Estcourt SBH		29.114
Crang JG		31.059	Dixon GC		31.050	Evans AE		32.011
Cranswick GA	27.104 29.191	29.220 29.221	Dobson GM		29.129	Evans C		32.021
Creagh-Osborne F		29.085 29.126	Dodds		27.196	Evans HW		28.013
Crean T		28.182	Dodds DG		29.203	Evans J		29.217
Creighton H		29.193	Dolley A		32.142	Evans LP		28.183
Cross J	28.030		Dolphin WH		30.159	Evans P		32.016
Crossen		31.031	Donald C		26.118	Evans WG		31.010
Crossley K		29.138	Donaldson EGE		32.067	Everett		31.069
Crowe	32.112		Done R		29.113	Everett FS		29.170
Crowe CM	28.209 29.057	29.145	Dormer		<b>27.041</b>	Everett TF		31.061
Cruickshanks GL		29.226	Dormer FA		28.058	Everidge J		28.087
Cull AT		28.029 31.191	Dougal W		28.205	Eyres HT		29.114
Cullen RJ		28.029	Dougall NS		27.104	Faber C		30.079
Culley	32.110, 32.181,	32.183	Douglas CKM		29.129	Facey RV		28.200
Culley, SD	<b>26.077</b>	26.092 26.164	Douglas HP		29.125	Fagan RT	<b>32.004, 32.117,</b>	32.243
Culling		32.110 32.183	Douglas WS	28.184	29.104	Fairbairn		27.194
Cumming E		30.055	Douglas WT		29.016	Fairbairn		30.014
Cunningham AD		32.229	Douglass PC		29.051	Fairburn AR		29.220
Cunningham JA		29.111 30.052	Dowding		30.183	Fane GWR		26.077
Currington AG		32.074	Dowding H	27.205 30.212	31.197	Farmer A	29.157	30.055
Curtis		28.136	Dowding KT		29.015	Farrar T		28.103
Curtis AR		29.214	Downard		32.151	Favell		27.005
Curtis ARW	<b>30.056</b>	<b>30.175</b>	Dowsett		30.162	Fellowes H		31.011
Curtiss H		29.170	Drew BCH		29.015	Fenn RP		26.171
Dafforn		28.204	Dudley -Smith SF		29.114	Fenwick	30.183	31.196
Dailey		32.145	Duggan		31.002	Fenwick MJ		30.190
Daley JAER		31.030	Dugit RL		26.075	Ferme JCH		30.190
Dalgleish JWO		32.230	Duke of York, Prince Albert		31.129	Fernald VD		29.108
Dallas RS		31.049	Dukes		28.141	Ffolliott CRH	26.171	27.113
Dalrymple-Clark H		31.129	Dunlop		32.151	Ffoulkes-Jones		31.066
Darby A		<b>31.088</b>	Dunne		31.206	Field		27.194
D'Arcy SH		27.166	Dunning E		31.162	Field AW		31.061
Darlington	30.061	30.124	Dupre GL		28.083	Field CR		29.220
Darnley		28.204	Durham JO		28.200	Figgis LC		31.238
Darvill FGW		26.175	Durnsley AL		28.205	Finch		31.176
Davey AVP		32.010	Dyke WA		29.111	Findlay GM		32.014
Davidson		30.004	Dyke WG		29.110	Findley TI		32.005
Davidson AP		32.227	Dykes WH		28.205	Finney AD		28.029
Davies		31.041	Dyson JE		29.114	Fisher		29.042
Davies GL		29.170	Dyson SG	32.011	32.117	Fisher PS		31.002
Davies RB		29.012	Eades		28.140	Fitzgerald R		29.194
Davies WA		29.113	Earl HH		<b>31.025</b>	Fitzgerald RJ		29.192
Davis	29.158 29.207	31.087	Earle WS		30.130	Fitzgibbon DF	27.104	27.232
Davis P		31.028	Easton C		32.162	Flather H		29.198
Davis RGH		31.068	Eastwood GH		29.231	Flavelle GA		32.143
Dawe		31.031	Ebert FH		30.052	Fleming RD		30.188
Dawes GWP		30.156	Eckford JW		32.056	Fleming WG		31.013
Dawes RJ		31.069	Ecklington		30.060	Fletcher	27.231	29.082
Dawson S		26.110	Eddington G	<b>27.041</b>	28.058	Fletcher A		31.011
Day JCS		29.111	Edge H		32.008	Fletcher MHA		29.114
Day MJG		31.006	Edginton SF		32.059	Flowers HF	32.016 32.069	32.117
Day RC		27.189	Edmonds LW	32.015	32.067	Flynn HLW		31.166
de Havilland G	29.113 30.210	31.214	Edmunds		32.149	Foggin CE		29.145
De Pinner		29.203	Edmunds LPM		30.156	Foorde EA		29.114
de Verteuil M		29.192	Edmunds PML		30.157	Foot EL		29.101
Deaking WA		29.203	Edwardes HA		28.019	Footy		28.207
Deane BF		28.103	Edwards		28.205	Fopp Dr M		26.162
Debenham HDW		30.190	Edwards H		<b>27.029</b>	Forbes JL		28.190
DeBussey W		32.116	Edwards IAE	28.105	29.080	Forder EG		31.069
Deed T		31.028	Egerton R	30.072	30.123	Foreman FC		28.203
Deighton EA		<b>30.162</b>	Eldridge WHJ		29.084	Forman		28.202
Deighton-Simpson HR		28.087	Ellercamo WAH		28.023	Forsyth CG		28.182
Delmeny		32.042	Elliot JB		31.190	Foss RH		31.077
Denison NC		29.107	Elliott		29.158	Foster		27.182
Denny CH		31.011	Elliott H		29.197	Foster Lord		<b>32.162</b>
Desbrisay EM		26.154	Ellis H		32.222	Foster R		28.020
Deverish GW		29.217	Ellison SW		31.070	Fox		27.091
Dickinson M		32.112	Elton EJ		<b>30.162</b>	Fox AG		31.214
Dickson	29.108 30.162	30.176	Ely MH		<b>32.004</b>	Fox EM		32.228
Dickson B		<b>30.220 31.209</b>	Emery AW		29.203	Frames NW		28.197
Dickson E	<b>27.177</b>	28.118 <b>29.163</b>	Emery CS		30.190	Francis		31.127
		28.058 28.060	England GW		31.220	Frayne OW	26.004	31.065
Dickson WF		26.110	England MOF		29.012	Frederick Cc		27.012
Dineen		30.004	Englefield		27.209	Freed AH		28.074
Dismore		30.060	English W		<b>31.234</b>	Freeman WH		27.206
Disney		30.063	Ercole		31.211	Fry HC		28.031

Fry W	31.049	Goldsmith	28.118	Hall B	29.197
Fry WM	<b>32.038</b>	Goode HK	31.167	Hall KW	31.010
Fryer FE	29.231	Goode HM	26.190 27.111	Hall RN	28.019
Fullard P	<i>32.111</i>	Gooden FW	32.171 32.224	Hall WG	<b>32.141</b>
Fuller EN	30.156	Goodrich FE	26.195	Hallemore	32.098
Fuller G	26.186	Goodwin RH	28.103	Hallonquist JE	<i>31.061</i> 31.068
Fuller HC	32.230	Goodwin-Castleman	28.200	Hamilton	30.211 31.219
Fullerton WFH	<i>30.188</i> 31.195	Gordon D	26.171	Hamilton HD	<i>29.107</i> 29.108
Fulton	<i>31.211</i>	Gordon England EC	<i>31.211</i>	Hamilton-Jones KM	28.103
Fulton JDB	<i>31.207</i>	<i>for Gordon England read</i> Sidney Pickles		Hamley NH	<i>31.061</i> 31.078
Furby	27.181		<i>31.219</i>	Hammond AW	29.188
Furniss HA	28.189	Gordon-Smith B	28.240	Hampton HN	30.199
Furnival HW	28.188 <i>29.102</i>	Gossage EL	27.023	Hancock SM	<i>31.009</i>
Furse EW	28.183	Gothorp WY	27.104	Hancocks SW	31.011
Gale AWG	30.214	Gough H	32.004	Handley FW	29.108
Game PW	28.198 29.015	Gough-Calthorpe S	31.227	Hankin	28.207
Gamon J	27.182 29.162	Gould CGS	29.129	Hankison	30.151
Gardener	32.158	Gould HR	26.175	Hapgood	28.202
Gardiner A	28.115	Gow RW	28.197 <i>29.102</i>	Harbord KH	28.183
Gardiner IJ	26.164 27.050	Graham	28.205	Hardcastle E	31.229
Gardner	<i>26.066</i> 27.178 <i>30.160</i>	Graham R	28.059 <b>31.011</b>	Harding ED	32.144
Gardner CH	29.114	Graham SW	31.164	Hargan J	29.185
Gardner WE	<b>27.111</b> 27.232	Grain	31.235	Harker HR	29.106
Garland	32.159	Gran T	28.011	Harkness	<i>26.066</i> <i>26.069</i> 26.073
Garner G	<i>31.012</i>	Grant	<i>31.063</i>	Harland M	28.074
Garnett WHS	<i>30.052</i>	Grantham	<i>30.004</i>	Harman AT	29.110
Garrett	29.164 <i>32.160</i>	Grasdorff RH	32.008	Harmsworth A	32.252
Garrett FG	28.121	Graves A	26.170	Harmsworth H (Lord Rothermere)	32.252
Gascoyne JV	31.232	Graves EP	<i>30.052</i> 32.040	Harper H	29.197
Gass	29.082	Gray	30.014	Harper HW	32.073
Gass CG	26.172	Gray P	27.053	Harrington	<i>30.059</i> 30.211
Gates	28.140	Gray WE	<i>31.009</i>	Harris	27.019
Gathergood GW	28.019	Green	<i>29.203</i> <i>31.087</i>	Harris A	29.091
Gavin	27.149	Green F	32.166	Harris AT	28.022 <i>28.111</i>
Gay J	26.189 <b>27.109</b> <b>30.048</b> 30.236	Green GWM	28.011 29.111	Harrison	<i>30.004</i>
Gaye AD	29.231 <i>30.052</i>	Greene JE	<i>31.013</i>	Harrison GB	29.124 29.126
Gaye de	32.094	Greenhow	31.195	Harrison PE	<i>32.011</i>
Gearing HJ	28.083	Greenhow DE	<i>30.190</i> 31.193	Hart CJ	27.096
Gedge LS	<i>28.018</i>	Greenwood JD	29.132	Harvey	28.136
George HDK	28.029	Gregory	31.161	Harvey G	32.146
George RA	<i>29.184</i> <i>29.219</i> <i>29.222</i>	Gregory WR	<b>31.112</b>	Harvey-Kelly HD	26.197 29.109 <i>30.213</i>
Gerrard E	<i>32.114</i>	Grenfell E	32.043		32.115
Gerrard TFN	32.114	Grenfell GP	29.133	Haskins	32.110
Gethin PEL	29.156	Grey SDA	32.158	Haslon DR	<i>30.052</i>
Gibbs	27.232	Gribben EC	<i>31.059</i>	Hatch GJ	29.111
Gibbs L	30.221 31.209	Grierson J	S1.002 28.181	Hatcher H	29.170
Gilbert HH	<i>31.019</i>	Griffin C	31.196	Hayward FG	29.111
Gilchrist A	29.184	Griffin CSJ	<i>30.190</i>	Haverson E	29.160
Gillanders J	26.171 <i>26.174</i>	Griffin HR	29.111	Hawkins	30.161
Gillespie GW	29.108	Griffith HH	<i>30.190</i> 31.193	Hawley	<i>29.203</i>
Gillett	32.161	Griffiths CJ	32.056	Hay RB	<i>28.037</i>
Gillie	26.184	Griffiths	32.150	Haynes WH	28.013
Gillpatrick	26.058	Griffin CSJ	31.195	Hazel TF	<i>32.111</i>
Gilly H	26.110	Grimes EC	32.013 <i>32.067</i>	Head M	29.237
Gilmour	29.047 30.151	Grinnell-Milne D	29.176 32.183	Heard SF	27.096
Gilmour AC	32.006	Grossmith W	<i>29.219</i>	Hearne R	29.168
Gilmour G	31.210	Groves PRC	28.183	Heath LW	<i>29.214</i> <i>29.223</i>
Gilmour J	31.080	Grundy A	32.016	Heathcote JRC	<i>30.052</i>
Gimtingham C	31.176	Guest O	31.189	Heaton RR	<b>32.004</b>
Gipps GL	31.221	Guilfoyle WS	31.074	Hebbert	<i>31.087</i>
Gitsham J	29.191	Guinan T	31.238	Heintsman HC	<i>29.203</i>
Gittins	29.189	Gunyon GJ	<i>29.182</i> <i>29.194</i>	Hellett TTB	31.030
Glanville	31.220	Hackwill GH	28.017 30.098	Hempsall H	32.069
Glanville HF	31.061 31.175	Haeksley GF	28.029	Henderson	29.004 <i>30.004</i> 31.053
Glennie	<i>28.204</i> <i>29.158</i>	Hagan WL	30.231	Henderson D	28.183
Glorney	30.183	Haig D	S1.002 30.065 30.185	Henderson GLP	30.119 31.167
Glorney EE	31.195	Haig FW	<i>30.059</i>	Henderson IHD	31.192
Goble SJ	<i>27.178</i> <i>27.193</i> <i>28.118</i>	Haig RWade	32.003	Henderson W	26.137
	<b>29.162</b> 32.160	Haigh	29.199	Henwood	30.162
Godden JS	<i>30.188</i>	Haigh GR	<i>32.010</i>	Henzell	32.100
Godfrey AE	28.011	Haines	<i>28.140</i>	Hepburn R	29.200
Godfrey F	31.229	Hains CL	28.197	Hern SJ	32.054
Godfrey HC	<i>30.188</i>	Hakewell TG	28.163	Heron S	32.166
Godley	29.198	Halahan	30.007 32.040	Herron KC	<i>32.008</i>
Godwin	28.140 <i>30.004</i>	Haldane RB	31.206	Herron SD	30.142
Goethem HEv	<b>30.001</b> <b>30.061</b>	Hale	<i>31.087</i>	Hervey	26.058 <i>26.066</i> <i>32.159</i>
	<b>30.121</b> 31.067	Halford F	32.165	Hervey HT	<i>28.173</i>
Gold E	29.136	Hall	28.124	Hesse S	<b>32.082</b>
Goldfinch	31.127	Hall A	29.226	Hett GB	29.114



Hewetson AW	31.221	Hughes-Hallett HH	28.182	Karslake H	27.045
Hewett BA	31.011	Huins JP	31.073	Kearney E	29.199
Hewett GS	32.083	Humphreys TA	27.190	Kelly EA	31.049
Hewland	31.087	Hunt V	32.072	Kempson WR	27.104
Hewlett E	28.182	Hunter HDF	26.180	Kendal	32.094
Heywood CP	28.182	Hunter HJ	28.106	Kendall H	<b>31.027</b> 31.127
Hibbert JE	32.006	Hurdall CD	28.023	Kennedy	29.188
Higginbottom	30.183	Hursthouse	31.086	Kennet B	27.093
Higgins	31.220	Huskinson P	29.111	Kennett B	32.039
Higgins JFA	28.192 29.006	Huskisson BL	32.158	Kerr	27.159
Higgs L	29.197	Hutton E	28.021	Kerr J	26.118
High A	30.188	Hyde-Thompson DR	29.041	Kese JFA	30.052
Higson-Smith A	28.193	Hythe	30.060	Kewley WG	29.201
Hilborn W	31.175	Ibbertson RH	32.118	Keyes, R	31.001
Hilborn WC	31.073	Ibison KG	31.013	Kiggell LS	29.104 <b>29.190</b> <b>32.004</b>
Hill G	28.240 29.227	Ikin AE	28.115	Kilburn	27.019
Hill GD	32.004	Indian Army Corps personnel	31.186	Kilburn AC	32.146
Hill RM	28.115	Inge RM	28.189 28.197	Kilroy M	26.171
Hiller	27.017	Inglis	31.087	Kinnear JL	30.052
Hilner	27.017	Innes-Baillie L	28.188	Kirby FH	30.052 30.052
Hinkler A	31.067 31.073	Ireland	27.092	Kitchen GW	32.071
Hinshelwood	31.129	Ireland N	27.213	Kitchingman C	29.197 29.203 32.011
Hinsley	29.051	Ireland WPdC	32.227		32.117
Hitchcock HK	28.125	Ironside GF	31.063	Kneller FR	32.096
Hoar	32.149	Irving L	31.027	Knight	26.196
Hobbs TG	29.114	Isaac	28.140	Knight CH	29.114
Hobson	29.057	Jackson AH	<b>32.004</b>	Knight CRW	28.020
Hockney FR	28.200	Jackson HC	28.183	Knobel	31.050
Hodges G	27.122 27.127	Jackson WD	26.110	Knock NH	<b>30.056</b> <b>30.175</b>
Hodgskin	32.106	James	30.004 30.064	Knowles W	27.019 27.172
Hodgson E	29.231	James AP	32.057	Kynock AB	32.028
Hodgson EA	31.011	James AWH	31.189	Lacey AM	32.254
Hodgson FH	29.201	James BT	S1.003 30.210 30.211	Lacey MB	32.071
Hogg A	32.009, 32.067	James F	29.203	Lale HP	31.229
Hogg RET	29.157	James JH	32.171	Lambe	31.001
Holdcroft H	29.116	Jamieson	26.066 26.073	Lanchester FW	S1.007
Holden	31.015	Jarvis	28.205	Land C	29.231
Holden A	31.194	Jarvis AG	26.044 31.065 31.071	Landis	31.050
Holden CHJ	26.110 26.112	Jassby H	29.170	Landon JHA	30.052
Holden HE	31.011	Jeffs	27.232	Lane	30.064
Holmes	32.148	Jeffs CH	29.111	Lang A	27.006
Holmes ACH	30.052	Jellicoe J	31.226	Lapraik DF	29.114
Holmes WN	30.161	Jenkins	28.028 28.205	Lascelles JFL	27.231 <b>28.206</b> 29.111
Holt AV	27.194 29.182 29.220	Jenkins C	30.125		29.120 29.237
	27.184 32.043	Jenkins FH	28.183	Latimer	29.082 29.237 31.071
Holtom GW	<b>32.004</b>	Jenkins FJ	29.111	Latimer A	31.061
Holyhead J	31.060	Jenkins RB	28.074	Latimer D	31.229
Homes PL	30.052	Jenner RPC	31.011	Latton	26.181
Homewood C	29.168	Jerrard A	28.139	Lavers CS	28.016
Honnett FW	30.097	Jinman	28.141	Law	30.055
Hooper CA	28.028	Johns H	30.190	Lawrence GAK	30.052
Hope	27.019	Johns WE	26.055 30.055	Lawrence TE	26.111
Hope-Vere	S1.036	Johnson C	32.168	Lawrence VH	26.140
Hopewell GF	31.011	Johnson F	<b>30.161</b>	Lawrence W	26.111
Hopkins LW	29.217	Johnson GO	31.030	Laws	30.055
Horrocks H	28.205	Johnson HR	26.195	Laws FCV	28.186
Horsborough	30.004	Johnson-Gilbert IA	28.200	Lawson	29.199
Horsbrugh AC	29.155 29.219 29.220	Johnston EH	21.228	Lawson EAC	32.011, 32.117
Horsfall ED	28.209	Johnstone DK	28.207	Lawson GEB	31.166
Horstmann FM	31.009	Johnstone R	26.154 32.070	Lea N	29.043
Hoskins	29.048	Jolly L	27.182	Leacroft J	29.111 32.111
Hotchkiss E	31.218 31.219	Jones	28.141 30.183 31.087	Leal G	26.180 27.052
Houdgreaves J	28.103	Jones AR	32.147	Leaman	28.142
Howard GR	26.169 27.113	Jones CE	32.056	Leaman P	26.113 26.119
Howard H	29.198	Jones EE	30.060 30.196	Learmonth	30.059
Howard-Jones AK	32.008 32.117	Jones LF	30.190	Leblanc-Smith M	27.096
Howell CE	31.073	Jones NC	26.047 31.059 31.065	Leckie R	32.180
Howell Harris	29.203	Jones TW	27.182	Leckler AN	28.029
Howie CM	31.064	Jope-Slade R	27.179 28.118 29.165	Lee G	32.113
HRH Duke of York	29.044		32.158 32.243	Leefe Robinson W	28.207
Hubbard	32.040	Jordan W	31.193	Lees A	28.183
Hubbard TO'B	28.010 28.184 29.168	Joseph WE	29.182 29.190 32.070	Lees WF	27.025
	30.052	Joubert de la Ferte JC	30.052 31.066	Leeson TD	26.189 <b>27.109</b> <b>30.048</b> 30.236
Hudson FR	29.114	Jowett AC	32.075	Lees-Smith HS	30.190
Hudson HB	26.041 31.065	Jowett EC	26.154	Leete	28.204
Hudson RS	29.114	Joyce	29.134	Lefroy HPT	30.210 31.214
Huggan	29.045	Judge V	28.207	Legge-Wilkinson LC	29.114
Huggins A	27.024	Jullerot H	31.211	Leigh RL	27.109
Hughes-Chamberlain JLM	29.114	Kannemayer G	28.103	Leigh-Mallory	32.094

Leighton JBT		30.052	MacKenzie WG		32.010	McConnochie		30.004	
Leman CM		28.092	Mackenzie WJ		31.012	McCubbon	26.154	27.231	
LeMesurier TF	26.066	27.178	28.118	Mackereth J	26.047	31.061	McCudden JTB	29.101	
	32.158	32.160	32.243	Mackie GJ		29.111	McCudden W	27.093	
Leng CH		28.103	Mackie TD		32.219	McDonald	28.073	31.235	
Leonard		28.203	Mackie?		27.195	McDonald CY		30.052	
Lerwill FWH		30.131	Mackworth	27.091	31.223	McDonald IDR	29.111	31.030	
Lerwill O		30.124	Mackworth JD		32.054	McDonald J		28.103	
L'Estrange-Malone CJ	28.181	29.084	Maclaren A		31.127	McDonald JC		31.013	
Leswell		30.063	Maclaren RC		31.073	McElroy GEH	31.029	31.049	
Leswill		30.015	MacLean ACC		30.119	McEwan CM	26.047	31.076	
Lett HN		30.157	Maclean CT	26.170	26.174	McGill WW		29.229	
Lettington W		28.132	MacMasters D		29.176	McGregor A	27.196	29.194	
Levy AMD'A		30.052	Macnab		28.132	McInnes CR		32.070	
Lewis		30.073	MacNab JA	28.189	28.197	McKail D		31.182	
Lewis C	26.162	28.013	28.092	MacNeece		27.146	McKay JMA	32.004	
		30.019	31.053	Macrae DC		29.114	McKee	31.065	
Lewis DS	S1.003	27.205	28.182	30.210	MacTavish D		28.088	McKeever	29.082
Lewis E		28.169	28.169	Maharajah of Patiala		27.132	McKenzie	29.046	31.059
Lewis G		28.030	28.030	Main G		30.182	McKerrow G	29.207	30.056
Lewis GH	28.169	28.240	28.240	Maitland EM	27.127	29.008	29.016	30.175	30.234
Lewis M		29.108	29.108			31.210	31.223	26.171	27.113
Leycester R		29.057	29.057	Malcolm CJ		31.228	31.228	27.141	27.141
Leyland		31.185	31.185	Malcolm GJ		26.197	26.197	29.188	29.188
Lidderdale JH	30.052	31.122	31.122	Malcolm M		30.016	30.016	31.065	31.065
Liddle JC		28.102	28.102	Malcolm RG		31.197	31.197	27.231	27.231
Liddy		26.179	26.179	Malik HE		31.062	31.062	32.148	32.148
Lightstone		31.128	31.128	Mallett HC	30.188	31.190	31.190	29.045	29.045
Lillywhite RJ		26.195	26.195	Malley GF		27.010	27.010	31.013	31.013
Lindop LV		32.245	32.245	Malpas DA		31.229	31.229	30.059	30.059
Lindsay GL		30.052	30.052	Manly		28.202	28.202	29.197	29.197
Livingstone		31.087	31.087	Manno		28.121	28.121	30.167	30.167
Livingstone G		29.015	29.015	Mannock E	26.110	27.231	28.170	29.009	29.009
Livock GE		28.138	28.138		30.052	31.049	32.004	32.087	32.087
Livock CS		28.205	28.205	Mansfield WA		30.231	30.231	29.182	29.182
Lizieri		29.051	29.051	Mansfield WHC		31.228	31.228	32.117	32.117
Lloyd	29.045	31.087	31.087	Manuel EG		30.190	30.190	32.005	32.005
Lloyd G		28.170	28.170	Manuel VC		28.016	28.016	31.169	31.169
Lloyd IT		28.183	28.183	Mapplebeck GW		28.207	28.207	29.101	29.101
Lloyd J		32.166	32.166	March JGW		32.019	32.019	29.046	29.046
Lomas H	26.119	26.123	26.123	Marchant CJ		28.019	28.019	29.197	29.197
Lomas LF		28.014	28.014	Marchbank JN		31.013	31.013	29.115	29.115
Long HO		28.111	28.111	Margoliouth AH		29.108	29.108	31.221	31.221
Longcroft CAH	28.206	29.006	29.006	Markham P (obit)		27.086	27.086	26.113	26.113
Longmore AM	28.188	31.161	31.161	Marr		31.190	31.190	32.057	32.057
Lorraine EB		27.090	28.115	Marsden		29.045	29.045	32.042	32.042
Lorraine RL	28.059	30.210	31.187	Marsden E		32.056	32.056	31.065	31.065
Lord FI		26.166	30.166	Marsh ACE		31.061	31.061	31.228	31.228
Love		27.007	27.007	Marshall JA		31.199	31.199	32.018	32.018
Lowe	31.031	31.087	31.196	Martin PC		32.056	32.056	30.004	30.004
Lowe HGP		30.190	31.195	Martyn CG		29.114	29.114	S1.014	S1.014
Lubbock EFP	28.184	30.185	31.181	Mason JM	27.192	28.118	28.118	29.116	29.116
Lucas K		29.125	29.125	Massy SD		31.212	31.212	28.110	28.110
Luce J	29.044	31.123	31.123	Masterman E		31.160	31.160	28.103	28.103
Luchford HGE		29.111	29.111	Mathewson K		26.154	26.154	31.037	31.037
Ludlow-Hewitt ER	26.197	29.006	29.006	Matson AW		29.115	29.115	32.111	32.111
	29.080	30.052	30.078	Matt AO		32.004	32.004	31.028	31.028
Lumsden HT		30.052	30.052	Matthews H		31.193	31.193	31.230	31.230
Lupton		30.176	30.176	Mattock		31.073	31.073	30.052	30.052
Lupton CR	27.180	27.190	28.118	29.163	Maude JD		30.052	31.064	31.064
Lupton R		32.160	32.160	Mawby F		30.188	30.188	31.077	31.077
Lynes		31.009	31.009	Maxwell		27.231	27.231	32.144	32.144
Lywood		28.207	28.207	Maxwell G	26.153	31.053	31.053	32.110	32.110
Lywood OG		30.211	30.211	Maynard	28.131	32.110	32.110	30.156	30.156
MacCallum AEG		28.183	28.183	Maynard FHM		31.122	31.122	32.004	32.004
MacClean FK		31.161	31.161	Mayne RA	26.170	27.113	27.113	32.110	32.110
Macdonald AL	28.087	30.127	30.127	Mayse HGL		30.052	30.052	30.012	30.012
Macdonnell		28.207	28.207	McArthur		30.183	30.183	30.074	30.074
Macdonnell IC		26.154	26.154	McArthur J		28.196	28.196	27.104	27.104
Macgregor		30.165	30.165	McBain	27.183	32.159	32.159	29.012	29.012
MacGregor J		31.111	31.111	McBain WW		31.076	31.076	32.158	32.158
MacGregor NS		32.011	32.011	McCall		32.180	32.180	32.006	32.006
Machin GD	27.133	27.163	27.163	McCall F		27.086	27.086	27.086	27.086
Mackay GC		31.017	31.017	McCarthy T	32.067	32.116	32.116	28.183	28.183
Mackay GF		29.219	29.219	McClaughry WA		27.006	27.006	28.184	28.184
Mackay HAD		27.212	27.212	McCleery W		26.170	26.170	32.094	32.094
Mackay HW	26.171	27.051	27.056	27.113	McClurg		28.201	27.105	27.105
Mackay JE		31.201	31.201	McColl		32.150	32.150	32.007	32.007
Mackay JI		28.011	28.011	McConnell WE		32.056	32.056		

Moore	27.100 29.203 31.211	Noble W	31.228	Paynter HS	31.074
Moore BF	30.052	Noel	29.082	Peach HJ	29.203
Moore-Brabazon JTC	27.204 29.122	Noel MW	30.165	Pearce RA	31.011
Moore M	28.194	Noel TC	31.229	Pearson TS	27.105
Moore WG	28.064	Nolan PJ	29.220	Pearson VW	29.220
Morell C	29.231	Noonan J	28.136	Peat RW	32.144
Morgan	26.196	Norgarb GAE	32.074	Peirse REC	31.111
Morgan AE	30.052	Norman GH	27.097	Pelly LH	29.085
Morgan HR	28.205	North RT	32.012 32.117	Pemberton WC	31.189
Morgan JL	31.037	Northcote RA	30.188	Pemberton-Billing N	30.055 31.162
Morgan JWM	22.226	Northcott HH	29.115	Pemble FP	31.010
Morgan R	31.196	Norton B	29.196	Pendavis HV	31.190
Morgan RC	30.189 31.190	Norway NS	31.238	Pennel ER	30.045
Morris	28.205	Nunn R	29.219	Penney PW	32.014
Morris EHS	32.011 32.117	O'Hara Wood AH	27.022	Penn-Gaskell LdC	29.106
Morris GP	29.115	O'Neill	31.229	Penny	30.096
Morrison	30.004	O'Neill T	28.018	Penny CEC	29.115
Morton HS	32.004 32.117	O'Brien	29.108	Pentland AAN	32.115
Morton JA	30.188	O'Brien D	30.052	Percival E	29.108
Moseley-Leigh OES	31.187	O'Brien TD	28.163	Perkins	27.194
Moser GR	28.198	Oddy FR	29.195 29.203	Perrot BG	31.201
Moses J	26.121	Odell CW	32.113	Petre H	29.168
Moss S	32.011 32.073	Officers & NCOs, No.1 Aeroplane Section, Air Battalion, 1912	31.214	Pfalz	32.162
Mott J	27.052	Officers of Air Battalion RE, 1911	31.211	Phillips H (WM?)	29.203
Moulding W	29.102	Ogden D	26.170	Phillips JBP	29.115
Mountford	30.183	Ogilvie A	28.197	Phillips JE	29.190
Mountford G	31.192	Ogilvie DS	28.103	Phillips L	28.121
Muir	28.205 31.071	Ogilvie-Davis J	29.009 31.176	Phillips SPV	32.220
Mulholland PG	26.044 31.061	Ogston RF	28.188	Picken	32.106
Mullens CJA	28.189 28.197	Oldridge	31.087	Pickles S	31.161 31.219 32.058
Muller M	30.021	Oliver B	27.133 27.145	Pierce E	28.001 28.064
Mulock RH	27.179 29.134	Oliver E	29.111	Piercy	29.047
Munslow FL	32.094	Olley AE	29.203	Pierson R	28.183
Murlis-Green GW	29.112	Olliver	28.121	Pilkington	28.205
Murray	29.199	Orde MAJ	26.152	Pinder WJ	31.009
Murray W	29.203	Orlebar AH	28.015	Pinscott LC	31.002
Musgrave H	27.203 28.059 29.129 30.210	Orme R	28.198	Pitcher	30.141
Muspratt K	29.112 32.112 32.139	Ormerod	32.159	Pither SE	26.197
Mustard	32.163	Ormerod L	27.178 29.164	Pithey	27.212
Nadell	27.156 27.159 27.160	Ormerod T	28.118	Pitt GL	29.237
Nasmyth AW	29.108	Orr-Paterson R	30.052	Playford	27.179
Naval A Sqn, spring 1918	32.147	Orton RE	28.087	Plumptre LGH	32.013
Naylor	27.181	O'Shea	31.231	Pollak ERH	32.004 32.069
Neal	27.017	Otway GA	32.145	Pool EC	32.087
Nelles	32.158	Ousley RG	31.187	Poole	31.087
Nelles DAH	26.057	Overton RS	29.115	Pope EEE	29.108
Nelson EB	29.116	Owen WT	31.013	Porri C	31.190
Nelson GH	28.197	Oxbridge R	28.111	Portal CFA	28.184
Nelson HE	31.011	Oxland RD	31.061	Porte JC	26.076
Nelson RC	27.009	Oxspring R	28.033	Porteous	27.017
Nethersole MHB	29.115	Padfield AHE	27.223	Porter	30.005 30.183
Neville	28.121 31.161	Page AG	26.058	Porter L	31.195
Newall ND	32.054	Paget RG	31.036	Potter GJR	32.010
Newall Webster R	31.012	Paine G	31.123 31.161	Potter JR	31.122
Newbury AD	32.056	Paine GM	29.085 30.052	Potts	27.231
Newdick M	29.159	Paine J	28.020	Potts G	27.005
Newing	31.087	Pale H	31.229	Potts GSL	28.118
Newlands A	21.228	Paling LG	29.182 29.219 29.220	Potvin JE	31.002
Newling CE	29.115	Palmer	30.056 30.175	Powell	26.153 29.082 29.199 31.235
Newling E	29.115	Palmer CW	29.050	Powell DW	28.182
Newling PT	31.201	Palmer J	26.191 29.120	Powell F	31.189
Newton	S1.041	Paquin	31.031	Pownall CH	28.118
Newton Clare WS	29.164	Park	30.127	Pralle P	30.189
Newton G	27.013	Parker JR	28.139	Pratt GB	29.220
Newton GO	27.172	Parker L	28.207	Press M	27.220
Newton HCG	28.103	Parrott	28.029	Presseur	28.205
Newton-Claire ET	26.067 28.189 29.103	Parrott DD	28.202	Preston JH	27.192
		Parrott DD	28.205	Price	31.002
Nichol JR	26.198	Parsons HA	30.231	Price	31.127
Nichol RW	26.198	Partington	27.099	Price GW	29.112
Nicholas CH	31.061	Pascoe FL	32.004	Prier P	31.211
Nicholls W	30.190	Paterson GI	32.003	Prior WG	28.074
Nicholson OH	27.109	Patey HA	29.112	Pritchard FH	29.231
Nicholson WE	28.013	Patterson	30.211	Probationary Flying Officers, Cranwell 1917	31.127
Nicholson WH	27.016	Pattinson L	29.109	Proctor CA	32.010
Nicolai W	29.227	Pattison WLH	27.183 28.118 29.164	Pruen ET	27.094
Nicoll RE	29.115	Paul AR	31.238	Pryce	27.017 27.172
Niel	32.149	Pavey	26.173	Puckeridge	29.111
Noble D	31.228				

Pullinger TC	32.165	Ritch J	26.172	Sanderson CB	28.051
Purdon	26.196	Rivett-Carnac WJ	29.115 31.087	Sandford	31.008
Purser	32.100	RNAS Airship Wing, Cranwell 1917/18		Sandford FE	S1.025
Purvis-Russell-Balfour-Kinnear G	32.056		29.058	Sandford P	31.187
Pybus E	27.196 29.182 29.193	RNAS Leysdown gunnery course		Sangster J	32.009, 32.070
Pyott I	26.171 26.172	members, spring 1917	32.141	Sangway	27.017
Quested JB	29.115	RNAS Observer & Gunnery School,		Sansome W	21.228
Quinnell	27.100	Eastchurch trainees	29.081	Sargent FT	31.013 31.022
RAAF No.1 Course officers, CTD		RNAS officers HMS <i>Furious</i>	28.070	Saul RE	28.203
Holsworthy	<b>32.162</b>	Robbins CR	29.012 29.201	Saundby RHMS	26.056 29.101
Rabagliati CEC	28.207	Robert ERG	30.052	Saunders CH	28.198 30.052
Rackham WT	30.231	Roberts	32.217	Saunders FG	30.157
Radford FW	31.013 31.025	Roberts EL	31.073	Saunders RA	28.163
RAF Instructors, Brooklands spring 1915		Roberts GW	31.190	Saunderson HV	31.069
	30.004	Robertson J	28.182	Savage JC	32.054
Raleigh GH	28.162 28.206	Robeson VAH	30.079 30.130	Savory KS	28.190 32.142
Ralph FJ	31.229	Robins SM	31.072 31.081	Saw	27.181
Ramsay FW	28.183	Robinson	26.058 26.180 27.182	Saward	31.087
Ramsbottom CJ	32.018, 32.073		30.004 30.148	Sayers FA	28.200
Ramsey	32.110	Robinson CC	31.036	Sayers WH	S1.028
Rankin WA	31.011	Robinson CV	27.182 27.189 27.192	Scarff FW	30.098
Ransford	27.184	Robinson DO	26.171	Schofield JW	32.019 32.076
Ransford RB	29.166	Robinson J	29.132	Scholefield ER	28.207
Rattray, MH	<b>28.001 28.061</b>	Robinson JSC	32.011 32.117	Scholefield GBW	29.115
Rawlence CV	29.116	Robinson WL	28.032	Schreiber LTB	29.108
Rawlings E	29.148	Roche HJA	28.162	Schwann O	28.189 31.160
Rawlinson	28.139	Rochford L	27.179 28.173	Scotcher WG	28.022
Rawson-Shaw K	30.052	Rodgers	31.002	Scott	27.197 31.073 31.126 32.147
Read SC	28.051	Rodwell	28.073	Scott AJ	32.039
Read W	32.060	Rodwell JT	27.017	Scott L	26.170
Read WR	30.181 31.190 <b>31.234</b>	Roe AV	31.161	Scott R	27.190
Reade AB	31.175	Rogers CE	26.153	Scott TR	29.203
Readman CHB	32.003	Rogers F	29.197	Scott VW	26.171 27.113
Ready AW	30.231	Rogers HS	29.115	Scott WH	27.185
Redmayne	32.094	Rogers JN	29.110	Scott WS	29.227
Redner BH	31.074	Rogers PM	27.105	SD Flt	31.002
Reed	30.010 31.050	Rolleston GE	32.075	Seeboth	30.055
Reed DL	<b>30.056 30.176</b>	Rollo GSStC	29.009	Seedhouse CN	30.122
Rees L	28.169	Rollo RS	31.196	Seeley JEB	31.211 S1.002
Rees LWB	30.052 31.164	Rolls CS	31.207	Selby CWP	28.087
Rees WL	29.184	Rooke CP	29.103	Selwyn W	31.031
Rees?	27.195	Rose	28.203	Sessions EH	29.129
Reeves AW	29.138	Rose D	32.116	Seth-Smith KA	31.059
Reid	31.009	Rose WH	32.054	Seuter M	30.141
Reid GRM	26.170 27.113	Rosevear AB	31.023	Sewell	30.004
Reid-Walker	29.111	Rosher	26.060	Sexton EW	30.231
Reilly S	28.240	Ross J	32.016 32.071	Shakesby CV	<b>28.040</b>
Rekofski ST	32.016	Ross-Smith	28.132	Shakespeare WHN	29.219
Rendle	27.187	Ross-Soden G	30.190 31.196	Shanks D	31.062
Rennie JD	S1.038	Rothfield A	32.073	Shanks G	28.125
Repton CT	31.239	Rouse	32.158	Sharman	28.073 32.094
Reynolds	27.100	Rouse J	32.087	Shaw	30.055 31.015
Reynolds AE	27.013 27.172	Routley PC	28.083	Shaw A	28.118
Reynolds HRP	31.212	Rowe J	29.197	Shaw E	29.184
RFC officers at Netheravon, June 1914		Rowe LH	<b>28.024</b> 32.162	Shaw EW	32.073
	30.211	Rowe N	28.026 32.162	Shaw P	26.152
RFC Trainees, Patchway	31.168	Rowland T	28.023	Shaw REF	29.200
RFC trainees, Reading	31.167	Rowlands TW	32.075	Shekleton A	31.061
Rhodes	27.212	Rowley	32.110	Shelley	27.019
Rhodes-Moorhouse WB	30.052	Ruark CC	30.231	Shephard GS	28.181
Rhys Davids A	27.231 32.112 32.139	Ruffy F	27.098	Shepphard	27.005
Ricardo H	32.174	Rumsey JD	30.231	Sherar RO	27.050
Rice-Oxley A	31.073 31.175	Rusby	27.231	Sherwell R	26.154
Rich HB	30.188	Rushforth HP	30.166	Sherwood E	29.185
Richards	31.087	Rushworth	27.231	Shield HS	27.109 30.049
Richardson	27.181 29.199	Russell Hon A	26.137	Shiner GO	28.020
Richardson D	26.171	Russell JC	31.164	Shoebottom LR	32.144
Richardson WQN	27.105	Russell JG	31.071	Sholto Douglas	28.186
Richey FW	31.197	Ryan CE	31.190	Shook	32.158
Ridd F	27.090 31.214 31.220	Salmon	32.151	Short CW	26.195
Ridgeway	28.203	Salmond	30.184	Sibley	26.196 26.198
Ridgway FJ	31.200	Salmond JM	28.200 29.003 29.080 29.193	Sibley RE	29.108
Ridley	29.227 32.110	Salmond WGH	29.002 30.157	Sibley SJ	28.029
Ridley CA	28.115 28.167 31.066 31.175	Salter GCT	27.105	Siddeley J	32.165
Rieke HH	27.172	Salter JHR	27.105	Sidwell AGL	32.011
Riekie	27.019	Samson	29.084 31.161	Sieveking LG	32.142
Riggs	32.111	Samson CR	<b>26.076</b> 32.217	Simmons AD	28.023
Riley	26.154	Samuels GB	31.197	Simms CJ	31.011
Riley AJ	28.029	Sanders	27.019	Simpson E	29.195

Simpson NC		32.010	St Martin S		26.113	Tedder AW		26.154
Simpson WE		29.203	Stagg ATC		28.022	Temple		30.160
Sims JC		31.013	Stallard ANF		29.115	Temple GL		31.030
Sims JT		28.197	Stanger S	31.061	31.175	Thacker H		30.123
Sinclair	28.132 28.203	31.127	Starbuck R		29.170	Thom	26.066	32.158
Sinclair AM		26.171	Statt CC		29.115	Thom G		32.242
Sinclair H		29.229	Steel		32.016	Thomas		29.176
Sinfield R		31.037	Steel JM		29.013	Thomas FA		29.201
Singleton FN	32.008	32.117	Steele		31.087	Thomas OV		28.014
Sisley DL		32.006	Stent FW		30.159	Thompson	27.231 29.082	31.059
Sivell F		30.231	Stephenson TF		29.112	Thompson G		26.170
Skelton C		28.121	Sterry JH		31.116	Thompson J		31.201
Skelton F		31.062	Stevens		31.122	Thompson JEG		26.174
Skinner	30.016	30.119	Stevens GEW		32.071	Thompson NN		28.200
Skinner CR		32.054	Stevens GLE		32.161	Thomson-Curweth CJ		31.068
Skinner L	32.016	32.070	Stevenson DB		31.201	Thornely M		29.116
Skipper		32.151	Stevenson DF	29.201 29.203 29.217	29.218	Thorpe FC		31.013
Slade		30.176	Steward MGW		29.182	Thuell WJ		30.190
Slater		28.202	Stewart D	26.171	26.174	Thursfield		28.133
Slater WE		30.231	Stewart DA		27.051	Thursfield J		29.186
Slatter LH	28.197 31.002 31.025	31.115	Stewart M		29.198	Thwaite		31.127
Slessor J		28.170	Stewart O		30.016	Thyne TK		26.110
Sloley		27.231	Stewart-Dawson		28.138	Tibble RC		31.238
Small	31.087	31.220	Stock CTG		29.115	Tier		31.122
Smalley T		29.229	Stocker E		27.187	Tilney LA		31.061
Smart BA	26.110	28.063	Stonehouse		28.134	Timmis TH		31.235
Smart R		32.044	Storer T		31.028	Tindall JH		32.056
Smith	28.135 30.016	31.063	Storrs HL		29.217	Titchmarsh AE		30.231
Smith ET		31.013	Stovin		31.006	Tiverton		29.124
Smith F		29.108	Stowell LH		30.156	Tiverton Lord		32.118
Smith G		29.162	Strange AR		31.073	Tizard H		29.129
Smith GD	31.011	31.169	Strange CC		29.176	Tod JE		32.057
Smith Gordon		28.121	Strange GJ		29.115	Todd		30.191
Smith H	26.058 26.073	28.121	Strange LA	27.009 28.198 29.115	30.181	Todd JM		32.144
Smith HJC		28.193	Streeter AT		32.011	Tolhurst		30.161
Smith JT		27.105	Stringer F		27.182	Tollemache AH		30.119
Smith RB		26.171	Stroud HC		32.028	Tomlinson		29.042
Smith RNS		32.118	Strudwick CR	29.190	29.203	Tomlinson H		29.106
Smith S	29.132	30.016	Stuart W		31.211	Tomlinson NB		29.041
Smith SW		30.052	Studd TQ		29.087	Topliffe		26.152
Smith WR		31.062	Stutt WJ	27.109	27.178	Toppin		31.087
Smith-Barry R	29.079 30.186	32.040	Style		31.069	Torrey AJD		28.106
Smith-Dorrien H		31.220	Sueter M	31.151 31.160	32.215	Tower H		31.053
Smith-Grant		31.065	Summers CC		32.007	Towler HF		29.132
Smithson		28.132	Summers JH		28.018	Townsend		29.051
Smythies BE	27.205	31.194	Sumner PJH		32.056	Toy EC		31.011
Snell PW		30.159	Surgey F		30.190	Travers B		31.027
Snelling E		29.108	Sutherland H		26.055	Travers JL		29.129
Snood		26.172	Sutton		31.073	Treath CC		28.192
Snook C		26.172	Sutton BE		28.200	Trenchard H	27.092 28.031	28.181
Snowden P	30.183	31.195	Sutton LH		31.050		29.003 32.041,	32.146
Snowden-Smith		31.210	Sutton W		30.140	Trevithan		28.138
Soames AHL		30.211	Sutton WK	28.087	28.105	Trier HAT		29.015
Soar		32.158	Swaine JAG		29.010	Trotter CH		28.022
Solly AN		26.153	Swann FH		28.190	Trubridge RW		29.187
Solomon JB	32.011	32.117	Swanston JR		31.011	Truscott FG		31.201
Somerset-Leek		30.004	Swire CGW	30.057	30.176	Trussan A		28.039
Somerville CW		32.115	Sworder HP		29.107	Tryer		28.136
Somerville HA	27.209	32.020	Sykes		28.140	Tucker G		29.237
Sonnenburg MC	29.192	29.200	Sykes B		31.078	Tucker HG		29.220
Sorrell		28.065	Sykes FH	28.181 29.016	32.217	Tudor-Jones CE		29.110
Soulsby		28.202	Symonds SLH		28.205	Turnbull		27.231
Souray		30.126	Talbot RA		31.009	Turner		29.158
Sowrey F	28.022 30.054	32.115	Tallentire M		32.019	Turner A		31.015
Spargo		30.162	Tannant JE		30.052	Turner CJM		29.116
Sparkes CP		31.011	Tarlington A		28.121	Turner EE		28.022
Sparkes RD		31.065	Taylor AG		31.014	Turner GM		27.105
Sparling EH		32.217	Taylor B		32.007	Turner GT		29.116
Speake TG		32.075	Taylor D	29.219	32.148	Turner RW		31.229
Spelling AJ		31.011	Taylor H		26.153	Turton GA		27.105
Spencer		28.135	Taylor HJL		28.022	Tussaud B	26.172	27.114
Spencer JG		32.057	Taylor JAC		31.009	Tyack		28.132
Spencer W	32.010	32.067	Taylor JB		32.116	Tyrwhitt, RY		26.079
Spiers JG		32.008	Taylor JH		29.203	Tyson GJ		27.023
Sproat		26.058	Taylor M		30.183	Tyzack R		27.105
Sproatt CD	27.181 28.118	29.164	Taylor ML		31.195	Uhrich CP		31.072
		32.158 32.243	Taylor S		26.175	Unwin EF		29.106
St John RS	28.118 29.165 32.159	32.243	Taylor T		32.007	Upton WG	31.011	31.013
St John RG	28.189 28.197	29.018	Teasdale E		27.099	Usborne N		32.227

Vaile MAS	27.213	Whelan	28.138	Worthington B	27.210
Valentine	28.240	Whiote Af	31.078	WRAF NCOs Narborough 1919	29.159
Valentine J	<b>28.121</b>	White G	30.221 31.207	Wray	31.087
Valentine RLH	29.203	White RR	29.219	Wright	28.204
Van Allan	26.058	Whitehead AD	32.040	Wright AC	28.029 29.108
Vaughan RM	28.209	Whitewell EJ	31.013	Wright EM	28.197
Vaughan-Lee CL	31.122	Whittaker	26.058 27.231	Wright JS	32.161
Verity AA	32.069	Whittaker JT	31.167	Wright L	30.183 31.196
Vernon Harcourt HB	27.194 30.079	Whytold	28.121	Wright LR	30.190 31.193
Vessey JA	29.081 30.190	Wigram CC	30.157	Wright W	28.118 32.160
Vincent FK	27.175	Wilberforce EVS	30.052	Wright WEB	28.183
Vining	27.100	Wilcox A	26.113 27.050	Wrigley HN	30.059
Völcker HGJ	29.231	Wildbore HJ	28.200	Wyllie H	26.153 28.184
Vose	32.151	Wilding J	28.051	Wyness Stuart	31.219
W/T School Cranwell	29.043	Wiles VL	31.223	Wynn AE	30.127
Wackett LJ	<b>27.013</b>	Wiley	27.192	Yate CAL	28.182
Wackett RC	32.074	Wilkens	28.063	Yates S	31.061 31.069
Wade OJ	30.190	Wilkins CEV	32.147	Yeomans JHM	32.011 32.069
Wadham	31.220	Wilkins GCA	29.116	Yeullett WA	26.110
Wadsworth L	29.194	Wilkins HOD	30.119	Yonge NC	29.176
Waistell AM	27.105	Wilkinson	27.231	Youdale A	26.185 27.052
Walker	31.087	Wilkinson CA	32.087	Young	28.132
Walker EG	32.054	Wilkinson CB	32.094	Young JM	29.214
Walker HS	28.182	Wilkinson GM	27.232	Zimmer GFW	<b>27.208</b> 28.115 <b>32.020</b>
Walker JKR	29.116	Williams	28.083 28.205 30.004		
Walker JMcD	29.190 29.200	Williams A	29.185	<b>Brazilian</b>	
Walkington	30.060	Williams B	30.156	Dumont S	32.183
Waller	26.154	Williams CV	29.155	Vasconcelos M	32.183
Waller AG	26.170	Williams GH	26.113 26.121		
Waller JH	29.110	Williams HD	28.205	<b>French</b>	
Walmsley H	29.160	Williams JAG	28.103	Argueff Pd	28.155
Walmsley SP	<b>31.111</b>	Williams NE	<b>26.100</b>	Audouin M	32.037
Wals FP	26.185	Williams TF	31.071	Bar J	29.227
Walsh H	S1.033	Williams TF	31.175	Bayol	32.037
Waltho	31.079	Williamson HA	26.154 26.220	Bazillon	32.037
Wanklyn	30.124	Willis	27.182	Birkigt M	32.165
Wanklyn FA	30.052 30.079 31.187	Willows E	32.224	Bodin	S1.054
Warburton ED	28.033	Wills	29.108	Boillot G	S1.058
Ward	32.148	Wills D	29.200	Caquot A	27.121
Wardle AR	32.011, 32.074	Wills ST	29.108	Chambe	S1.054
Warman	26.116 27.232	Wilmot L	30.121	Charles R	32.037
Warneford	29.030	Wilmott S	28.205	Clement A	32.222
Warner WW	29.001	Wilson	27.019 27.195 29.188 30.064	Creuse	32.037
Warnock JM	31.066 31.175	Wilson CW	21.228	Daladier V	26.221
Warren WJ	28.029	Wilson D	26.196 26.198	de Bernis	S1.054
Warriner TT	32.015, 32.073	Wilson FB	32.008	de Rose	S1.054
Warrington-Morris A	29.042	Wilson HH	29.225	Deflez G	32.037
Warter JC	26.196	Wilson LL	32.028	Dillard R	32.037
Waterlow CM	31.128	Wilson LT	32.010	Esc Spa.86 officers	32.033
Watkins	27.184	Wilson MD	<b>32.184</b>	Filon A	32.037
Watkins 'T'	30.176	Wilson MW	29.217	Fonck R	26.221 S1.059
Watson	28.200 30.166	Wilson P	26.047 26.048 31.061	Guynemer GMLJ	26.163 28.151 28.216
Watson JW	28.200	Wilson R	27.093	Heurtaux A	26.221
Watson T	32.007	Wilson RHV	<b>27.091</b>	Houssay H	32.037
Watts	26.184 28.140 30.005	Wimperis HE	29.129	Jullerot H	28.181
Waugh	26.058	Windsor	31.008	Lachmann M	<b>31.047</b>
Waugh J	26.172	Windspear	29.158	Le Reverend	S1.054
Way RA	30.068 30.125	Winfield-Smith SC	30.212	Lecoq G	32.014
Waylen DC	32.054	Wingate JL	28.020 29.228	Leonard	29.226
Wear F	31.044	Winter E	29.170	Lermittle	32.037
Webb	30.183	Winter WH	31.062	Liagre V	29.228
Webb NWW	31.059	Winther Caws C	30.015	Madon G	26.221
Webb-Bowen TI	28.181 31.064 32.071	Wise PK	27.141	Mangot	29.227
Weber	26.058	Withington TE	29.116	Marie V	29.226
Webster NR	31.012	Wodehouse	27.184	Matrat CC	28.126
Weedon LS	32.040	Wohlmacher	30.055	Mazurel	32.037
Weingarth JH	<b>27.001</b> 27.012	Wolton RN	29.182 29.220 29.221	Meseguich	S1.054
Weir	28.207	Wood	26.066 26.196	Morane R	S1.054
Weir W	29.194 30.141	Wood AG	27.190 29.166	Moreau J	26.221
Welch TC	32.021	Wood GW	28.103	Navarre J	<b>S1.052</b>
Weldon LFB	29.116	Wood WB	28.015	Nogues M	32.067
Weller JA	<b>29.181</b>	Woodcock H	29.002	Nungesser C	26.221
Wesley J	31.010	Woodhouse	30.011	Ortoli G	S1.052
West	32.094	Woodhouse JW	22.226 29.228	Pagandet	32.037
West TV	27.097	Woods GH	29.138	Pelletier-Doisy	S1.054
Westerndarp OA	30.159	Woodward	29.046	Pinsard	22.226
Weston DJ	31.229	Woodward A	29.134	Pizey C	31.210
Whalley	27.190	Woolgar AH	29.112	Poiviliers G	32.037
Wheatley ES	30.159	Woolhouse	27.007	Robert	S1.053

Rodier	32.037	Falkenhayn v	26.139 27.059	Klütten	27.066
Roger	32.037	Ferner G	31.103	Köchel	32.204
Rouzet ML	30.210	Festner VS	28.033 29.107	Kock, E	26.203
Saulnier R	51.054	Fieseler G	26.202	Konig E	29.108
Sollier VM	32.037	Fillisch	32.203	Konnecke O	26.203
Tétard M	31.210	Fleischmann	32.209	Kramer H	31.105
Tupigny	32.037	Flemming	32.111	Kreffft K	29.108
Viallet M	27.146	Flink J	31.201	Kroll H	26.132 26.135 27.232
Voisin	32.037	Fradrich G	26.224	Krome G	27.072
<b>German</b>		Frankl W	26.204 28.060	Krönert O	31.102
Abert	32.208	Franz	31.007	Krüeger	27.072
Ahlborn, Dr	26.141	Frejes I	26.223	Kuen A	31.102
Albertshauser	32.209	Fricke	27.057	Kunz KL	32.118
Allwörden von	27.057	Friedhoss	27.063	Kypke W	31.102
Altemeier F	26.199	Friedrich A	26.148	Lackner	27.057
Althaus Ev	31.103	Frisch	32.210	Lademann	27.072
Amschl	28.050	Frommherz H	26.202 29.071	Laumann A	26.205
Arntzen H	26.199	Fuchs O	31.096	Lenz A	31.103
Auffarth H	26.200 27.113	Fuhrmann	26.135	Linke-Crawford F	28.232 31.069
Autfarth	27.232	Gaissert	30.147	Linnarz E	30.147
Bachmann	31.002	Garsztka MS	28.050	Löffler	27.066
Bährenfänger K	32.112	Geertz	26.139	Lörzer B	27.067 27.070
Barheine E	32.181	Gerbich	27.232	Löwenhardt E	26.206
Barnekow R v	26.200	Gerbig O	31.105	Lüdecke	26.135
Bauerl M	28.232	German Aces A-Z	26.199	Mai J	29.166
Bernard	27.057	Gerstle	32.204	Margot	31.103
Berr H	26.200	Gertsenberg	26.163	Marwitz H-Gvd	31.098
Berthold R	27.071 27.232 31.103	Geys	32.205	Marx	32.203
Bertrab Jv	31.095	Grieffenhagen v	32.111	Menckhoff K	26.206
Bethge H	31.095	Groos	26.164	Merkelbach E	31.050
Betzel	32.197	Haebler	26.135	Merlack	32.214
Bieber	31.002	Haertl E	32.181	Meyer	27.060 28.051
Birk	27.060	Hahn	27.057	Meyer K	26.206
Bitsch	32.211	Hailer	32.212	Michaëlis G	31.102
Blank	32.175	Hammacher v	26.149	Moosmayr	32.211
Blume W	28.058	Hanko A	32.113	Müller	26.135
Bode	28.155	Hanstein	26.203	Müller M	27.210 32.007, 32.112
Bodenschultz	26.164	Hartmann O	32.113	Muller O	27.072
Boehme RT	26.113	Heinrichs	32.111	Mulzer Mv	26.152 26.220 32.207
Boelcke	32.207	Hell	32.213	Münz	32.155
Böhmer	27.057	Helten	28.116	Neckel U	26.206
Böhning H	26.132	Hemer F	26.202	Negben	29.072
Bolle K	27.231 32.111	Hencke RE	28.050	Niedecker BG	32.036
Bolweg	28.155	Herramhof	32.197	Nolte G	32.111
Bongartz	26.135	Hiddessen v	26.139 26.149	Norbert	32.197
Bormann E	26.201	Hirth H	26.148	Notzke	31.103
Bowski H	31.105	Hohn F	26.202	Odebrett K	26.207
Brada	27.060	Höhndorf W	27.071 31.103	Palmer H	27.071
Braun	27.064	Holle	28.051	Patzer	26.135
Brauneck O	29.020	Holmberg	32.199	Paulus, Kathe	27.125
Breuer	31.103	Hoyer H	26.135 29.108	Peckmann W	31.103
Brumowski G	28.227 31.069	Hübner	27.060	Pentz	27.057
Buddecke H-J	27.068	Hütter	31.103	Peters	26.139
Bülow Wv	26.135 27.064	Ickovic	28.232	Pfleger A	32.195, 32.197
Bülow-Bothkamp Kv	32.111	Illner K	26.142	Porsche F	32.174
Burkhardt FK	26.200	Immelmann M	26.153 26.189 26.191	Pressentin V v	26.207
Bux	32.209		27.109 28.110 29.054 30.049	Preussen, Prinz Hv	26.149
Canter	26.139	Jacob	30.236 32.206	Proelss E	32.180
Carganico	26.139	Jacobi	27.231	Quandt	26.135
Christenns	32.202	Jacobs JCP	30.145	Rabin	26.116
Collin D	28.169		26.055 26.184 27.057 27.231	Ray F	32.113
Dahl	30.146		28.116 29.061 32.069	Reinhard W	29.166
Dannhuber X	26.132 26.134	Jacobsen F	32.104	Reinhart	32.212
Denkewitz	26.135	Jantzen J	26.203	Richthofen L v	26.210 28.033
Dennecke M	32.111	Jasta 7 pilots	29.071	Richthofen Mv	27.032 26.210 27.187
Deter	28.155	Jasta 28 pilots, August 1917	32.113		26.163 28.033 28.167 29.108 31.098
Detten v	26.139	Jasta 30 pilots	31.101	roster of F/F/Abt 11 (july '15-Sept '16)	27.075
Dorner H	30.080	Jasta 36 pilots	26.135	roster Royal Bavarian Jagdstaffel 79b	26.152
Dostler E	26.201	Kalckreuth Bv	32.175		27.067
Dreyer	31.007	Kalckreuth CFVv	32.175	Rottenburg v	27.067
Dyck	31.002	Kammendel	32.111	Rottmann O	31.103
Eberhardt v	27.057	Kastner-Kirdorf HG	32.176	Rowart	27.057
Eigenbrodt	27.231	Kettel J	32.005	Rumey F	26.208
Engel	27.069	King of Saxony	30.049	Runge R	32.111
Eschwege Rv	26.084 27.139 31.176 32.241	Kirschstein H	26.205	Ruppert V	32.196
Etrich I	26.139	Kiss J	26.025	Russell H	32.112
Euler A	26.149	Klein H	26.204 29.108	Sabersky-Müssigbrodt W	30.080
Falckenstein v	26.139	Kleist v	26.139	Sachsenberg, G	26.208 29.061 31.014
		Klever J	31.103		

Schafer	28.033	Baralis	32.106	Pasini UB	32.105
Schäfer K-E	32.112	Bassi N	32.104	Pasquale, Dr.	26.013 26.014
Schander	32.210	Bazzi F	32.104	Patrino G	26.033
Scheber	27.232	Benvenuti G	26.044	Pesci	32.101
Scheffer	27.063	Bernardi A de	26.042	Piccini	26.033
Scherzer	30.145	Bettini G	26.010 26.013 26.020	Piva	26.020
Schierstaedt v	27.057	Boccolini	26.042	Ragni	S1.047
Schilbach	27.059	Bongiovanni	26.031	Ranza F	32.104
Schleichardt	27.063	Boni	26.033	Resch A	26.042
Schneider F	29.063	Bosisio	26.010 26.013	Resio A	26.001
Schneider K	26.208	Botteghi C	32.105	Ricaldoni O	S1.045
Schneider R	26.132	Brambati	32.104	Riva A	26.165
Schober	27.232	Brenta G	26.046 26.165	Rossi F	32.104
Schoenfelder	27.231	Butti A	26.012	Rossi S	32.105
Scholte OJF	29.145	Buzio A	26.042	Saletta E	32.104
Schorn	27.231	Caccarelli	32.106	Santoro G	26.038
Schreyeck	32.111	Cadorna L	26.013 S1.047	Scarioni F	32.104
Schroeder R	29.020	Calosci	32.104	Scaroni S	26.046 26.047 26.048 26.165
Schubert R	29.062	Campanelli	32.106	Schiona L	32.104
Schutte J	30.146	Cantaluppi	32.106	Sella L	32.105
Schutz	27.066	Caproni G	<b>S1.044</b>	Silenzi	32.105
Schwab	27.069	Capuzzo F	32.104	Silvestri F	32.104
Schwabedissen	27.057	Carasso G	32.106	Stoppani M	26.032
Seebboth J	29.237	Carolis E de	26.001	Tagliabue	32.104
Seibert	32.209	Castelletta	32.101	Teobaldi	26.044
Seitz	32.210	Castiglioni L	32.105	Vaiani A	26.010 26.013
Seitz O	31.096	Cavalieri A	26.012	Velo	32.105
Shoenbeck	26.163	Cena N	28.228	Verni	26.020
Siegel FJ	26.001	Chiri A	26.165	Viviani	26.022
Simon	32.210	Cielo G	26.011 <b>26.016</b>	Viziano A	32.104
Staufort v	27.057	Clementi F	26.011 26.013 26.020	Zupelli	S1.047
Steinwehr v	27.057	Coccè N	32.104		
Stempel	32.213	Colli G	32.104		
Stiefvater O	26.137	Cornandone A	26.044	<b>Japanese</b>	
Strähle LdR P	26.208 27.231 31.202 32.115	Cortesi L	32.106	Japanese Army delegation, Aug 1916	
Strasser P	32.114 32.181	Cremonesi L	26.012		31.195
Tegetau	27.057	Crespi	32.104	Kusakari	31.194
Thelen R	29.062	D'Urso M	26.044	Sawada	31.194
Thuy E	26.209 29.166	De Carolis E	26.031	Takedo	31.194
Tuvy	27.231	Douhet G	<b>S1.044</b>	Uyemura	31.194
Udet E	26.210	Eleuteri L	32.105		
Ungewitter	32.206	Ellena D	<b>26.024</b>	<b>Latvian(?)</b>	
Veltjens J	26.209 27.071 31.105	Errera	32.104	Jakubovs V	27.175
Vogel P	30.222	Ettore B	32.105	Prieditis J	27.175
Vonschott F	31.102	Fabbian M	32.106		
Vothknecht G	31.103	Fanti L	26.042	<b>Norwegian</b>	
Wagner F	26.132	Ferrandi A	26.042	Gran T	32.058
Weigel O	31.103	Fornagiari G	26.165		
Weinscyenk	27.231	Fougier RC	26.041	<b>Russian</b>	
Weiss E	27.231 28.116 32.113	Francescato D	26.030 26.033	Argeev P	28.155
Weissner E	32.111	Friggeri C	26.013 26.020	Baranov VG	27.174
Wels F	26.142	Fucini M	26.042	Barbas	28.141
Wendelmuth R	26.210 29.166	Gambino	26.038	Bashinsky	28.153
Wenig E	32.112	Garuti	26.013	Bashko JS	S1.004
Wilberg	27.057	Giannini O	32.106	Bratoliubov	28.154
Windisch R	26.210	Giberti	32.106	Chervyakov PM	28.124
Wintgens K	27.071	Gioncada R	26.013 26.020 26.031	Dolgorunaya, Princess SA	27.174
Witgen	28.155	Jaconi T	26.033	Dologorukit, Princess	27.050
Wittekind K	32.113	Lahi E	32.106	Dybovsy VV	S1.009
Wobeser	30.146	Leone V	26.010 26.011 26.012 26.013	Eberhard AA	28.124
Wohlmacher W	29.237	Lisa G	32.104	Fedorovich MI	28.126
Wolff	26.164 28.033 30.146	Livi A	32.106	Gisher Y	28.145
Wortmann H	29.108	Malaspina	28.232	Gorshkov	S1.004
Wüsthoff	26.117	Marangoni M	32.105	Grigorovich IK	28.124
Zech W	31.102	Masala T	32.104	Guber	28.153
Zimmerman	26.138	Masiero G	26.165	Iordan V	29.057
		Mazzarino C	28.232	Jordan VV	28.153
		Mazzochini	32.105	Kachinsky VR	28.124
<b>Greek</b>		Mecozzi A	26.044 26.165	Kandelski E	28.126
Laskarakis	29.046	Mercanti A	S1.048 26.002	Kapitonov M	28.126
		Michetti G	26.042	Karpov	28.154
<b>Italian</b>		Moris	S1.048	Kaulbars	S1.006
Albano E	26.033	Negros, Vittorio	26.028	Knox AWF	S1.005
Alessandrini	32.105	Nelli	26.042	Kolchak AV	28.129 29.057
Allegrì G	26.012	Neroni C	26.030	Kornilov	28.123
Armati	32.105	Notarbartolo	32.106	Korsakoff	28.140
Arrigoni	32.105	Pagliano	32.104	Kosakov AA	<b>28.149</b>
Avet F	26.044	Paldaoff GC	26.033	Kruten E	28.144
Baldini D	26.033	Panero C	26.044	Kudryavtsev VS	28.126
Bambini R	26.032			Kvyatkovsky IM	28.126



Lipping LA	28.126	Ingalls DS	31.009	Caldecott H	32.184
Loutzkoy B	26.148	Irwin R	32.034	Cody S, Aldershot Military Cemetery	
Makhsheyev DK	S1.014	Jarrett GB	30.222		31.221
Makienok D	28.145	Kamp WK	32.228	Dickson B, headstone, Achanalt	31.209
Malinski	28.141	Kaye S	29.027	Flower Lt CK, Dunqueque	28.216
Matvei G	29.057	Keeley	31.129	Flowers HF	32.072
Mikhailovich A	S1.013 28.124	Knight C	28.016	Gray Sgt L	28.216
Miller	28.143	Lambert WC	<b>31.029</b>	Gilchrist A	29.202 29.205
Nesterov	28.149	MacMechan TR	32.228	Gregory JS	29.225
Nicolisky SN	S1.010 S1.016	Maddox CH	31.129	Guynemer monument, Poelcappelle	28.215
Orlov I	28.145	McLeish K	31.009	Hepburn RV	29.202
Panasjuk VS	S1.005	Meyer C	31.007	Kynock AB, memorial Rawreth	32.031
Pankratiev AV	S1.010	Miles S	S1.010	Lafayette memorial, Marne la Coquette	
Pavlov U	28.156	O'Connor M	27.053		32.192
Petrovsky M	S1.005	Outcault DM	29.028	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery	31.201
Rozhnov BB	28.126	Palmer W	29.030	Lorraine/Wilson memorial, Larkhill	
Rudnev EV	S1.013	Parks JJ	32.046		<b>27.091</b> 31.221
Russian POWs	28.142	Reade FK	26.224	Lubbock E memorial	32.116
Sakharov VN	28.124	Redner BH	31.078	Malton Cemetery	31.168
Sapunov EF	28.126	Rickenbacker EV	S1.020	Max Immelmann, 3 Sqn wreath	28.110
Shangin	28.155	Rivers	27.102	McCudden JTB memorial, Church of Saints Henry & Elizabeth, Sheerness	
Shavrov VB	S1.015	Rose OJ	<b>31.231</b>		29.116
Shidlovsky M	<b>S1.006</b>	Rouhac J	32.034	Memorial AWH Hewetson, Fargo Plantation	31.215
Shirinkin A	28.156	Russel JB.	26.113 26.121	Memorial to the Missing, France	29.203
Shukhov VG	28.126	Schauffer WG	32.035	RFC/RNAS/RAF Memorial, Arras	28.213
Sikorsky II	<b>S1.006</b> 27.233	Schultz H	26.117	Phillips JE	29.202
Skobeltsin	28.141	Smith HC	31.009	Prospect Hill Cemetery France	29.203
Smirnov I	28.144	Snow C	29.030	St Riquier Cemetery	32.013
Stakhovsky II	28.124	Squier G	S1.023	Strand British Military Cemetery	32.069
Stephanov	28.142	Stiers HD	28.026	Stroud HC, grave St Andrews Rochford	
Strizhizhevsky	28.144	Straham R	29.030		32.032
Suk G	28.144	Sullivan AM	32.034	Stroud HC, memorial Rawreth	32.030
Sukhomlinov	S1.013	Taylor D	S1.023	Williams AEG	29.225
Svyatoblivo IP	28.126	Vinson FF	32.034	Wilson HH	29.225
Tchkalov VP	28.241	Vollmayer CE	26.224	Wilson/Lorraine memorial, Larkhill	
Tkatchev VM	28.153	Waldon S	S1.023		31.221
Tuchkov AA	28.124	Wright Brothers	32.252	Vimy Ridge, Mémorial Canadien	28.216
Volkov NA	28.124				
XIX Air Attachment personnel	28.155				
Yakobashvilli	28.153				
Yankovsky GV	S1.010				
Zaschuk V	28.126				
Zhukovsky NYe	S1.011				
Znamensky	29.057				
<b>American</b>					
Abbott D-S	26.121				
American forces personnel	26.005				
American personnel with Lewis gun	28.241				
Anderson	32.037				
Bach	29.227				
Baker ND	S1.020				
Bennett L	<b>31.049</b>				
Blair HL	31.032				
Bolling RC	<b>S1.021</b>				
Borglum G	S1.022				
Brody AA	26.117				
Brown JM	29.187				
Callender AA	<b>31.164</b>				
Campbell D	26.118				
Chambers R	29.030				
Coffin HE	S1.020				
Cook W	29.030				
Deed E	S1.023				
Donaldson	29.030				
Drew CW	26.117				
Forrestal J	31.164				
Foulois B	S1.020				
Freeman R	26.113				
Gerrard R	<b>26.113 26.127 26.129</b>				
Gillet FW	<b>30.165</b>				
Hall A	22.226				
Harrison RC	<b>32.033</b>				
Hartney H	29.156				
Havilland	31.007				
Holt WS	26.117				
Hughes CE	S1.022				
Iaccaci AT	<b>31.228</b> 31.237				
Iaccaci PT	<b>31.228</b>				
<b>REMEMBRANCE</b>					
<b>Casualty Lists</b>					
Book of Remembrance, Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Ilminster	29.053				
Bramcote School Roll	<b>27.104</b> 27.232				
	28.053				
Cranwell casualty list 1916-19	31.131				
Eastbourne College RoH	28.111				
Leeds Roll of Honour	<b>27.228</b>				
Roll of American Librarians	29.053				
Roll of St Edwards School, Oxford	29.113				
Rolls of Honour, Midland Railway	26.050				
Rolls of Honour, WD & HO Wills	26.050				
Rolls of Service, Public Schools	26.159				
Uppingham Public School Register	28.052				
RFC/RAF, Casualties to 1919	26.050				
RFC/RAF, Graves & Cremations	26.050				
RFC/RAF, No. 9 Squadron, Nominal Rolls	26.050				
Rifle Brigade (Prince Consorts Own)	30.057				
RNAS, Casualties to 1919	26.050				
RNAS, Graves & Cremations	26.050				
War Record of the Cambridge University Press	30.230				
<b>Cemeteries, Graves and Memorials</b>					
Alderson RL grave	32.118				
Ball A memorial and grave, Annoeuillin	28.213 31.054 31.118				
Bennett AR	32.072				
Bertram Dickson memorial, Cnoc nam Ban Achanalt Ross-shire	30.221				
British Cemetery, Passchendale	28.216				
British Military Cemetery, Abeele	28.212				
Bowden N	29.186				
Brown JM	29.205				
<b>Decorations, Medals and Badges</b>					
1914 Star	30.116 30.164 31.116				
1914-15 Star	30.116 31.041				
Air Force Cross	<b>30.053</b>				
Air Force Medal	<b>30.053</b>				
Allied Victory Medal	31.041				
Belgian medals	30.173				
British Clasp and Bars	31.042				
British medals and decorations	<b>31.038</b>				
British orders, decorations, medals	29.233				
British War Medal	31.041				
British Orders of Knighthood	31.039				
British War Service Medal	31.238				
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal	<b>30.053</b>				
Croix de Guerre	30.173 30.230				
De la Médaille Coloniale	30.230				
Distinguished Conduct Medal	<b>30.053</b>				
	<b>30.161</b> 31.046 31.239				
Distinguished Flying Cross	<b>30.053</b> 31.239				
Distinguished Flying Medal	<b>30.053</b> 31.239				
Distinguished Service Cross	<b>30.052</b> 31.239				
Distinguished Service Medal	<b>30.053</b>				
Distinguished Service Order	<b>30.052</b>				
George Cross	31.039				
George Zimmer's medals	28.060				
Insigne des Blessés Militaires	30.230				
Legion d'Honneur	30.230				
Médaille de l'Yser	30.173				
Médaille d'Honneur des Affaires Etrangères	30.230				
Médaille Militaire	30.230				
Medals of Zimmer G	27.211				
Memorial Plaque	31.044				
Mention in Despatches	31.043				
Military Cross	<b>30.053</b>				
Military Medal	<b>30.053</b>				
Neal O'Connor medal collection, RAF Museum	<b>29.110</b>				
Ordre de la Couronne	30.173				

Ordre de Leopold II	30.173	RAF shoulder tabs	29.059	1 TS	29.157
Pocket compass	31.221	RAF Uniforms	26.173	1 TW AFC	27.001
RFC Observers flying badge	28.181 28.186	RFC officer rank badges	29.147	1 Wing RNAS	27.223
Silver badge (Discharge Badge)	31.043	RNAS uniform badges	29.018	2 (Aeroplane) Company, Amesbury	31.210
Silver War Badge	<b>28.235</b>	designs for gunners badges	29.103	2 Sqn AFC	27.001
The 1914 Star	31.037 31.040			2 Sqn RNAS	29.164 31.007
Victoria Cross	<b>30.052</b> 31.039	<b>RESEARCH</b>		2 Aircraft Depot, Rang-du-Fleurs	27.224
Victory Medal	31.238	1901 Census	32.245	2 Airship Expeditionary Force	31.176
Waterloo Medal	31.038	66 Sqn magazine	31.234	2 Balloon Section, 2nd Balloon Wing	27.133
<b>Obituaries</b>		Airfield Research Group	29.233	2 KBS	29.008
Bauchope LCW	29.053	Amt für militärisches Gewesen	32.153	2 KBS, Locre	27.145 27.147
Beaumont J	31.178	Australian War Memorial Collection	29.172	2 RAS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>
Cross J	28.174 29.120	Belgische Krijgsmacht records	30.116	2 Scout Wing	32.043
Edwards HRG	30.057	Birmingham Central Library	29.172	2 Sqn 2 Observer TW	28.024
Evans George	32.183	Bundesarchiv Militärarchiv	32.153	2 Sqn RFC	28.215 29.033 29.188 30.212
Evans W	29.060 30.179	Commonwealth War Graves Commission			31.214
Ferko AE	28.239 29.060		26.055 31.044	2 Wing RFC	30.213
Handel KD	29.053	Copyright law (English)	31.055	2 Sqn RNAS	32.160
Kendall WF	28.241 29.060	First World War archives in RAF Museum		3 Armoured Car Sqn, RNAS	28.001
Lewis CA	28.168		31.111	3 Corps	27.197
Lewis GH	28.169	Fortress Study Group	30.116	3 RS	30.156 31.190
Mladenoff N	32.117	Genealogical Services Directory	31.169	3 Sqn AFC	27.001 <b>27.013 27.029</b>
Morgan WE	29.030	Graves Registration Unit	31.044		27.172 30.057
Muir GTJ	30.058	Imperial War Graves Commission	31.044	3 Sqn RFC	26.193 27.091 27.116 29.054
Roosen, Otto	29.174	Internet	30.173 30.231 31.234 32.059		30.212 31.214
Svensen Pys	32.183		32.118 32.184	3 Sqn RNAS	28.064 31.112
Watson E	28.168	King Edward's School, Birmingham	28.111	3 TG ARS	29.160
Weiller PL	29.060	medal research	29.233	3 Wing RNAS	29.012 29.164
Wilson F	29.053	Memorial Registers	31.044	4 Armoured Car Sqn, RNAS	28.001
		Militärgeschichtliches Forschungsamt		4 Sqn AFC	<b>27.001</b> 28.027
<b>Squadron Memorabilia</b>			32.153	4 KBS	29.008
59 Sqn crest	27.213	National Archives of Canada	31.170	4 RAS	30.213
82 Sqn Christmas card	32.076	National Office of Australian Archives		4 Sqn RFC	28.182 28.206 30.210
82 Sqn poster	32.075		29.172	4 Wing RNAS	31.112
Australian/ AFC flag	30.058 30.119	Public Record Office, Kew	29.172 30.231	4 Sqn RNAS	32.158
	31.053 32.241	RAeC Cerificates (Ha series)	30.230	4 TS Northolt	26.179
		RAeC Certificates, American awards		4 TW RFC	<b>27.100</b>
<b>Company Memorabilia</b>			30.173	5 KBS	29.009
Axial propeller transfer	32.088	RAeC Certificates, Franco-British awards		5 RS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>
Behrend & Rüggebrecht propeller transfer	32.089		30.116	5 Sqn RFC	28.184 29.031 31.187
British & Colonial Aeroplane Co advertisement	31.212	RAF Museum Archives	31.169 31.234	5 Sqn RNAS	26.064 <b>27.178 29.162</b>
Capt B Dickson's recce map	21.9.10 31.208		32.245	5 TS AFC	27.001
conditions for award of German badges	<b>29.019</b>	Royal Aero Club Certificates	32.060	5 Wing HD Flts	<b>30.100</b>
Crossley company advertisement	29.147		32.118, 32.185, 32.245	5 Wing RNAS	32.158
Directorate of Kite Balloons, signed		Sanke cards	31.170	5 Wing, Dunkirk	26.063
Armistice Commemoration	32.055	School, University & College Registers & Histories	31.169	6 (N) Sqn	29.166
E/TA propeller transfer	32.089	Public Record Office User's Guide	26.159	6 Brigade RAF	<b>30.091</b>
Garuda propeller transfer	32.090	Reference Sources	26.159	6 KBS	29.008
Heine propeller transfer	32.091	Out of Print Books	26.215 28.053	6 Sqn RFC	22.226 27.026 30.162 30.198
Intégrale propeller transfer	32.092	<b>SQUADRONS &amp; UNITS (by country)</b>			32.013
Kalckreuth family arms	<b>32.176</b>	<b>Austrian</b>		6 Sqn RNAS	<b>28.024</b>
Kurt Fliegel propeller transfer	32.090	Flik 10	28.153	6 TS AFC	27.001
L'asseur propeller transfer	32.093	Flik 12	28.227	6 Wing	31.190
Little Red Devil	31.148 32.117, 32.243	Flik 18	28.155	6 Wing HD Flts	<b>30.100</b>
Ltn v Eschwege's Halberstadt engine plate	32.241	Flik 1J	32.106	6(N) Sqn RNAS	<b>32.160</b>
RAC Certificates (HA series)	31.055	Flik 24D	32.181	7 AP	31.066
RAF College, Cranwell coat of arms	31.147	Flik 25	28.155	7 KBC	31.066
Reschke generator propeller transfer	32.093	Flik 26	28.155	7 KBS	29.009
RN Mechanician trade badge	32.180	Flik 39	28.144	7 TS Netheravon	27.098
Royal Air Force Club Christmas card	32.240	Flik 46f	32.116	7 Aircraft Ammunition Column	27.224
Royal Naval Experimental Station, Stratford, emblem	32.082	Flik 51	32.104	7 Sqn RFC	<b>26.179 28.200 30.100</b>
W Harbrow, advertisement	31.207	Flik 55J	32.104	7 TS AFC	27.001 32.109
		<b>British &amp; Empire</b>		7 Wing	30.181 31.190
<b>Uniforms</b>		1 (Balloon) Copmany, Farnborough	31.210	8 TS Netheravon	27.098
Australian FC uniform	27.002	1 Communications Sqn	32.162	8 AP	27.224
Bavarian observer's badge	29.020	1 Kite Balloon Section	31.223	8 KBS	29.008
M1860 shako headgear	27.069	1 Kite Balloon Section (FS)	32.230	8 RS	27.097
Observers' brevet	<b>31.035</b>	1 RAS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>	8 Sqn RFC	26.152 29.231 29.237 30.181
Prussian pilot's badge	26.148 29.020	1 RS Farnborough	28.192		30.182 <b>32.094</b>
Queen Mary's Army Auxilliary Corps	27.102	1 Scout Wing	32.043	8 TDS	<b>30.151</b>
		1 Sqn AFC	27.001 27.019 31.127	8 TS AFC	27.001
		1 Sqn RFC	26.196 27.039 28.200 30.222	9 (Wireless) Sqn	30.211
			31.214 32.111	9 KBS	29.009
		1 Sqn RNAS	28.188 31.007 32.110	9 RS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>
				9 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>26.179 27.017 27.051</b>
					27.172 27.204 27.213 <b>28.073</b> 28.167
					29.034 30.119 <b>31.052</b> 31.067 32.067
				9 Sqn RNAS	28.064

9 Wing	31.197	36 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.101</b>	77 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.107</b>
10 (Army) Wing, 1 Bgde	30.016	36 TDS	31.168	78 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.011 <b>30.107</b>
10 KBS	29.009	37 Section, First Balloon Wing	27.141	79 Sqn RAF	30.165
10 Motor Cycle M/Gun Sqn, RNAS	28.001	37 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.101</b> 32.028	80 Sqn RFC	27.198 27.231
10 Sqn RFC	27.209 30.012 30.062	37 TS	29.192	80 Wing RAF	27.009
10 Sqn RNAS	27.178 31.007	38 RS	28.029	82 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.211 29.188 <b>32.003</b>
11 RAS/RS	<b>30.109</b>	38 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.224 <b>30.102</b> 30.197		<b>32.067</b> , 32.116
11 Sqn RFC	26.152 29.121 30.214 32.039		31.011	83 Sqn RFC/RAF	29.157 30.055 30.197
12 Sqn RFC	29.107 30.012 32.039	38 TS, Rendcombe	27.098 29.143	84 Sqn RFC	27.183 29.164
12 Sqn RNACD	28.001	39 HDS	30.148	85 Sqn RFC	28.116 30.165 32.044
12 TDS	30.151	39 KBS	27.152	87 Sqn RAF	30.165 30.209 32.043
13 Corps	27.199	39 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.010 28.022 29.091	88 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.009 29.121
13 KBS	27.159		29.168 <b>30.102</b>	90 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.115 <b>30.107</b> 31.049
13 Sqn RNAS	<b>31.002</b>	40 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.170 30.205 31.049	91 Sqn RFC	27.174 <b>27.233</b>
13 TS, Yatesbury	27.098	40 TS	<b>30.109</b>	92 Sqn RAF	27.009 31.231
15 RS	30.181 32.003	41 RS	32.003	97 Sqn RAF	29.132 30.151 32.148
15 RS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>	41 Sqn RFC	31.190	98 DS	<b>30.110</b>
15 Sqn RFC/RAF	31.067 32.067	41 Wing	30.205	99 DS/199 NTS	<b>30.112</b>
16 Sqn RFC	29.231 30.048	42 Sqn RFC	26.041 27.183 31.064	100 Sqn RFC/RAF	30.197 29.007 32.142
16 TS	29.237	42 TS	29.237	101 Sqn RAF	30.197
16 Wing	30.156 30.162	43 Sqn RFC	29.108	102 Sqn RAF	30.197
16 Wing HQ	<b>30.112</b>	44 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>28.010 30.102</b>	103 Sqn RFC	29.121
16 Sqn RNAS	<b>32.143</b>	45 Sqn RFC	29.004 <b>30.181</b> 31.064 31.167	110 Sqn RAF	29.100
17 KBS	27.139 31.176		31.190 32.058	112 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.107</b>
17 RAS	29.106	46 Sqn RFC	28.010 <b>30.104</b> 31.231 32.113	119 Sqn RAF	29.091
17 RAS/RS	<b>30.100</b>	46 Wing	<b>30.112</b>	121 Sqn RFC	29.157 30.055
17 Sqn RFC	28.184 30.156 30.163 30.207	47 Sqn RFC	<b>30.104</b> 30.156 30.162	127 Sqn RFC	29.227
17 Sqn RNAS	31.007		31.002 31.176	141 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.022 <b>30.107</b>
17 Wing	31.061	47 Wing	<b>30.113</b>	143 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.022 <b>30.109</b>
18 Sqdn RFC/RAF	26.152 <b>26.169</b> 27.051	48 Sqn RFC	27.101 27.179 <b>28.028</b>	145 Sqn RFC	29.228
	<b>27.094</b> 29.121 30.198		29.229 30.048 31.230 32.069	148 Sqn RAF	30.197
18 TS	30.159	48 Wing	<b>30.113</b>	149 Sqn RAF	30.197
19 KBS	29.201	49 Wing	<b>30.113</b>	153 Sqn RAF	<b>30.109</b>
19 RS	<b>30.100</b>	50 RS/TS	29.156	155 Sqn RAF	29.100
19 Sqn RFC/RAF	29.109 30.165 32.111	50 Sqn RFC	28.022 <b>30.104</b>	156 Sqn RAF	29.100
19 TS	27.212	50 TS	29.157	186 NTS	<b>30.110</b>
20 RS	30.016	50 Wing	<b>30.113</b>	187 NTS	<b>30.110</b>
20 RS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>	51 (HD) Sqn	29.007	188 NTS	<b>30.110</b>
20 Sqn RFC	21.228 29.004 30.162 30.205	51 Wing HQ	31.064	189 NTS	<b>30.110</b>
	32.113	52 Sqn RFC	27.212 <b>30.104</b> 32.004, 32.067	190 DS/NTS	<b>30.110</b>
21 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.209 31.164 32.007	53 RS	29.157	191 DS/NTS	<b>30.110</b>
	32.115, 32.164	53 Wing	<b>30.113</b>	192 DS/NTS	<b>30.110</b>
21 TS	30.159	54 Sqn RFC	27.184 <b>30.104</b>	198 DS/198 NTS	<b>30.110</b>
22 Sqn RFC/RAF	30.205 31.050 27.027	54 TDS	29.168	200 DS/NTS	<b>30.112</b>
	27.231 29.121 30.161 30.181	55 Sqn RFC/RAF	31.112 32.142	201 TDS	31.127
	31.061 31.190	55 TDS	29.160	202 Sqn RAF	31.007
22 TS	30.159	55TS	31.061	202 TDS	31.127
22 Wing RFC	27.182	56 Sqn RFC	27.231 29.109 29.160	203 Sqn RAF	32.115
23 KBS, Abele	27.152		<b>30.105</b> 31.053 32.039, 32.112	204 TDS	31.014
23 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.232 <b>29.229</b> 30.165	56 TDS	31.127	205 Sqn RAF	<b>27.188</b> 29.162 30.209
	31.062 32.043	56 TS	<b>30.109</b>	206 Sqn RAF	<b>28.024</b> 29.166 32.162
23 TS	30.159	57 Sqn RFC	29.107	207 TDS	29.168
24 Group	<b>30.112</b>	57 TDS	31.127	208 Sqn RAF	31.050 31.232
24 RS, Netheravon	27.209	58 Sqn RFC/RAF	29.228 30.197	210 Sqn RAF	31.010
24 Sqn RFC/RAF	26.196 28.094 30.016	58 TDS	31.127	211 Sqn RAF	31.010
	<b>30.100</b> 31.029 32.114	59 Sqn RFC	27.213 29.109 29.155	212 Sqn RAF	29.051
24TS Netheravon	27.098	60 Sqn RFC	28.115 29.160 32.039, 32.115	213 Sqn RAF	<b>31.001</b> 32.114
25 KBS	27.147	61 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.011 <b>30.105</b> 32.028	213 TDS	31.127
25 Sqdn RFC	26.152 26.153 26.154	61 Wing	31.007	214 Sqn RAF	31.011
26 Sqn RFC	29.080	61 Wing RAF	31.007	215 Sqn RAF	31.007
26 TS	29.157	62 Sqn RFC	27.231 30.222	216 Sqn RAF	32.145
26 KBS	31.176	62 TS	<b>30.110</b>	218 Sqn RAF	31.010 32.071
26 TS	30.055	63 TS	<b>30.110</b>	233 Sqn RAF	31.014
27 Sqn RFC	26.153 <b>30.016</b> 26.177	64 RS	29.157	266 Sqn RAF	32.254
	30.118 30.119	64 Sqn RFC	29.160 31.193	273 Sqn RAF	29.051
28 Sqn RFC	29.057 <b>30.100</b> 30.181 <b>31.061</b>	64 TS Narborough	26.179	Aeroplane Repair Section, Rendcombe	28.029
	31.167 31.175 31.238 32.181	65 Sqn RFC	29.194 <b>30.105</b>	Air Battalion	31.210
29 Sqn	27.231 30.205	65 Wing RAF	31.007	Air Battalion Reserve	31.210
30 Sqn RFC	30.207	66 Sqn RFC	27.231 29.108 31.064 31.167	Air Construction Corps RNAS	<b>32.218</b>
31 Sqn, India	27.214		31.175	Air Construction Service (ACS)	32.219
32 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.169 31.062 31.164	66 Wing	32.106	Air Service Construction Service	32.219
33 Sqn RFC/RAF	29.107 <b>30.101</b>	69 FTS	29.237	Army Co-operation Flight, Netheravon	29.004
33 TDS, Witney	27.098	69 TS	29.157 30.055		29.047
33 Training Depot Station	27.098	70 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.231 30.166 30.195	B Sqn RNAS	29.047
34 Sqn RFC	26.041 31.064 31.167		30.209 31.062	Baker	30.183
35 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>27.194 27.194</b> 29.154	71 AFC	27.006	Balloon Training Centre, Roehampton	27.146
	<b>29.181 30.101 30.175</b> 32.015	74 Sqn RFC	27.231	CFS Upavon	28.169
	32.071 32.096	75 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.105</b>		
35 TS	<b>30.109</b>	76 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.105</b>		

CTD Holsworthy Australia	32.162	<b>German</b>	24° Gruppo	26.033
D Sqn RNAS	29.051	2 MFlAbt	25° Squadriglia	32.104
Directorate of Kite Balloons	32.055	BAM (Kaghol 2)	26° Sqd	32.104
Dover Patrol	31.001	BAO (Kaghol 1)	31° Squadriglia	32.105
East Indies & Egypt Seaplane Sqn	28.189	Bayerische Militär Schule Nr2, (bMFS2),	34° Squadriglia	32.103
F Sqn RNAS	29.051	Lachen-Speyerdorf	36° Squadriglia	26.044c 26.045
G Sqn RNAS	29.051	Beobachter-Schule Nr1, Oberschleißheim	38° Squadriglia	26.001
General Duties Unit	<b>30.113</b>		39° Squadriglia	26.002
Gosport	31.190	Beobachter-Schule Nr2, Lager Lechfeld	40° Squadriglia	26.003
Handley Page Training Flight, Manston	32.141	FEA 3	41° Squadriglia	32.104
HD Flt Tyneside	<b>30.100</b>	FlAbt 11	45° Squadriglia	32.104
HD Group HQ	<b>30.112</b>	FlAbt 204	70° Squadriglia	26.042
HD units Midlands & S England	30.sup	FlAbt 24	77° Squadriglia	32.104
HD units Scotland & N England	30.sup	FlAbt 242	78° Squadriglia	26.041 26.165
HD Wing HQ	<b>30.112</b>	FlAbt 26	81° Squadriglia	<b>26.041c</b>
Higgins TCR	30.092	FlAbt 27	82° Squadriglia	26.042
Home Establishment, Yatesbury	27.211	FlAbt 39	83° Squadriglia	26.033
HQ RFC St Omer	28.183	FlAbt 40	85° Squadriglia	32.106
HQ Wireless Telegraphy Unit	27.204	FlAbt 4b	87° Squadrigl	26.012
I Brigade	29.004	FlAbt 5	101° Squadriglia	26.001 26.009
I Flight RNAS	29.228	FlAbt 5b	102° Squadriglia	26.009
'I' Flt	30.197	FlAbt 61	105° Squadriglia	26.002 26.009 <b>26.019</b>
II Brigade RFC	21.228	FlAbt 62	107° Squadriglia	32.104
III Brigade	29.004	FlAbt(A) 201	107° Squadriglia	26.009
Independent Force, RAF	26.055 30.205	FlAbt(A) 292	110° Squadriglia	26.009
Italian Expeditionary Force	31.167	Fleiger-Schule Nr1, Schleißheim	112° Squadriglia	32.105
IV Brigade	29.004	Fleiger-Schule Nr3, Fürth	115° Squadriglia	32.105
Kite Balloon Service	31.223	Fleiger-Schule Nr4, Lager Lechfeld	121° Squadriglia	32.105
L Flt I Brigade	29.121	Fleiger-Ersatz-Abteilung (bFEA)	134° Squadriglia	32.106
Lindemann	30.094	Flieger-Ersatz-Abteilung Nr2, Fürth	256° Squadriglia	32.106
London Air Defence Area	<b>30.112</b>		263° Squadriglia	32.104
London Air Defence Area (LADA)	28.010	III Flieger Abteilung	301° Squadriglia	26.009
Meteor Flight	29.129	Inspektion der Fliegertruppe, Idfliege	302° Squadriglia	26.009
Military Wing of the RFC	S1.002		303° Air Defence Section	<b>26.024</b>
N Flt III Brigade	29.121	JG1	303° Squadriglia	26.009 <b>26.010 26.024</b>
A Sqn RNAS	<b>32.141</b>	JG3		26.035 26.036
Naval Airship Section	32.217	Jasta Boelcke	304° Squadriglia	26.009
Naval Airship Service	<b>32.215</b>	Jasta 4	305° Air Defence Section	<b>26.010</b>
Naval Balloon Section, Middle East	27.131	Jasta 5	305° Sezione	26.012
Night Training Squadrons	29.007	Jasta 6	305° Squadriglia	26.009
RFC Cadet Wing, Camp Borden	31.049	Jasta 7	306° Squadriglia	26.009
RFC/RAF, Official Personnel Numbering	26.050	Jasta 11	307° Squadriglia	26.009
System	26.050	Jasta 16b	308° Squadriglia	26.009
RNAS Airship Service	<b>32.215</b>	Jasta 18	Battaglione Aviatori	S1.045
RNAS Balloon Training Centre,		Jasta 20	Squadriglie and units, 1917-19	<b>26.001</b>
Roehampton	27.121	Jasta 23b	Centro Formazione Squadriglia, Bergamo	26.029
Royal Aircraft Factory, Farnborough	30.094	Jasta 24		
Royal Australian Air Force	32.163	Jasta 28	<b>Latvian</b>	
Royal Naval Air Service	26.057	Jasta 28w	Latvian AF	27.175
School of Aerial Fighting, Turnberry	26.224	Jasta 30	7 Eskadra	28.051
Seaplane Defence Flight	<b>31.001</b>	Jasta 31		
Syrenforce, Murmansk, 1919	<b>28.131</b>	Jasta 35b	<b>Russian</b>	
V Brigade	29.004	Jasta 36	Russian Air Force 1916-1917	<b>28.121</b>
Wireless Telegraphy Unit	30.211	Jasta 71	1 CAG	28.153
4 Divisional Supply Column	31.187	Jasta 79b	1st Otryady	S1.014
52 Mechanical Transport Company	31.182	Koeniglich Bayerische Fliegertruppen	2 CAD	28.153
69 Company Army Service Corps	31.182	(Royal Bavarian Flying Troops)	2nd Otryady	S1.014
		Luftschiff Troop 6b	3rd Air Battalion	28.126
		Marine Feld Jagdeschwader Flandern	3rd Otryady	S1.014
			4 CAD	28.149
<b>French</b>			4th Otryady	S1.014
73RT	30.055	MFJ1	7 FAD	28.156
79RT	30.055	Militär Fleiger Schule Nr5, Gersthofen	9 Fighter Detachment	28.144
Ecole Superieur de l'Aeronautique	S1.052		11 AD	28.153
Esc 218	32.014	Militär Fleiger Schule Nr6, Germersheim	19 AD	28.156
Esc AR.258	<b>32.033</b>		19 CAD	28.153
Esc F 8	S1.052	Militär Fleiger Schule Nr7, Bamberg	Black Sea Air Division (BSAD)	28.126
Esc MS12	S1.053		Black Sea Fleet Aviation	28.124
Esc PS 125 - PS 128	28.048		Eskadra Voshduchnikh Korablei , EVK	
Esc SOP 107 and SOP 108	28.048	<b>Italian</b>		S1.006 <b>S1.011</b>
Esc Spa 3	28.216	1° Sez	Imperial Russian Naval Air Service	28.124
Esc Spa 57	32.067	1° Squadriglia	Kacha Fighter School, Sevatapol	28.145
Esc Spa. 258	32.037	2° Sezione	Krasnyi Muromets	S1.015
French unit organisation	27.230	2° Sqd	Military Air School, Gatchinskaya	28.149
GB3	28.048	6° Gruppo	RAF Syren, Forward Wing	28.143
VM13	29.120	7° Gruppo Aeroplani	Russian Flying Corps	28.141
		10° Squadriglia	Russian Imperial Air Service	28.144
		10° Gruppo Aeroplani	Soviet Lake Flotilla	28.131

Republican Air Force	26.167	HMS <i>Poppy</i>	32.178	Daimler 3-tonner	29.140 30.212
47 Sqn	31.088	HMS <i>Prince George</i>	31.225	Daimler car	31.184
<b>Turkish</b>		HMS <i>Princess Royal</i>	28.061	Daimler lorry	31.182
FA5	29.047	HMS <i>Queen Elizabeth</i>	28.064 31.224	Fiat touring car	29.140
<b>American</b>		HMS <i>Redoubt</i>	26.091 26.093	Foden steamer	32.218
13 USAS	26.116	HMS <i>Renown/Repulse</i>	28.062	Halford 3 ton lorry	29.140
17 USAS	31.010	HMS <i>Retriever</i>	26.091	Halford 30 cwt lorry	29.140
20 Aero Sqn	26.117 29.157	HMS <i>Revenge</i>	28.188 29.042	Karrier 2 ton lorry	29.140
25 USAS	31.115	HMS <i>Seymour</i>	28.069	Léon Bollée car	30.212
90 USAS	<b>32.035</b>	HMS <i>Snapdragon</i>	31.227	Leyland 3-tonner	27.224 29.140 30.212
94 USAS	S1.023 26.118 <b>29.024</b>	HMS <i>Springbok</i>	26.093	Leyland 30 cwt lorry	29.140
135 Aero (Observation) Sqn	S1.024	HMS <i>Teazer</i>	26.091	Leyland heavy tender	30.212
163 USAS	29.157	HMS <i>Terror</i>	31.005	lorry and aircraft trailer	32.244
West Virginia Flying Corp	31.049	HMS <i>Thetis</i>	31.008 32.087	MacDonnell	30.212
<b>VESSELS (by country)</b>		HMS <i>Thisbe</i>	26.091	Mk I tank	30.217
<b>British</b>		HMS <i>Tilbury</i>	29.012	Mk IV tank	30.217
<i>Erebus</i>	28.142	HMS <i>Triumph</i>	31.225	Phelon & Moore motor cycle	29.144
Harwich Force	26.092	HMS <i>Truulent</i>	26.076	Ruston tractor	32.218
HMKBS <i>City of Oxford</i>	31.226	HMS <i>Vectis</i>	29.120 32.177	Straker Squire lorry	29.140
HMKBS <i>Hector</i>	31.225	HMS <i>Verulam</i>	28.063	Sunbeam touring car	29.140
HMKBS <i>Menelaus</i>	31.223	HMS <i>Vindictive</i>	31.007 31.112 32.086	Swift 11.9hp	31.182
HMKBS <i>Penstemon</i>	31.227 32.179	HMT <i>Rescue</i>	31.225	Thornycroft lorry	31.182
HMS <i>Actaeon</i>	31.161	King George V class battleship	27.140	W/T van	30.212
HMS <i>Africa</i>	31.161	<i>Leasowe Castle</i>	27.050	Whippet tank (model)	30.217
HMS <i>Aragon</i>	30.207	Lighters, Camel	<b>26.076</b> 26.164	<b>MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS</b>	
HMS <i>Argus</i>	28.136	Monitor M22	29.047	cartoon, kite balloon ground crew	29.102
HMS <i>Argus</i>	31.163	Monitor M23	28.142	cartoon, RFC uniforms	29.104
HMS <i>Ark Royal</i>	29.041	<i>Peel Castle</i> (IoM ferry)	27.136	Film: <i>Dawn Patrol</i>	31.053
HMS <i>Aurora</i>	S1.036	RN destroyer	32.083	greetings cards	26.196 <b>26.211</b> 28.059
HMS <i>Bacchante</i>	31.224	RN Fifth Battle Squadron	32.177		28.060
HMS <i>Barham</i>	32.177	RN Submarine C.3 class	32.084	Marraines de Guerre	<b>32.239</b>
HMS <i>Ben-my-Chree</i>	28.189	<i>Osmanieh</i>	30.207	British Public Warning Notice	26.150
HMS <i>Berberis</i>	32.178	<i>Santa Helena</i>	28.142	'The Piloteer', front cover May 1918	31.130
HMS <i>Birmingham</i>	27.137	SS <i>Athene</i>	29.051	C&C Musée de l'Air trip June 2001	32.192
HMS <i>Bustard</i>	28.188	SS <i>Daffodil</i>	32.084	home computer WWI flight simulator	
HMS <i>Caesar</i>	31.224	SS <i>Iris</i>	32.084	programmes	28.233
HMS <i>Caledon</i>	28.061	SS <i>Kaiser i Hinde</i>	50.058	Minutes of 27th AGM	27.086
HMS <i>Campania</i>	27.135 28.069 28.132	SS <i>Lipton Grange</i>	28.125	Minutes of 28th AGM	28.090
	28.189 31.162 31.225 31.237	SS <i>Rewa</i>	29.051	Minutes of 29th AGM	29.090
HMS <i>Canning</i> , balloon ship	27.136 27.134	'Town Class' cruiser	29.099	Minutes of 30th AGM	30.090
	31.224	Trawler 1179	29.046	Minutes of 31st AGM	31.090
HMS <i>Chester</i>	27.135	<b>French</b>		Minutes of 32nd AGM	32.127
HMS <i>City of Oxford</i>	27.135	De Lambert Hydro-Glisser	<b>29.148</b>	<b>TECHNICAL ILLUSTRATIONS</b>	
HMS <i>Concord</i>	26.091	<b>German</b>		Ammunition/ Parachute Dropping Carrier	
HMS <i>Courageous</i>	31.162 31.226	<i>Breslau</i>	30.146	(RE8)	27.014
HMS <i>Coventry</i>	26.091	<i>Freidrich der Grosse</i>	28.069	Balloon Type A Silicol Plant	27.160
HMS <i>Curacoa</i>	26.091	<i>Goeben</i>	30.146 30.162 31.089	Bigsworth Protractor	29.125
HMS <i>Daedalus</i>	31.147	<b>Russian</b>		Caproni Ca.I, engine installation	S1.051
HMS <i>Danae</i>	26.091	<i>Silni</i>	28.138	Cooper Mark I 20-lb Bomb Carrier	27.014
HMS <i>Empress</i>	29.041	<b>Turkish</b>		Course Setting Sight Mk 1a	29.131
HMS <i>Engadine</i>	28.189 31.226	<i>Turgud Reis</i>	31.225	D/F installation HP O/400	29.133
HMS <i>Furious</i>	28.067 31.163	<b>American</b>		Equal Distance Bomb Sight	29.129
HMS <i>Glorious</i>	31.162 31.226	USS <i>Birmingham</i>	31.161	ETA propeller sections	32.089
HMS <i>Hector</i>	29.011	USS <i>Pennsylvania</i>	31.161	Etrich Taube, evolution of the design	26.142
HMS <i>Hermes</i>	31.161	<b>VEHICLES</b>		Kite balloon installation for the sloop	
HMS <i>Hermione</i>	31.160	4 Div Supply Column lorry	31.186	HMS <i>Berberis</i>	32.178
HMS <i>Hibernia</i>	31.161	69 Company lorries	31.183	Lighters for operation of aircraft	26.080
HMS <i>Intrepid</i>	31.008 32.085	Army Service Corps vehicle	31.185	Lighter, horizontal platform	26.081
HMS <i>Iphigenia</i>	31.008 32.085	Berliet car	30.212	Lighter, sloping platform	26.082
HMS <i>King George V</i>	28.065	car, 1916	31.194	Lighter, with folding side decks	26.083
HMS <i>Lion</i>	28.061	Crossley 20/25 hp Ambulance	29.144	Lighter, seaplane towing	26.097
HMS <i>Locust</i>	30.095	Crossley 20/25 hp Field Workshop	29.140	Low Height Bomb Sight	29.130
HMS <i>Lord Nelson</i>	31.225	Crossley 20/25 hp RFC Staff car	<b>29.138</b>	Observers brevet	31.036
HMS <i>Manica</i>	27.121 29.010		29.145	<b>GRAPHS &amp; TABLES</b>	
	<b>31.223</b> 32.057 32.230	Crossley 20/25 hp RFC Tender	<b>29.138</b>	9 Sqn aircrew, tour length 1915/18	31.052
HMS <i>Manxman</i>	28.189	Crossley 25/30 hp RFC Tender	29.142	9 Sqn aircrew, cause of short tours	31.052
HMS <i>Menelaus</i>	27.135 29.010	Crossley light tender	30.212	9 Sqn aircrew, casualties v experience	31.052
HMS <i>Moresby</i>	27.139 27.234	Crossley Staff Car	30.054	9 Sqn aircrew, postings to home	
HMS <i>Nairana</i>	28.009 <b>28.062</b> 28.131	Crossley tender	27.100 27.142 29.132	establishment	31.052
HMS <i>Onslow</i>	27.139 27.234	Daimler 2 ton light tender	29.140	9 Sqn aircrew, postings by cause	31.053
HMS <i>Ophelia</i>	27.136	Daimler 20 hp touring car	29.140		
HMS <i>Ophelia</i>	27.139				
HMS <i>Oracle</i>	27.137				
HMS <i>Patriot</i>	27.136 31.227				
HMS <i>Pegasus</i>	28.064 28.132				
HMS <i>Pembroke</i>	29.041				

9 Sqn attrition Jan 16-Nov 18	28.078	Worthy Down aerodrome	27.034	<b>28.1f</b> SE5a C5323 flying over Turnberry in 1918; Dugald Cameron
9 Sqn combat employment Jan 16-Nov 18	28.078	Ypres	32.152	<b>28.1r</b> SE5a F8953, a presentation aircraft "Crieff No 2" of 85 Sqn RAF; Dugald Cameron
9 Sqn losses during the Battle of the Somme	28.076	Ypres Salient	28.210	<b>28.2f</b> Morning - Dawn, departure of first patrol (RE8), Lt AE Verpilleux
9 Sqn losses during the Third Battle of Ypres	28.076	Zeebrugge harbour & mole	32.084	<b>28.2r</b> Benz Automobile & Flugmotoren advert
9 Sqn Groundcrew Casualties Jan 16 - Nov 18	28.080	<b>SCALE PLANS</b>		<b>28.3f</b> Alexander Kozakov in a Nieuport 10 engages a Brandenburg C.I; Peter Green
9 Sqn BE2 Strength 1916-1917	28.100	Albatros Doppeltaube	26.148	<b>28.3r</b> Nieuport 17 and Spad S.VII, latter of Russian 1 Combat Air Group
9 Sqn RE8 Strength 1917-1918	28.100	Albatros D.I	26.155	<b>28.4f/r</b> British pilots and observers; James Dietz
9 Sqn BE2s Struck Off by Cause	28.101	DFW C.V (Halb)	30.2orc	<b>29.1f/r</b> C'Est La Guerre', airmen of Bristol Fighter squadron returning from an early patrol; James Dietz
9 Sqn RE8s Struck Off by Cause	28.101	DFW C.V (Halb) (1/72 and detail)	30.082 30.120	<b>29.2f</b> Fokker Dr.I attacking a SE5a; Barry Weekley
9 Sqn Air Combats and Losses Jan 16 - Nov 18	28.101	DFW C.V 4895/16	32.3ifc	<b>29.2r</b> Fokker D.VII of Ltn dR Werner Niethammer; Peter Green
aircraft/engine production and consumption by country	31.155	DFW C.V 799/17	32.3orc	<b>29.3f</b> Sopwith 1½ Strutter N5217; R S Ashby
British airmen & soldiers killed in action on the Western Front	30.240	DFW C.V (DFW-built) (1/72)	32.136	<b>29.3r</b> Musée de l'Air photos of SPAD VII and Nieuport N556
Cumulative flying training casualties 1916-19	31.127	Drachen balloon	27.3 in	<b>29.4f</b> Capitaine Georges Guynemer flying SPAD VII 'Vieux Charles' of Escadrille Spa 3 attacks a German two-seater; Barry Weekley
Observer training sequence, Oct 1918	29.090	Etrich Taube patent, Etrich/Wels glider	26.143	<b>29.4r</b> 'Richthofen's Flying Circus'; Nicholas Trudgian
RFC Flow of Material Oct 1914	29.032	Etrich Taube 3-view	26.144	<b>30.1f</b> Martinsyde Elephants of 27 Sqn RFC on their way to bomb a distant target; Peter Green
RFC Logistic Organisation 1 July 1916	29.034	Etrich VIII Taube	26.148	<b>30.1r</b> Martinsyde 'Elephants' of 27 Sqn RFC, profiles by Mick Davis
RFC Flow of Material Oct 1917	29.035	M Type Balloon	27.3 in	<b>30.2f</b> Reconnaissance - a pair of DFW C.I machines; Barry Weekley
RFC Flow of Material Oct 1918	29.035	Martinsyde G.100/102 Elephant (1/48 and detail)	30.032 30.060	<b>30.2r</b> DFW C.V(Halb) scale plans; Dan-San Abbott
RFC Logistic Organisation 31 July 1917	29.034	Ship-borne balloons, winching and installation arrangements for various classes of vessel	27.3 in	<b>30.3f</b> 'Presents from the Kaiser', 13.6.1917, a daylight raid by Gothas of Kegohl 3; Leslie Stonell
RFC Logistic Organisation 8 Aug 1918	29.036	<b>COVER COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS</b>		<b>30.3r</b> Vickers FB4, Airco DH1, RAF FE2b, profiles by Mick Davis
RNAS pilots under training, Cranwell 1916-18	31.123	<b>26.1f</b> Macchi-built Hanriot HD.1 No. 6122 of the 76 <sup>e</sup> Squadriglia flown by Flavio Torelli Baracchini; Antonio Iozzi		<b>30.4f</b> A Sopwith Camel attacks a Fokker Dr.I Triplane; Gunnar Anderson
RNAS/RAF Cranwell, Flying Training Organisation 1918	31.127	<b>26.1r</b> SIT-Voisin of 105 Squadriglia flying over the town of Firenze in 1917 towards sunset; Antonio Iozzi		<b>30.4r</b> Air War Casualty Record charts
UK training casualties by aircraft type	30.240	<b>26.2f</b> Sopwith 2Fl Camel N6812, piloted by Lt. S.D. Culley climbing to successfully attack Zeppelin L.53 after taking off from a towed lighter in the North Sea; Dugald Cameron		<b>31.1f</b> SE5a Number 19 of the 25th Aero Squadron USAS spars with a Fokker Triplane; Gunnar Anderson
<b>MAPS</b>				
9 Sqn Ammunition Dropping Activites	27.230	<b>26.2f</b> All red Fokker Triplane plus another Triplane from Jasta 15 engaging a pair of Sopwith Camels above the clouds; TL Wakefield		<b>31.1r</b> Sopwith Dolphin E4514 of 'A' Flight, 19 Sqn, in which Lt Cecil Montgomery-Moore scored one of his four confirmed victories, a Fokker D.VII downed on 30 October 1918; Peter Green
10 Sqn area of operations, Sept 1915	30.063	<b>26.3f</b> Samples of R Gerrard's counterfeit fabric swatches		<b>31.2f</b> 'Morning Encounter', A pair of RE8s under attack by a Fokker D.VII which is itself being pursued by a Sopwith Camel; Barry Weekley
10 Sqn area of operations, Sept 1916	30.063	<b>26.3r</b> Christmas card from a 1918 painting by R. Graham Flaunders		<b>31.2r</b> Army Chaplain Reverend Philip 'Tubby' Clayton, founder of Talbot House, on a Bruce Bairnsfather 'Old Bill' classic motorcycle at the Ypres Salient, 1915; Joe Michie
Barking airship stn	32.227	<b>26.4f</b> 'The Drop - June 1917' Sopwith Pups of 54 Sqn RFC coming down to protect a lone RE8 from an attack by Albatros D.III's; Leslie Stonell		<b>31.3f</b> Hauptmann Adolf Ritter von Tutschek and Ltn dR Ulrich Neckel taking off in their Fokker Dr.I Triplanes from Toulis in the early summer of 1918; Barry Weekley
Barrow Walney Is airship stn	32.224	<b>27.1f</b> Dawn Patrol of Camels; KB Hancock		<b>31.3r</b> Sopwith Triplane N5474 'Gwen' of 8 Sqn RNAS flown by FSL EB Roach; Peter Green
British Sector lighthouses, France	29.134	<b>27.1r</b> Albatros D.III 2052/17 B flown by Ltn von Budde and D.III 978 flown by Ltn Herbert Pastor both of Jasta 29; PD Green		<b>31.4f</b> Formation of Sopwith 1½ Strutters of C Flight 45 Squadron led by Sgt Cook over France in the summer of 1917; David Goodwin
Cairo Montenegro	26.1 in	<b>27.2f</b> The Sky Warrior, 65 Squadron Sopwith Camels meet German Albatros D.V above the fields of France; Antony Saunders		
Capel-le-Ferne airship stn	32.229	<b>27.2r</b> Bristol F2B down in No Mans Land; KB Hancock		
Courselette	32.233	<b>27.3f</b> An RFC Balloon Section prepares to launch its Caquot from a site amongst the ruins of a small town close to the front line on the Western Front in 1917; Peter Green		
Cranwell Site Plan	31.122	<b>27.3r</b> An RNAS kite balloon flies over a convoy approaching its dispersal point, a SSZ Class non-rigid airship and a Short seaplane in the background; Joe Michie		
Cranwell aerodromes, autumn 1918	31.142	<b>27.4f</b> Felixstowe F2A (N4545) in flight; Leonard Bridgeman		
Fairlop aerodrome	29.168	<b>27.4r</b> Rumpler Werke GmbH advertising poster circa 1917		
Gallipoli Peninsula	32.237	<b>S1.f</b> Ilya Morumets <i>Kievsky</i> , flown from St Petersburg by Sikorsky, over Kiev 30 June 1914; James Dietz		
HD sites, Midlands & S England	30.sup			
HD sites Scotland & N England	30.sup			
Hylton aerodrome	30.095			
III Army Traffic map	32.233			
Index sheet of WWI maps of France	32.022			
Kingsnorth airship stn	32.226			
La Laventie	32.155			
Laon	32.153			
Larkhill, OS 1914	31.222			
Maily sur Seille	32.176			
Messines	32.025			
Narborough aerodrome	29.155			
Plot of aerial mapping	32.023			
Prinz-Heinrich-Flug 1914	26.136			
RNAS Flying Training Stations 1914-18	31.122			
Thetford, Artillery Training	32.107			
Western Front, photo surveyed areas	32.237			
Wimbledon Common aerodrome	29.090			
Wittering/Stamford aerodrome 1918	30.090			
Wormwood Scrubs airship stn	32.222			

**31.4r** *Brief Encounter* (SE5as and Fokker Dr.Is; Gerald Coulson  
**32.1f** AW FK8s of 82 Sqn RFC; Colin Ashford. Inside, limited edition prints by Barry Weekley  
**32.1r** Uniforms from the Lafayette Foundation and inside limited edition prints by Barry Weekley  
**32.2f** 'Out of the Sun' Fokker D.VII attacking a Bristol F2B of 35 Sqn: Gunnar Anderson  
**32.2r** AW FK8, six profiles by Bob Pearson  
**32.3f** *Lufbery's Last Flight*; Barry Weekley  
**32.3if** DFW C.V 4895/16; scale plans by Dan-San Abbott  
**32.3r** DFW C.V 799/17; scale plans by Dan-San Abbott  
**32.4f** Lt Arthur Gould Lee of 46 Sqn in a Sopwith Pup meets a Fokker DR.I over Ypres; Gunnar Anderson  
**32.4if/r** Naval Sopwith Pup and Camel profiles by Bob Pearson

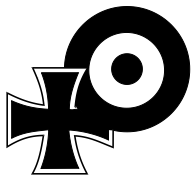
Goble, John 30.176  
Golderberg, Martin 28.060 32.183  
Goodall, Michael 29.148  
Grange-Bennett, Tony 26.050  
Gray, Barry 28.169 **30.001 30.061 30.121**  
Grech, John **26.191 28.054** 28.060 29.120  
**29.172** 30.119 **30.052 30.116 30.173**  
**30.230 31.055 31.111 31.234 31.175**  
**31.167 31.169**  
Green, Peter 32.116  
Guest, Russell **26.178**  
Gunby, David 32.181  
Guttman, Jon **28.050 32.033**  
Haddow, George 31.175  
Hall, Jeffrey **28.040**  
Handford, Peter **31.088**  
Hare, Paul 27.050 28.115 31.053 31.117  
31.175 **S1.020**  
Harrison, Rex **29.041**  
Harrison, Bill 31.116  
Harvey, JR 26.056  
Hellwig, Adrian **27.029**  
Henshaw, Trevor **26.189** 28.058 **30.196**  
32.182  
Hide, David **27.117 27.118 27.141**  
**27.145 27.163** 30.119 31.054  
31.175 **32.177** 32.058  
Higham, Robert **31.151**  
Hobson, Chris **30.204**  
Hobson, Bill 27.051 29.057  
Hofing, Rudolf **30.172**  
Holloway, Peter 29.181  
Hudson, James J **30.165** 31.029 31.049  
**31.164 31.228 31.231**  
Hurst, Norman 26.110  
Iozzi, Antonio 26.165  
Jacobs, Bill **30.220**  
Jarrett, Phillip 27.114 **S1.025** 32.058  
32.117  
Jefford, Jeff **27.232** 27.233 **28.181**  
**29.001 29.079 29.121** 29.175  
**30.181 31.181**  
Kay, Jonathan **28.233**  
Kelly, Kevin **27.039** 28.058  
Kemp, Andy **31.148** 32.058  
Kender, Martin 27.174 28.117 **31.223**  
Ketley, Barry 28.060  
Kilduff, Peter 27.175  
King, Brad **S1.041**  
Kitto, Nick 28.167  
Kulikov, Victor **28.121 28.144 28.149**  
Lamberton WM **28.047 29.021**  
Lawson, Stephen T. 26.055 **26.152** 26.163  
**27.057** 28.116 **29.025 29.061** 29.176  
**30.222** 30.118 **31.094 31.102 32.046**  
32.183  
Layman RD **28.001 28.061**  
Leaman, Paul **26.129** 27.050 27.225  
28.174 **30.016**  
Leslie, Stuart 26.056 **26.126** 26.164  
27.225 28.240 29.176 31.116 31.239  
Lewis, Bill 27.232  
Lewis, Roger 27.175  
Maclaren, John 29.226  
Mallahan, Patrick **26.100** 27.110 32.116  
Martin, Errol 32.244  
McGuire, Frank 28.167 31.053  
McIntosh, Ian 26.056  
Mellor-Ellis, Tony 26.110 **26.211 27.041**  
27.109 27.225 **28.200 30.048 31.035**  
Milligan, John 27.232  
Mitchell, Julian **30.156 32.240**  
Moody, Simon **29.110** 32.059 32.118 32.184  
Morgan WE **27.034 29.167**  
Morin, James 26.055 29.120 31.117  
Mottram, Graham **31.160**  
Mowthorpe, Ces **27.043** 31.176  
Neate, Don **27.194 31.001 31.061**  
Negus, Geoffrey 26.050 26.055

Newton, Barry **27.090**  
O'Connor, Mike **32.003 32.067** 32.181  
O'Donnell, Charles V 32.241  
Page, Chris 23.110  
Pearce, Mike 27.230 **30.169 31.054**  
**S1.052 32.110, 32.239**  
Perkins, Dennis 27.050 30.055  
Read, Fergus **27.166 27.228 28.052**  
**29.053**  
Rennles, Keith 32.182  
Revell, Alex 31.053 **32.038,** 32.180  
Richards, Trevor 32.180  
Rogers, Les 27.053  
Rowe, Alan **27.013 28.024 30.141**  
31.054 **32.158**  
Sacher, Ted **29.174**  
Sanger, Ray 28.240 **29.040**  
Schaedel, Charles 32.243  
Schmeelke, Michael **29.019**  
Schoeman, Michael 32.183  
Schoppmann, Michael **32.088**  
Schulz, Wolfgang 29.120  
Seager W **29.154**  
Sheldrake RF 26.110 **29.154**  
Shelley, Michael 32.241  
Skelton, Marvin 27.175 **28.001** 28.059  
**28.061** 28.116 31.115  
Sowrey, Sir Frederick **S1.001**  
Sunderland, Gary 28.060 28.167  
Svensen, Pys **32.175**  
Taylor, Jeff 27.050 **30.161 31.038**  
Terraine, John S1.001  
Terry, Christopher 29.120  
Tisdale, Roger 32.192  
Toelle, Alan **26.113**  
Tomaselli, Phil 27.050 **28.131**  
Tucker, Stuart 30.119 31.053 31.115  
Turner DE **29.154**  
Turner, Mark 26.164 28.115 28.167 31.116  
Vandersteen, Bill 27.174 28.168  
Vicary, Adrian 27.234 29.120  
Videon, Barry 32.241  
Visser, Johan **31.047** 32.180  
Warne, Joe 28.115  
Weber, Henry 29.176  
Weber, Otto 30.119  
Weingarth, Gerald **27.001**  
West, Tony **30.151**  
Whitmarsh, Andrew 32.059 32.118  
Williams, Trevor **32.028**  
Winter, Beryl **27.208** 28.060  
Wood, Nigel **28.206 29.106** 29.120 **29.162**  
Woodman, Harry 27.233 28.240 **S1.005**  
29.057 31.118  
Wright, Peter **26.136 27.215 27.094**  
27.109 **28.001 28.028 28.061**  
**28.210 29.138** 30.055 **30.210** 31.115  
**31.206 32.021 32.107 32.152 32.215**  
**32.232 32.240**  
Wynn, Humphrey **32.094**  
Zankl, Reinhard **27.077** 28.060 **28.218**  
Zareba, Andrzej **30.145**

## AUTHOR INDEX

Abbott, Dan-San **30.080 32.131**  
Alegi, Gregory 28.058 **S1.044 26.001**  
**26.024 26.040 27.053**  
Alexandrov Andrei **28.124**  
Anderson, Patrick W 27.113 **26.169**  
Armstrong, Mike 26.055 32.181  
Ashworth, R.C.B. 26.056  
Barfoot, John **29.167** 31.053 **28.010**  
**28.060 27.034 32.141**  
Berry GM 31.238  
Blume, August G 27.174  
Booker, John 27.233  
Browne, O'Brien 27.053 **32.195 32.197**  
Bruce, Jack **S1.034** 26.110 26.164  
Bukhman, Moshe 27.175  
Chadwick, Bernard 27.050  
Chapman, Peter 28.060 **29.045 27.177**  
**32.082**  
Cielo, Giovanni **26.016**  
Clark, Gordon 29.120  
Clarke, Michael 28.060  
Cockerill, AW **26.057**  
Cooksley, Peter 29.058 30.176 **31.027**  
**31.119** 26.164 26.220 27.051  
Cormack, Andrew **29.110**  
Cronin, Dick **26.076**  
Davis, David 32.117  
Davis, Mick **27.194 30.091 31.058**  
Devitt, Peter 32.245  
Dorber, Frank 26.166  
Duiven, Richard **26.131**  
Dunham, Peter 31.116 31.175 27.051  
Dye, Peter 26.050 26.220 **27.051** 27.052  
7.172 **27.203** 28.115 28.167 **28.073**  
Dye, Richard **29.031** 31.052 **31.121 32.253**  
Eder, Jack **32.033**  
Ellis, Tony Mellor **29.145** 32.117  
Feline, Ken **32.141**  
Felix, Peter 32.116  
Flannigan, John 30.057 32.180  
Ford, Peter C **32.054**  
Forder, Nick 27.232 30.176 31.178  
31.238 **32.164**  
Franks, Norman **S1.017 26.199 27.212**  
28.168 30.119  
Franks, Peter 29.057  
Fraser, Alan **27.021**  
Furze, Des **28.058** 31.118  
Gannon, Russell 26.110 **27.231**  
Gardner, John 27.111  
Garello, Giancarlo **26.001**  
Gentilli, Roberto **28.227 32.101**

If you feel that amendments are required for this cumulative index, Vols 26-32, please send the details to the Design and Pre-press Team listed in the Journal. May 2003/1



# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 33 (2002)

Following the Contents, this index begins by giving abstracts of the main articles in page order. These abstracts give the title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follow under separate headings detailed subject, drawings, cover paintings, profiles and author indices. The subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italics*. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article. Data given in tabulations or footnotes have not been separately indexed. References to people have been confined to important

personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft. Coloured side views and plans are given in the Camouflage, Markings, Profiles section. Cover art has issue number and location. Authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. No references are made to the reviews in Bookshelf but references from other regular features such as Hangar Notes, Recce and Fabric are included. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indices appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

R.P. Sanger

### CONTENTS

	page.column
Abstracts	1.1
Subject Index	
Aircraft	2.2
Airships & Balloons	2.2
Aircraft Armament	2.3
Battles & engagements	2.3
Camouflage & Markings	2.3
Engines & Propellers	2.3
Equipment	2.3
Flying Schools	2.3
Locations & Aerodromes	3.1
Manufacturers	3.2
People	3.3
Remembrance	6.2
Research/Technical/Websites	6.3
Serial Numbers	6.3
Squadrons & Units	6.3
Strategy, Policy & Admin	7.3
Technology	7.3
Vessels	7.3
Vehicles	8.1
Miscellaneous	8.1
Cover Paintings	8.1
Camouflage, Markings, profiles	8.2
Drawings, Maps, Diagrams & Cutaways	8.2
Author Index	8.3
Page Numbers	
No.1 001 – 064	No.2 065 – 136
No.3 137 – 200*	No.4 201 – 268
* plus insert	

### ABSTRACTS

**33.001-018 Diaries of Capt Orlando Lennox Beater DFC, 14 November 1917 to 3 July 1918, Part 1; Don Neate** On DH4s with 55 Sqn at Tantonville (15p, 2map)  
**33.019-021 Escadrille Jeanne d'Arc, Spa 124; Frank W Bailey** Formed from the American *Escadrille Lafayette* on 18 February 1918, personnel and victories (2p)  
**33.022-041 The RNAS Airship Service and the Air Construction Corp, Part 2; Peter Wright** Summaries of histories of sixteen NAS locations and airships in BEF service, with references (39p 13 maps)  
**33.042-043 Captain BH Radford, otherwise known as Basil Hallam; Peter C Ford** Circumstances of death of former music hall artist who fell from a kite balloon

August 1916 (3p)  
**33.044-052 A Mission to the Royal Flying Corps; J Sterling Halstead** Experiences of an American cadet with flying training in Canada (19p)  
**33.053-054 Recce; John Grech** RAeS certificates  
**33.062 Letter from Johan Visser** DFW C.V  
**33.067-068 Rudolf Stark, Winged Artist; ed O'Brien Browne** Brief resumé of Stark's career followed by account of fatal collision between Ltn HG Geigl and Lt JG Kennedy (p)  
**33.069-079 Diaries of Capt Orlando Lennox Beater DFC, 14 November 1917 to 3 July 1918, Part 2; Don Neate** The diary continued with list of operations (14p)  
**33.081-103 The RNAS Airship Service and the Air Construction Corp, Part 3; Peter Wright** Four more airship stations in Britain, also Germany, Montreal, Ismailia and Karachi; design data and drawings of airship shed construction, hydrogen gas production; casualties, data on British rigid airships and airships on strength at each station, with references (16p, 4 maps, many drwgs)  
**33.104-110 'Moth' Eaton: From Trench to Sky; Mitch Willianson** Training and action with 206 Sqn before becoming PoW and postwar service in India and Australia (16p)  
**33.111-113 What Goes Up – Experiments with the Observation Balloon; Kenneth G Slocombe, ARAeS** Landing free balloons (p, 4 drwg)  
**33.114-116 The Mapplebecks – Gilbert and Tom; Ralph Barker** Brief service of brothers before KIA and PoW respectively, includes photo of PoWs at Clausthal winter 1916 with dates of capture (4p)  
**33.117 A Bit Young, Air Mechanic William Smith; Peter Chapman** Interview of centenarian who joined the RFC at the age of sixteen (2p)  
**33.121 Obituary: Neal William O'Connor**  
**33.125-126 Recce; John Grech** Records of the National Union of Teachers  
**33.139 JM Bruce, An Appreciation; Paul Leaman**  
**33.140 St Omer Appeal Update; Peter Dye** Report on progress with the British Air Services memorial at St Omer due to be

opened in 2004 (4p)  
**33.141-159 The War Against the U-Boat; David Hide** Mainly from a naval perspective, the strategy, tactics and the means to fight the U-boat menace (23p)  
**33.160-161 Conrad Philip Bristow; Bill Vandersteen** Training and operational service from Nov 1917 with the RNAS in home waters (3p)  
**33.162-169 Sopwith Baby** Brief history and detailed plans and cutaway (8p)  
**33.170-185 The Ferguson Photograph Album, Part I** Album of JSA Ferguson, a RNAS pilot at Cranwell, Killingholme, Calshot and Le-on-Solent (50p 2 drwgs)  
**33.186-187 Letter from Stewart Taylor** Career of 2Lt Edward Billy Lee (ref 33.122)  
**33.187-188 Letter from Stewart Taylor** Identities of officers in photo (ref 33.166)  
**33.189 Letter from Brian Turpin** Comments on RNAS Airship Service and the Air Construction Corps (ref 32/4, 33/1, 33/2)  
**33.189 Letter from Peter Chapman** Obituary of Bill Smith  
**33.190-192 Letter from Stewart Taylor** Ronald 'Ronnie' Graham and 219 Sqn  
**33.203-208 Some Aspects of the Aircrew Experience During the Great War, Part 1; Peter Daybell** Motivation, selection and training in the RFC and the pattern of everyday life on the Western Front (7p)  
**33.209-220 Capt AF Marlowe, RNAS, Part 2 – A Photo Montage; Bob Lynes and Stuart Leslie** Further to 'The War Diary of a Naval Airman 1915-1918' by Peter Cooksley; includes weekly operators reports and extracts from his log book including aircraft flown with serials (26p)  
**33.221-229 Last of the Great War Canadian Fighter Aces: Lt Gerald A Birks, MC; Wayne Ralph** Lt Gerald Birks, Major William Barker VC and others of 66 Sqn RFC on the Italian Front in 1918 (11p)  
**33.230-231 The Interview; Wayne Ralph** Interview with Gerald Birks just before he died aged 96 (3p)



**33.232,237 How to Become an Aviator by One Who Knows; via Nick Forder**

Humorous account (3p)

**33.238-249 The Ferguson Photograph Album, Part 2**

More photographs from 209 TDS at Lee-on-Solent and an extract describing operations there by Philip Bristow (36p 2 drwgs)

**33.250-257 Wireless and Corps Aircraft in World War One; Peter Reynolds**

Modes of artillery spotting and wireless communications from aircraft (13p)

**33.260 Letter from Malcolm Burgess**

More on AVM Ronald Graham (ref 33.190)

**33.260 Letter from Peter Wright**

More on the RNAS Airship Service

**33.260 Letter from Stewart Taylor**

More on 54 Sqn and A Lee (ref 33.120)

**33.262 Obituary: Dr James J Parks;****Paul Leaman****33.262 Obituary: Sidney Hesse; Peter Chapman****SUBJECT INDEX****Aircraft**

AD1 33.084  
AD Seaplane 33.248  
Aircro (see DH)  
Albatros D.III 33.067 33.120 33.225  
Albatros D.V 33.226  
Albatros scout 33.106 33.019 33.118  
Ansaldo SVA 33.200  
Aviatik 33.224  
Avro 500 33.212  
Avro 504 33.186 33.205  
Avro 504B 33.171  
Avro 504C 33.214  
Avro 504J 33.248  
Avro 504J/K 33.080  
Avro 504K 33.117 33.222  
Avro Type D 33.232  
Berg D.I 33.224  
Breguet 14 33.254  
Breguet-Michelin BM-2-4 33.256  
Bristol Boxkite 33.250 33.251  
Bristol Fighter 33.222 31.086 33.119  
Bristol Scout 33.186  
Bristol Scout C 33.214  
Bristol Scout D 33.172  
Bristol TB8 33.212  
Caproni Ca.3 33.078  
Caudron 33.160  
Caudron G3 33.171 33.251  
Commonwealth Wirrigal 33.110  
Curtiss H.4 33.174  
Curtiss H.8 33.248  
Curtiss H.12B 33.174  
Curtiss JN4 33.171 33.222  
Curtiss JN4B (Can) Jenny 33.047  
Curtiss Type D/E 33.250  
DFW C.V 33.062  
DH2 33.115  
DH4 33.001 33.067 33.071  
33.186 33.218 33.234  
33.253 33.11fc  
DH4A 33.109  
DH6 33.025 33.123 33.159 33.189  
DH9 33.106 33.037  
DH9A 33.110  
DH10 33.190  
DH Caribou 33.110  
DH Gipsy Moth 33.110  
Dorand AR1 33.013  
Fairchild FC2 33.225  
Fairey Hamble Baby 33.163 33.178  
FBA 33.161 33.240  
Felixstowe F2A 33.151 33.184 33.240

Fokker D.VII 33.020 33.067 33.4orc  
Fokker Dr.I 22.106  
Fokker E.III 33.115  
Fokker Eindekker 33.203  
Gotha 33.117  
Grahame-White XV 33.191 33.209  
Henri Farman 33.211  
Halberstadt CL.II 33.4ifc  
Handley Page HP O/100 33.087  
Handley Page HP V/1500 33.038  
Martinsyde Elephant 33.106  
MF MF7 Longhorn 33.210  
MF MF11 Shorthorn 33.210 33.105 33.205  
Morane Bullet 33.115  
Nieuport 33.007 33.206  
Nieuport 12 33.215  
Norman Thompson NT2B 33.244  
Norman Thompson NT4/A 33.176 33.248  
Pfalz D.III 33.067  
RAF BE2 33.203 33.225  
RAF BE2a 33.114  
RAF BE2e 33.107 33.119 33.172  
RAF BE12 33.062  
RAF FE2 33.010 33.053  
RAF FE8 33.116  
RAF RE8 33.222 33.225  
RAF SE5a 33.064 33.081  
33.186 33.200 33.204

Roland scout 33.067  
Rumpler 33.224  
Rumpler C.VII 33.256  
Sage 4b 33.244  
Salmson 2A2 33.255  
Short 184 33.161 33.179 33.235 33.242  
Short Type 827 33.173 33.240  
Short Type 830 33.173  
Sopwith 1½ Strutter 33.018 33.118  
Sopwith Baby 33.161 33.162 33.164  
33.168 33.190 33.3ifc insert 33.3  
Sopwith Camel 33.067 33.123 33.187  
33.194 33.205 33.224 33.260 33.261  
Sopwith Cuckoo 33.039  
Sopwith Dolphin 33.205  
Sopwith Pup 33.062 33.064 33.222 33.261  
Sopwith Schneider 33.162 33.163 33.179  
Sopwith Snipe 33.228  
Sopwith Strutter 33.218  
Sopwith Tabloid 33.213  
Sopwith Triplane 33.120 33.172  
Spad 7 33.064  
Spad XIII 33.1orc  
Staaken 33.200  
Vickers FB5 33.053  
Voisin 10 33.014  
Westland Widgeon 33.110  
Wight Converted seaplane 33.178

**Airships & Balloons**

*British*  
AD1 33.084  
Beta II 33.030 33.030  
Blimp 33.157  
Cacquot balloon 33.154  
CC 33.034  
HMA 1 33.189  
HMA 9 33.033  
HMA 24 33.032  
HMA 25 33.041  
No.3 Astra Torres 33.029  
No.9 Naval Airship 33.031  
No.17 Naval Airship 33.030  
observation balloon 33.111 33.252  
R24 33.038  
R25 33.040  
R27 33.038  
R28 33.032  
R29 33.040 33.189  
R31 33.081 33.189  
R32 33.082  
R33 33.041

R34 33.038  
R38 33.081  
R36 33.036  
R100 33.034 33.087  
R101 33.082  
Skyship 500 33.083  
Skyship 600 33.083  
SL11 33.117  
SR-1 33.031  
SS Class 33.022  
SS Twin 33.033 33.189  
SSZ Class 33.031 33.155

**French**

Caquot Balloon 33.113

**German**

Drachenballon 33.113  
Graf Zeppelin 33.086  
Hindenburg 33.086  
L46 33.086  
L48 33.086  
L47 33.086  
L51 33.086  
L58 33.086  
L64 33.032  
L71 33.032  
LZ 8 33.086  
LZ85 33.086  
SL20 33.086

**Armament****Bombs**

20 lb Hales bomb 33.162  
230 lb light case bomb 33.151  
anti U-boat lance bomb 33.146

**Battles & Engagements**

Battle of the Piave 33.227  
Gallipoli 33.026  
Operations against U-boats 33.141  
Zeebrugge raid 33.153

**Camouflage and markings**

Aircro DH4 33.001 33.234  
Fokker D.VII 33.268  
Halberstadt CL.II 33.201  
Short 184 33.235  
Sopwith Pup 33.063  
Spa 124 insignia 33.019  
Spad 7 33.064  
Spad XIII 33.064

**Engines**

ABC Hornet 33.084  
Clerget, 110/130 hp 33.162  
Gnome Monosoupape 33.117 33.162  
RR Condor IIIB 33.087

**Equipment**

airship mooring mast, Cardington 33.082  
anti-submarine sweep 33.145  
Calthrop Guardian Angel parachute 33.022  
Delahaye balloon winch 33.113  
Dion-Bouton balloon winch 33.113  
hydrophones 33.146  
paravane 33.145  
Sacconey ballon winch 33.113  
silicol gas plant 33.027  
Sperry Gyroscope wireless transmitter 33.257  
Strange gun mounting 33.062  
ultrasonic echo-sounders 33.147

**Cockpits**

DH4 33.218

**Flying Schools**

Hall School of Flying 33.233

<b>Locations</b>				
<i>Austrian aerodromes</i>				
Feltre	33.227			
Pergine	33.227			
Pravisdomini	33.224			
<i>British aerodromes</i>				
Abeele	33.115			
Bertangles	33.053			
Bray Dunes	33.104			
Kephalo	33.216			
Sedgeford	33.106			
Stavros	33.209			
Tantonville	<b>33.008</b>			
Upper Heyford	33.079			
<i>French aerodromes</i>				
Bourget	33.021			
Bussy-Lettrée	33.021			
Châtillon-sur-Seine	33.070			
Chauconin	33.019			
Cheppe	33.021			
Francheville	33.019			
Le Ferme de la Noblette	33.019			
Machault	33.021			
Somme-Vesle	33.020			
<i>German aerodromes</i>				
Bouvincourt	33.068			
Le Câteau	33.068			
<i>Australian locations</i>				
Point Cook, Victoria	33.110			
<i>British locations</i>				
2 Training Depot Station	33.117			
20 Balloon Base	33.036			
24 General Hospital, Etaples	33.192			
Aircraft Storage Unit, Cardington	33.083			
Airship Experimental Station, Pulham	33.032			
Anglesey NAS	33.027			
Auldbar	33.035			
Ballyliffin	33.025			
Barlow	33.040			
Beaumont Hamel	33.042			
Bighi Hospital, Malta	33.217			
Bude mooring out station	33.037			
Caldale NAS	33.036			
Capel	33.030			
Cardington airship station	33.032 33.081			
Central Flying School	33.115			
Chathill out station	33.039			
Cramlington Airship Station	33.083 33.260			
Cranwell NAS	33.035 33.170			
Doagh Isle	33.025			
Dorchester, Moreton	33.084			
Dunkerque NAS	33.039			
East Fortune NAS	33.039			
Farnborough	33.089			
Firminy	33.030			
HMS Daedalus	33.035			
HMS President (Greenwich Naval College)	33.160			
Houton Bay S/P Station	33.036			
Howden NAS	33.032 33.033			
Imbros NAS	33.026			
Inchinnan	33.038			
Ismailia airship station	33.087			
Karachi airship station	33.088			
Kassandra	33.026			
Kephalo Bay	33.026			
Killeagh, S Ireland	33.084			
Kingsnorth	33.089			
Kirkleatham	33.033			
Laira mooring out station	33.037			
Larkhill	33.251			
Larne (Whitehead) sub station	33.041			
Longside Airship Station	33.034			
Lowthorpe Woods out station	33.033			
Luce Bay	33.024			
Machrihanish	33.025			
Malahide mooring out substation	33.028			
Montreal, St Hubert Airport, airship base	33.087			
Mudros	33.026 33.215			
Mullion NAS	33.037			
Oxford School of Military Aeronautics	33.205			
Pembroke NAS	33.028			
Polegate NAS	33.022			
Pulham NAS	33.030			
Ramsey, IoM	33.025			
RNAS Barlow	33.040			
RNAS Calshot	33.161 33.176			
RNAS Killingholme	33.170			
RNAS Lee-on-Solent	33.160 33.170 33.239			
RNAS Roehampton	33.111			
RNAS Seaplane Station, Houton Bay	33.036			
RNAS Westgate-on-Sea	33.160			
RNAS Yarmouth	33.209			
Royal Airship Works	33.081			
School of Technical Training, Halton	33.117			
Slindon substation	33.022			
St Marys mooring out station	33.037			
Stansted	33.189			
Toller mooring out station	33.037			
Upton substation	33.022 33.024			
Vendôme	33.170			
Wexford	33.029			
Whitehead substation	33.025			
Wormwood Scrubs	33.089			
<i>Canadian locations</i>				
Camp Borden	33.045 33.186 33.222			
Camp Mohawk, Deseronto	33.221			
Camp Rathbun, Longbranch, Ontario	33.046 33.186			
Deseronto Camp, Ontario	33.049			
School of Special Flying, Armour Heights	33.229			
<i>French locations</i>				
Boubers-sur-Canche	33.030			
Pau Aviation School	33.019			
<i>German locations</i>				
Ahlhorn airship station	33.086			
Biesdorf	33.085			
Bruges submarine pen	33.152			
Darmstadt airship station	33.086			
'Fort Nein' Inglestadt	33.108			
Jamboli	33.036			
Metz-Sablou	33.078			
Nordholz airship station	33.086			
Schleissheim	33.067			
Stalag Holzminen	33.108			
<i>United States locations</i>				
Bay Shore NAS	33.052			
Belmont Park Racetrack	33.047			
Hampton Roads NAS	33.052			
Naval Air Station Squantum, Massachusetts	33.044			
<b>Manufacturers</b>				
A Findlay & Co	33.033			
Aerial Development Co	33.084			
Airship Guarantee Co	33.034 33.081			
Airships Ltd	33.112			
AJ Main & Co	33.031 33.039 33.081			
Armstrong Whitworth & Co	33.040			
Arthur Müller Ballonhallenbau	33.085			
August Riedinger	33.113			
Babcock & Wilcox	33.083			
Blackburn Aeroplane Company	<b>33.162</b>			
Cleveland Bridge & Engineering Co	33.034 33.081			
DELAG	33.085			
Fairey Aviation Company	33.162			
Follett & Sons	33.046			
Francis Morton & Co	33.036			
John Laing & Sons	33.084			
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company	33.251			
Marshall Fox	33.022			
Parnall & Sons	<b>33.162</b>			
Seibert GmbH, Saarbrüchen	33.085			
Sir William Arrol & Co	33.022			
Sopwith Aviation Company	33.162			
The Armstrong Construction Company	33.088			
Vickers-Walney	33.089			
William Beardmore & Co	33.038			
Zeppelin Company, Freidrichshafen	33.085			
Zeppelin Hallenbau Gesellschaft	33.085			
<b>People</b>				
<i>Austrian</i>				
Boksay A	33.229			
Boroevitch v	33.228			
Fritsch F	33.226			
Kirjack Kasza	33.227			
Kiss	33.226			
Linke-Crawford F	33.227			
Patzelt K	33.226			
<i>British</i>				
4 SMA instructional staff	33.124 33.187			
28 Sqn RAF personnel, Ambala, India	33.109			
53 Sqn football team 1917/18	33.063			
55 Sqn personnel	33.006			
70 Sqn pilots and observers summer 1917	31.059 33.118			
G Sqn officers, Marsh Aerodrome, Mudros, autumn 1917	33.217			
Officer PoWs, Clausthal winter 1916	33.116			
personnel at the University College Toronto	33.124 33.187			
RFC female personnel and civilians RNAS Pulham	33.031			
RNAS officers at Lee-on-Solent	33.264			
Abbott	33.238			
Abraham	33.244			
Adamson	33.247			
Aldred JW	33.120			
Allan AS	33.005			
Allen HC	33.074			
Anderson A	33.116 33.188			
Anderson J	33.116			
Andrew WB	33.070			
Apps GFM	33.223			
Apps JHM	33.194			
Arundel	33.217			
Aspinall	33.208			
Auldjo-Jamieson EAB	33.026			
Awde IW	33.261			
Bailey JF	33.116			
Baker ET	33.125			
Ballantyne	33.217			
Bangay	33.244			
Barker WG	<b>33.225</b>			
Bartlett	33.006			
Bartley EL	33.022			
Batty-Smith SH	33.232			
Baumann MO	33.118			
Beamish HF	33.120			
Beasley PE	33.191			
Beater OL	<b>33.003 33.069</b>			
Beck A	33.204			
Beecroft	33.216			
Bell JR	33.005			
Bell HB	33.223			
Ben	33.176			
Bigglesworth J	33.062 33.122			
Billingham JA	33.125			

Birks GA	<b>33.221</b>	Davies E	33.116 33.188	Hallam B	<b>33.042</b>
Bishop	33.232	Davis P	33.244	Hallam HA	33.116 33.188
Bishop EW	33.116 33.188	Dean H	33.118	Hamley NH	33.119
Blackie WM	33.118	Dickson B	33.250	Hammond G	33.161
Blain CW	33.116 33.188	Dockray ST	33.036	Hampton PR	33.261
Blake	33.015	Donald	33.210	Harben	33.217
Board	33.207	Doran	33.006	Harley N	33.116 33.188
Boot WA	33.116 33.188	Douglas	33.110	Harris PG	33.125
Boothby FLN	33.031	Douglas S	33.203	Hartford IHB	33.025
Both F	33.120	Dowler GE	33.119	Harvey WFJ	33.120
Bott A	33.207	Dreschfield WG	33.043	Hay I	33.116 33.188
Bourinot AS	33.119	Dubber RE	33.261	Hayes RC	33.029
Boyce K	<b>33.258</b>	Duff G	33.207	Henderson EE	33.116
Brabazon CMP	33.031	Duke LdS	33.118	Hepple	33.207
Brancker S	33.114 33.204	Dunsmith	33.222	Herriott	33.172
Brading RCB	33.120	Dyson SG	33.125	Hesse S	33.064 <b>33.262</b>
Breakey JD	33.120	Eades	33.176	Hicks WC	33.189
Bridgland CA	33.010 33.073	Eason AT	33.116 33.188	Hilborn WC	33.119 33.226
Briggs SP	33.116 33.188	Eaton C	<b>33.104</b>	Hill	33.077
Brightman	33.247	Elliott	33.217	Hobson FE	33.120
Bristow CP	<b>33.160</b>	Elwood A	33.120	Hodge GGG	33.116 33.188
Brockbank A	33.072	Emmett EC	33.105	Homan H	33.223
Brockman	33.244	Eycott-Martin HR	33.223	Horner WF	33.026
Brook	33.070	Fairbairn AR	33.118	Horstmann FG	33.191
Brookes	33.014	Fall JST	33.120	Hoskins	33.217
Brotherton MC	33.028	Farrington WB	33.001 33.070	Hudson HB	31.078 33.119 33.225
Brown WH	33.043	Ferguson A	33.238	Hunt RCV	33.039
Bryer-Ash G	33.010	Ferguson JSA	<b>33.170 33.238</b>	Hyde	33.207
Buckley	33.217	Ferté PBJdl	33.114 33.222	Ivamy WG	33.186 33.260
Bullock J	<b>33.258</b>	Findlay	33.217	Jefcoate F	33.125
Burley	33.217	Fisher AJ	<b>33.193</b>	Jenkins AE	33.124 33.187
Burton	33.218	Fisher HF	33.124 33.187	Jerrard A	33.223
Burton E	33.116 33.188	Fisher P	33.190	Jones I	33.204
Butcher FLC	33.026	Fletcher E	33.118	Jones MG	33.010 33.070
Butler C	33.194	Fletcher JN	33.035	Jones SS	33.017 33.070
Cahill J	33.088	Fluke	33.217	Keep AS	33.003 33.010 32.089
Cairns DS	33.116 33.188	Fluke DG	33.010	Kennard C	33.116 33.188
Caldicot	33.072	Foss DR	33.119	Kennedy ARC	33.026
Cameron	33.176	Foss RH	33.119	Kennedy CJ	33.116
Cann, L	33.072	Fowler	33.217	Kennedy JG	33.067
Carpenter P	33.223	Fox JB	33.070	Kennedy LH	33.118
Carroll JM	33.007	Fraser I	33.022	Kincaird SM	33.120
Carter WAW	33.120	Fuller HC	33.029	King	33.222
Castle V	33.049	Gaskell S	33.232	Kingsford AR	33.053
Chamberlayne	33.229	Gass CG	33.120	Kingston P	33.039
Chambers WPC	33.030	Gavin	33.043	Kirker	33.207
Chance WHS	33.116 33.188	Geen C	33.116 33.188	Kirkpatrick B	33.125
Christie	33.011	Gilbert HH	33.192	Kitto FM	33.186
Church SA	33.118	Gilmour	33.217	Knowlden WC	33.116 33.188
Clark JG	33.120	Glanville H	33.225	Knowles D	33.022 33.084
Clarke	33.173	Glen	33.246	Knox	33.244
Claxton WG	33.261	Glover	33.053 33.177	Koch A	33.120
Cleland R	33.011	Glover C	33.116 33.188	Lambe	33.190
Cole-Hamilton JB	33.022	Goddard V	33.030	Langton PT	33.125
Coles AH	33.118	Godet LdeG	33.010	Latham	33.047
Collett S	33.010 33.070	Gonne H	33.232	Laubman D	33.120
Collier	33.006	Goode HK	33.228	Law JR	33.187
Collins FF	33.125	Goodman GA	33.194	Lawrence TE	33.084
Collis R	33.124 33.187	Goodnow WW	33.120	Lawson H	33.191
Collishaw R	33.190	Gostling	33.072	Lawton JB	33.116 33.188
Colmore GC	33.025	Gow JE	33.192	Layton	33.247
Colmore RBB	33.037	Graham R	<b>33.190</b> 33.260	Lee ASG	33.062 33.120 33.261
Compton AS	33.187 33.260	Gray	33.017	Lee EW	33.122 <b>33.186</b>
Cook G	33.232	Gray DB	33.116 33.188	Leggatt EW	33.116 33.188
Cook WW	33.106	Gray WE	33.191	Leggatt J	33.116
Cooper	33.045	Green JC	33.260	Legge W	33.010 33.077
Cooper ML	33.191	Greene JE	33.191	Leighton B	33.022
Corbett-Wilson A	33.028	Greenwood	33.217	Lindsay ATW	33.187
Cradock	33.143	Gren C	33.116	Lindup E	33.120
Crane	33.010 33.077	Gribben	33.118	Lingard	33.226
Crang JG	33.118	Grierson	33.203	Lister	33.217
Cressman FC	33.181	Griffin RT	33.116 33.188	Longcroft C	33.114
Crisp AR	33.116 33.188	Griffiths CD	33.124 33.187	Lorraine R	33.115 33.251
Crouther GT	33.037	Griffiths FW	33.116 33.188	Luce J	33.036
Cruikshank JW	33.124 33.187	Griffiths FC	33.116	Lucy RS	33.118
Cullen HF	33.119	Haig	33.203	Luxmoore	33.186 33.261
Curry RA	33.067	Haley A	33.010	MacDonald HB	33.014
Cushing D	33.116 33.188	Halifax	33.176	Macdonald	33.217
Dalziel	33.112	Hall	33.222	MacDonald WM	33.223
Davies	33.217 33.242	Hall FV	33.120	Machin	33.042

Mackay	33.010	Patey WR	33.003 33.010 33.076	Smith WAD	33.117
MacKay GC	33.191	Patton AD	33.119	Smith-Barry R	33.054 33.206
Mackenzie	33.211	Paul	33.018	Snow	33.216
MacKenzie WM	33.191	Pearce RA	33.192	Sole	33.217
Mackie	33.217	Peck	33.176	Sparling EH	33.026
Mackworth	33.113 33.242	Pennefeather W	33.025	Spence HW	33.116 33.188
MacLaren	33.224	Pepper B	33.125	Spencer	33.112
Maclean	33.221	Peters	33.118	Spotwood D	33.120
MacLennan	33.206	Peverill EH	33.120	Stanger S	33.223
Macmillan N	33.223	Phillips SPV	33.026	Stanton FC	33.120
Maitland EM	33.030 33.112 33.176	Pinder JW	33.191	Starboard	33.210
Maitland PE	33.031	Pinkerton AL	33.116 33.188	Steban FL	33.124 33.187
Manley J	33.003	Piper	33.217	Stedman EW	33.087
Manners EW	33.116 33.188	Porter GT	33.259	Stevens GLE	33.106
Mapplebeck GW	33.114	Potvin	33.190	Stewart ER	33.003 33.010
Mapplebeck TG	33.115 33.188	Quaile	33.217	Stonard B	33.232
Marlowe AF	33.209	Radford BH	33.042	Stone R	33.120
Marnock FW	33.116 33.188	Radford FW	33.192	Stone WR	33.124 33.187
Marriott	33.247	Rankin AJ	33.120	Strange HM	33.116 33.188
Marshall	33.244	Rayment CL	33.013	Strange L	33.115
Martin RC	33.222	Rees T	33.053	Suckling C	33.026
Mase HF	33.116 33.188	Reid RG	33.223	Sully JA	33.118
Mason-Springgay WH [not 33.007]	33.070	Reit EFvd	33.007	Swanston JR	33.192
Mathers FG	33.118	Reynolds	33.026 33.076	Swazey	33.046
Mathew CG	33.118	Reynolds JE	33.010	Sweeney RL	31.066 33.119
Matthews JW	33.010 33.070	Ricard	33.229	Sweet GA	33.078
Maud CM	33.223	Ridley C	33.225	Sweetman-Powell	33.232
Maxwell GE	33.116 33.188	Riet vd	33.070	Sykes R	33.120
Maxwell RJ	33.260	Roadley TS	33.126	Symondson FS	33.223
Maxwell S	33.187	Roaks FW	33.010	Tatnall EW	33.106 33.108
May	33.228	Robertson	33.010	Taylor JC	33.116 33.188
McCall	33.247	Robins WG	33.010 33.072	Taylor NS	33.223
McClellan FK	33.113	Robinson CC	33.226	Tedder AW	33.118
McCudden J	33.115 33.204	Robinson CN	33.124 33.187	Tennant E	33.193
McEwan CM	33.119	Robinson RS	33.035	Tennant MB	33.026
McFarland	33.124 33.187	Robinson W	33.223	Tether	33.242
McIntyre	33.010	Rochford LH	33.120	Thackrah NH	33.072
McLaren RG	33.119	Rosevear AR	33.192	Thomas BSB	33.126
McLaughlin R	33.120	Ross	33.009	Thomas GM	33.026
McLean	33.247	Row HNE	33.223	Thornton HV	33.126
McWilliams BM	33.261	Rowley BG	33.258	Tilley	33.247
Meager G	33.031 33.087	Rudge	33.223	Tite KWG	33.126
Mellersh FJW	33.120	Salmond HG	33.116 33.188	Todd FG	33.070 33.119
Mellings HT	33.210	Salmond JM	33.265	Toke BC	33.116 33.188
Michie WC	33.026	Salmond Gen	33.017	Topham W	33.223
Middlebrook N	33.116 33.188	Sams	33.160	Townshend	33.247
Mitchell JH	33.225	Sams FDH	33.116 33.188	Trenchard H	33.204
Mogridge L	33.125	Sanders JWO	33.116 33.188	Tullis JK	33.116 33.188
Moody	33.247	Sansom RC	33.010 33.016 33.074 33.077	Turner KK	33.116 33.188
Moraitinis	33.210	Sattin A?	33.007	Tyler	33.242
Morris BF	33.053	Saunders GM	33.260	Tyzack	33.173
Morrow ET	33.261	Scott	33.176 33.242	Unmack	33.217
Morse	33.001	Scudamore	33.072	Usborne NF	33.029
Mosher	33.222	Sedgewick	33.045	Ville EAd	33.176
Mossop	33.173	Sehl FTS	33.120	Vinter NO	33.120
Mount EC	33.116 33.188	Seth-Smith KA	33.118	Wadden G	33.116 33.188
Moxon PB	33.042	Shaw JA	33.120	Wakeley HH	33.126
Moyle WA	33.191	Shaw R	33.120	Walker AM	33.116 33.188
Murphy	33.009	Sherlock WM	33.210	Walker RDS	33.116
Murray	33.217	Shooter JH	33.126	Waller	33.009
Murray AM	33.116 33.188	Short LF	33.010 33.075	Wallis	33.070
Napier CG	33.104	Sibley CJ	33.126	Walmsley HSP	33.010 33.070
Nethersole	33.118	Silly B	33.005 33.070	Wand EH	33.126
Newall	33.017	Simms AL	33.184 33.244	Ward RP	33.010 33.076
Nicholson W	33.203	Simms HR	33.232	Warnock JM	33.223
Nunn	33.011	Simpson EH	33.116 33.188	Waterlow CM	33.036
O'Brien GF	33.242	Simpson GG	33.120	Waterous DJ	33.010
O'Connor NW	33.121	Sinclair	33.217	Waterson WW	33.108
O'Connor TH	33.118	Sinclair R	33.119	Watkinson	33.007
Odling VG	33.116 33.188	Sinclair HW	33.120	Watson	33.247
O'Leiff, PH	33.010 33.074	Slater GB	33.116 33.188	Watts R	33.116 33.188
Ordish BWA	33.116 33.188	Slatter LH	33.190	Weaver HE	33.039
Organ AF	33.116 33.188	Slingsby WE	33.026	Weaver LK	33.222
Pace, WA	33.010	Sliter ED	33.118	Webb NWW	33.118
Paget A	33.194	Smith C	33.116 33.188	Webster	33.247
Paine GM	33.035	Smith EM	33.222	Webster AE	33.126
Palmer	33.003	Smith GM	33.222	Wells SR	33.075
Palmer CD	33.010 33.076	Smith JC	33.118	Wells WL	33.259
Parker	33.217	Smith SFB	33.027	Westing CF	33.073
Passman	33.216	Smith W	33.189	Wheelwright JS	33.026

Whitaker JT	33.223				Capt AF Marlowe's Naval signal	33.219
White	33.077		<i>German</i>		RFC flag	33.260
Whitelock CR	33.010 33.072		Dostler Ev	33.118		
Whittaker JT	33.223		Geigl HG	<b>33.067</b>	<i>Obituaries</i>	
Whittle OL	33.116 33.188		Gontermann H	33.113	Bruce JM	33.139
Whyte EJ	33.010		Krebs F	33.118	Hesse S	33.262
Wild W	33.010 33.077		Richthofen Mv	33.207	O'Connor NW	33.121
Willcox WT	33.116		Perière vAdl	33.144	Parks J	33.262
Williams F	33.007 33.076		Scholtz E	33.186	Smith W	33.189
Williams TF	33.225		Spee Gv	33.143		
Willis LR	33.223		Stark Rudolf	<b>33.067</b>	<i>Uniforms</i>	
Wilson TS	33.014 33.071				RFC uniform	33.046
Wilson RE	33.116 33.188		<i>German non-combatants</i>			
Wincott	33.217		Parseval Av	33.113	<b>Research</b>	
Windsor WA	33.191		Sigsfeld HBv	33.113	<i>Sources</i>	
Wingfield EN	33.116 33.188				Air Magazine and Avions indexes	33.193
Woolley RM	33.116 33.188		<i>Portuguese</i>		Airship Sheds and their Erection,	
Wright DRC	33.120		Lietre S	33.020	1920-21 Proceedings of the Institution	
Wright N	33.003		Maya AS	33.020		33.089
Wynne-Roberts	33.232		Portella L	33.020	CCI website discussion group	33.053
Yonge	33.217				<i>Early Days in Orkney,</i>	
			<i>Russian</i>		Rev Dr T Crouther Gordon	33.037
<i>British non-combatants</i>			Argueeff PVd	33.019	Ellis Island Immigrant Records	33.053
Baker TT	33.251				Friends of the War Memorials	33.053
Brewer G	33.111		<i>United States</i>		General Methods of Teaching Scout Pilots,	
Clark A	33.206		Ackerman J	33.052	Smith-Barry	33.206
Illingworth C	33.205		Allen FL	33.044	<i>In the Clouds Above Baghdad,</i> Tennant E	
Larmouth LH	33.089		Ames A	33.052		33.193
Leighton B	33.022		Amory FI	33.044	<i>My Airship Flights 1915-1930,</i>	
McCurdy AD	33.250		Breckenridge G	33.044	Capt GF Meager AFC	33.087
Sharman KC	33.161		Butler SM	33.048	National Union of Teachers records	33.125
Wells HG	33.204		Chapman H	33.044	<i>Pulham Pig,</i> Gordon Kinsey	33.032
			Clarkson WF	33.046	<i>R100 in Canada,</i> Barry Countryman	
<i>Belgian</i>			Esty S	33.044		33.087
Coppens W	33.204		Forrestal JV	33.049	RAF Museum First World War Archives	
			Frothingham PB	33.044	33.053 33.126 33.193 33.258	
<i>French</i>			Gibson HF	33.048	Royal Aero Club Certificates	33.054 33.259
Jaquet ME	33.115		Goldstein	33.048	Royal Scottish Museum of Flight	33.039
Earpe dS	33.246		Goldthwaite DR	33.044	The National Roll of the Great War	33.053
Mar dl	33.246		Gordon HB	33.046	<i>The Ripping Panel</i>	33.023
Varadi	33.246		Griswold RA	33.044	<i>The Submarine Peril,</i> Admiral Jellicoe	
Barancy H	33.019		Hall JN	33.019		33.154
Bentejac	33.019		Harmon C	33.047	<i>U-boat Intelligence 1914-1918,</i> Robert	
Berge	33.020		Lufbery R	33.019	Grant	33.147
Besancon	33.019		Marsh HB	33.020	<i>Wings of War,</i> Rudolf Stark	33.067
Blériot L	33.047		Matter R	33.044		
Cabot	33.019		McCann RH	33.044	<b>Websites</b>	
Caquot A	33.113		McCoid PS	33.044	<i>1901 Census</i> <a href="http://www.census.pro.gov.uk">www.census.pro.gov.uk</a>	
Caton	33.020		Mudge W	33.044	Australian C&C	
Chadeau	33.019		Randolph RD	33.044	<a href="http://asww1ah.topcities.com/index.htm">http://asww1ah.topcities.com/index.htm</a> .	
Charton	33.019		Read DH	33.048	Australian Flying Corps 1914-1818	
Choël	33.019		Shea EL	33.048	<a href="http://australianflyingcorps.org/mkiii/index.htm">http://australianflyingcorps.org/mkiii/index.htm</a>	
Corso	33.019		Spencer EW	33.052	Careers of RAF Officers (Malcolm Barrass)	
Douillet	33.019		Swift H	33.044	<a href="http://www.rafweb.org">www.rafweb.org</a>	
Espinay Mdl	33.019		Tenney F	33.048	C&C International Website	
Fressanges-Dubost	33.019		Thaw W	33.019	<a href="http://www.crossandcockade.com">www.crossandcockade.com</a>	
Grillot	33.019		Warburton WJ	33.044	Fleet Air Arm Museum, Yeovilton:	
Harcourt Bd	33.019		Warren AK	33.052	<a href="mailto:research@fleetairarm.com">research@fleetairarm.com</a>	
Humières Ad	33.019		Winkler	33.048	Friends of War Memorials <a href="http://www.war-memorials.com">www.war-memorials.com</a>	
Kaminsky	33.019		Wright AH	33.044	Royal Air Force Museum, Hendon	
Lachat	33.019		Zunino F	33.044	<a href="mailto:simon.moody@rafmuseum.com">simon.moody@rafmuseum.com</a>	
Legromm	33.019				German personnel <a href="http://www.flugbeobachter.de">www.flugbeobachter.de</a>	
Monteil d	33.019		<i>United States non-combatant</i>		London, Belfast and Edinburgh Gazettes	
Morolle	33.019		Horton HM	33.250	<a href="http://www.gazettes-online.co.uk">www.gazettes-online.co.uk</a>	
Pilat V	33.020				US emigrants <a href="http://www.ellislandrecords.org">www.ellislandrecords.org</a>	
Robert R	33.019		<b>Remembrance</b>		WWI RAF members <a href="http://www.rafweb.org">www.rafweb.org</a>	
Rousseau	33.019		<i>Memorials &amp; Graves</i>			
Rousset	33.019		British Air Services Memorial at St Omer			
Roux	33.019			33.140		
Salinie	33.020		Langton PT	33.125	<b>Technical</b>	
Siamer	33.019				Digital imaging	33.132
Souchon	33.019		<i>Memorabilia</i>			
Tailler	33.020		AFC colour patches	33.121	<b>Serial Numbers</b>	
Thenault G	33.019		2 Wing Stavros menu	33.219	Marlowe AF, aircraft flown	33.213
Verdier-Fauverty	33.019		2 Wing reunion menu (inside)	33.220		
Vidal	33.019		2 Wing reunion menu (colour cover)	33.236	<b>Squadrons &amp; Units</b>	
Villeneuve LCD	33.019		JSA Ferguson album cover	33.170	<i>Austrian</i>	
Wurtz	33.019		JSA Ferguson course notebook	33.182	Flik 55J	33.227
			JSA Ferguson RAeS certificate	33.171	Flik 60J	33.227
			JSA Ferguson watercolour	33.236	Flik 68J	33.226

<i>British</i>		52 RS		33.260	<i>United States</i>	
Air Construction Corps	<b>33.022 33.081</b>	52 TDS	33.083	33.260	103 USAS	33.019
Airship Detachment No 5	33.039	53 MU		33.032		
Balloon Development Establishment		54 Sqn RFC		33.186	<b>Strategy, Policy &amp; Administration</b>	
	33.083	54 TS		33.222	British anti-submarine naval forces	33.154
Barrage Balloon Service	33.083	55 Sqn RFC	<b>33.003 33.069</b>	33.206	British Convoy system	33.154
HD Flight, Cramlington	33.260	56 Sqn		33.036	British naval bombardment	
HQ BD Middle East, Egypt	33.109	56 TDS		33.036	of German submarine bases	33.153
KB School Roehampton	33.042	57 TDS		33.260	British Operations against U-boats	<b>33.141</b>
Rigid Airship Trial Flight	33.033	58 Sqn		33.036	British Imperial Air Routes programme	33.087
Royal Naval Airship Service	<b>33.022 33.081</b>	58 TDS		33.083		
RNVR Anti Aircraft Corps	33.026	58 TS		33.204	British design and construction	
School of Aerial Fighting	33.105	60 Sqn RFC	33.190	33.039	of airship sheds	<b>33.089</b>
Seaplane Defence Sqn	33.190	60 OTU		33.260	British Steel Supplies Position 1917/1918	33.089
1 (Communication) Wing	33.109	63 Sqn RFC		33.222	British decoy Q-ships	33.148
1 Army KB Section	33.042	66 Sqn RFC/RAF	33.194	33.260	German naval mining operations	33.144
1 Fighting School	33.186	69 TS		33.118	German submarine operation	<b>33.141</b>
1 RS	33.115 33.206	70 Sqn RFC/RAF		33.037	German U-boat classifications	33.144
1 School Navigtion & Bomb Dropping,		71 Wing RAF		33.260	RFC gunnery practice	33.047
Stonehenge	33.105	76 Sqn		33.222	RFC training methods in Canada	<b>33.044</b>
2 (Communication) Wing	33.109	79 Canadian RS		33.222	RFC aircrew selection and training	<b>33.204</b>
2 Airship Detachment (EF) RNAS	33.026	83 Canadian RS		33.186		
2 Aux School of Aerial Gunnery	33.186	84 Sqn RFC		33.204	<b>Technology</b>	
2 KBS	33.043	85 Sqn RFC		33.109	aircraft for artillery spotting	33.253
2 RFC Cadet Wing, Winchester	33.105	86 (Communication) Wing		33.190	anti-submarine aircraft	33.151
2 School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford	33.105	97 Sqn RFC		33.076	anti-submarine mine barrages	33.149
		99 Sqn RFC		33.011 33.053	anti-submarine submarines	33.150
2 TS	33.105	100 Sqn RFC/RAF		33.078	balloons for artillery spotting	33.253
3 Airship Detachment	33.037	104 Sqn RAF		33.261	British Army wireless experiments, 1910	33.251
3 Army KB Section	33.042	107 Sqn RAF		33.105	depth charges	33.150
3(N) Sqn	33.191	110 Sqn RFC/RAF		33.109	design data (rigid sheds)	33.089
4 Airship Detachment	33.030	113 Sqn RFC		33.260	hydrogen gas plant	33.090
4 Aux School of Aerial Gunnery, Marske	33.105	114 Sqn RFC/RAF		33.039	forward observation post	33.252
		120 Sqn RFC/RAF		33.119 33.222	McCurdy-Horton wireless experiments	
4 Balloon Wing	33.222	132 OTU		33.120	minesweepers	33.150
4 Sqn RFC	33.114	139 Sqn RAF		33.039	Observation Balloon experiments	<b>33.111</b>
4 TDS	33.222	201 Sqn RAF		33.120	sighting guns	33.224
5(N) Sqn	33.186	201 Torpedo Training Unit		33.192	signal de-coding	33.146
7 Sqn RFC	33.260	203 Sqn RAF		33.104	submarine location	33.147
8(N) Sqn	33.120	204 Sqn RAF		33.241	submarine ramming	33.151
9 (Ops) Group RAF	33.037	206 Sqn RAF		33.083	wartime airborne wireless	33.252
9 RAF Recruit Induction Centre	33.083	209 TDS		33.029	wartime airborne wireless telephony	33.255
9 TS	33.105	213 Sqn RAF	<b>33.189</b>	33.037	wireless air-ground communications	<b>33.250</b>
10 (Ops) Group RAF	33.024 33.084	217 MU		33.025		
10 RS	33.115	225 Marine Ops Sqn RAF			<b>Naval Vessels</b>	
10(N) Sqn	33.120 33.191	(Flights 519, 520)			<i>British</i>	
11 Sqn RFC	33.053	236 Marine Operations Sqn			CMB27	33.182
12 (Training) Group RAF	33.036	(Flights 493, 515, 516)			E35	33.150
12 Sqn RAAF	33.110	258 Sqn RAF			H27	33.247
13(N) Sqn	33.191	(Flights 523, 524, 529)			HMS <i>Aboukir</i>	33.143
14 (Ops) Gp RAF	33.028				HMS <i>Audacious</i>	33.143
15 TS	33.260	<i>French</i>			HMS <i>Ben-my-Chree</i>	33.163
18 (Ops) Group RAF	33.034	<i>Esc</i> 201	33.013 33.189		HMS <i>Brocklesby</i>	33.162
18 TS	33.119	GC 13 & 21			HMS <i>Campania</i>	33.162
19 TS	33.106	N.31			HMS <i>Cressy</i>	33.143
20 Balloon Company	33.222	N.96			HMS <i>Dreadnought</i>	33.145
20 Sqn RFC	33.104	N.124			HMS <i>Empress</i>	33.163
21 Sqn RAAF	33.110	N.157			HMS <i>Engadine</i>	33.162
22 (Ops) Gp	33.035	N.561 <i>Venise</i>			HMS <i>Fairy</i>	33.145
23 Sqn RFC	33.054	Spa 83			HMS <i>Furious</i>	33.040
25 (Ops) Group RAF	33.025	Spa 84			HMS <i>Hague</i>	33.143
26 Maintenance Unit	33.083	Spa 88			HMS <i>Hawke</i>	33.143
26 Sqn RFC	33.105	Spa 124	<b>33.019</b>		HMS <i>Killingholme</i>	<b>33.162</b>
28 (Ops) Group RAF	33.036	Spa 163			HMS <i>Manxman</i>	33.039
28 Sqn RFC/RAF	33.109 33.119 33.222	Spa 164			HMS <i>Oracle</i>	33.154
29 (TC) Sqn	33.109				HMS <i>P32</i>	33.148
29 Sqn	33.115	<i>German</i>			HMS <i>Pathfinder</i>	33.143
34 TS	33.186	Bavarian Cadet Corps	33.067		HMS <i>PC56</i>	33.148
35 Sqn RFC	33.118	Bavarian Uhlan Regiment	33.067		HMS <i>Saxifrage (President)</i>	33.149
36 (HD) Sqn	33.083	Luftschiffertuppe	33.085		HMS <i>Tempest</i>	33.149
36 KBS	33.043	Marine-Luftschiff-Abteilung	33.085		HMS <i>Vindex</i>	33.162
36 Sqn RFC	33.260	Polizei-Fleiger-Staffel 1	33.067		K17	33.035
40 Sqn RFC	33.115	2 Jagdstaffel Schule	33.067		L7	33.175
42 Sqn RFC	33.222	FAbt 296(A)	33.067		M1	33.247
45 Sqn RFC	33.222	Jasta 6	33.118		merchantmen	33.143 33.175
46 Sqn RFC	33.119	Jasta 11	33.186			
47 RS	33.260	Jasta 16	33.068			
48 Sqn RFC	33.104	Jasta 34	33.068			
50 (HD) Sqn	33.189	Jasta 35b	33.067			
51 Wing	33.222	Jasta 77b	33.067			

SS <i>Glitra</i>	33.143
SS <i>Lusitania</i>	33.144
SS <i>Metagama</i>	33.261
SS <i>Olympic</i>	33.247
Torpedo boat destroyers	33.150
<i>French</i>	
<i>Circe</i>	33.150
French auxiliary patrol cruiser	33.175
<i>German</i>	
<i>Blücher</i>	33.143
<i>Goeben</i>	33.143
coastal U-boat	33.144
<i>Emden</i>	33.143
U7	33.150
U8	33.145
U11	33.143
U17	33.143
U20	33.144
U22	33.150
U29	33.145
U35	33.142
U47	33.150
U154	33.150
UB32	33.151
UB68	33.154
UB69	33.146
UB122	33.141
UC19	33.150
UC24	33.150
UC75	33.145

<b>Vehicles</b>	
RFC aircraft trailer	33.062

<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
Minutes of AGM, 27 April 2002	33.134

## COVER COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS

<b>33.1f</b>	A DH4 of 55 Sqn returns from Mannheim, -Colin Ashford GAvA	
<b>33.2f</b>	painting by Rudolf Stark	
	Skyships at Cardington	
<b>33.2r</b>	paintings by Rudolf Stark	
	paintings by Barry Weekly	
<b>33.3f</b>	'Convoy Patrol', Barry Weekly	
<b>33.3r</b>	'Blimps' & 'Combined Operations', Barry Barnes GAvA	
	paintings by Barry Weekly	
<b>33.4f</b>	'Jasta Boelcke' Vallendor leads Bäumer and Bolle, by Barry Weekly	
<b>33.4c</b>	Watercolours of naval aviation by Barry Barnes	
<b>33.4r</b>	paintings by Barry Weekly	
<b>Camouflage, markings, profiles</b>		
	Airco DH4 colour side views, RN Pearson	33.1ifc
	Airco DH4 colour side views, Juanita Franzi	33.234
	Fokker D.VII colour five view, Richard Ansell	33.4orc
	Halberstadt CL.II colour profiles, Todd Comeau	33.4ifc
	Short 184 colour side views, RN Pearson	33.235
	Spad XIII colour three view, RN Pearson	33.1orc
	Sopwith Baby colour side views, RN Pearson	33.3ifc
	A Lee's Sopwith Pup, PS Leaman	33.064

## DRAWINGS, MAPS, DIAGRAMS & CUTAWAYS

<i>Cutaways</i>	
Sopwith Baby, David R Jones	insert 33.3

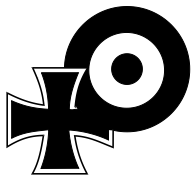
<i>Drawings</i>	
Airship shed sizes	33.102
Airship winch	33.093
British airship sheds	<b>33.091</b>
German airship shed	33.085
Howden suspended rail track	33.099

<i>Maps</i>	
Anglesey NAS	33.027
Barlow NAS	33.040
Caldale NAS	33.036
Cardington, Bedford	33.081
Cramlington	33.083 33.260
East Fortune NAS	33.039
Environs of Tantonville	33.004 33.011
Howden NAS	33.033
Inchinnan NAS	33.038
Killeagh	33.084
Longside NAS	33.034
Luce Bay NAS	33.024
Moreton, Dorchester NAS	33.084
Mullion NAS	33.037
Pembroke NAS	33.028
Polegate NAS	33.022
Pulham NAS	33.031

<i>Scale Plans</i>	
Sopwith Baby (1/48)	33.164
Sopwith Baby (Blackburn-built) (1/48)	33.168
Sopwith Schneider (1/48)	33.163

## AUTHOR INDEX

Bailey, Frank	<b>33.019</b>
Barker, Ralph	<b>33.114</b>
Barrass, Malcolm	33.260
Browne, O'Brien	<b>33.067</b>
Chapman, Peter	33.064 <b>33.117</b>
	33.189 33.262
Cooksley, Peter	33.260
Daybell, Peter	<b>33.203</b>
Dye, Peter	33.063 33.140
Ford, Peter	<b>33.042</b>
Forder, Nick	<b>33.232</b>
Goldenburg, Martin	33.120
Green, Peter	33.189
Grosz, Peter	33.120
Halstead, J Sterling	<b>33.044</b>
Hazon, Steve	33.123
Hide, David	<b>33.141</b>
Lagden, Keith	33.189
Leaman, Paul	33.063 33.139
Leslie, Stuart	33.122 <b>33.209</b>
Lynes, Bob	<b>33.209</b>
Marsh, FO	33.265
McKenzie, WG	33.123
Neate, Don	<b>33.003 33.069</b>
Ralph, Wayne	<b>33.221 33.230</b>
Reynolds, Peter	<b>33.250</b>
Slocombe, Kenneth G	<b>33.111</b>
Taylor, Stuart	33.118 33.186 33.187
	33.190 33.260
Travers, Alec	33.122
Tucker, Stuart	33.121
Turpin, Brian	33.189
Vandersteen, Bill	<b>33.160</b>
Visser, Johan	33.062
Williamson, Mitch	<b>33.104</b>
Wright, Peter	<b>33.022</b> 33.062 <b>33.081</b>
	33.260



# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 34 (2003)

Following the Contents, this index begins by giving abstracts of the main articles in page order. These abstracts give the title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follow under separate headings detailed subject, drawings, covers, book reviews and author indices. The subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, camouflage & markings, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italics*. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article, with photographs given priority. Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed. References

to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft. The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular features such as Hangar Notes, Logbook and Fabric are included in the index. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indices appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

R.P. Sanger

### CONTENTS

	page.column
Abstracts	1.1
Subject Index	
Aircraft	2.1
Airships & Balloons	2.3
Aircraft Armament	2.3
Battles & engagements	2.3
Camouflage & Markings	3.1
Engines & Propellers	3.1
Equipment	3.1
Events	3.1
Flying Schools	3.1
Locations & Aerodromes	3.1
Manufacturers	3.3
People	4.1
Remembrance	6.3
Research	6.1
Squadrons & Units	6.3
Strategy, Policy & Administration	7.2
Technology	7.2
Vessels	7.2
Vehicles	7.2
Miscellaneous	7.3
Book & Electronic Media Reviews	7.3
Colour Illustrations	8.1
Camouflage, Markings, Profiles	8.2
Drawings, Maps, Diagrams, Cutaways	8.2
Author Index	8.3

### Page Numbers

No.1	001-068	No.2	069-136
No.3	137-204	No.4	205-272

### ABSTRACTS

#### **34.003-008 The Aircrew Experience During the Great War, Part 2: Peter Daybell**

Leadership, discipline & morale in the RFC (7p)

#### **34.009-027 Sons of the Air: Claude, Vere, Egerton and Aylmer Bettington: Peter Wright**

Four South African-born brothers in RFC/RNAS service (56p)

#### **34.028-029 Lt FP Magoun Jr: James J Hudson**

American with 1 Sqn RFC from Nov 1917 with 6 victories (p)

#### **34.030-031 Lt JF Swede Larson: James J Hudson**

American with 84 Sqn RFC from Nov 1917 with 9 victories (p)

#### **34.032 Notes on Udet's Fokker D.VIIF: Dave Roberts**

Discussion of identity of Udet's Fokker

D.VIIF Jasta 4, summer 1918 (p, colour five view)

#### **34.037-044 Sopwith Babys in Norway: Øyvind Ellingsen**

Brief history (19p, colour profiles)

#### **34.045-054 Crystal Palace Notebook: AWJ Bould**

Notebook of 1AM carpenter/joiner at the Recruit Induction & Training Centre (p, 20 diagrams)

#### **34.055-056 Charles Watson: John Barfoot & Ken Feline**

Interview with aerial gunner in his 103rd year (4p)

#### **34.057-059 Recce: John Grech**

RAFM archives & RAeS certificates (4p)

#### **34.060 Letter from Stuart Leslie**

Corrections to 'The First Naval Air War'

#### **34.060-062 Letter from Stewart Taylor**

Details of 2Lt John MacHaffie & FSL

'Sammy' Taylor (2p)

#### **34.065 A Short Story: Aylmer Bettington album**

Rescue of ditched Short S.41No 10 (6p)

#### **34.071-078 Biffy Borton's Bomber: Peter Dye**

Cranwell to Heliopolis flight by A.E.

Borton in HP O/400 C9681 July/Aug 1918

and subsequent use in bombing missions in Palestine and other adventures (6p, 5 maps)

#### **34.079-092 Training in the German Air Force 1914-1918, Part 1: Dr Hannes Täger**

Joining & medical of intake, routines, flying training, accidents & aircraft types (40p)

#### **34.093-096 Jack's War: Desmond Furze**

Training & service of Stanley Jack Furze with 5(N)/205 Sqn (8p)

#### **34.097-100 André de Bailliencourt: William Wylam**

Breguet company test pilot mainly on Type 14 (7p, 12 colour profiles)

#### **34.105-118 Lawrence's Air Force: Peter Wright with Roger Bragger**

'C' Flt 14 Sqn in Palestine supporting the Arab revolt (30p 3 maps)

#### **34.123-124 Recce by John Grech**

MOD & RAF Museum archives and RAeC certificates

#### **34.125-126 Italian Archives by Gregory Alegi**

National, Military, Air Force, Army & Navy archives

#### **34.129 A Short Finale: Stuart Leslie**

Aircraft and personnel 2 Wing RNAS, Imbros (6p)

#### **34.130-151 Training in the German Air Force 1914-1918, Part 2: Dr Hannes Täger**

Syllabi for pilot, observer and gunner training; squadron training and the problems at the War end; later aircraft types; bibliography (26p)

#### **34.152-164 Dust on the Horizon, The Air War in German South West Africa 1914-1915, Part 1: Peter Chapman**

Development of aviation in South Africa and German SWA pre-war; the air war 8

Aug 1914 to March 1915; formation of the South African Air Corps (22p, map)

#### **34.165-169 Smith IV - A Preserved SPAD XIII: photographic study showing cockpit details:**

**Stephen T Lawson & Alan Toelle**

Brief service history (10p incl colour)

#### **34.173-182 Lionel & Mosley Woodhouse, brothers in the RFC and RNAS: John Barfoot & Ken Feline**

Service of two brothers both KIA (14p)

#### **34.183-188 Ambition and Glory, Letters & documents relating to Kurt Wüsthoff: O'Brien Browne**

Service with 27 victories and experience as PoW (6p)

#### **34.189 102 and Still Going Strong, Frederick H Burch RFC: John Burch**

Attained rank of Cpl at 27 Wing RFC

Aircraft Repair Section 1917/19 (3p)

#### **34.190 Richborough - Mystery Port: Peter Wright**

RE barge port, RAF Salvage Depot (5 Port Detachment) and shipyard from 1916 (7p, map)

#### **34.192 Letter by Peter Cooksley**

French escadrille Egyptian style markings

#### **34.193 Letter from Stuart Tucker**

Cpl Gordon Tucker's experience with HP O/400s (p)

#### **34.194-195; Recce by John Grech**

National Army Museum & RAF Museum archives

#### **34.207-216 Dust on the Horizon, The Air War in German South West Africa 1914-1915, Part 2: Peter Chapman**

From March 1915 till the German capitulation in July and the subsequent careers of the combatants (19p)

#### **34.217-237 Clive Maitland Waterlow: Ray Sanger**

Service career of expert in airship



technology and his tragic death 20 July 1917 (51p)

**34.241-247 The Triplane's Rudder: Paul Leaman**

Discussion & detailed drawings of Fokker Dr.I 583/17 rudder (18p 3 dwgs)

**34.248 The Prisoner of Gütersloh, 2Lt SP Briggs: Peter Cooksley**

Notes from interview; PoW following forced landing of BE12 on bombing raid (p)

**34.249-263 'Stoney', Richard Stone Photo Albums: Introduction by Paul Leaman**

Young Officer with 201 and 203 Sqns from 3 Apr 1918 till KIA 9 Aug (59p)

**34.264 Letters from Gregoire Boyer & Barbara Huston**

French escadrille Egyptian style markings

**34.266 Recce: John Grech**

Australian websites, RAFM archives, RAeS certificates (5p)

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**Aircraft**

AEG C.IV 34.088  
AEG G.II 34.150  
AEG G.III 34.082 34.150  
AGO C.IV 34.090  
AGO pusher 34.155  
Albatros 34.028 34.174 34.183 34.261  
Albatros B.I 34.086  
Albatros B.II 34.086 34.2rc  
Albatros C 34.177  
Albatros C.I 34.088  
Albatros C.III 34.084  
Albatros C.III 34.088  
Albatros C.V 34.090  
Albatros C.VII 34.091  
Albatros C.X 34.092  
Albatros C.XII 34.092  
Albatros D.II 34.083  
Albatros D.III 34.151 34.178  
Albatros D.V 34.183  
Albatros D.Va 34.151  
Ansaldo SVA 34.125  
Aviatik 34.111 34.183  
Aviatik B.I 34.086  
Aviatik B.II 34.081  
Aviatik C.Ia 34.088  
Aviatik C.III 34.089  
Aviatik P-14 34.155 34.208  
Avro 504 34.017 34.057  
Avro 504A 34.256  
Avro 504B 34.019 34.129 34.175  
Avro 505C 34.175  
Armstrong Whitworth FK3 34.174  
Bathiat-Sanchez-Besa 34.097  
Blériot 34.152  
Bleriot Parasol XI-BG 34.018  
Breguet 14 34.192  
Breguet 14 AP2 33.245 34.060  
Breguet 14A/B2 34.098  
Breguet 16Bn2 34.098  
Breguet 85 34.098  
Breguet 53 34.097  
Breguet 54 34.097  
Breguet U2 33.256 34.060  
Breguet-Michelin BUM 34.098  
Breguet-Michelin IV 34.098  
Breguet-Renault 34.097  
Bristol 2-seater 34.010  
Bristol Boxkite 34.012  
Bristol Coanda 34.129  
Bristol Coanda Military Monoplane 34.010  
Bristol Fighter 34.013 34.030  
34.055 34.094

Bristol Prier Monoplane 34.013  
Bristol Scout 34.259  
Bristol Scout C 34.019  
Bristol Scout D 34.026  
Bristol TB8 34.017 34.129  
Caudron 80hp Gnome 34.053  
Curtiss 80hp 34.049  
DFW 34.028 34.183 34.250  
DFW B.I 34.087  
DFW C. 34.084  
DFW C.V 34.090 34.3ifc  
DH2 34.004  
DH4 34.055 34.093 34.120 34.257  
DH9 34.093 34.094  
DH9A 34.095  
Farman 34.057  
Fokker scout 34.094 34.119  
Fokker D.II - D.V 34.082  
Fokker D.VI 34.032  
Fokker D.VII 34.055 34.187 34.250  
Fokker D.VIIF 34.032  
Fokker Dr.I 34.028 34.240 34.4rc  
Fokker E.I - E.IV 34.082  
Fokker E.III 34.151  
Fokker Eindekker 34.141  
Freidrichshafen G.II 34.082 34.150  
Freidrichshafen G.III 34.082 34.150  
Gotha 34.025 34.120  
Gotha G.IV 34.082  
Halberstadt 2-str 34.181  
Halberstadt Cl.II 34.082 34.149  
Halberstadt D.II 34.151  
Handley Page 34.007 34.251  
Handley Page O/100 34.072 34.192  
Handley Page O/400 34.117 34.192 34.1fc 34.071  
Hannover 34.149  
Hannover Cl.II 34.082  
Hannover CL.IIIa 34.3rc  
Hansa Bradenburg 34.041  
Henry Farman 80hp 34.018  
Henry Farman F.27 34.022 34.164  
Jeannin Taube 34.161  
Latham 47 34.037  
LFG Roland C.II 34.089  
LFG Roland Pfeil 34.157 34.207  
LVG 34.031 34.029 34.183  
LVG B.I 34.087  
LVG B.II 34.087  
LVG C.II 34.089  
LVG C.V 34.091  
LVG C.VI 34.091 34.170  
Martinsyde Elephant 34.093  
Maurice Farman 1914 Type 34.052  
Maurice Farman F.27 34.211  
Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn 34.017 34.118 34.251  
Maurice Farman S.7 34.176  
Morane Parasol 34.017 34.030 34.129  
Nieuport 34.003  
Nieuport 11 34.023  
Nieuport 12 34.023 34.254  
Nieuport 17 34.127  
Paterson 34.152  
Pfalz 34.031 34.082 34.094 34.250  
Pfalz D.III 34.151  
RAF BE2 34.231  
RAF BE2c 34.003 34.026 34.050 34.108  
34.119 34.122 34.164  
34.177 34.209 34.4ifc  
RAF BE2e 34.093 34.174 34.256 34.4ifc  
RAF BE12 34.173 34.248  
RAF FE2b 34.175  
RAF RE8 34.034 34.174 34.177 34.257  
RAF SE5a 34.006 34.030 34.093 34.247  
Rumpler 34.152 34.161  
Rumpler B.I 34.087  
Rumpler C.I 34.089  
Rumpler C.IV 34.092

Rumpler C.VII 34.092  
Short Bomber 34.053 34.179  
Short Landplane No 10 34.129  
Short S.41 34.065  
Short S.91 Type C 34.024  
Short Seaplane 34.046  
Sopwith 1½ Strutter 34.183 34.255  
Sopwith Baby 34.036 34.037  
Sopwith Camel 34.025 34.031 34.062  
34.093 34.177 34.179  
34.189 34.192 34.254  
Sopwith LCT 34.025  
Sopwith Pup 34.025 34.030 34.037  
34.175 34.189 34.260  
Sopwith Schneider 34.045  
Sopwith Triplane 34.175 34.178  
SPAD VII 34.142  
SPAD XIII 34.165  
Udet Flamingo 34.184  
Valkyrie monoplane 34.224  
Vickers Vimy 34.077  
Voisin 34.152  
Voisin Type 3 LAS 34.021  
Weston 34.152  
Wight Seaplane 34.047

**Airships & Balloons**

*British*

Astra Torres (HMA No 3) 34.230  
Baby 34.219  
Beta I 34.220  
Beta II 34.226  
captive balloon 34.234  
Clement-Bayard II 34.223  
Delta 34.227  
Eta 34.228  
Gamma 34.221  
Gamma II 34.230  
Koppa 34.224  
Lebaudy 9 (Morning Post) 34.223  
Naval Airship No 2 34.229  
Nulli Scundus 34.217  
Nulli Secundus II 34.219  
Parseval 34.232  
Schütte-Lanz SL11 34.195  
Short balloon 34.228  
SS Class 34.235  
SS.37 34.236  
SS.39 34.217  
Vickers No 9 34.025  
Willows D4 (HMNA No 2) 34.226  
Willows III 34.225  
Willows IV 34.224

*French*

Astra Conté 34.225  
Astra Torres I 34.226  
Clement-Bayard II 34.223  
Lebaudy 9 34.223  
*German*  
Zeppelin L12 34.019  
Zeppelin L32 34.195

**Armament**

*Bombs*

Cooper bombs 34.257  
*Guns*  
Davis gun 34.235  
Lewis gun 34.235  
South African AA gun 34.163

**Battles & Engagements**

Anglo-Boer War 1899-1902 34.152  
Arab Revolt, The 34.105  
Battle of Gaza 34.071  
Cameroon 34.161  
Gallipoli 34.020  
German South West Africa, 1914-1915 34.152 34.207  
Jerusalem, Capture of 34.071

Pfalz Flugzeugwerke, Speyer	34.155	Brewis RH	34.109	Grinnell-Milne D	34.121
Rudolf Hertzog	34.155	Brewsher P	34.007	Grosvenor RA	34.031
<b>People</b>		Briggs SF	<b>34.248</b>	Groves PRC	34.117
<i>Arabian non-combatants</i>		Brisley CE	34.018 34.129	Gunner RW	34.253
Abdullah	34.105	Brock HIM	34.189	Hales	34.250
Ali	34.105	Brockhurst	34.014	Halliday	34.074
Auda Abu Tayi	34.112	Broke-Smith PWL	34.219	Harris PG	34.120
Feisal	34.105	Brown	34.030 34.260	Harrison HK	34.056
Hussein, Ibn Ali	34.105	Browne ARH	34.003	Hayne	34.250
<i>British</i>		Buckler J	34.178	Hazell T	34.028
1 Sqn RFC pilots	34.007	Burch FH	34.189	Henderson GLP	34.123
1 Sqn RFC 3 July 1918	34.247	Burnett	34.016	Henderson T	34.107
2 ASD Berck-sur-Mer, Aug 1918	34.014	Burns	34.251	Herbert	34.076
2 Wing RNAS Imbros, 22 Sept 15	34.020	Buss HA	34.018	Herring JR	34.189
6 Sqn RFC detachment, RNAS		Butler CH	34.017	Hervey LA	34.020
Chelmsford 26.11.14	34.013	Cammell RA	34.220	Hetherington TG	34.227
10 TS A Flt Shawbury	34.260	Capper JE	34.219	Hewat	34.212
31 Wing Mesopotamia 1920	34.016	Carbery D	34.174	Hewett	34.209
48 Sqn RFC pilots March 1917	34.014	Carden AD	34.224	Hill	34.251
85 Sqn RFC pilots, ground crew	34.006	Carey-Thomas	34.209	Hinshelwood T	34.164 34.212
Arabian Detachment	34.116	Carter WC	34.194	Hobbs T	34.180
C Flight Imbros Nov 1915	34.020	Cater	34.251	Hoidge RTC	34.120
Engine Repair Shops, Pont de l'Arche		Chappell RW	34.243	Hollingsworth	34.093
officers, Spring 1917	34.015	Cheeseman EW	34.152	Hopkins	34.153
Harlaxton cadets	34.195	Child JM	34.030	Hornby RG	34.107
PTI Course, Cranwell July/Aug 1918		Cholmondeley R	33.265 34.060	Hoskins FK	34.017
	34.193	Clarke WR	<b>34.266</b>	Hotchkiss E	34.011
South African Flying School, 1913	34.153	Clayson PJ	34.243	Husband	34.227
Adams H	34.028	Clear AE	34.031	Hutt RS	34.055
Aitkin DB	34.110	Cleaver CT	34.180	Hyatt V	34.253
Albrecht	34.107	Clements JB	34.181	Hyslop JB	34.180
Allan AS	34.127	Clisdal J	34.153 34.209	James	34.018 34.129 34.181
Andrews JO	34.062	Cody SF	34.218	John	34.210
Ashton EE	34.124	Coles R	34.175	Johnson	34.018
Babington JT	34.018	Coller Mv	34.153	Johnson G	34.184
Baker	34.251	Collins MG	34.217	Jones I	34.007
Balfour H	34.004	Collishaw	34.251	Keeping HT	34.161
Ball, A	34.005	Courtnadge	34.112	Kennedy Cochran Patrick WJC	34.121
Bannerman A	34.224	Creed GS	34.153 34.212	King DS	34.152
Barfoot-Saunt	34.246	Cripps	34.209	King LW	34.056
Baring, M	34.004	Cripps JMR	34.164	King WadeC	34.222
Barker WG	34.057	Crook JA	34.004	Kinkhead	34.251
Barlow	34.123	Crosland	34.096	Kirkbride H	34.119
Barrington FEP	34.020	Davids AR	34.246	Kirkpatrick	34.250
Barton H	34.184	Davies G	34.176	Kyffin JT	34.119
Bateman JC	34.241	Daw	34.117	Lale HP	34.120
Baten HV	34.212	Dawson	34.024	Lane JAB	34.109
Batting JM	34.107	Day J	34.175	Lawrence	34.222
Beater	34.127	Dewhurst A	34.181	Lawrence TE	34.076 34.105 34.269
Beatty	34.012	Dixon C	34.117	Leach	34.093
Bertram	34.217	Dobell CM	34.162	Leaske KM	34.030
Bettington AF	34.009 34.129	Douglas S	34.005 34.030	LeBoutillier	34.062
Bettington C	34.009	Driver EF	34.152 34.212	Leckler	34.014
Bettington EM	34.009	Edwards IAE	34.189	Lee HN	34.266
Bevan FHV	34.110	Elliot JB	34.096	Leedham WF	34.195
Beyers CF	34.152	Emmett EC	34.153 34.212	Leefe Robinson W	34.014 34.195
Biard HCAdIF	34.058	Fall J	34.062	Leeson BE	34.114
Bingham	34.262	Farnworth	34.114	LeFroy HPT	34.224
Bishop	34.003	Fenwick WL	34.107	Legge W	34.127
Bishop W	34.057	Field	34.074	Lewis, C	34.004
Blackburn H	34.059	Fletcher JN	34.221	Lightstone S	34.217
Bociarelli Miss AM	34.153	Floyer EA	34.109	Livingstone G	34.152
Bolus	34.020	Forder RW	34.114	Long SH	34.076
Booker CD	34.251	Forest GA	34.109	Longmore AM	34.016
Booth T	34.174	Foster RM	34.062	Loveridge JH	34.109
Boothby FLM	34.224	Fowler	34.018	MacHaffie J	34.061
Boothby JR	34.222	Fox AG	34.224	Mackay H	34.174
Borton AE	34.075	Francis	34.075	Maclaren ASC	34.075
Botha L	34.215	Furze SJ	34.093	Magoun FP	34.120
Botha M	34.212	Gaskell AB	34.020	Mahomed H	34.114
Bott	34.005	Gates	34.251	Maitland EM	34.221
Bould AWJ	<b>34.045</b>	Gilchrist E	34.246	Mann FA	34.174
Boyd OT	34.016	Gilman LH	34.107	Manning FG	34.095
Brabazon	34.227	Goble SJ	34.094	Mannock E	34.003 34.121
Brading	34.251	Goldfinch	34.075	Martindale SA	34.117
Breakley	34.260	Goodwin	34.180	Mason JM	34.094
Bremner FDH	34.020	Gordon JF	34.095	Masterman EAD	34.232
		Gorges EH	34.162	Mawbey LW	34.028
		Green FM	34.220	May W	34.057

Maybery RA	34.123	Slingsby	34.021	<i>British non-combatants</i>	
McCall F	34.057	Smith JE	34.127	Botha	34.160
McCudden J	34.003 34.121 33.265	Smith R	34.077	Churchill W	34.231
McDonald HO	34.031	Smyth-Pigott JRW	34.024 34.189	Cox	34.222
McDonald I	34.184	Solomon	34.152	Grahame-White C	34.018 34.224
McDonald IA	34.058	Soltaw WG	33.181 34.060	Grey CG	34.224
McElroy GEH	34.121	Sorsoleil	34.243	Handasyde GH	34.012
McKeever A	34.121	Sowrey F	34.195	Johnson	34.230
McQuade	34.220	Spratt S	34.117	King George V	34.225
Mellersh F	34.177	Spuy KRvd	34.153 34.210	Moseley	34.230
Mellor DJT	34.094	Stafford WG	34.106	O'Gorman JP	34.221
Michell-Clarke AJ	34.094	Stark	34.213	Queen Mary	34.225
Middleton WJ	34.096	Stent FM	34.107	Smuts JC	34.152
Mills JS	34.018 34.129	Stibbs CL	34.031	Waterlow DS	34.218
Milner FL	34.253	Stone R	34.249	Watson C	34.224
Misener	34.251	Sykes FH	34.020	Willows ET	34.220
Montgomery WN	34.110	Taylor MS	34.061		
Morkill HB	<b>34.267</b>	Taylor WF	34.096	<i>Chilean non-combatants</i>	
Mosley	34.175	Tearle	34.251	Sanchez-Besa	34.097
Mott H	34.177	Teesdale AC	34.018		
Mulock H	34.174	Templer JLB	34.218	<i>French</i>	
Mulock RH	34.018	Thompson GM	34.180	Kimmerling A	34.152
Murphy	34.094	Thompson SF	34.121	Lagesse CHR	34.120
Murray A	34.107	Thomson DN	34.109	Vuarin	34.098
Nettleton CG	34.163	Tidmarsh	34.014		
Newcombe SF	34.107	Tomlinson RF	34.109	<i>French non-combatants</i>	
Newton TC	34.093	Trenchard H	34.004 33.265 34.060	Baillencourt AHMJd	34.097
Nickalls H	34.174	Tucker G	34.193	Bathiat L	34.097
O'Hara HF	<b>34.267</b>	Tunley	34.117		
Paine G	34.037	Turner B	34.212	<i>German</i>	
Palethorpe J	34.120	Turner BH	34.153	FEA 6, observer course, Feb 1917	34.085
Parker L	34.174	Tyrell WA	34.058	FEA 6, welding & splicing trainees	
Parker R	34.120	Tyrell JM	34.120	Nov 1916	34.081
Paterson CC	34.152	Tyrell W	34.120	Fleigersoldaten, Grossenhain	34.142
Patrick WD	34.028	Usborne N	34.229	German gunnery trainees	34.143
Pattenden AV	34.194	Walker AL	34.262	German photography training	34.144
Pennell ER	34.030	Walker JC	34.094	German radio telegraphy trainees	34.143
Philby HStJB	34.118	Wallace GP	34.153 34.212	Jasta 4 officers	34.186
Pickles	34.018	Wallace H	34.176	Kampfstaffel 29, Grossenhain	34.140
Pigot R	34.228	Wallis CR	34.180	Prisoners at Netheravon	34.256
Pizey C	34.012	Walser AA	34.174	revolutionaries, Berlin Christmas 1918	
Porter GA	34.114	Walton C	34.184		34.147
Pound	34.112	Warr	34.112	Schutztruppe personnel, Windhoek	34.159
Preiss R	34.246	Waterlow CM	34.217	Alversleben Bv	34.186
Prideaux	34.250	Waterlow M	34.218	Bernert	34.089
Prince FG	34.117	Watson CA	34.055	Berthold	34.080
Proctor AWB	34.030	Watson JM	34.110	Blumenstein K	34.142
Quigley F	34.120	Wavell	34.071	Boelcke O	34.083
Ramsey	34.220	Weston J	34.152 34.208	Botger	34.142
Redgate OW	34.061	Whittaker JRP	34.123	Brzenk H	34.139
Reid GPS	34.109	Whyte E	34.127	Buckler J	34.083 34.143
Renfrew JDD	34.110	Wilde d	34.251	Bückner B	34.155
Reynolds HRR	34.224	Wilkinson JN	34.112	Bülow	34.185
Richardson G	34.119	Williams MS	34.153	Clausnitzer	34.186
Ridge TJ	34.220	Williams TB	<b>34.267</b>	Degelow C	34.143
Rochford L	34.250	Wilson CE	34.107	Dörgeloh	34.159
Roskelly W	34.177	Wood	34.164 34.250	Döring K-Bv	34.186
Ross AJ	34.107	Woodhouse LM	34.173	Euringer	34.083
Rowe	34.259	Woodhouse MG	34.173	Fiedler P	34.157 34.207
Rudge	34.253	Woodruffe	34.251	Fischer A	34.142
Rutland FJ	34.037	Wright	34.112	Förster	34.142
Ryan J	34.127	Young	34.018	Francke v	34.215
Ryan R	34.057	Yuill	34.243	Gontermann	34.185
Salmond G	34.075 34.194			Hantelmann Gv	34.187
Sassoon	34.021	<i>Belgian</i>		Hesler Av	34.085
Saunders HW	34.031	Bronne E	34.057	Heydebreck Jv	34.158
Saunders	34.243	Dechamps F	34.057	Hildebrandt	34.155
Savory KS	34.024 34.072	Demagnet A	34.057	Hoepfner Ev	34.079
Schofield JN	34.181	Dhanis R	34.057	Höfig	34.143
Scott DH	34.058	Hugon S	34.057	Holzmacher	34.159
Scott GJ	34.181	Lebron P	34.057	Immelmann M	34.082 34.139
Shaw	34.112	Loo Fv	34.057	Jentsch K	34.082 34.141
Shephard	34.003	Nelis G	34.057	Kässberg	34.085
Sibley SJ	34.123	Rucq J	34.057	Kastner	34.083
Siddons VD	34.107	Sarteel A	34.057	Kirsch	34.159
Sidebottom	34.250	Schmit A	34.057	Kissenberth	34.089
Simpson G	34.176	Wahis T	34.057	Klein H	34.186
Skinner	34.207			Klotz	34.159
Slessor J	34.057			Koerber AVv	34.079

Köhl	34.083	<i>A Passion for Wings</i> , Robert Wohl	34.004	Italian National archives,	
Kunze E	34.142	<i>Above Flanders Fields</i> , Walter M Pieters		<a href="http://www.archiocentraledestato.it">www.archiocentraledestato.it</a>	34.125
Leffers G	34.079	Aermacchi	34.057	Italian Navy archives	
Lenk W	34.153	Air Historical Branch	34.198	<a href="http://www.marina.difesa.it/storia/UfficioStorico/Ufficio001.htm">www.marina.difesa.it/storia/UfficioStorico/Ufficio001.htm</a>	34.126
Linge	34.142	Alenia Aeronautica	34.198	RAF Museum archives	
Meier O	34.159	Breda	34.198	<a href="mailto:peter.devitt@rafmuseum.com">peter.devitt@rafmuseum.com</a>	34.057
Menckhoff C	34.083	Caproni	34.198	The Times search service <a href="http://www.newsint-archive.co.uk">www.newsint-archive.co.uk</a>	Whittaker JRP 34.123
Menckhoff K	34.142	Denny & Dunipace Roll of Honour	34.127	Wooden propellers (Dave Bahnson)	
Musset	34.080	Diary of Zeppelin Raids by Nell Tyrell		<a href="http://www.woodenpropeller.com">www.woodenpropeller.com</a>	34.123
Myberg	34.214				
Nietzsche	34.159				
Patermann L	34.186	Fiat	34.198		
Petersen W	34.019	Italian Air Force archives	34.126		
Praclik G	34.080	Italian Archives	34.125	<b>Remembrance</b>	
Richthofen Lv	34.089	Italian Army archives	34.126	<i>Graves &amp; memorials</i>	
Richthofen Mv	34.013 34.083 34.006	Italian Military archives	34.125	Baillencourt AHMJd, Puy	34.099
Rothe P	34.140	Italian National archives, Rome	34.125	Bettington AF, Eastchurch	34.027
Sanders Lv	34.107	Italian Navy archives	34.126	Bettington C, Hunmanby	34.011
Schachenmayer	34.083	Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research	34.120	Peel WS, Grevillers	34.181
Scheele Av	34.157 34.208	<i>Luftforsvarets Historie</i> Vol I, V Henriksen	34.037	Waterlow CM St Andrew's church, Leasington	34.236
Schleich	34.185	Ministry of Defence Civilian Personal Records, Llangennech	34.123	Waterlow CM memorial, St Michael's church, Cranwell	34.236
Schleich v	34.006	National Army Museum, Chelsea	34.194	Woodhouse LM, Grevillers	34.181
Schlenker G	34.174	Norfolk War Hospital Magazine	34.119	Wrexham RAF club memorial	34.120
Schulz	34.159	Norsk Flyhistorisk Forening Profile 4, V Henriksen	34.037		
Seidler	34.159	Programme des Avions Nouveaux, 17 Dec 1918	34.060	<i>Obituaries</i>	
Shultze W	34.186	Propellerblatt	34.184	Rowe, Alan	34.204
Trück W	34.155 34.207	RAF Flying Training & Support Units, Air-Britain	34.194	<i>Memorabilia</i>	
Udet E	34.032	RAF Museum First World War Archives	34.123 34.194	Flag for the RFC commander in the field	
Veltjens J	34.184	Royal Aero Club Certificates (Bennett to Blacker)	34.059	notes by Lt WG Stafford & 1AM Porter	34.114
Voss W	34.175 34.241	Royal Aero Club Certificates (Blackwell to Boxhall)	34.123	Prince, Norman pilot's certificate	34.120
Weddigen O	34.060 33.143	Royal Aero Club Certificates (Burdon R to Castle JS)	34.267	programme of search party for Lt WG Stafford & 1AM Porter	34.114
Wehle	34.162	<i>Sagittarius Rising</i> , Cecil Lewis	34.005	Promotion request for Lt Weise	34.141
Weiss	34.155	SIAI Marchetti	34.198	SAAC wings	34.210
Weiss H	34.060	<i>The Annals of 100 Sqn</i> by CG Burge	34.194	Stone R, album covers	34.249
Wendel	34.145	<i>The First Naval Air War</i> - corrections to photo captions	34.060		
Werner J	34.242	<i>The Sky Their Battlefield</i>	34.119	<i>Trade Marks</i>	
Wewer	34.183	<i>The Wind in the Wires</i> , Duncan Grinnell-Milne	34.121	Aircraft Co Ltd	34.238
Wilmanns K	34.081			Aldam Heaton and Company, London	34.238
Wintgens	34.080	<b>Websites</b>		Avro (AV Roe & Co Manchester)	34.238
Wüsthoff K	34.183	3 Sqn RFC/RAF		B & R, Berlin	34.238
Seitz	34.156 34.209	<a href="http://www.3squadronassociation.co.uk">www.3squadronassociation.co.uk</a>	34.269	Clayton & Shuttleworth Ltd, Lincoln	34.239
Solf	34.155	Australian Flying Corps research site		DMD Ltd	34.238
Wiener O	34.155	<a href="http://www.australianflyingcorps.org">www.australianflyingcorps.org</a>	34.266	F Tibbenham Ltd, Ipswich	34.239
		Australian National Archives		HC Cleaver, London	34.239
		<a href="http://www.naa.gov.au">www.naa.gov.au</a>	34.266	Hélice Levasseur Brevete SGDG	34.238
<i>German non-combatants</i>		Australian Society of World War One		Luckenwalde Niendorf Propellerwerke	34.239
Loloff	34.080	Historians <a href="http://asww1ah.0catch.com">asww1ah.0catch.com</a>	34.123	Parnall & Sons, Bristol	34.239
		Australian War Museum		Robey & Co, Lincoln	34.238
<i>Norwegian</i>		<a href="http://www.aum.gov.au">www.aum.gov.au</a>	34.266	Standard, Coventry	34.238
Amedeo HRH	34.125	Canadian Aviation Historical Society		The Supermarine Aviation Works Ltd, Southampton	34.239
Horgen EA	34.037	<a href="http://www.caahs.com">www.caahs.com</a>	34.123	TWK Clarke & Co, Hampton Wick	34.238
Riiser-Larsen H	34.037	Canadian National Archive, Soldiers of the First World War	<a href="http://www.archives.ca/02/02010602_e.html">www.archives.ca/02/02010602_e.html</a>	Westland Aircraft Works, Yeovil	34.239
		Cross & Cockade			
<i>Norwegian non-combatants</i>		<a href="http://www.crossandcockade.com">www.crossandcockade.com</a>	34.266		
Amundsen R	34.037	Glenbow archive, Calgary, Canada	<a href="http://www.glenbow.org/index.html">www.glenbow.org/index.html</a>		
Dietrichsen L	34.037	Imperial War Museum	<a href="http://www.iwmcollections.org.uk">www.iwmcollections.org.uk</a>		
		Istituto bibliografico Napoleone-Aviolibri	<a href="http://www.aviolibri.it">www.aviolibri.it</a>		
<i>United States</i>		Italian Air Force archives, <a href="http://www.aeronautica.difesa.it/sma/rag/5storico/default.asp">www.aeronautica.difesa.it/sma/rag/5storico/default.asp</a>	34.126		
Brooks AR	34.165	Italian Army archives			
Fulgham	34.165	<a href="http://www.esercito.difesa.it/root/Sezioni/Sez_storia.asp">www.esercito.difesa.it/root/Sezioni/Sez_storia.asp</a>	34.126		
Jones C	34.165				
Larson JF	34.030				
Libby F	34.120				
Lufbery	34.006				
Magoun Jr FP	34.028				
Smith JJ	34.165				
<b>Research</b>					
<i>Sources</i>					
3 Sqn RFC/RAF	34.194				
10 Sqn RFC/RAF	34.194				
11 Sqn RFC/RAF	34.194				
24 Sqn RFC/RAF	34.194				
41 Sqn RFC/RAF	34.194				
46 Sqn RFC/RAF	34.194				
70 Sqn RFC/RAF	34.194				
100 Sqn RFC/RAF	34.194				
209 Sqn RAF	34.194				
<i>A History of 24 Squadron RAF</i> by Illingworth & Robeson	34.194				

6 Sqn RFC	34.012	Schutztruppe, SWA	34.156	<b>Vehicles</b>	
8 Sqn RFC	34.071			<i>British</i>	
8(N) Sqn RNAS	34.176	<i>United States</i>		Crossley car	34.214
9(N) Sqn RNAS	34.061 <b>34.173</b>	22 USAS	34.165	Crossley tender	34.109
11 Sqn RFC	34.055			Ford T light car	34.113
12 (N) Sqn RNAS	34.175	<b>Strategy, Policy &amp; Administration</b>		Rolls-Royce armoured car	34.108
13 Sqn RFC	34.119	Air Mechanic training	<b>34.045</b>		
14 Sqn C Flt RFC	<b>34.105</b> 34.110	Armee-Oberkommando (AOK)	34.079	<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
16 Sqn RFC	34.180	Feld-Fleiger-Abteilung (FFA)	34.079	Aeronautical Society of South Africa	34.152
18 Sqn RFC	34.004	Fleiger-Ersatz-Abteilung (FEA)	34.080	Minutes of the 34th AGM	34.134
19 Sqn RFC	34.248	German gunner training	34.143		
21 Sqn RFC	34.120	German observer training	34.143		
22 Sqn RFC	34.175	German pilot combat training syllabus	34.141	<b>BOOK REVIEWS</b>	
22 Wing	34.093	German pilot induction syllabus 1914	34.139	<i>Air Power of the Kingdom of Bulgaria;</i>	
23 Sqn RFC	34.184	German pilot squadron training syllabus	34.141	Nedialkov D	34.271
24 Sqn RFC	34.028 34.184	German pilot training at the front	34.142	<i>Air Warfare, An International Encyclopedia;</i> Boyne WJ	34.067
26 (South African) Sqn RFC	34.215	German pilot training syllabus 1916	34.139	<i>Airfields &amp; Airmen, Cambrai;</i> O'Connor M	34.271
27 Sqn RFC	34.071	Imperial Air Routes	34.077	<i>Aviation Awards of Imperial Germany</i>	
31 TS	34.093	Inspektion der Fleigertruppen (Idflieg)	34.080	O'Connor NW	34.131
32 Sqn RFC	34.004	Jasta-Schulen	34.145	<i>Aviator's Apprentice;</i> Davet C	34.203
34 Sqn RFC	34.030 34.174	medicals for German AF	34.079	<i>Baby Killers, German Air Raids on Britain in the First World War;</i> Fegan T	34.202
43 Sqn RFC	34.004	Oberste Heeresleitung (OHL)	34.079	<i>Bircham Newton, A Norfolk Airfield in War and Peace;</i> Gunn PB	34.067
45 Sqn RFC	34.004 34.183	recruitment for German AF	34.079	<i>Blue Skies &amp; Dark Nights;</i> Randle B	34.133
48 Sqn RFC	34.013 34.030	RFC discipline	<b>34.003</b>	<i>British Built Aircraft, Vol 2 South West &amp; Central Southern England;</i>	
51 Wing	34.096	RFC leadership	<b>34.003</b>	Smith R	34.132
52 Sqn RFC	34.173	RFC morale	<b>34.003</b>	<i>British Built Aircraft, Greater London;</i> Smith R	34.067
54 Sqn RFC	34.030	Schlachtstaffel-Schule	34.145	<i>Dog-Fight, Aerial Tactics of the Aces of World War I;</i> Franks N	34.202
55 Sqn RFC	34.127	Sykes-Picot Agreement	34.117	<i>Fight for the Sky;</i> Bader D	34.203
56 Sqn RFC	34.025 34.123	Training in the German Air Force, 1914-18	<b>34.079 34.139</b>	<i>Fokker Dr.I,</i> Leaman P	34.131
58 Sqn RAF	34.117			<i>Forgotten Voices of the Great War;</i> Arthur M	34.203
59 Sqn RFC	34.179			<i>German Air Raids on Britain 1914-1918;</i> Morris J	34.132
65 Sqn RFC	34.031			<i>Handley Page, A History</i>	34.132
66 Sqn RFC	34.025 34.123			<i>Hornchurch Scramble Vol I;</i> Smith RC	34.066
84 Sqn RFC	34.030			<i>House of Gwynne, Cars, Pumps and Aero Engines;</i> Good K	34.067
99 Sqn RAF	34.251			<i>Independent Force;</i> Rennles K	34.066
109 Sqn RAF	34.251			<i>Italian Aces of World War I;</i> Gentilli B,	
201 Sqn RAF	<b>34.249</b>	<b>Technology</b>		Iozzi A, Varriale P	34.202
205 Sqn	<b>34.093</b>	aeronautical terms	34.051	<i>Königsberg, A German East African Raider;</i> Prentice K	34.271
209 Sqn RAF	34.062	doping fabric	34.054	<i>Letters of the Wright Brothers;</i> Riddle B & Sinnott C	34.203
230 Sqn RAF	<b>34.249</b>	fixing fabric to ribs	34.054	<i>Nieuport, A Biography of Edouard Nieuport;</i> Pommier G	34.131
Eastchurch Defence Flight	34.025	piano wiring	34.051	<i>Officers Died in the Great War</i>	34.133
Kaffrarian Rifles	34.152	re-covering planes	34.054	<i>In the Royal Naval Service, war letters of the late Harold Rosher</i>	34.132
RFC Arabian Detachment	34.108	trueing up	34.049	<i>Russian Aeroplanes 1914-1918;</i> Maslov M	34.066
Slavo-British Aviation Corps, North Russia	34.216			<i>Sir Fredrick Sykes and the Air Revolution;</i> Ash E	34.271
South African Aviation Corps	34.152	<b>Vessels</b>		<i>Sopwith Camel Aces of World War I;</i> Franks N	34.131
South African Aviation Corps	<b>34.161</b>	<i>British</i>		<i>Sopwith Pup, The;</i> Bruce JM, Page G & Sturtivant R	34.066
Union Defence Force (UDF)	34.152	HMS <i>Aboukir</i>	33.143 34.060	<i>Strong by Night, Memories of No.149 (East India) Squadron RAF 1918-1956;</i> Johnson J & Carter N	34.066
		HMS <i>Adventure</i>	34.223	<i>Those Fabulous Flying Years, Joy Riding and Flying Circuses between the Wars;</i> Cruddas C	34.202
<i>French</i>		HMS <i>Bustard</i>	34.018	<i>To the Last Ridge, The World War I Experiences of WH Downing;</i> Downing WH	34.067
Esc Br 17	34.097	HMS <i>Chelmer</i>	34.065	<i>Under the Guns of the Kaiser's Aces;</i> Franks N & Giblin H	34.202
Esc Br 66	34.192 <b>34.264</b>	HMS <i>Colne</i>	34.074	<i>Wright Brothers Legacy;</i> Burton W & Findsen O	34.203
Esc Br 107	34.192	HMS <i>Cressy</i>	33.143 34.060		
Esc Br 126	34.192	HMS <i>Empress</i>	34.016		
Esc Sop 107	34.192	HMS <i>Grafton</i>	34.065		
Esc Spa 42	<b>34.264</b>	HMS <i>Hogue</i>	33.143 34.060		
Esc Spa 56	<b>34.264</b>	HMS <i>Manxman</i>	34.037		
Esc Spa 153	<b>34.264</b>	HMS <i>Patrician</i>	34.037		
Esc Spa 161	<b>34.264</b>	HMS <i>Ribble</i>	34.074		
		HMHS <i>Reva</i>	34.024		
<i>German</i>		MV <i>Dufferin</i>	34.116		
Deutschsüdwestafrikanischer Luftfahrerverien	34.155	RIMS <i>El Kahira</i>	34.108		
FFIAbt 62	34.141	RIMS <i>Minto</i>	34.077		
Jasta 2	34.175	RIMS <i>Sphinx</i>	34.077		
Jasta 3	34.174	SS <i>Armadae Castle</i>	34.160		
Jasta 4	34.032 34.183	SS <i>Edna Woermann</i>	34.162		
Jasta 5	34.175	SS <i>Georian</i>	34.108		
Jasta 11	34.013 34.032 34.060 34.082	<i>Umvoti</i>	34.207		
Jasta 14	34.246				
Jasta 15	34.184	<i>German</i>			
Jasta 17	34.178	Answald	34.157		
Jasta 26	34.183	General	34.155		
Jasta 40	34.143	Khalif	34.155		
JG 1	34.028 34.032 34.184	U.9	33.143 34.060		
JG II	34.028 34.184	U.11	33.143 34.060		
KG 1	34.183	Winfried	34.155		
KS 3	34.183				
Royal Prussian Fleigertruppe, South West Africa	34.155	<i>Norwegian</i>			
		KNM <i>Totdenskjold</i>	34.037		

<b>Camouflage, Markings &amp; Profiles</b>			34.096	34.232
Albatros B.II colour profiles	34.2rc	La Louvetterie	34.096	34.232
Breguet Br.14A2/B2 colour profiles	34.101	Le Quesnoy	34.056	34.235
DFW C.V colour profiles	34.3ifc	Leffrinckhoucke	34.177	34.028
Fokker D.VII, colour plans	34.033	Longavesnes	34.175	34.018
Fokker Dr.I colour plan	34.4rc	Maubeuge	34.096	34.224
Hannover CL.II/IIIa colour profiles	34.3rc	Meaulte	34.174	34.225
LVG C.V colour profile	34.1ifc	Mijz	34.109	34.218
LVG C.VI colour profile	34.170	Moislains	34.096	34.096
RAF BE2c/e colour profiles	34.4ifc	Omaruru	34.209	34.028
RAF RE8, colour profiles	34.034	Proyart East	34.095	School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford
Sopwith Baby, colour profiles	34.036	Remainnil	34.055	34.028
<b>Engines</b>			34.056	School of Military Engineering, Chatham
50hp Antoinette	34.218	Scopwick	34.029	34.218
240 p Salmson-Canton-Unné Type 9	34.098	Senlis	34.056	34.153
Douglas auxiliary engine	34.227	Spich	34.111	34.153
Rotec R2800	34.127	Um Jarad	34.179	34.072
<b>Equipment</b>			34.111	34.030
ARSIAD	34.013	Vert Galant	34.179	Suda Bay, Crete
Avdel (Chobert) pop rivet	34.015	Wadi Hamdh	34.111	Ternhill
Camera gun	34.253	Yenbo	34.109	
RN lifter kite	34.222	<i>German aerodromes</i>		
Signal panels	34.117	Beiersdorf	34.084	
<b>Events</b>			34.188	
1910 Army Manœuvres	34.223	Kampfweinsitzerschule II, Grossenhain	34.082	
1911 French military aviation competition, Betheny-les-Reims	34.097	Karibib	34.207	
1912 Army Manœuvres	34.227	Otjisasu	34.210	
1913 Army Manœuvres	34.230	Tilsit	34.084	
Cairo to Karachi by Gen Salmond, Nov 1918	34.077	<i>Italian aerodromes</i>		
Cinquième exposition Internationale de la Locomotion	34.060	Centocelle Aerodrome	34.117	
Cranwell to Heliopolis flight, August 1918	<b>34.071</b>	<i>British locations</i>		
RAeS lecture 'The Coming Airship'	34.231	1 AD St Omer	34.012	
Royal Review of the Fleet, Portsmouth 1914	34.232	1 School of Navigation & Bomb Dropping, Stonehenge	34.093	
<b>Flying Schools</b>			34.179	
African Aviation Syndicate flying school, Alexandersfontein	34.152	1 School of Military Aeronautics, Reading	34.179	
Deutsche Flugzeug Werke, Leipzig-Lindenthal	34.082	2 AD Candas	34.013	
Bristol School, Brooklands	34.012	2 Wing Imbros	34.129	
Germana Aviation School hangar, Leipzig-Mochau	34.145	4 Aux School of Aerial Gunnery, Marske-by-Sea	34.093	
Grahame-White School of Aviation, Hendon	34.152	7 TS Reading	34.249	
Johannisthal	34.082	10 Cadet Wing, Denham	34.093	
Kondor Aviation School, Grossenhain	34.141	10 TS Shawbury	34.249	
Ruffy-Baumann school	34.123	27 Wing ARS, Waddington	34.189	
<b>Locations</b>			34.225	
<i>British aerodromes</i>			34.024	
Bailleul	34.028	Airship Training Wing, Cranwell	34.225	
Bertangles	34.174	Aliki Bay, Imbros	34.024	
Beugnatre	34.182	Balloon Factory, Chatham	34.218	
Bir Abbas	34.111	Balloon Factory, S Farnborough	34.218	
Bois de Roche	34.093	Balloon School, S Farnborough	34.218	
Bovelles	34.094	CFS Upavon	34.016	34.153
Bray Dunes	34.175	Chateau de la Louvetterie, Verviers	34.095	34.153
Chipilly	34.174	Cranwell	34.175	34.095
Cranwell	34.072	Crystal Palace	34.218	34.175
Detling, Jan 1917	34.026	Dover	34.012	34.016
El Wejh	34.111	Freiston	34.175	34.175
Fienvillers	34.248	Fusilier Buff, Gallipoli	34.022	34.022
Gayadah	34.112	Gunnery & Observers School	34.027	34.027
Guizancourt	34.175	HAD 21 Group Henlow	34.014	34.014
Heliopolis	34.078	Hazeley Down Camp, Aldershot	34.093	34.093
Imbros	34.023	Hendon	34.016	34.016
Izel le Hamel	34.176	Hotel Cecil	34.055	34.055
		Jersey Brow, Salisbury Plain	34.221	34.221
		Kephalo Bay	34.129	34.129
		Larkhill	34.011	34.011
		Little Baddow church, Essex	34.182	34.182
		NAS Farnborough	34.232	34.232
		NAS Redcar	34.175	34.175
		Netheravon Sept 1917	34.252	34.252
		RAF Henlow	34.014	34.014
		Recruit Induction & Training Centre, Crystal Palace	34.045	34.045
		Richborough Port	34.190	34.190
		RNAS Cranwell	34.217	34.217
		RNAS Dunkerrque	34.019	34.019
		RNAS Eastchurch	34.016	34.016
		RNAS Gunnery School Eastchurch	34.024	34.024
		RNAS Kingsnorth Experimental Station		
		RNAS Roehampton		34.235
		RNAS School, Vendôme		34.028
		RNAS Westgate		34.018
		RNAS Wormwood Scrubs		34.224
		Royal Aircraft Factory		34.225
		Royal Military Academy, Woolwich		34.218
		School of Aerial Gunnery, Turnberry		34.028
		School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford		34.028
		School of Military Engineering, Chatham		34.218
		South African Military School, Tempe		34.153
		Suda Bay, Crete		34.072
		Ternhill		34.030
		<i>French locations</i>		
		1 Air Depot, Colombey les Belles		34.165
		Château Gourtier German officers prison		34.187
		La Espejo		34.097
		Le Mans hospital		34.187
		<i>German locations</i>		
		AFP 8		34.083
		Artillerie-Schiess-Schule, Frankfurt		34.144
		Aus		34.161
		Bomben-Lehr-Kommando, Frankfurt		34.144
		Fâmars		34.143
		FEA 1, Oberschlesheim		34.083
		FEA 3, Gotha		34.145
		FEA 6 Grossenhain	34.080	34.081
			34.183	34.146
		FEA 9, Darmstadt		34.083
		Fleiger-Schiess-Schule, Asch, Belgium		34.144
		German Research Institute for Psychiatry		34.081
		Harreyey Hills		34.112
		Hejaz railway station		34.116
		Jagdstaffel-Schule, Valenciennes		34.141
		Kampfweinsitzer-Abteilung, Mannheim		34.141
		Kampfweinsitzer-Schulen		34.141
		Kalfontein Süd		34.160
		Kuibis		34.162
		Tschaukaib Station		34.163
		<i>Norwegian locations</i>		
		Haugesund	34.037	34.040
		Karljohansvern		34.040
		Kristiansand		34.040
		<i>Turkish locations</i>		
		Aqaba		34.115
		El Hajah		34.109
		Medina	34.107	34.108
		Rabegh		34.109
		Turkish camp at El Ghayir		34.110
		Tebuk		34.107
		<b>Manufacturers</b>		
		African Aviation Syndicate		34.152
		Albatros Werke, Johannisthal		34.155
		Astra Airship Works, France		34.225
		Automobil und Aviatik AG		34.156
		Aviation Developments Ltd		34.015
		Avionneries Kellner et ses Fils		34.165
		Blériot, Pau		34.018
		Brotherhood & Co, Bedfordshire		34.056
		Chlorodont-Werke		34.184
		Louis Breguet Aircraft		34.098
		Luft Fahrzeug Gesellschaft (LFG)		34.156
		Marinens Flyvebaatfabrik,		34.041
		Michelin, Clermont-Ferrand		34.097

**ELECTRONIC MEDIA REVIEWS**

- Classic Fighters Airshow  
Marlborough New Zealand DVD 34.272
- Official History of the Great War,  
Military Operations France & Belgium  
1914-1918 - Maps CD-ROM 34.204
- Official History of the Great War,  
Military Operations Other Theatres  
1914-1918 - Maps CD-ROM 34.068

**COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS**

- 34.1f** 'Boelcke's last flight': Acrylic by Steve Anderson
- 34.1r** 'Frontal Attack', Sopwith Camels versus Fokker Triplanes' and 'Brothers von Richthofen, Manfred and Lothar von Richthofen lead Fokker Triplanes of Jasta 11, two oil paintings by Barry Weekley
- 34.2f** The Arabs welcome the arrival of Handley Page O/400 C9681 at Un el Surab on 22 September 1918, oil painting by Stuart Reid, IWM 3198
- 34.2ifc** Sopwith Camels of 9(N) Squadron by Mark W Miller
- 34.104** 'A Handley Page Aeroplane Bombing Nablus by Night' by Stuart Reid C9681 shortly after bombing targets near Jenin
- 34.104** 'Inhospitable Terrain', watercolour by Barry Barnes
- 34.3f** 'The Blind Spot' a Roland two-seater stalked by the SE5a of Capt JTB McCudden, by Roy Cross
- 34.4f** 'Captured' Fokker Triplane flown by Reinhold Preiss brought down and captured by Lt JC Bateman of 1 Squadron RAF on 9 June 1918, by Barry Weekley
- 34.237** Nulli Secundus over St Pauls by Colin Ashford
- 34.237** Captive balloon near Dunkirk, colourised by Barbara Huston

**Camouflage, Markings & Profiles**

- Albatros B.II colour profiles,  
Todd Comeau 34.2rc
- Breguet Br.14A2/B2 colour profiles,  
Bob Pearson 34.101
- DFW C.V colour profiles,  
Bob Pearson 34.3ifc
- Fokker D.VII, colour five view  
Richard Ansell 34.033
- Fokker Dr.I colour three view  
Harry Dempsey 34.4rc
- Hannover CL.II/IIIa colour profiles,  
Todd Comeau 34.3rc
- LVG C.V colour profile,  
Todd Comeau 34.1ifc
- LVG C.VI colour profile,  
Todd Comeau 34.170
- RAF BE2c/e colour profiles,  
Todd Comeau 34.4ifc
- RAF RE8 colour profiles,  
Juanita Franz 34.034
- Sopwith Baby, colour profiles,  
Bob Pearson 34.036

**CUTAWAYS, DRAWINGS, DIAGRAMS & MAPS**

- Cutaways*  
Handley Page O/400 34.2ifc
- Drawings*  
Caudron 80hp Gnome 34.053  
Curtiss Tractor Biplane, trueing up 34.049  
Maurice Farman 1914 Type 34.052  
RAF BE2c, fuselage & controls 34.050  
Repairs to fuselage 34.048  
Rigging of Sheerlegs on deck of ship 34.047  
Short main float 34.046  
Short wingtip float 34.046  
Sopwith Schneider float 34.045  
Wight Seaplane float 34.047
- Maps*  
Cranwell to Egypt by HP O/400 C9681 34.073  
El Wejh to Al Uгла 34.113  
El Wejh to Hejaz railway 34.115  
German South West Africa 1914-1915 34.154  
Hejaz & Red Sea 34.106  
Palestine, targets of HP O/400 C9681 34.076  
Richborough Port 1918 34.191

**AUTHOR INDEX**

- Alegi, Gregory 34.125 34.198
- Barfoot, John **34.056 34.173**
- Barnett, Derek 34.127
- Bennett, Alan 34.192
- Bettington, Aylmer **34.065**
- Bould, AWJ **34.045**
- Boyer, Gregoire 34.264
- Bragger, Roger **34.105**
- Browne, O'Brien **34.183**
- Burch, John **34.189**
- Chapman, Peter **34.152 34.207**
- Cooksley, Peter **34.248 34.119 34.192**
- Daybell, Peter **34.003**
- Devaux, Jean 34.060
- Dye, Peter **34.071**
- East, Alan C 34.269
- Ellingsen, Øyvind **34.037**
- Feline, Ken **34.056 34.173**
- Forder, Nick 34.120 34.264
- Furze, Desmond **34.093 34.265**
- Giblin, Harold 34.120
- Greenstein, Paul 34.120
- Harvey, AD 34.120
- Hudson, James J **34.028 34.030**
- Huston, Barbara 34.264
- Jones, John 34.120
- Lawson, Stephen T **34.165**
- Leaman, Paul **34.241 34.249**
- Leslie, Stuart **34.129 34.060,**  
34.119 34.192
- Mallahan, Patrick 34.060 34.119
- Newman, Grant **34.195**
- Niedermeyer, Dr Ing 34.060
- Roberts, Dave **34.032**
- Sanger, Ray **34.217**
- Täger, Hannes **34.079 34.139**
- Taylor, Stuart 34.060
- Toelle, Alan **34.165**
- Tucker, Stuart 34.192
- Turner, Mark 34.119
- Wright, Peter **34.009 34.105**  
**34.190 34.269**
- Wylam, William **34.097**

**CUMULATIVE INDEXES**

**Vol 1-25 (1970-1994) available on diskette only (Word 2)**  
**Vol 26-32 (1995-2001) on diskette\* (Adobe Acrobat PDF format)**  
GBP5.00 post paid in UK, GBP6.00 (USD10.00/€9.00) overseas surface

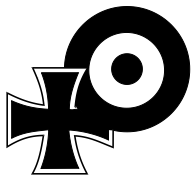
**Both of the above also available as email attachments**

\*Hard copy of 26-32 available to special order at GBP9.00 in UK  
GBP10.00/USD16.00/€14.00 overseas surface

**Gazetteer of Northern France**

258 pages on diskette (Word 2 format) + free IGN Série Bleue map catalogue.  
GBP7.00 post paid in the UK GBP9.00 (USD14.00/€13.00) overseas surface

**Contact the Membership Secretary**  
**11 Francis Drive, Westward Ho! EX39 1XE**  
**membership.secretary@crossandcockade.com**



# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 35 (2004)

Following the Contents, this index begins by giving abstracts of the main articles in page order. These abstracts give the title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follow under separate headings detailed subject, drawings, covers, book reviews and author indices. The subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, camouflage & markings, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italics*. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article, with photographs given priority. Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed. References

to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft. The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular features such as Hangar Notes, Logbook and Fabric are included in the index. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indices appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

R.P. Sanger

### CONTENTS

	page.column
Abstracts	1.1
Subject Index	
Aircraft	2.1
Airships & Balloons	2.2
Battles & engagements	2.2
Camouflage & Markings	2.2
Engines	2.3
Equipment	2.3
Events	2.3
Flying Schools	2.3
Locations & Aerodromes	2.3
Manufacturers	3.1
People	3.2
Remembrance	7.1
Research	7.1
Squadrons & Units	7.2
Strategy, Policy & Administration	7.3
Technology	8.1
Vessels	8.1
Miscellaneous	8.1
Book & Electronic Media Reviews	8.1
Colour Illustrations	8.2
Colour Profiles	8.2
Cutaways, Drawings, Maps	8.3
Author Index	8.3
<b>Page Numbers</b>	
No.1 001-068	No.2 069-140
No.3 141-208	No.4 209-276

### ABSTRACTS

**35.003-012 The Last Battle of the Royal Flying Corps: Peter Daybell**  
Role of the RFC during the final German ground offensive of the War (8p map)

**35.013-021 Practical Training of Kite Balloon Observers: Peter C Ford**  
British units establishments and techniques (7p,d)

**35.022-032 Royal Aircraft Factory Engines: Paul R Hare**  
Development of RAF1/4 engines and summary of experimental RAF5/27/UT engines (11p,6d)

**35.034-038 'Kirchners' Paul Leaman looks at some decorative wall art**  
Raphaël Kirchner's and other artists' pin-up postcards and pictures (4p 12 cards)

**35.039-043 Flt Lt Herbert George Cook DSM: Ces Mowthorpe**  
Service with airships 1913 to 1930 mainly at RNAS Pulham (8p)

**35.044-047 An Ilford Airman - Herbert Musgrove Beck: John Barfoot**

Brief account of service with 3 Sqn from Sept 1917 to his death in an accident on 22 Jan 1918 (7p)

**35.048-052 Kite Balloons Construction Repairs**  
Reprint of handbook for service personnel by Airships Ltd of Feb 1916 including glossary (p 4d)

**35.053 Shellcase Art**  
Memorabilia made from shellcases (8p)

**35.054-055 Letter from Eric Harlin**  
Recognition features of the Avro 504G (4p d)

**35.071-088 The Royal Flying Corps & Royal Air Force at St-Omer: Peter Dye**  
History of RFC & RAF at St-Omer including RFC HQ 1 AD 1 ASD and squadrons operating from there (28p 2 maps)

**35.089-094 Capt John Aidan Liddell St-Omer VC: Peter Daybell**  
Army career flying at Brooklands and brief RFC service with 7 Sqn and account of the action for his posthumous VC (6p)

**35.095-102 Major Herbert Musgrave DSO RE & RFC: Peter Dye**  
Career in the RFC particularly work with wireless in 9 Sqn and the Army incl death in the trenches on 2 June 1918 (10p)

**35.103-105 Aircraft at 1 AD**  
Including centre spread (5p)

**35.106-120 No.9 (Wireless) Squadron 1914-1915: Peter Dye**  
History of development of airborne wireless in the RFC and the 100 days existence of 9(W) Sqn detailed tables of personnel and aircraft (14p)

**35.121-125 Major Mannock and the Laventie Myth: Chris Page**  
Discusses the evidence for Mannock's burial site - still unknown (8p map)

**35.143-155 The Caproni in French Service and a history of the reformed Groupe de Bombardment B2 1917-18: Thomas Nilsson**  
Attacks on the communications of the iron ore producing region of Briey by French and Italian built Capronis of principally *Esc* CAP 115 and *Esc* CAP 150 during April 1917 to Nov 1918 (10p 2d 2 maps)

**35.156-168 At War With Fluffy - 2Lt ES Meek: Stewart K Taylor**  
Service of this Canadian pilot on Nieuports with 29 Sqn in France from May 1917 (14p)

**35.169-195 Killingholme Diary: US**

**Naval Air Station Killingholme UK Part 1: Colin A Owers**  
Brief background to RNAS Killingholme followed by career of Kenneth Whiting first American Commander, and daily flight log of Ensign R.L. Atwood of the US Navy from 9 Feb to 12 Sept 1918 (19p map)

**35.196-198 148th Aero Squadron Album**  
**35.211-232 Killingholme Diary: US Naval Air Station Killingholme UK Part 2: Colin A Owers**  
Daily flight log from 13 Sept to 22 Nov 1918 thumbnails of some pilots and serial list of aircraft on charge (16p map)

**35.233-237 Alfred George Severs a victim of Lothar von Richthofen: Nicholas J. Severs**  
AGS's first and fatal combat in a FE2b of 25 Sqn and LvR's first victim. (1p map letters)

**35.238 British Air Services Memorial St-Omer - Report on the Unveiling 10 Sept 2004: Air Commodore Peter Dye**  
**35.238 Overdue Commemoration: Desmond Furze**  
Report on the St-Omer memorial dedication

**35.239-240 Henry Allingham ex-RNAS Aged 108: Air Commodore Peter Dye**  
Former RNAS AM laid a wreath at the St-Omer memorial opening (2p)

**35.241 St-Omer Colour Pictorial Update**  
The ceremony and flypast (9p)

**35.242-243 Curtiss Flying Boats - Harry Dempsey profiles**  
**35.244-246 A Souvenir of War Albert Ball's Nieuport 17 Fabric: Mauriel Joslyn**  
Souvenirs from Ball's Nieuport 17 (crashed 23 Sept 1916) & description of fabric colours and repair techniques (9p)

**35.247-261 In Search of Perfection FSL Kenneth Vincent Turney 4 Naval: Stewart K Taylor**  
Service career of a Canadian, and others of 4(N) from 1916 until death in a collision on 27 Sept 1917 flying Camels from Bray Dunes (11p)

**35.262-266 The Aviator as Superhero Presentation to the AGM 2004: Air Commodore Peter Dye**  
Physical and psychological strains on aircrew with 9 Sqn RFC engaged in Army Cooperation work during the Third Battle of Ypres July-November 1917 (7p 3d)



## SUBJECT INDEX

### Aircraft

Airco DH2 35.079  
 Airco DH4 35.004 35.038 35.158  
     35.192 35.252  
 Airco DH5 35.158  
 Airco DH6 35.025 35.192  
 Airco DH9 35.199 35.223  
 Albatros D.III 35.234  
 Albatros scout 35.158 35.253  
 Avro 504 35.076 35.181 35.211  
 Avro 504A 35.156  
 Avro 504B 35.054 35.248  
 Avro 504C 35.249  
 Avro 504G 35.055 35.175  
 AW FK3 35.025 35.191 35.214  
 AW FK8 35.005  
 Blériot Parasol 35.113  
 Blériot XI 35.113  
 Breguet L2 35.098  
 Bristol Boxkite 35.091  
 Bristol Fighter 35.004 35.082  
 Bristol Scout 35.157  
 Bristol Scout C 35.249  
 Bristol Scout D 35.250  
 Caproni bombers 35.143  
 Caproni 3 (CAP 2 B2) 35.143  
 Caproni 3 (CEP 2) 35.143  
 Caproni 5 (CAP BN3) 35.143  
 Caproni 5 (CEP 3 BN3) 35.143  
 Caudron G.III 35.254  
 Curtiss H-4 35.178  
 Curtiss H-12 35.180 35.213  
 Curtiss H-16 35.182 35.215  
 Curtiss JN-3 35.247  
 Curtiss JN-4 35.248  
 DFW 35.045  
 Farman 40 35.147  
 Farman 60 35.147  
 FBA 35.171  
 Felixstowe F2.A 35.199 35.179  
     35.214 35.214  
 Felixstowe F2.C 35.192  
 Fokker D.VII 35.083  
 Fokker Dr.I 35.164  
 Fokker E.III 35.081  
 Friedrichshafen FF 35.259  
 Gotha 35.253  
 Henry Farman 35.108  
 Humber-Blériot 35.090  
 Junkers Ju 1 35.241  
 Lohner T1 35.200  
 LVG C.II 35.082  
 LVG C.VI 35.201  
 Martinsyde S.1 35.071  
 Maurice Farman Longhorn 35.097 35.110  
     35.170 35.248  
 Maurice Farman Shorthorn 35.111  
 Morane Saulnier BB 35.102  
 Morane Saulnier Type L 35.045  
 Nieuport 16 33.104 35.080  
 Nieuport 17 35.157 35.241 35.246  
 Nieuport 23 35.165  
 Nieuport 27 35.161  
 Norman Thompson NT.4 35.188  
 Pfalz scout 35.083  
 Porte FB.2 35.177  
 RAF BE 35.190  
 RAF BE2 35.233  
 RAF BE2a 35.107  
 RAF BE2b 35.074  
 RAF BE2c 35.024 35.080 35.103  
     35.127 35.239 35.249  
 RAF BE2e 35.127  
 RAF BE4 35.096  
 RAF BE8 35.076  
 RAF BE12 35.029  
 RAF FE2b 35.004 35.026 35.233  
 RAF FE4 35.026

RAF FE8 35.078  
 RAF RE5 35.077 35.091  
 RAF RE7 35.026  
 RAF RE8 35.006 35.028 35.046  
     35.081 35.156 35.254 35.263  
 RAF SE5a 35.009 35.082 35.119  
     35.164 35.241 35.245  
 Roland 2-seater 35.245  
 Short 184 35.190 35.199 35.211  
     35.211 35.267  
 Short 320 35.178 35.211  
 Sopwith 1½ Strutter 35.103  
 Sopwith Baby 34.169  
 Sopwith Camel 35.004 35.046 35.082  
     35.082 35.166 35.196  
     35.213 35.240 35.252  
 Sopwith Dolphin 35.081 35.164 35.168  
 Sopwith Pup 35.157 35.240 35.251  
 Sopwith Schneider 35.240  
 Sopwith Triplane 35.240  
 SPAD scout 35.007 35.161  
 SPAD 7 35.162  
 Vickers ES1 35.127  
 Vickers Fighters 35.077  
 Voisin 8 35.145

### Airships & Balloons

*British*  
 Beta 35.039 35.107  
 Caquot balloon 35.019  
 Delta 35.014  
 Drachen 35.019  
 Gamma 35.014 35.039  
 HMA 2 35.039  
 HMA 3 35.039  
 HMA 4 35.040  
 HMA 6 35.040  
 HMA 9 35.041  
 Kite balloon 35.048  
 Nulli Secundus 35.014  
 Parsevals 35.040  
 R.31 35.041  
 R.33 35.042  
 R.36 35.042  
 R.38 35.042  
 R.100 35.043  
 R.101 35.043  
*German*  
 German rigid airships 35.271  
 KB 35.164 35.256  
 L33 33.272  
 Zeppelin 35.179

### Battles & Engagements

Battle of Jutland 35.240  
 Dardenelles 35.016  
 Emperor's Battle (*Kaiserchlacht*) or  
 Operation Michael 35.001  
 Gallipoli 35.015  
 Seaplane Raid on Kiel Canal 35.204  
 Vimy Ridge 35.233

### Camouflage Markings & Profiles

Esc C115 emblem 35.145  
 Esc C130 emblem 35.150  
 Airco DH2 35.093  
 Airco DH4 35.033  
 AW FK8 35.033  
 Bristol F2B 35.1.ifc  
 Curtiss H-12 35.242  
 Curtiss H-16 35.242  
 Felixstowe F2A 35.242  
 Morane Saulnier BB 35.116  
 Morane Saulnier Type L 35.093  
 Nieuport camouflage scheme 1916 35.246  
 Nieuport 16 35.115  
 Nieuport 27 35.3.ifc  
 RAF BE2 35.176  
 RAF BE2c 35.116  
 RAF FE2b 35.033 35.093

RAF FE8 35.116  
 RAF RE5 35.093  
 RAF RE8 35.033 35.176  
 RAF SE5a 35.1.ifc 35.176  
 Sopwith 1½ Strutter 35.116  
 Sopwith Camel 35.1.ifc 35.176 35.254  
 Sopwith Dolphin 35.1.ifc 35.176  
 Vickers FB5 35.093

### Engines

1907 Renault V8 48hp 35.023  
 ABC Dragonfly 35.029  
 ABC Wasp 35.029  
 Antoinette 50hp V8 35.022  
 Armstrong Siddeley Jaguar 35.031  
 Claudel-Hobson carburettor 35.025  
 Gustavus Green 65hp 4-cyl 35.022  
 Hiero 150hp 35.200  
 Hispano Suiza V8 35.028  
 Magneto ZU4/DU4 35.024  
 RAF1a 35.022  
 RAF1b 35.025  
 RAF2 35.025  
 RAF3a 35.026  
 RAF4a 35.028  
 RAF4a components 35.029  
 RAF6 35.023  
 RAF8 35.027  
 RAF10 35.028  
 RAF11 35.028  
 RAF20 35.029  
 RAF21 35.029  
 RAF22 35.029  
 RAF UT 35.029  
 Rateau turbocharger 35.030  
 Royal Aircraft Factory engines 35.022  
 Rolls-Royce Eagle 35.026  
 Rolls-Royce Falcon 35.026  
 Siddeley-Deasy Puma 35.027  
 supercharging 35.030  
 Wolseley Maybach 35.040

### Equipment

Kite balloon basket 35.014  
 Wind-driven generator 35.267  
 Ground wireless equipment, 9 Sqn 35.113  
 Interior of Rouzet wireless van 35.110  
 Rouzet wireless set 35.110

### Events

Patrick Young Alexander  
 engine competition 1908 35.022

### Flying Schools

Bristol School Salisbury Plain 35.095  
 Curtiss Aviation School Toronto 35.247  
 Mars Aviation Company 35.252  
 Vickers School Brooklands 35.089

### Locations

*British Locations*  
 1 AD St-Omer 35.071 35.079 35.084  
     35.090 35.096 35.106 35.203  
 1 ASD St-Omer 35.081  
 1 Balloon Training Depot 35.018  
 1 Balloon Training School RFC  
 Rolleston 35.018  
 1 School of Military Aeronautics  
 Oxford 35.156  
 2 AD Candas 35.010 35.045 35.078 35.157  
 2 Balloon Training School RFC Lydd 35.018  
 2 ASD Fienvillers 35.010  
 4 ASD Guines 35.081  
 Bassée Canal 35.124  
 Baupaume-Cambrai 35.011  
 Calonne-sur-la-Lys 35.121  
 CFS 35.096  
 Château des Bruyères St-Omer 35.073  
 Cranwell 35.249  
 Egypt 35.015

Free Ballooning School Hurlingham	35.016	D Napier & Son	35.026	Brown R	35.045
GHQ Montreuil	35.077	Daimler Company	35.023	Buchanan CG	35.110
Hate Farm and Pacaut Wood	35.122	National Aircraft Factory No 2	35.199	Buckley RJK	35.257
HMS <i>Crystal Palace</i>	35.248	REP factory	35.143	Burdett AB	35.129
HMS <i>Vincent</i>	35.039	Rolls-Royce	35.026	Buree SA	<b>33.273</b>
HQ WTU	35.097	Royal Aircraft Factory	35.022	Burke CJ	35.075
Imbros accommodation	35.037	Shortes Airship Works	35.041	Burridge B	35.241
Ismailia	35.043	Siddeley-Deasy	35.026	Burt AC	35.259
Kite Ballon Training Centre		Vickers Barrow-in-Furness	35.040	Burtenshaw WJ	<b>33.273</b>
Roehampton	35.014	Waring & Gillow	35.199	Busby DA	<b>33.273</b>
Kite Balloon Depot Arques	35.080			Bush GS	35.078
La Panne	35.092	<b>People</b>		Butterworth F	35.082
La Pierre au Beure	35.123	<i>British</i>		Byng AS	35.015
Locre	35.015	15 Sqn aircrew	35.006	Byng J	35.007
Mesopotamia	35.015	9 Sqn RFC officers 20 Oct 1917	35.262	Cadbury	35.239
Netheravon June 1914	35.099	Band of the RAF College Cranwell	35.241	Callahan LH	35.083
Piccardy	35.004	British infantry March 1918	35.010	Calvert L	35.249
RFC HQ Daventry	35.096	British prisoners St Quentin		Cameron RB	35.262
RFC HQ Experimental light	35.096	March 1918	35.003	Canning	35.083
RNAS AD Dunkerque	35.240	Officer's sixth course		Capper	35.106
RNAS Cardington	35.041	Upavon May-August 1914	35.129	Carnegie	35.213
RNAS Great Yarmouth	35.239	Pilots and ground crew St-Omer		Carruthers	35.083
RNAS Howden	35.041	21 June 1918	35.083	Carter WAD	<b>33.273</b>
RNAS Kingsnorth	35.039	RNAS personnel Killingholme	35.170	Cato CF	<b>33.273</b>
RNAS Pulham	<b>35.042</b>	RNAS balloon observers	35.013	Cawson GA	<b>33.273</b>
RNAS Pulham bungalow	35.042	Abbot	35.083	Cawston R	<b>33.273</b>
RNAS Redcar	35.248	Adams FP	35.129	Chadwick AJ	35.251
RNAS St Pol	35.259	Alderson A	35.045 35.046	Chambers PVG	35.037
Salonika	35.015	Alexander TM	35.084	Chapman	35.191
School of Aerial Gunnery		Allen	35.226	Cherry RG	35.234
Beamsville	35.167	Allingham H	35.239 35.241	Cheshire EM	<b>33.273</b>
School of Aerial Gunnery		Ambler ES	35.019	Chinnery EF	35.129
Camp Borden	35.167	Arnison CH	35.037	Chiverton ECH	35.019
St Clement Church Great Ilford	35.044	Atha LE	<b>33.273</b>	Christie D M	35.045
Vendôme accommodation	35.038	Bailey	35.181	Clare	35.226
		Bailey LJ	<b>33.273</b>	Clark	35.181
<i>British Aerodromes</i>		Bailey LKH	<b>33.273</b>	Claxton WG	35.083
Bailleul	35.075 35.111	Baker	35.083 35.223	Cleeve	35.180
Bertangles	35.046	Ball A	35.245	Cockerell SP	35.129
Bray Dunes	35.251	Baring M	35.077	Codway	35.191
Droglandt	35.084 35.158	Barr FM	35.129	Coles	35.187
Fère-en-Tardenois	35.101 35.110	Barratt AS	35.129	Collins HG	<b>33.273</b>
Furnes	35.253	Barrington-Kennett	35.073	Collins WW	35.021
Goucham	35.076	Barry RS	35.245	Collishaw R	35.158
La Gorgue	35.076	Barton RJF	35.076	Conran EL	35.129
La Lovie	35.167	Batson HT	<b>33.273</b>	Cook	35.226
Lechello	35.044	Bayly CGG	35.129	Cook HG	35.039
Marquise	35.046	Beck HM	35.044	Coop R	35.045
Merville	35.075	Belfield SStGC	35.015	Cooper CEN	<b>33.274</b>
Merville/Chocques	35.111	Benegough J	35.092	Courtney FT	35.045
Petit Synthe	35.083 35.240	Benning BS	35.015	Cox GH	35.129
Poperinghe	35.157	Bertham	35.226	Cranfield GW	35.015
Proven	35.264	Bertrand P	35.082	Creed GS	35.129
RFC HQ St Riquier Abbeville	35.019	Bessett	35.181	Crespigny HVCD	35.160
Savy-Aubigny	35.245	Binney FB	35.078 35.129	Cripps BUS	35.263
St Marie Cappel	35.162	Birch JFN	35.021	Cripps JMR	35.129
Vignacourt	35.082	Biscoe AE	35.248	Crosbie DB	35.129
Warloy	35.045	Bishop W	35.083	Crowe C	35.083
		Biss	35.222	Crowther SL	35.158
<i>French Aerodromes</i>		Blake RM	35.248	Cruickshank GL	35.129
Epiez	35.150	Blore E	35.018	Cudemore CW	35.160
Malzéville	35.145	Board AG	35.129	Culley SD	<b>33.272</b>
Villeneuve-lès-Vertus	35.150	Bonham-Carter IM	35.129	Cunningham-Reid AS	35.083
		Bonyun FV	<b>33.273</b>	Curtis A	35.038
<i>German Locations</i>		Booth RS	35.043	Cushing	35.083
Seeflugstation Flanders I	35.259	Bowhill FW	35.171	Dagnall R F	35.048
		Bowman GH	35.083	Daly	35.256
<i>German Aerodromes</i>		Brabazon CMP	35.015	Daniel	35.083
Bertry	35.007	Braddish-Billings H	35.157	Darroch GRS	35.129
Busigny	35.007	Bragg EW	<b>33.273</b>	Davis	35.211
Escaufort	35.007	Braithwaite ML	<b>33.273</b>	Davis AC	<b>33.274</b>
Ghistelles	35.255	Brancker S	35.097	Davis G	35.203
		Bresse CD	35.129	De la Tour Fox JJ	35.058
<i>American Locations</i>		Brewster GD	35.083	Dean	35.222
NAS Killingholme	35.169 35.211	Brock FA	<b>33.273</b>	Dease M	35.090
NAS Pensacola	35.170	Broder PA	35.129	Dennett TFPT	<b>33.274</b>
		Bromet GR	35.129	Dickson	35.083
<b>Manufacturers</b>		Brooke-Popham HRM	35.011 35.074	Dixon CH	35.161
Brush Company Loughborough	35.199	Brown FE	<b>33.273</b>	Dobson G	35.129
Cleveland Bridge & Engineering Co	35.043	Brown JW	35.045	Douglas S	35.010 35.205

Dowding HCT	35.113	35.205	Hooper GWW	35.129	McKergow RDW	35.204
Drewett	35.192	35.211	Horn SB	35.083	Meek ES	35.156
Dryden		35.226	Hoskin S	<b>33.274</b>	Mewburn HW	35.126
Drysdale JM		35.205	Howe TEB	35.249	Meyer HM	35.019
Durant WE	35.163	35.203	Hughes	35.222	Michie JS	35.045
Duval		35.213	Hughes E	35.045, 35.046	Michie WC	35.015
Dymund J		35.083	Hunter	35.254	Mitchell EH	<b>33.274</b>
Easter WAC		<b>33.274</b>	Hunter J	35.265	Molesworth WE	35.166
Ellis		35.252	Huskinsson BL	35.251	Money RR	35.078
Ellison W		35.108	Hutchinson	35.226	Moon	35.180
Emmett EC		35.129	Inglis	35.121	Moore-Brabazon JTC	35.110
Enstone AJ		35.254	Inglis DC	35.083	Moran	35.226
Eyre		35.226	Irving AG	35.114	Morgan AE	35.114
Fall JST		35.256	James BT	35.107	Morris LBF	<b>33.274</b>
Farle CAGLH		35.129	Jameson H	35.110	Munday AH	35.179 35.180
Ferguson J		35.038	Jamieson W	35.053	Murphy CFdeS	35.129
Ferreira HM		35.160	Jinman EF	<b>33.274</b>	Musgrave H	35.094 35.106 35.267
Ferrie RL		35.156	Johns	35.121	Nash FM	35.158
Fiddament AL		<b>33.272</b>	Johnson	35.191 35.215	Naulls	35.124
Field L		35.021	Johnstone	35.180	New HB	35.045
Finton		35.215	Jones HM	35.021	Newall CLN	35.077
Fisher PS		35.258	Jones-Williams	35.160	Nightingale	35.222
Fletcher JN	35.039	35.040	Joubert de la Ferte JC	35.077	Nittinggale	35.192
Fontenay Pd		35.158	Jowsey	35.179	O'Brien	35.226
Forsdick HR		<b>33.274</b>	Keirstead RM	35.252	Ogilvie Davis J	35.015
Fowler HHS		35.248	Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick WFC	35.080	O'Gorman M	35.022
Fowler JO		35.057	Kermode	35.226	Oliver B	35.019
Fox JJdlT		35.058	Kert L	35.164	Oliver D	35.239
Frankland THC		35.129	King B	35.234	Paine G	35.248
Freeman WR		35.111	King DB	35.045	Paine GM	35.129
Friend		35.181	King George V	35.239	Pairste EEC	35.129
Fulcher WE		<b>33.274</b>	Kingland FG	<b>33.274</b>	Partner	35.226
Fullalove GY		<b>33.274</b>	Knight NL	35.233	Patterson	35.222
Fuller G		35.265	Knightgale	35.222	Pattinson	35.184 35.192 35.211
Fuller LA		<b>33.274</b>	Kyle	35.199	Payne JD	35.163
Galope [sic]		35.217	Lambe	35.253	Payne RA	35.129
Game PW		35.074	Lascelles JF	35.077	Peck RH	35.077 35.092
Garratt J		<b>33.274</b>	Lauder	35.222	Peydon	35.046
Gaskell AB		35.129	Lawrence TE	35.057	Pine	35.192
Gilligan AH		35.249	Layborn	35.227	Pitcher DleG	35.129
Gilmour JI		35.165	Lechie	35.191	Pizper C	35.095
Glenny AWF		35.264	Leckie	35.214	Plasper [sic]	35.217
Goethem Hv		35.072	Lee	35.180	Playfair PHL	35.111
Gossip GHD		35.252	Lefroy HPT	35.107	Poole CV	35.164
Gostling H		<b>33.274</b>	Leighton B	35.129	Porter G	35.110
Gough		35.008	Leitch AJA	35.165	Prewett CRM	35.257
Grabowsky		35.184	Lennox	35.220	Prior AP	35.166
Graves		35.226	Levick C	35.082	Purdom TL	35.037
Green CL		<b>33.274</b>	Lewis C	35.072	Quigley F	35.203
Greene JE		35.249	Lewis DS	35.107	Rabagliati CEC	35.129
Grisham		35.228	Liddell JA	35.077 35.089	Raleigh GH	35.076
Guest	35.213	35.214	Lidderdale JH	35.129	Ramsden	35.226
Haig D		35.004	Lindop VSE	35.129	Randall AC	35.083
Haines CS		<b>33.274</b>	Lithgow EGR	35.129	Raymond-Barker R	35.045
Hall		35.226	Longton WH	35.083	Read WR	35.109
Hall ND		35.257	Lotbiniere HJde	35.129	Redman AJ	35.058
Halliman		35.226	Love	35.181 35.220	Reid RA	35.015
Hamilton HV		35.166	Lovell WL	<b>33.274</b>	Reid WR	35.203
Hanna		35.226	Lucas AE	<b>33.274</b>	Robb JM	35.059
Harrington JJ		35.111	Luck	35.043	Robinson	35.179 35.191 35.212 35.227
Harris		35.180	Ludlow-Hewitt E	35.077	Rodwell J	35.265
Harrison		35.180	Lewis EL	<b>33.274</b>	Rollo GStC	35.015
Hartford IHB		35.015	Lywood OGWG	35.108	Roper	35.191 35.212
Harvey-Kelly HD		35.267	Machin GH	35.019 35.020	Rose F	35.158
Hawker L		35.091	MacLean ACH	35.129	Ross	35.083
Henderson D	35.073	35.075	Mackworth	35.014	Ross-Hume A	35.129
Henderson TO	35.057	35.082	Maitland EM	35.013 35.039	Russell AL	35.129
Herbert		35.083	Malcolm GJ	35.129	Ryneveld v	35.163
Hicks		35.039	Malet	35.226	Salmond J	35.005 35.073
Higgins JFA		35.076	Maltby P	35.203	Salter JM	35.121
Hillier H		35.021	Mannock E	35.072 35.083 35.121	Sampson	35.191
Hilton R		35.265	Mapplebeck GW	35.076	Sands LA	35.257
Hird		35.046	Martin HE	<b>33.274</b>	Saul RE	35.082
Hoare CG		35.167	Martin JH	<b>33.274</b>	Seely	35.096
Hodges CRW		35.252	Matthews FA	<b>33.274</b>	Severs AG	35.233
Holbrow TLS		35.129	Maxwell	35.181	Shaw (ERA)	35.040
Holmes DE		35.234	McCall FR	35.083	Shaw	35.211
Holmes TB		35.250	McCashin JW	35.045	Shepherd AS	35.157
Home HS		35.021	McCulloch CWN	35.015	Shepherd PA	35.129
Hook RJ		<b>35.056</b>	McGregor MC	35.083	Shields W	35.083

Shook AM	35.253	Green G	35.022	<i>French Non-Combatants</i>	
Slater LH	35.260	Harvey J	35.065	Orchestra de Culvres de la	
Smith SCW	35.108	Heron SD	35.025	Musique de l'Air	35.241
Smith SO	35.015	Lloyd George	35.010	Briand A	35.143
Smith-Dorrien H	35.109	Mitchell J	35.047	Esnault-Pelterie R	35.143
Smyth GHG	<b>35.252</b>	Parr H	35.065	Lacase	35.143
Smythies BE	35.112	Pemberton Billing N	35.027	Lyautey H	35.143
Soden FO	35.084	Queen Mary	35.075	Pétain	35.010
Southerland	35.184	Rolls C S	35.026	Poincaré	35.010
Sparling EH	35.041	Royce H	35.026	Renault L	35.023
Spicer M	35.110	Stansfeld LS	35.014	Ribot A	35.143
Spuy KRvd	35.129	Stonell L	35.065	Thomas A	35.143
Stephens FH	35.045	Thomas W	35.065	Weiss P	35.144
Stephenson TF	35.059	Wisbey D	35.065	Wendel Fde	35.144
Stevenson	35.226				
Stirling NE	35.015	<i>French</i>		<i>German</i>	
Stone	35.212	Airmen from VB 101	35.145	German reserves March 1918	35.011
Stopford GB	35.113	Airmen of CAP 115	35.149	Billik P	35.255
Strange LA	35.128 35.129	Airmen of CAP 130	35.155	Brecht DRK	35.166
Sutton AV	35.037	French infantry March 1918	35.010	Ludendorff	35.009
Sykes FH	35.073 35.098 35.106	Albenas l'	35.154	Niederhoff A	35.158
Symons HL	35.165	André	35.149	Nocke	35.011
Templer	35.013	Baillet	35.147	Richthofen Lv	<b>35.233</b>
Thomas	35.227	Ballard P	35.145	Richthofen Mv	35.157
Thompson AAB	35.129	Banderier	35.147	Steinitz EW	35.259
Timmis LW	35.045	Batel H	35.147		
Tomkinson L	35.129	Baudin	35.147	<i>Italian Non-Combatant</i>	
Tonks AJB	35.258	Bellanger L	35.148	Caproni G	35.143
Tregeles	35.227	Blain	35.149		
Trenchard HM	35.004 35.074	Bogart L	35.148	<i>United States</i>	
	35.075 35.129	Boisdeffre de	35.145	band NAS Killingholme	
Trimble AVF	35.084	Bouillon J	35.149	11 Nov 1918	35.228
Tucker	35.226	Cartault P	35.149	Personnel at NAS Killingholme	
Turner BH	35.129	Cavaille J	35.153	11 Nov 1918	35.231
Turney KV	35.247	Chabannes de	35.149	USN personnel Killingholme	35.171
Valentine	35.112	Champagne	35.147	Abell	35.212
Vaughan RM	35.077	Chatelain N	35.148	Able	35.191
Veitch DMV	35.077	Chevalier J	35.148	Abrams J	35.211
Verney RH	35.129	Couppie	35.154	Aird	35.180
Wallace GP	35.129	Daroux P	35.147	Allen FG	35.177 35.213 <b>35.229</b>
Wanklyn HG	35.129	Deschepper L	35.155	Anderson	35.189
Wann	35.042	Dorot	35.153	Atherton HG	35.227 <b>35.229</b>
Wareham	35.226	Dreux-Brézé de	35.148	Atwood RL	35.177 35.211 <b>35.229</b>
Warner JW	35.083	Du Vigneaux	35.154	Avell	35.215
Warrant AstJM	35.076	Evrard	35.155	Avery WR	35.198
Waterlow	35.039	Favrouet P	35.147	Bancroft FW	35.177 35.224 <b>35.229</b>
Watt WE	35.128	Foch	35.010	Barge	35.189 35.212
Webb-Brown TI	35.129	Gignoux P	35.148	Barnick	35.222
Wellesley G	35.129	Gindre A	35.145	Bartlett HJ	35.183 35.213
Wemp BS	35.248	Gonin C	35.149	Baum JE	35.183 35.212 <b>35.229</b>
Westland FC	35.013	Griolet M	35.155	Beaumont	35.191
Whittaker J	35.234	Hébrard L	35.153	Beesly	35.185
Wigle GB	35.159	Jablou	35.147	Belvin MT	35.185 35.215
Williams	35.226	Jaouën	35.151	Benjamin	35.184
Wilkinson S	35.018	Laffay	35.151	Bennett HD	<b>35.229</b>
Wilson CW	35.191 35.211 35.234	Langlade de	35.149	Bergin TM	35.182 35.213 <b>35.229</b>
Wood	35.184 35.239	Langlois	35.150	Beyer	35.223
Wood JCP	35.257	Laudière	35.149	Birch	35.181 35.215
Wood WB	35.158	Lenfannes Jde	35.145	Blackwell	35.183 35.214
Woolhead	35.192	Lesieur H	35.145	Boger F	35.187 35.218 <b>35.230</b>
		Lesseps Jde	35.152	Boyer	35.177
<i>Belgian</i>		Marie	35.145	Brailsford	35.181 35.215
Belgian pilots	35.060	Massia de	35.147	Brest	35.192
Thieffry E	35.060	Mathieu M	35.155	Brewster	35.223
		Michel	35.148	Brown JR	35.184 35.211
<i>British Non-Combatants</i>		Mileur H	35.147	Bruckhauser W	35.185 35.211
Barfoot J	35.065	Minvielle	35.145	Buckley	35.187 35.218
Boot H	35.026	Pasquier	35.148	Butchart	35.211
Browne R	35.053	Pelichet	35.154	Butler	35.215
Busk ET	35.025	Pelleteret	35.148	Calloupe	35.219
Chapman P	35.065	Pizon L	35.155	Carberry	35.228
Cody SF	35.022	Prot E	35.153	Carison	35.180
Cook L	35.124	Puig	35.154	Carpenter FS	35.227 35.230
Dudgeon J	35.123	Raymond	35.145	Casey CY	35.188
Ellor JE	35.030	Robbe H	35.155	Chevalier	35.219
Eyles J	35.123	Roussel	35.151	Clapp	35.185 35.215
Feline K	35.065	Szopinski	35.148	Clausen FP	35.183 35.187 35.212
Fowler H	35.027	Trontin	35.151	Clement KN	35.184 35.217
Gibson AH	35.025	Vigneau B	35.153	Compo	35.180 35.213
Green FM	35.023	Villomé J	35.145	Conlin	35.184

Connolly JF	35.227	<b>35.230</b>	Hubinger HC	35.189	35.214	Pross CF	35.213
Cook		35.216	Huey RM	35.188	35.212	Protheroe	35.219
Coombe		35.220	Hull CT		35.179	Pulliam	35.224
Cote RA	35.181	35.212	Hust		35.179	Quinn	35.223
Court v		35.187 35.212	Irwin		35.219	Remmy	35.222
Crane J	35.179	35.214 <b>35.228</b>	Ives PF	35.184	35.212 <b>35.229</b>	Renz HA	35.180 35.213
Cross		35.219	Jackson W	35.183	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Richardson	35.215
Crumrine		35.216	Jarvis		35.180	Riley RW	35.184 35.211
Cullen JW	35.181	35.215	Jenkinson H		35.196	Rillhaus	35.219
Curran ST	35.189	35.211 35.213	Johnson		35.188	Robbins FT	35.224 <b>35.231</b>
Cutler RW	35.182	35.215 <b>35.229</b>	Jones		35.180	Robinson	35.189 35.220
Dale JC		35.186 35.211	Kauner		35.227	Rockerfeller WA	35.227 <b>35.229</b> 35.232
Dalle		35.189	Kempf		35.213	Rollhouse PE	35.182 35.212 35.218
Danielson		35.224	Kennedy SC	35.188	35.215 <b>35.230</b>	Roper	35.184
Davidson		35.183 35.213	Kiel		35.223	Rumill GE	35.177 35.211 <b>35.231</b>
Davis HR	35.178	35.211 <b>35.230</b>	Kindley F		35.197	Russ BA	35.184 35.211
Dennis		35.220	Kirby		35.219	Rust EH	<b>35.231</b>
Dobrin		35.218	Kirkpatrick		35.219	Ryan	35.223
Donald AG		35.177	Kiser		35.228	Schermerhorn H	<b>35.231</b>
Downs		35.224	Klaus EJ	35.180	35.181	Schieffelin JJ	35.181 35.213 <b>35.229</b>
Dwyer JE	35.181	35.211	Knauer HP		<b>35.231</b>	Schumaker	35.181
Ebbage		35.188	Knight		35.154	Sergai	35.213
Ernst HM		35.222	Kunkle CF	35.182	35.212 <b>35.231</b>	Shaw GW	35.178 35.212
Ernstein BHM		35.213	Lasky		35.219	Sheppard WH	35.224 <b>35.231</b>
Ezell	35.191	35.219	Lawrence GF	35.182	35.212 <b>35.229</b>	Shoemaker	35.214
Farwell		35.183	Ledward		35.219	Shumway PE	35.186 35.214 <b>35.231</b>
Finch		35.220	Lee B	35.180	35.211 <b>35.231</b>	Simpson	35.223
Fisher LC	35.184	35.212	Lee LH	35.180	35.212 <b>35.231</b>	Sittenham	35.183
Fitzsimon		35.189	Leighton BG	35.180	35.216 <b>35.228</b>	Smith	35.184
Fox		35.189	Lesky		35.222	Southerland	35.219
Fredeman		35.220	Lette		35.186	Speed CM	35.184 35.212 <b>35.231</b>
Frey		35.219	Lewis RR		35.224	Springs EW	35.083 35.197
Friedman CR	35.221	35.222	Lichtenthaler	35.191	35.212	Sprott	35.189 35.213
Frink JH	35.180	35.213	Lilley CPO		35.180	Starkey HC	35.197
Frink KB	35.180	35.213	Lindsay		35.180	Staub JF	35.180 35.212 <b>35.231</b>
Galloupe CA	35.187	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Lockwood JE		35.222	Stead	35.214
Gammon		35.212	Lynch FRV		35.180	Steel	35.192
Garrison J	35.180	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Lufbery R		35.268	Stevenson M	35.188 35.212 <b>35.231</b>
Geiger	35.184	35.212	Martin	35.192	35.212	Stockwell	35.227
Geyer CH	35.183	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Matter		35.225	Stubbington	35.180
Gimpel H	35.189	35.220	McAlpin		35.213	Sweet PJ	35.191 35.211
Goodnow CH	35.224	35.230	McCann	35.182	35.212 <b>35.229</b>	Sweetman PJ	35.221
Grant	35.216	35.228	McDonald AG	35.183	35.217 <b>35.231</b>	Symes	35.214
Graves FM	35.224	<b>35.230</b>	McKail		35.184	Taber	35.222
Greatholder		35.180	McNamara	35.184	35.218	Taggart JE	35.180 35.213
Greenfield ER	35.181	<b>35.230</b>	Means AH	35.183	35.213	Taylor FM	35.187 35.213
Grimswold	35.182	35.212	Messina	35.180	35.212	Temple	35.191 35.211
Griswold		35.211	Millard		35.228	Tewskbury	35.227
Grosvenor TP	35.180	35.211 <b>35.230</b>	Millcroft H		35.177	Thomas BP	35.182 35.212
Gugenheimer		35.211	Milliard	35.191	35.214	Tidwell TW	35.191 35.219
Gunderson		35.212	Mitchell CW	35.227	<b>35.231</b>	Townsley WW	35.186 35.211 <b>35.231</b>
Hagberg		35.223	Moody JW	35.227	<b>35.231</b>	Tucker	35.227
Hahn		35.215	Moore	35.183	35.214	Tunstall	35.213
Halden		35.194	Moore TL		35.196	Turner	35.180
Hale LW		35.198	Mudge		35.227	Tyson CMcG	35.188 35.217 <b>35.231</b>
Hall EM	35.187	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Murphy DB		35.181	Vancourt	35.215
Hamblin LW	35.192	35.214	Murphy TH	35.180	35.214	Waite	35.192 35.211
Hamm HJ	35.187	35.211	Nelson L	35.189	35.212 <b>35.231</b>	Walter	35.222
Hansen		35.212	Newton	35.184	35.211	Warburton	35.180 35.212
Harlan		35.217	Noel SF		35.197	Watson	35.216
Harrie		35.185	Noyes		35.216	Weatherhead CH	35.182 35.212 <b>35.231</b>
Harriman	35.180	35.211	Numm		35.180	Weinber	35.222
Harris F	35.180	35.211	Oberchowski		35.228	Weinberg	35.187 35.212 35.221
Hawkins AW	35.179	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Odenthal		35.187	Welsh	35.227
Hawkins R		<b>35.229</b>	O'Hansen		35.184	Welty	35.183 35.215
Hawkins SC	35.183	35.221 <b>35.230</b>	Owen KB	35.177	35.211 <b>35.231</b>	Westervelt	35.192
Heald		35.213	Page SC	35.178	35.220	Whilson	35.223
Healy		35.227	Pardridge LM	35.182	35.215	Whiting K	35.169 35.188 35.215 <b>35.228</b>
Heaume du		35.180	Parsons ES		35.228	Whitson EC	35.184 35.212
Heim		35.228	Partridge	35.181	35.227	Wilcox HM	35.181 35.215 <b>35.231</b>
Hilbert		35.227	Pattinson	35.185	35.211	Williams	35.216
Hilton DF		35.160	Paulson		35.179	Williamson	35.213
Hines JW	35.180	35.211 <b>35.230</b>	Peiffer		35.191	Willing	35.227
Hodges GB		35.211	Pelton HS	35.181	35.215	Witson	35.216
Hodges GS	35.179	35.211 <b>35.230</b>	Peters		35.191	Woodhead	35.184
Hodges KB	35.178	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Phelan		35.184	Woolhead LM	35.185
Hoilefs K		35.177	Phelps	35.191	35.214	Wylie LT	35.196
Hooper LJ		35.224	Philan J		35.177	Young	35.212
Howard B		35.180	Pieffer		35.215	Youngman HL	35.221
Hoyle		35.186	Powers HM	35.183	<b>35.231</b>	Zabriskie AC	35.183 35.213 <b>35.231</b>

<i>United States Non-Combatants</i>		<i>The Regimental Roll of Honour and</i>	25 Sqn RFC	35.233
Wright W	35.170	<i>War Record of the Artists Rifles</i>	26 TS Turnhouse	35.156
<b>Remembrance</b>			29 Sqn RFC	35.156
<i>Cemeteries</i>		<i>Websites</i>	29 Sqn RAF	35.082
British Cemetery in El Kut	35.126	Air of Authority <i>www.rafweb.org</i>	31 Sqn Afghanistan 1919	35.127
Laventie Military Cemetery	<b>35.123</b>	Liddle Collection	32 Sqn RFC	35.158 35.164
Lens Cemetery	35.234	<i>www.leeds.ac.uk/library/spcoll</i>	34 Sqn RFC	35.254
Longuenesse	35.084	Rolls of Honour	34 TS	35.044
		<i>www.Genealogy.Supplies.com</i>	41 Sqn RAF	35.083
<i>Graves &amp; Memorials</i>		Sherwood Foresters with RFC/RAF	43 TS	35.044
Arras memorial to the Missing	35.234	<i>www.msim.org.uk</i>	44 KBS	35.019
British Air Services Memorial St-Omer	35.084 35.172 35.241 35.238 35.241	The Family Records Centre	54 Sqn RAF	35.082
		<i>www.1837online.com</i>	56 Sqn RFC	35.245
Cameron RB grave, Medingham		The Liddell Hart collection	57 Sqn RFC	35.158
Military Cemetery	35.266	<i>www.kcl.ac.uk/lhema.guides.ww1.htm</i>	59 Sqn RFC	35.008
Grave of Unknown Airman at			60 Sqn RFC	35.164 35.245
Laventie Military Cemetery	35.123	<i>www.familyhistory scotland.co.uk</i>	65 Sqn RFC	35.164
Mannock E	35.121	<i>www.firstworldwar.bham.ac.uk</i>	70 Sqn RFC	35.160
Musgrave H, grave at Esquelbecq			81 Sqn RFC	35.157
Military Cemetery	35.099	<b>Squadrons &amp; Units</b>	84 Sqn RFC	35.009
		<i>British</i>	85 Sqn RAF	35.082
<i>Medals</i>		British Expeditionary Force (BEF)	85 Sqn RFC	35.121
Purple Heart Lufbery R	35.268	HQ RFC	97 Sqn RFC	35.058
		HQ Wireless Telegraphy Unit	208 Sqn RFC	35.081
<i>Museums</i>		I Brigade	210 Sqn RAF	35.081
Museo Storico Navale Venice	35.201	Imperial Defence Committee	212 TDS Vendôme	35.254
		Imperial War Graves Commission	218 Sqn	35.248
<i>Obituaries</i>		RFC Experimental Flight		
Munday E	35.065	RFC HQ St-Omer	<i>French</i>	
Robertson DB	35.131	RFC Order of Battle March 1918	Esc CAP 115	<b>35.143</b>
Slocombe KG	35.065	V Brigade	Esc CAP 130	35.143
		Wireless Telegraphy Unit	Esc F 130	35.147
<i>Memorabilia</i>		1 KBS	Esc N 77	35.149
25 Sqn combat report	35.234	1 Kite Balloon Training Wing	Esc N 89	35.149
41 Sqn RAF standard	35.241	1 Sqn RFC	Esc N 91	35.149
Albert Ball memorabilia	35.244	1 Wing RFC	Esc VB 101	35.145
Cartoon 'Oh for the Life of a KBO'	35.021	2nd Battalion Argyll & Sutherland	GB 1	35.145
Edward Mannock's identity discs	35.125	2 KBS	GB 2	35.145
Esc C115 emblem	35.145	2 Kite Balloon Training Wing	GB 5	35.146
Esc C130 emblem	35.150	2 Sqn RFC	GB 8	35.151
Kirchner postcards	35.037	2 Wing RFC	GB 18	35.150
<i>La Vie Parisienne</i>	35.037	2(N) Sqn	Groupement Villomé	35.150
Letter from 2Lt NL Knight to the		3 KBS		
parents of 2Lt AG Severs	35.236	3 Sqn RFC	<i>German</i>	
Memorabilia from shellcases	35.053	3 Wing RFC	FA5	35.080
Nieuport 17 fabric	35.244	3(N) Sqn	Flakbatterie 324	35.148
Postcard of RFC Naval Wing		4 KBS	Jasta 6	35.157
Farnborough	35.040	4 Sqn RFC	Jasta 7	35.255
RNAS posting form	35.251	4(N) Sqn	Jasta 11	35.158 35.233
		5 KBS	Jasta 27	35.160
<b>Research</b>		5 Sqn RFC	Jasta 36	35.166
<i>Sources</i>		5(N) Sqn	Jasta 43	35.083
97 Sqn RFC	35.058	6 KBS	Jasta 64	35.154
<i>Bond of Sacrifice</i>	35.271	6 Sqn RFC	JG1	35.157
Croydon Roll of Honour	33.273	7 KBS		
<i>Etonians who fought in the Great War</i>		7 Sqn RFC	<i>United States</i>	
	35.271	8 KBSK	94 USAS	35.268
	35.271	8 Sqn RFC		
German rigid airships	35.271	8 TS		
<i>Great War Fighter Aces in the</i>		9 KBS	<b>Strategy &amp; Tactics</b>	
<i>National Archive</i>	35.203	9(N) Sqn	Artillery spotting	35.233
<i>Harrow Memorials</i>	35.271	9 Sqn RFC	Photographic reconnaissance	35.233
<i>Inns of Court Officers Training Corps</i>				
	35.271	10 Sqn RFC		
<i>Lloyds Bank Memorial Album</i>		10(N) Sqn	<i>Policies</i>	
<i>1914-1918</i>	35.271	11 KBS	British Ministry engine policy	35.026
<i>Manchester City Battalions</i>		11 Sqn RFC	Burbidge enquiry	35.027
<i>Book of Honour</i>	35.271	11 Wing	Policy of French bomber force ( <i>Direction</i>	
<i>National Roll of the Great War</i>	35.271	11(N) Sqn	<i>de l'Aéronautique aux Armées</i> )	<b>35.143</b>
RAF Museum First World War		12 Sqn RFC	Royal Aircraft Factory engine	
Archives	35.059 35.128 35.203 35.271	12 Sqn RNAS	design policy	35.022
RE Library Chatham	35.097	15 RS Doncaster		
<i>Record of Service - London City</i>		16 Sqn RFC	<i>Training</i>	
<i>Council Staff 1914-1918</i>	35.271	18 Group RAF	Army kite balloon observers	35.019
Royal Aero Club Certificates		19 Sqn RFC	Handbook for construction and repair	
(Castle JP to Cox CR)	35.060	20 Sqn RFC	of kite balloons	<b>35.048</b>
(D'Abro to Dillabough)	35.129	21 Sqn RFC	kite balloon observers	<b>35.013</b>
(Dille to Dyatt)	35.205	22 Wing	kite balloon rigging	35.018
Seaplane Raid on Keil Canal	35.204	23 Sqn RFC	Naval signals	35.017
<i>St Peters College Radley 1847-1923</i>	35.271	24 Sqn RFC	RFC kite balloon observers	35.018
			RN kite balloon observers	35.016
			RNAS kite balloon observers	35.017

Ship identification	35.016					
<b>Technology</b>						
Clock code	35.020					
Development of airborne wireless	35.106					
Fabric repair techniques	35.246					
Rouzet wireless set	35.110					
Wireless	35.096					
<b>Vessels</b>						
<i>British</i>						
HMS Curacao	35.178					
HMS Manica	35.015					
HMS Nugent	35.259					
HMS Retriever	35.178					
HMS Terror	35.258					
HMT Brocklesby	35.239					
HMT Kingfisher	35.240					
RMS Megantic	35.168					
SS Corsican	35.156					
SS Olympic	35.247					
<i>United States</i>						
USS Jason	35.171					
<b>Miscellaneous</b>						
Minutes of the 35th AGM	35.138					
<b>BOOK REVIEWS</b>						
<i>Aces of Aces: The Life of Capt Eddie Rickenbacker</i> ; H Paul Jeffers	35.207					
<i>Air Power</i> ; Stephen Badiansky	35.136					
<i>Airfields &amp; Airmen: Arras</i> ; Mike O'Connor	35.206					
<i>Army Aviation in Ulster</i> ; Guy Warner & Alex Boyd	35.275					
<i>Barnes Wallis' Bombs</i> ; Stephen Flower	35.276					
<i>British Built Aircraft: Vol 3 South East England</i> ; Ron Smith	35.207					
<i>Echoes of Eagles</i> ; Woolley & Crawford	35.207					
<i>Fighter Boys: Saving Britain 1940</i> ; Patrick Bishop	35.208					
<i>Fleet Air Arm Fixed-Wing Aircraft Since 1946</i> ; Ray Sturtivant	35.208					
<i>Flying Guns: World War I</i> ; Anthony Williams & Emmanuel Gustin	35.135					
<i>Fokker D.VII Aces of World War I Part 1</i> ; Franks & Van Wyngarden	35.136					
<i>Fokker D.VII Aces of World War I Part 2</i> ; Franks & Van Wyngarden	35.207					
<i>From Biplane to Spitfire: the life of ACM Sir Geoffrey Salmond</i> ; Anne Baker	35.066					
<i>Howden's Airship Station</i> ; Kenneth Deacon	35.207					
<i>In Wiltshire Skies</i> ; Colin Cruddas	35.275					
<i>Jagdstaffel 5 (Vol 1)</i> ; GK Merrill	35.136					
<i>Jasta Boelcke The History of Jasta 2 1916-1918</i> ; Norman Franks	35.206					
<i>Last of the Red Devils: America's First Bomber Pilot</i> ; Frank Joseph	35.067					
<i>LVG C.II: Datafile 105</i> ; Peter Grosz	35.208					
<i>Marshall of Cambridge</i> ; Stephen Skinner	35.066					
<i>Naught Escapes Us: The Story of 206 Squadron RAF</i> ; Peter Gunn	35.275					
<i>No 230 Squadron Royal Air Force</i> ; Guy Warner	35.275					
<i>Richthofen's Circus: Jagdgeschwader Nr I</i> ; Greg Van Wyngarden	35.207					
<i>Second to None: A Pictorial History of Hornchurch Aerodrome 1915-1962</i> ; Richard C Smith	35.276					
<i>September Evening: Werner Voss</i> ; Barry Diggins	35.066					
<i>SIA 7B: Datafile 105</i> ; Gregory Alegi	35.208					
<i>Sidney Cotton The Last Plane out of Berlin</i> ; Jeffrey Watson	35.276					
<i>Sopwith Triplane Aces of World War I</i> ; Norman Franks	35.275					
<i>South West Wings: of aviation in West Somerset and North Devon</i> ; Martin R Sutton	35.067					
<i>Spa 124 Lafayette Escadrille: WWI</i> ; Jon Guttman	35.275					
<i>Spad S.VIIC.I</i> ; Gronczewski & Fleischer	35.206					
<i>Taking Flight</i> ; Richard P Hallion	35.136					
<i>Taking to the Skies The Story of British Aviation 1903/1939</i> ; Graham Smith	35.135					
<i>Talking with the Red Baron</i> ; Peter Kilduff	35.066					
<i>The Dream of Civilised Warfare</i> ; Linda R Robertson	35.067					
<i>The Flying Machine in Gloucestershire</i> ; Derek N James	35.067					
<i>The Great No.1 Factory at Kingston Surrey</i> ; Don Williams	35.067					
<i>The Taube at War - Windsock Datafile 104</i> ; Peter Gross	35.137					
<i>US Army Airships 1908-1942</i> ; James R Shock	35.135					
<i>US Navy Airships 1915-1962</i> ; James R Shock	35.135					
<i>Winged Victor: A Biography of Victor M Yeates</i> ; Gordon Atkin	35.206					
<i>Winged Victory</i> ; Victor M Yeates	35.136					
<i>Wings Over Wiltshire</i> ; Rod Priddle	35.067					
<i>Zeppelins: German Airships 1900-1940</i> ; Charles Stephenson	35.206					
<b>ELECTRONIC MEDIA REVIEWS</b>						
<i>Captured German Trench &amp; Operations Maps from the National Archives</i>	35.068					
<i>Early Army Flying</i>	35.068					
<i>Early Aviation: The Pioneering Years through to the First World War</i>	35.068					
<i>War Birds: Diary of an Unknown Aviator</i>	35.068					
<b>COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS</b>						
<b>35.1f</b> 25 Squadron DH4 attacked by Fokker D.VII, by Roy Cross						
<b>35.034</b> Colour postcard pin-ups						
<b>35.1r</b> 34th and 45th victories of Werner Voss, by Steve Anderson						
<b>35.2f</b> Wireless experiment at St Omer December 1914, by Colin Ashford						
<b>35.2if</b> Location and design for the British Air Services Memorial St-Omer						
<b>35.094</b> Major Mick Mannock OC 83 Sqn in SE5a E1295 and Lt Donald Inglis in E1294, by Colin Ashford						
<b>35.2r</b> 'Come Into My Parlour...' Major J McCudden, by Leslie Stonell						
<b>35.3r</b> Details from <i>A Flight of Bluebirds</i> (Jasta 15) and <i>The Golden Triumvirate</i> (Jasta 5), by Russell Smith						
<b>35.4f</b> 'Victory Over the Giant' Leeef Robinson attacking SL11, by Barry Weekley						
<b>35.4r</b> 'The Unassailable Uhlan' Jeannin Taube & 'Seydlitz and Sentry' Friedrichshafen FF33E, by Allan Forbes						
<b>Colour Profiles</b>						
<b>Airco DH2 5998, Morane Saulnier Type L, RAF FE2b 6338, RAF RE5 2457 &amp; Vickers FB5 5074</b>						
colour profiles by Bob Pearson	35.093					
<b>Airco DH4, AW FK8, RAF FE2b &amp; RAF RE8</b>						
colour profiles by Bob Pearson	35.033					
<b>Bristol F2b, RAF SE5a, Sopwith Camel &amp; Sopwith Dolphin</b>						
colour profiles by Bob Pearson	35.1.ifc					
<b>Curtiss H-12 8683, Curtiss H-12 N4343, Curtiss H-16 K-29 profiles, &amp; Felixstowe F2A N4291</b>						
colour three-view by Harry Dempsey	35.242					
<b>Morane Saulnier BB, RAF BE2c, RAF FE8 &amp; Sopwith 1½ Strutter</b>						
colour profiles by S. Fleischer	35.116					
<b>Nieuport 16 5172</b>						
colour 5-view by Richard Ansell	35.115					
<b>Nieuport 27 B3637</b>						
colour 5-view by Richard Ansell	35.3.ifc					
<b>RAF BE2, RAF SE5a, Sopwith Camel &amp; Sopwith Dolphin</b>						
colour profiles by Delta Wings	35.176					
<b>Cutaways, Drawings, Maps</b>						
<i>Cutaways</i>						
Curtiss H-16	35.4fc					
<i>Drawings</i>						
Avro 504G sectioned side view	35.055					
AW Jaguar sectioned side view	35.031					
Kite balloon installation on ships	35.015					
Kite Balloon sectioned side view	35.049					
Knots and splices	35.051					
LVG C.VI side view	35.201					
RAF4a camshaft & airscrew shaft and boss	35.031					
RAF4a engine oil pump and drive	35.029					
RAF4a/5 cylinder and valves	35.030					
RAF4a/5 inlet valve detail	35.030					
RAF4a/5 valve gear components	35.030					
<i>Maps</i>						
French Caproni bases and bombing targets September 1918	35.146					
Location of action between Severs AG and Lothar von Richthofen	35.234					
Location of Museo Storico Navale	35.200					
NAS Killingholme Aug 1918	35.212					
Natural resources under German control behind the Western Front	35.144					
Operation Michael March 1918	35.007					
Possible sites of Mannock's crash	35.121					
St-Omer	35.086					
St-Omer airfield March 1918	35.075					
War Channel buoys, Berwick to Humber	35.193					
<b>AUTHOR INDEX</b>						
Barfoot, John	35.044					
Chadwick, John	35.200					
Daybell, Peter	35.003 35.089					
Dye, Peter	35.071 35.095 35.106 35.238 35.239 35.262					
Ford, Peter	35.013					
Forder, Nick	35.199					
Furze, Desmond	35.238					
Hare, Paul	35.022 35.057					
Harlin, Eric	35.054					
Jackson, Bill	35.268					
Joslyn, Mauriel	35.244					
Leaman, Paul	35.037					
Leslie, Stuart	35.056 35.127 35.199					
Leszczuk, Tony	35.057					
Mowthorpe, Ces	35.039					
Nilsson, Thomas	35.143					
Owers, Colin A	35.169 35.211					
Page, Chris	35.121					
Severs, Nicholas J	35.233					
Stace, Jean	35.126					
Taylor, Stewart A	35.156 35.247					
Whitehead, Mrs B	35.267					
Wright, Peter	35.057 35.267					



# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 36 (2005)

This index is the first not to have been compiled by Ray Sanger. Instead it has been made in the style established by Ray but using the indexing facility included in the computer software now producing the Journal layouts. This method is capable of generating a highly detailed – and excessively large – index, which required a lot of editing to give a result consistent with the previous ones: whence the delay in production.

Following the Contents, abstracts of the main articles are listed in page order. These give title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follow under separate headings the detailed subject, drawings, covers, book reviews and author indexes.

The Subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, camouflage & markings, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold**

and photographs and drawings in *italic*. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article or part (in the case of articles running to more than one issue) with photographs given priority. Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed. References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft.

The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular departments such as Fabric are also included. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indexes appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts. *Barbara Huston*

### CONTENTS

	page.column	
Abstracts	1.1	
Subject Index		
Aircraft	2.1	
Aircraft design, manufacture & testing	2.3	
Aircraft serial numbers	2.3	
Airships & Balloons	2.3	
Anti-aircraft defences	2.3	
Armament	3.1	
Campaigns, battles & engagements	3.1	
Camouflage & Markings	3.1	
Engines	3.2	
Equipment	3.2	
Events	3.3	
Flying Schools & Training	3.3	
Locations & Aerodromes	3.3	
Manufacturers	4.2	
People	4.2	
Remembrance	7.1	
Research	7.1	
Squadrons & Units	7.1	
Strategy, Policy & Administration	7.3	
Vehicles	7.3	
Vessels	7.3	
Miscellaneous	8.1	
Book & Electronic Media Reviews	8.1	
Covers & Colour Illustrations	8.2	
Colour Profiles & five-views	8.2	
Drawings, Maps	8.2	
Tables	8.2	
Author Index	8.3	

### Page Numbers

No.1	001-068	No.2	069-140
No.3	141-208	No.4	209-280

### ABSTRACTS

#### **36.003-022 The Flying Shot: the Development of Anti-aircraft Defence, Part 1: David Hide**

Weapon, ammunition and equipment from 1870. (39 illus)

#### **36.023-028 L'Aéronautique à Bacalan: Jean Lacroze**, translated and introduced by Mike Pearce

The work of the de Marçay and Dyle et Bacalan companies at Bordeaux. (10 illus)

#### **36.029-33 The Service Career of Leslie Dunstan: Joe Dunstan**

Martinsyde pilot with 27 Sqn who also served in WWII. (8 illus, 2 col)

#### **35.037-053 Memoirs of a Russian Aviator: the Recollections of Georgii Leonidovich Sheremetevsky, Part 1:** edited and translated by Margaret Travers

Learning to fly, and the outbreak of war,

#### July 1909-November 1914. (19 illus, 1 map) **36.054-058 Album photographs of 1 (Training) Wing AFC: David Lowsley-Williams** (21 illus)

Aircraft, personnel and aerial views at Leighterton, Minchinhampton and Yate.

#### **36.071-096 The Flying Shot: the Development of Anti-aircraft defence, Part 2: David Hide**

Ground defence, naval defence, and different national approaches. (68 illus)

#### **36.097-123 Memoirs of a Russian Aviator: the Recollections of G.L. Sheremetevsky, Part 2:** edited and translated by Margaret Travers

War experiences 1914-1917. (18 illus, 2 maps)

#### **36.124-128 Jagdstaffel Boelcke/Jagdgeschwader III: Kurt Jentsch:** translated by O'Brien Browne from *Flieger im Feuer*. (3 illus)

#### **36.129-131 Robert Norman Fawcett: Conway Smith**

Australian pilot who trained and served in the Middle East. Accidentally killed in the early days of Western Australian Airways. (3 illus)

#### **36.132 Letter from S.K. Taylor** responding to feedback received about his article *In Search of Perfection: FSL K.V. Turney* (35.247-261)

#### **36.143-152 Pioneering Torpedo Training at East Fortune, 1918: Grant Newman**

Development of carrier-based torpedo aircraft and the training of aircrew. (23 illus, 1 map)

#### **36.153-157 Short Shrift: Lt Thomas Gifford 'Gil' Holley, Observer, 23 Sqn 1917: Stewart K. Taylor**

Career of a Canadian airman taken prisoner when shot down in an FE2b in February 1917. Interviewed in 1969 (9 illus)

#### **36.158-178 Memoirs of a Russian Aviator: the Recollections of G.L. Sheremetevsky, Part 3:** edited and translated by Margaret Travers

1917: appointed Commandant of the Flying School at Gatchina; early days of the Revolution; conspiracies and conflict. (20 illus, 1 map)

#### **36.179-183 A Midland Aeroplane Disaster: the Search for an HP O/400 Crash Site: Jeff Taylor**

Untangling the confusion surrounding the crash (due to manufacturing faults) of D4593 at Maxstoke, 19 August 1918. With full details of casualties. (14 illus, 1 map)

#### **36.184-185 Andrew King Cowper,**

#### **MC\*\*, an Australian Ace: Michael Partridge**

Distinguished Australian pilot who flew the DH5 and SE5a with 24 Sqn and later served in the RAAF in WWII. (2 illus)

#### **36.186-196 NCO Pilots in the RFC/RAF during WWI: Paper presented at the AGM 2005: Jeff Jefford**

Development of policy on selection, training and commissioning of pilots; details of individual careers and experiences. (13 illus, tables)

#### **36.197-198 Propeller Numbering: Mick Davis**

Tabular listing of the relationship of British propellers to specific engines and aircraft types.

#### **36.199 From the album of 2Lt G.A. Walker, 110 Sqn**

DH9a, Martinsyde F.4 etc. (6 illus)

#### **36.211-222 The Sopwith Triplane in French Naval Service – a convoluted tale of confused and mistaken identity: Mike Westrop**

History of the Triplanes ordered by the French Naval Air Department in 1916; serials used, service history, French pilots, combat results. (29 illus, tables)

#### **36.223-232 'That Dreadful Flying Corps': Responses to Life and Death in the Australian Flying Corps, 1916-1918: Michael Molkentin** (*Jim Walsh Prize Winner*)

Analysis of the recorded experiences of Australians in the flying service. (7 illus)

#### **36.233-251 Memoirs of a Russian Aviator: the Recollections of G.L. Sheremetevsky, Part 4:** edited and translated by Margaret Travers

1918-1920: in the Crimea, Sevastopol and Novorossisk; involvement of the British in South Russia; final victory of the Reds; exile. (15 illus, 1 map)

#### **36.252-257 The Royal Aircraft Factory BE1: Paul R. Hare**

The story of the first BE until its last recorded appearance, 21 Sept 1916. (9 illus)

#### **36.257-263 Development of an Airframe: Mick Davis**

The BE1 airframe from 1911-1914. (1 illus, 5pp drawings)

#### **36.264-271 Prelude to a VC: 2Lt John Clark 'Jack' Simpson, 32 Sqn RFC, Part 1: Stewart K. Taylor**

Canadian DH2 pilot; training in England; character sketches of other pilots. (15 illus, tabular extracts from Squadron diary)

#### **36.273 Henry Allingham returns to St-Omer for Remembrance Day.** (6 illus)



## SUBJECT INDEX

### Aircraft

- AD Flying Boat 36.198  
 Albatros B Types 36.102, 36.107, 36.161  
 Albatros C Types 36.170, 36.219  
 Albatros D Types 36.184, 36.219  
 Anakers (Anatra with Clerget engine) 36.118, 36.172  
 Anasals (Anatra with Salmson engine) 36.172  
 Antoinette 36.38, 36.39, 36.252  
 Armstrong Whitworth FK3 36.197  
 Armstrong Whitworth FK8 36.130, 36.197, 36.200  
 Avro 36.130, 36.252  
 Avro 504 36.032, 36.130, 36.152, 36.197  
 Avro 504A 36.064  
 Avro 504B 36.267, 36.270  
 Avro 504J/K 36.272  
 Avro 504K 36.055  
 Avro Type D 36.253  
 BE1 36.252  
 BE2 36.252  
 BE2a 36.197, 36.258  
 BE2b 36.197, 36.256  
 BE2c 36.031, 36.129, 36.154, 36.266  
 BE2d 36.031, 36.64, 36.198  
 BE2e 36.054, 36.129, 36.198  
 BE2e on skis 36.251  
 BE4 36.058  
 BE8 36.252  
 BE8a 36.198  
 BE9 36.010  
 BE12 36.130, 36.197, 36.252  
 BE12a 36.15, 36.197  
 BE12b 36.197  
 Blackburn Blackburd 36.145, 36.146, 36.147  
 Blackburn Dart 36.147  
 Bleriot XI 36.197, 36.252  
 Bréguet 36.252  
 Bréguet 14 36.027, 36.028  
 Bréguet 70hp 36.040  
 Bristol Boxkite 36.252  
 Bristol F2A and F2B 36.197  
 Bristol F2B54, 36.130, 36.149, 36.223, 36.228  
 Bristol Monoplane 36.197  
 Bristol Scout 36.029, 36.197  
 Bristol Tourer 36.131, 36.272  
 Caudron 36.120  
 Caudron G3 36.197, 36.236  
 Cody 36.252, 36.256  
 Curtiss 36.197, 36.252, 36.275  
 Curtiss H-12 Large America 36.144, 36.197  
 Curtiss H-16 36.197  
 Curtiss H4 36.198  
 Curtiss R2 36.197  
 de Brageas 36.053  
 de Marçay 2C1 36.025  
 Deperdussin type 'D' 36.158  
 DFW C-type 36.184  
 DFW C.V 36.011, 36.125  
 DH1 36.197  
 DH2 36.064, 36.153, 36.196  
 36.267, 36.268, 36.269, 36.270, 36.271  
 DH4 36.063, 36.197, 36.202, 36.217, 36.257  
 DH5 36.184, 36.197  
 DH6 36.56, 36.129, 36.197  
 DH9 36.130, 36.234, 36.240, 36.257  
 DH9a 36.199, 36.257  
 DH10 36.197  
 Fairey Campania 36.198  
 Fairey IIC 36.250  
 Farman 36.038, 36.84, 36.252  
 Farman, types and names in Russia 36.133  
 Farman 12, built in Russia 36.048  
 Farman 15 36.160  
 Farman 16 36.050, 36.097, 36.098  
 Farman 22 36.050, 36.098, 36.114  
 Farman 27 36.164  
 Farman 30 36.116, 36.119, 36.163, 36.164, 36.166, 36.169, 36.177, 36.178, 36.234  
 Farman F 20 36.100  
 Farman IV/4 36.039, 36.040, 36.041, 36.133  
 Farman VII/7 36.042, 36.051, 36.097, 36.133  
 Farman XV/15 36.050  
 FBA 36.028, 36.198  
 FE2b 36.064, 36.153, 36.154, 36.155, 36.156, 36.198, 36.275  
 FE2c 36.198  
 FE2d 36.198  
 FE8 36.198  
 FE9 36.198  
 Felixstowe F2A, F3 and F5 36.197  
 Fokker D.VII 36.125, 36.128  
 Friedrichshafen 36.72  
 Gotha 36.010, 36.219  
 Grahame White XV 36.197  
 Halberstadt 36.029, 36.071  
 Hamble Baby 36.198  
 Handley Page 36.197  
 Handley Page O/100 36.095  
 Handley Page O/400 36.179  
 Hannover 36.071  
 Henry Farman F.20 36.197  
 Henry Farman F.27 36.197  
 Henry Farman III 36.133  
 Ilya Muromets 36.049, 36.103, 36.109  
 Lebedev XI 36.161  
 Lebed VII 36.160  
 Lebed XII 36.243, 36.246  
 Martinsyde F.4 Buzzard 36.199  
 Martinsyde G.100 Elephant 36.29, 36.30  
 36.197  
 Martinsyde Scout 36.270  
 Maurice Farman 36.121, 36.197, 36.266  
 Maurice Farman Longhorn 36.029, 36.266  
 Maurice Farman Shorthorn 36.265, 36.268  
 Meller II 36.043  
 Morane-Saulnier parasol types, used in Russia 36.098, 36.103, 36.115, 36.116, 36.118, 36.120  
 Morane-Saulnier BB 36.166  
 Morane-Saulnier Type G 36.212  
 Morane-Saulnier Type I 36.171, 36.175  
 Morane-Saulnier Type L 36.167  
 Morane-Saulnier Type N 36.196  
 Morane-Saulnier Types L, G & H 36.122  
 Nieuport 1 36.045  
 Nieuport 9 36.118, 36.119  
 Nieuport 10 36.118  
 Nieuport 11 36.162  
 Nieuport 16 36.133, 36.212  
 Nieuport 17 36.212, 36.242  
 Nieuport 21 36.133, 36.162  
 Nieuport 23 36.118  
 Nieuport Baby 36.116, 36.175, 36.197  
 Nieuport II 36.042  
 Nieuport IVG 36.042, 36.044, 36.045, 36.046, 36.047  
 Nieuport IVG on skis 36.052  
 Nieuport IVG with bombs 36.098  
 Nieuport XII 36.212  
 Pfalz D.III 36.184, 36.185  
 Porte Flying Boat 36.198  
 PV Scout No 3 36.198  
 RE7 36.198  
 RE8 36.009, 36.011, 36.054, 36.056, 36.057, 36.130, 36.190, 36.224, 36.252, 36.234, 36.235, 36.238, 36.239  
 Roland C.II 36.060  
 Rumpler B.1 36.168, 36.169  
 Rumpler C-type 36.184  
 Santos-Dumont 14bis 36.252  
 SE1 36.252  
 SE4a 36.198  
 SE5 36.091, 36.198, 36.252  
 SE5a 36.058, 36.064, 36.152  
 Short 166 36.198  
 Short 184 36.150, 36.198, 36.249  
 Short 320 36.198  
 Short 827 36.198  
 Short 830 36.198  
 Short Bomber 36.198  
 Short Shirl 36.145, 36.146, 36.147, 36.149, 36.150  
 Sikorsky Russky vitiav (Grand) 36.043  
 Sikorsky S12 36.049  
 Sikorsky S16 36.036  
 Sopwith 1½ Strutter 36.178, 36.198, 36.239  
 Sopwith 2F1 Camel 36.150  
 Sopwith Baby 36.198, 36.212  
 Sopwith Camel 36.008, 36.057, 36.060, 36.126, 36.191, 36.234, 36.237, 36.248  
 Sopwith Cuckoo 36.143, 36.151, 36.198, 36.272  
 Sopwith Dolphin 36.185  
 Sopwith Pup 36.055, 36.132, 36.135, 36.151, 36.234  
 Sopwith Schneider 36.198  
 Sopwith Snipe 36.197  
 Sopwith T.1 36.143, 36.145, 36.146, 36.147  
 Sopwith Triplane 36.142, 36.211, 36.244  
 SPAD 36.023, 36.157, 36.216  
 SPAD A2 36.117, 36.118, 36.122, 36.167  
 SPAD VII 36.024, 36.025, 36.026, 36.028, 36.154, 36.222, 36.247  
 Staaken 36.012  
 Valkyrie 36.252  
 Vickers EFB9 36.198  
 Vickers EFB14 36.198  
 Vickers ES.1 36.268  
 Vickers FB5 36.007, 36.268, 36.270, 36.271  
 Vickers FB9 36.268  
 Vickers FB19 36.198  
 Voisin 36.106  
 Voisin, used to power Russian train 36.242  
 Voisin 3 36.108  
 Voisin bomber 36.212  
 Voisin L 36.121  
 Voisin LA 36.064, 36.112  
 Voisin pusher 36.253  
 White & Thompson 36.198  
 White Seaplane 36.198  
 Wright 36.038  
 Wright B pusher 36.264
- Aircraft design, manufacture & testing**  
 NPL3a aerofoil 36.258  
 Oregon pine, used in Russia 36.050  
 RAF4 aerofoil 36.258
- Aircraft serial numbers**  
 Aircraft flown by L.A. Dunstan 36.032  
 Aircraft flown by R.N. Fawcett 36.131  
 Sopwith Triplanes in French service 36.213
- Airships & Balloons**  
*British*  
 Armstrong Whitworth 36.198  
 C 23a 36.073  
 Coastal 36.198  
 C Star 36.198  
 HMA R24 36.143, 36.151  
 North Sea 36.198  
 RA23 36.198  
 SSP 36.198  
 SST 36.198  
 SSZ 36.198  
*German*  
 L13 36.018  
 Zeppelin raid on Paris 36.073
- Anti-aircraft defence 36.003, 36.071**  
 Accuracy and effectiveness 36.009, 36.078  
 Aiming and Range-finding 36.005  
 Aircraft Detection 36.011  
 Aircraft Recognition 36.010  
 Ammunition 36.008  
 HE compared to shrapnel 36.103  
 Flak, origin of term 36.080  
 Flash Spotting Post 36.019  
 Local Ground Defence 36.071  
 Naval anti-aircraft defence 36.072  
 Prussian 36.003  
 Results and damage to aircraft 36.008, 36.009, 36.091
- British*  
 AA Brigade, Royal Marine Artillery 36.004, 36.016  
 British Home Defence 36.021  
 London Air Defence Area (LADA) 36.022
- French*  
 AA central command post 36.076, 36.078  
 Brocq system 36.007, 36.021, 36.075, 36.077

French AA Services	36.073	<i>'Tuffazgutzanotazell'</i> , Sopwith Camel	36.062	Auswanderungsmeser Peres	36.087
<i>German</i>				Barr and Stroud Range Finder	36.020
described by Maj Hawker	36.079	<b>Campaigns Battles &amp; Engagements</b>		Entfernungsmesser, etc. (Rangefinder)	36.086
<i>Fliegerwachen</i> (German reporting station)	36.085	Assault on Burgas	36.112	<i>Kommandostand</i> (German AA command post)	36.086
Homeland defence	36.092	Battle of the Lys	36.71	Megaphones, used to direct AA fire	36.076
Observation and tracking system	36.086	Middle East Offensive 1918	36.229	Schnetzler portable AA mounting	36.089
<i>United States</i>		Palestine campaign	36.223	Shuikov silencer	36.242
American AA Services	36.077, 36.078	Prussia, invasion by Russia	36.49, 36.50	Smoke Generators, AA defence	36.078
		Russian retreat of 1915	36.109	Sound Locator, British	36.013
<b>Armament</b>		<b>Engines</b>		Sound Locator, German	36.092
<b>AAA</b>		220hp Puma	36.234	Sound Locators, AA defence	36.078
13pdr 9cwt gun	36.007, 36.017, 36.018, 36.020, 36.021, 36.075, 36.090	450hp Liberty	36.234	Static AA Gun Carriage, American	36.079
1915 AA platform mounting, French	36.076	Beardmore	36.154	Torpedoes, electrically heated mats for	36.148
24cm railway gun, German	36.087	Beardmore 120hp	36.197	torpedo slinging gear	36.147
8.8cm Flak	36.083, 36.085, 36.086, 36.094	Beardmore 160hp	36.197	Wilson-Dalby Deflection Meter	36.020
Auto-Caisson	36.021	Claudiel carburettor	36.254		
	36.074, 36.075, 36.077	Clerget	36.172, 36.212	<b>Cameras</b>	
Auto-canon	36.015, 36.021, 36.022, 36.074, 36.075, 36.077, 36.079	Clerget 110hp	36.197, 36.268	Pathé	36.102
Erhardt anti-balloon gun	36.004	Clerget 130hp	36.197, 36.212	Ulianin	36.102
Hotchkiss 6pdr	36.015, 36.017	Clerget 80hp	36.197	<b>Interrupter gear</b>	
K-Flak	36.019, 36.082, 36.083	Curtiss 160hp	36.197	Alkan-Hamy	36.171
Krupp 37mm gun	36.003	Curtiss OX2 90hp	36.197	Scarfe-Dibosky	36.212
Krupp 7.7 cm Flak	36.080	FIAT 260hp	36.197	<b>Searchlights</b>	
Krupp 7.7cm gun	36.080	Galloway, BHP	36.197	Searchlights, use in AA defence	36.091
Krupp anti-balloon gun	36.080	Gnome	36.040	110cm searchlight, German	36.079
Lender 7.62cm AA Gun	36.081, 36.095	carburettor icing	36.102	120cm searchlight, British	36.012, 36.201
pom-poms	36.004, 36.005, 36.073	Gnome, 7 & 9 cylinder, use in Russia	36.118	200cm searchlight, German	36.092
Puteaux AA mounting	36.076	Gnome 100hp	36.043, 36.268	60cm searchlight, British	36.011
Rheinmetall 7.7cm horsedrawn Flak	36.093	Gnome 50hp	36.041	90cm searchlight, British	36.012, 36.013
Rheinmetall E-Flak (railway gun)	36.082	Gnome 60hp	36.045		
Vickers 3in 20cwt	36.014, 36.018, 36.072, 36.258	Gnome 70hp	36.048, 36.050	<b>Events</b>	
Vickers 3pdr	36.014, 36.015	Gnome 80hp	36.197	All-Russia Aviation Congress	36.160
<b>Ammunition</b>		Gnome Monosoupape	36.267	First Aeroplane Exhibition, St Petersburg 1912	36.043
Flaming Onion, possible origin	36.088	Green 100hp	36.198	First Aviation Week, St Petersburg 1909	36.038
Fuze types, use in AAA	36.087	Hispano-Suiza 150hp	36.198	Russian Revolution	36.122
HE, use by AA guns	36.008, 36.089	Hispano-Suiza 180hp	36.198		
Shrapnel, use by AA guns	36.007, 36.080	Hispano-Suiza 36.200hp	36.145, 36.197	<b>Flying Schools</b>	
<b>Bombs</b>		Hispano-Suiza 300hp	36.025	Aeronautics School, Russia	36.038, 36.097
fragmentation bomb, used by Germans	36.118	Hispano-Suiza 8Ba 200hp	36.143	Gatchina Flying School	36.158
incendiary bomb, Russian 'home-made'	36.103, 36.106	Le Rhone 100hp	36.197	Liustdorf Training Section, Russia	36.159
Oranovsky 16Kg fragmentation	36.106	Le Rhone 110hp	36.197	Sevastopol Flying School	36.100, 36.166, 36.246
	36.114, 36.163	Le Rhone 60hp	36.197	Wright Bros Aviation School, Dayton, Ohio	36.264
Flechettes, used by Germans	36.100	Le Rhone 80hp	36.197	<b>Flying Training</b>	
<b>Guns</b>		Monosoupape 100hp	36.197	Aero Club of America International	
75mm Field Gun	36.005, 36.006, 36.073, 36.074, 36.082, 36.083	RAF 1a 90hp	36.197	Aeronautic Federation Aviator's Certificate	36.264
Colt, 1914 pattern, used on Russian aircraft	36.163, 36.164, 36.168, 36.243	RAF 3a	36.197	RAeC Certificate, replaced by Service qualification	36.192
Gruson 3.7cm Revolverkanone, used as AAA	36.080, 36.081, 36.089	RAF 4a 140hp	36.197	Torpedo dropping	36.143
Hotchkiss 37mm, used in Voisin	36.119	Renault	36.120, 36.258	Training Manuals, RFC & RAF	36.134
Lewis	36.013, 36.071, 36.072, 36.117, 36.164, 36.175, 36.212	Renault 160hp	36.198	<b>Locations &amp; Aerodromes</b>	
Maxim	36.004, 36.071, 36.080, 36.114, 36.170	Renault 220hp	36.198	<i>Aegean</i>	
Putilov 7.62cm field gun	36.081, 36.082	Renault 240hp	36.198	Imbros	36.017, 36.072
Saint-Etienne machine gun	36.074	Renault 60hp	36.260	<i>British</i>	
Schneider 105mm gun, use in AAA	36.073	Renault 70hp	36.197, 36.256	1AD St-Omer	36.30, 36.266
Vickers	36.004, 36.063, 36.071, 36.129, 36.168, 36.170, 36.175, 36.212	Renault 75hp	36.197	Balloon Factory	36.252
Le Prieur rockets	36.132	Renault 80hp	36.197	Belhaven Sands	36.147
<b>Torpedoes</b>	36.143	Rolls Royce 250hp	36.198	Bellhaven	36.272
Mk IX	36.146, 36.149, 36.150	Rolls Royce 75hp	36.198	Calshot	36.149
Mk VIII 18-in 1423lb	36.146, 36.150	Rolls Royce Eagle Series 1 & 2	36.197	Crantock Bay	36.073
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings</b>		Rolls Royce Eagle Series 3 & 4	36.197	Farnborough	36.188, 36.252
Boomerang, 7 TS AFC	36.055	Rolls Royce Eagle Series 5	36.197	Firth of Forth	36.143
Camel motif on Sopwith Camel	36.062	Rolls Royce Eagle Series 6 & 7	36.197	Laffan's Plain	36.255
Dragon on Pup of 5 or 6 TS AFC	36.055	Rolls Royce Eagle Series 8	36.146, 36.197	Maxstoke	36.179
Eagle on French Nieuport 17s	36.212	Rolls Royce Falcon	36.197	Royal Aircraft Factory	36.252
Emu, 8 TS AFC	36.054	Rolls Royce Falcon III	36.152	Salisbury Plain	36.064, 36.256
<i>Greta</i> , Sopwith Camel	36.60, 36.132	Salmson 130hp	36.106	<i>British Aerodromes</i>	
Imperial Russian markings on Czech aircraft	36.172	Salmson 140hp	36.197	Beaulieu	36.266
PC12	36.215	Salmson radial	36.103	Bramham Moor	36.266
<i>Sweetness</i> , DH9a	36.199	Siddeley, BHP	36.197	Castle Bromwich	36.180
		Sunbeam 150hp	36.198	Catterick	36.029, 36.154
		Sunbeam 160hp	36.198	Chingford	36.220, 36.266
		Sunbeam 200hp	36.197	Donibristle	36.143
		Sunbeam 225hp	36.198	Droglandt	36.031
		Sunbeam 240hp	36.198	East Fortune	36.143, 36.272
		Sunbeam 320hp	36.198	Filton	36.266
		Sunbeam Arab I 200hp	36.145	Gosport	36.151, 36.267
		Sunbeam Maori 260hp	36.197	Isle of Grain	36.143
		Wolseley	36.255		
		Wolseley W.4A Viper	36.151		
		Zenith carburettor	36.256		
<b>Equipment</b>					
Adrian helmets	36.077				
aneroid altimeter	36.042, 36.099				
Appareil Verdier (smoke generator)	36.078				

Joyce Green	36.268	Mokotow	36.044, 36.098	Helps, Lt	36.130
La Bellevue	36.200	Murmansk	36.235	Hoddinott, U.	36.228
Leighterton	36.054	Nikolaev	36.039, 36.111, 36.172	Howlett, L.	36.130
Lilbourne	36.266	Novaia Derevnia	36.038	Jones, G.	36.228
Marieux	36.031	Novocherkassk	36.177, 36.233	Jones-Evans, G.S.	36.227
Marske	36.151	Novorossiisk	36.236	King, R.	36.226
Minchinhampton	36.055	Odesa	36.112, 36.159, 36.235	Lewis, O.	36.223
Montrose	36.029, 36.154	Perekop	36.243	Lockley, A.	36.224, 36.226
Moreuil	36.128, 36.184	Ponemun	36.045	McClaghry, W.	36.224
Netheravon	36.266	Rostov	36.237	McNamara, F.	36.131
Rendcomb	36.054	Rovno	36.115	Morgan, Lt	36.129
Vert Galant	36.153	Sevastopol	36.039, 36.170, 36.236	Mortimer, Lt	36.130
Yate	36.057	Simferopol	36.161, 36.235	Nelson, R.C.	36.227
<i>French</i>		St Petersburg	36.038, 36.097	Nicholas, Maj	36.130
Audruicq, ammunition dump	36.011	Taganrog	36.236	Nunan, S.	36.225
Bacalan, Bordeaux	36.023	Tarnopol	36.113	Pentland, J.	36.131, 36.228
Bapaume	36.030, 36.125, 36.154	Tsaritsyn	36.235	Pomroy, B.	36.227
Cambrai	36.018, 36.083	Vitebsk	36.109	Sharpe, Capt	36.130
Haverskerque	36.071	Yalta	36.165, 36.234	Sheppard, V.G.M.	36.227
Havrincourt Wood	36.029	<i>Turkish</i>		Smith, C.K.	36.131
le Mesnil-en-Arrouaise	36.030	Burgas	36.111	Sutherland, L.	36.224
le Transloy	36.029	Constantinople	36.063, 36.113, 36.238	Taplin, L.	36.131
Maubeuge	36.030, 36.125	<b>Manufacturers</b>		Thorndyke, A.	36.227
Rossignol Wood	36.154	Anatra	36.048, 36.108, 36.172, 36.235	Treacy, J.	36.225
Sailly-Saillisel	36.029	Beardmore	36.070, 36.132, 36.142	Trestrail, J.R.	36.131
St Pol	36.016, 36.212	Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co Ltd	36.145	Wackett, L.	36.131
St Quentin	36.064, 36.125, 36.184	Clayton & Shuttleworth	36.214, 36.244	Wilkinson, J.C.F.	36.227
Warlencourt	36.154	Coventry Ordnance Works	36.015	Williams, 'Dicky'	36.131
<i>French Aerodromes</i>		De Marçay	<b>36.023</b>	Williams, Maj	36.224
Fienvillers	36.29	Duks	36.043, 36.102, 36.162, 36.247	Yondale, R.H.	36.227
Mérignac	36.025	Dyle et Bacalan	36.027	<i>Belgian</i>	
Serny	36.229	Elswick Ordnance Company	36.015	Christiaens, Joseph	36.038
St-Omer	36.137, 36.206, 36.225	Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co Ltd	36.144	Eeman, L.E.	36.135
<i>German</i>			36.026	<i>British</i>	
Bourlon Chateau	36.030	Farman	36.026	Adams, Sgt D.	36.203
Brandenburg POW Camp	36.156	Hanriot	36.027	Albury, May F. (WRAF)	36.134
Frankfurt a/M	36.092	Junkers	36.126	Allan, Capt G.	36.267
Friedrichshafen	36.092	Latécoère	36.027	Allingham, H.	36.132, 36.273
Hannover	36.093	Lebedev	36.048, 36.106, 36.177, 36.236	Anderson, Lt P.W.	36.202
Kriegsgefangelager Schweidnitz	36.153	Matias	36.166, 36.233	Archer, Maj	36.239
Mannheim	36.093	Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon and Finance Company	36.181	Ashmore, Gen	36.009, 36.078
<i>German Aerodromes</i>		Mosca	36.236	Attwood, Sgt C.W.	36.190
Emerchicourt	36.125	Pegler and Co Ltd	36.145	Bainbridge, Sgt J.M.	36.190
Pronville	36.156	Peugeot	36.026	Ball, Capt A.	36.060
<i>Middle East</i>		Renault	36.026	Ballard, Sgt F.M.	36.188
Khurbet Ferweh-Waddy Farra road	36.230	Royal Naval Torpedo Factory	36.146	Bancroft, Sgt J.W.	36.189
Sinai Desert	36.225	Russo-Baltic Rail Carriage Works, Aviation Section	36.048	Barrs, 2AM A.E.	36.188
<i>Polish</i>		Shchetinin	36.048, 36.102	Bateman, Sgt F.G.	36.187
Blonie	36.098	Sliusarenko	36.048, 36.165	Bath, Lt C.L.	36.267, 36.270
Lukow	36.099	Sopwith Aviation Co	36.144, 36.213	Bayetto, Sgt T.H.	36.189
Plonsk	36.099	Tereschenko	36.048	Beard, Sgt D.W.	36.191
Sochaczow	36.098	Voisin	36.026	Beater, Capt O.L.	36.203
Warsaw	36.039, 36.097	Wolseley Tool & Motor Co	36.253	Beatty, Adm Sir D.	36.144
<i>Russian</i>		<b>People</b>		Blencowe, 2Lt F.P.	36.192
Ai-Todor (Crimea)	36.122, 36.165	<i>Australian</i>		Borton, Col	36.224
Aleksandrovsk	36.236	Abbott, V.R.	36.131	Boustead, Lt H.A.R.	36.156
Archangel	36.238	Alder, Capt	36.130	Boyd, Capt O.T.	36.029
Bakhchisarai	36.243	Billings, H.	36.225	Bravery, Lt F.J.	36.179
Batum	36.234	Birdwood, Gen	36.058	Brett, Cpl F.	36.203
Berdiansk	36.166, 36.236	Birley, L.J.	36.230	Brooke-Popham, Maj	36.187
Crimea	36.037, 36.165, 36.234	Blake, H.A.	36.131	Brown, W.G.T.	36.193
Dvinsk	36.047, 36.110, 36.248	Bligh, Lt	36.130	Bruce, FSgt W.R.	36.187
Ekaterinodar	36.233	Brearely, Maj N.	36.131	Bryant, Capt W.E.	36.153
Evpatoriia	36.160	Broads, E.W.	36.131	Burdett, Maj	36.266
Gatchina	36.039, 36.097, 36.158	Cobby, A.	36.057, 36.131, 36.226	Burke, Capt C.J.	36.254
Grodno	36.052, 36.109	Cole, 'King'	36.131	Butt, 1AM W.H.	36.187
Guliai-Pole	36.170	Conrick, F.	36.223	Cairnes, LtCol T.A.E.	36.193
Jablonna	36.051, 36.097	Cowper, A.K.	<b>36.184</b>	Cameron, Lt	36.009
Kharkov	36.236	Crosse, E.C.	36.227	Campbell, E.	36.193
Khodynka, Moscow	36.042, 36.171	Culverwell, E.V.	36.227	Carlisle, FSgt T.	36.189
Kiev	36.049, 36.114, 36.165	Cummings, E.	36.226	Carr, 2AM R.H.	36.188
Klevan	36.116	Cutlack, F.	36.225	Chambers, 2AM C.F.M.	36.188
Kolomiazhsy Racecourse	36.038, 36.166	Dibbs, E.	36.227	Chapman, 1AM D.A.R.	36.189
Korpusnoi	36.043, 36.097, 36.159	Dickinson, Lt	36.130	Clarke, AM1 E.H. RNAS	36.200
Kovno	36.037, 36.097	Duigan, J.R.	36.063	Clarke, Sgt W.R.	36.192
Kuban	36.234	in RAeC list as Duggan	36.063	Clayton, Sgt R.E.	36.191
Lida	36.045, 36.109	Edols, T.	36.229	Clinch, Sgt S.J.	36.189
Lutsk	36.116, 36.167	Fawcett, R.N.	<b>36.129</b> , 36.272	Cochran-Patrick, Capt W.J.C.K.	36.132, 36.157
Maikop	36.236	Fletcher, Lt	36.129	Cogan, Maj	36.031
Manevichi (Ukraine)	36.116	Gibson, Capt	36.129	Coleman, 2Lt F.H.	36.267
Mariampol	36.053	Hansen, H.P.	36.131	Collis, 1AM R.	36.187
Mariupol	36.177			Cook, Sgt E.A.	36.190
Masurian lakes	36.051			Coombes, Capt L.P.	36.132
Mogilev	36.110, 36.172, 36.233			Copper, 1AM E.E.	36.187

Corby, 2Lt H.S.	36.267	Lamdin, F.	36.200	Pybus, H.	36.193
Cornish, Lt	36.031	Latham, N.E.	36.193	Ransford, L.B.	36.064
Courtney, Sgt F.	36.188	Lawrence, 2Lt P.	36.200	Rawlinson, Cdr A.	36.021, 36.075
Cridlan, A.L.	36.193	Lazvez, 2Lt de	36.162	Reece, Lt R.	36.203
Crocker, Cdr T.J.	36.148	Legge, Sgt F.	36.190	Rees, Maj L.W.B.	36.267, 36.270
Darwin, Capt C.J.W.	36.029	Leighton, Maj J.B.T.	36.154	Rice, Gen	36.255
Day, Flt Lt M.J.G.	36.143	Levick, SM A.	36.187	Richmond, Adm Sir H.	36.135
De Havilland, Geoffrey	36.252	Lewis, 2Lt G.H.	36.271	Ridd, Cpl F.	36.187
Dismore, 1AM F.	36.187	Lewis, 2LT S.H.	36.267	Robbins, FSgt H.V.	36.187
Dixon, Sgt	36.031	Lewis, C.	36.031, 36.184, 36.225	Robins, Cpl A.C.	36.187
Dove, FT	36.193	Lightbody, R.R.	36.193	Roebuck, Sgt W.	36.190
Dowdell, H.W.	36.193	Lillywhite, 2AM R.J.	36.188, 36.196	Ross-Hume, Maj A.	36.154
Driver, H.	36.193	Locker, AM A.	36.187	Rutland, Flt Cdr F.J.	36.143
Duffield-Harding, J.W.	36.193	Longcroft, BrigGen C.A.H.	36.193	Sayer, J.H.	36.064
Dunn, 2AM FG.	36.188	Ludlow-Hewitt, BrigGen E.R.	36.193	Scarlett, Capt	36.145
Dunstan, Lt L.A.	<b>36.029</b>	Maccauley, Lt	36.031	Scholefield, 2AM E.R.C.	36.188
Eade, W.A.	36.193	MacBeth, Lt R.E.A.	<b>36.179</b>	Scott, Adm Sir Percy	36.021
Eddington, Sgt G.	36.190	Machin, Capt	36.088	Scott, S.H.	36.064
Edgington, Sgt F.	36.190	Maclaren, Maj C.	36.193	Seaman, Maj E.C.	36.253
Edwards, P.S.	36.193	Mannock, Maj E.	36.060	Searle, H.C.	36.064
Elton, Sgt E.J.	36.191	Mason, Capt E.B.	36.154	Sessions, Lt	36.009
Enstone, FSL A.J.	36.060	Massey, Capt	36.255	Severs, A.G.	36.064
Evans, Sgt C.	36.190	Maund, Lt Col A.C.	36.234	Shalton, Sgt A.M.	36.190
Ewart, J.G.	36.193	May, AMI J.A.	<b>36.179</b>	Shepherd, A.	36.193
Farrer, Sgt F.	36.187	May, Sgt A.R.	36.187	Sherwood, F.C.	36.064
Fidgen, A.C.	36.193	Mayger, Sgt W.N.W.	36.193	Shook, A.M.	36.060
Fletcher, P.M.	36.193	Mayoss, Sgt W.F.	36.190	Silvester, C.S.	36.193
Fletcher, SM A.	36.187	McClery, Sgt W.R.	36.191	Simmonds, ACII H.A.	36.179
Fox, Sgt H.S.	36.190	McCondache, R.	36.193	Simpson, 2Lt S.P.	36.269
Franklin, W.W.	36.193	McCrae, Sgt J.	36.187	Simpson, FSL J.O.	36.220
Gaillie, Cpl C.	36.187	McCudden, Sgt J.A.	36.190	Simpson, Lt S.H.	36.267
Gamble, J.	36.193	McCudden, Sgt W.T.	36.187	Skeddon, C.E.L.	36.064
Gardiner, Sgt J.R.	36.187	McGlasson, R.	36.193	Smee, A.J.	36.064
Garland, Capt E.	36.203	McGrane, FSgt H.	36.187	Smith, Cpl W.	36.187
Gay, Sgt E.A.	36.190	McKie, J.	36.193	Smith, M.LeB.	36.007
George, Lt F.A.	36.275	McNamara, 1AM J.C.	36.187	Smith, S.	36.029
Gilmour, Capt S.C.	36.267	McNiell, W.G.	36.193	Smith, S.W.	36.272
Glaishby, FSL L.N.	36.217	Mead, Fsgt J.	36.187	Smith, Sgt E.F.	36.189
Goodale, Lt W.	36.203	Measures, SM A.H.	36.187	Smith, Sgt E.W.	36.190
Gordon, Capt	36.270	Mercer, Lt C.A.	36.091	Smith, Sgt H.O.	36.191
Greenland, AMIII G.	36.179	Mitchell, A.A.D.	36.193	Snelgrove, H.D.B.	36.064
Greenwood, E.F.	36.193	Mitchell, Sgt D.	36.187	Spencer, W.H.G.	36.193
Greenwood, OSL V.	36.217	Moffat, J.	36.193	Stacey, J.H.	36.064
Griffith, 2Lt D.B.	36.132	Moir, Sgt A.L.	36.190	Stafford, Sgt W.G.	36.187
Haig, Sir D., on NCO pilots	36.191	Montague, Lt Col	36.147	Stanley, Sgt A.	36.190
Haigh, G.R.	36.193	Moorhouse, Lt W.B.R.	36.202	Stead, 2Lt G.C.	36.154, 36.157
Haines, J.W.	36.193	Mottershead, Sgt T.	36.191	Stephens, Lt J.T.P.	36.055
Hall, Sgt G.	36.203	Mullen, Sgt C.	36.187	Stevenson, Sgt P.F.	36.190
Halstead, FSgt G.W.	36.190	Munn, Sgt R.	36.190	Stewart, A.A.M.	36.193
Hamer, Sgt J.H.	36.190	Nadin, W.	36.193	Street, Sg E.J.	36.187
Hamilton, Capt H.J.	36.060	New, F.S.	36.193	Strugnell, Sgt W.V.	36.187
Hampson, G.H.	36.193	New, H.B.	36.064	Stubbs, 2Lt R.A.	36.64, 36.267
Harrold, F.S.	36.193	Nicholas, Lt C.H.	36.267	Sueter, Cdre M.F.	36.143
Hawker, Maj L.	36.079	Nicholls, J.A.	36.193	Surman, R.E.	36.193
Haydon, Sgt G.L.	36.190	Nichols, D.M.	36.064	Sykes, Lt R.	36.237, 36.248
Heaps, A.	36.193	Nixon, 2Lt W.E.	36.270	Tarver, J.H.	36.193
Hellyer, Capt F.E.	36.267	Noakes, Sgt J.	36.189	Taylor, A.G.	36.193
Henderson, Capt G.L.P.	36.266	Noel, Sgt C.W.	36.191	Taylor, Capt	36.031
Henderson, Sir D.	36.188	Nudds, 2L G.A.H.	36.200	Taylor, Lt H.A.	36.029
Henty, Lt E.	36.267	O'Giollagain, Cpl J.G.	36.189	Taylor, Sgt R.C.	36.190
Herbert, Sgt L.	36.189	O'Lieff, Sgt P.	36.190	Teepoorten, Lt D.J.	36.272
Hickey, C.R.	36.132	Offord, AMIII C.	36.179	Templeton, A.	36.193
Hickey, FSL C.R.R.	36.060	Oliver, Sgt B.	36.087	Thake, H.T.J.	36.064
Higginbottom, 1AM V.C.	36.187	Olley, Sgt	36.189	Thomas, 2Lt O.V.	36.267
Higginbottom, 2Lt F.	36.157	Packman, G.	36.193	Thomas, Sgt Maj W.	36.187
Hill, Lt J.H.	36.272	Paice, S.C.	36.064	Thompson, L.C.deC.	36.064
Hobby, Sgt C.A.	36.187	Palmer, P.J.	36.193	Thompson DB	36.235
Holman, H.C.	36.234	Park, Maj K.	36.194	Thomson, F.S.	36.193
Howell, A.J.	36.272	Parker, 1AM W.P.	36.187	Timmis, Lt T.H.	36.272
Hudson, Lt G.	36.062	Parkinson, J.D.	36.193	Todd, J.W.	36.064
Hume, S.S.	36.135	Pateman, H.L.	36.064	Todd, Lt	36.008
Hunt, 2Lt I.G.B.	36.267	Pattenden, Sgt F.	36.203	Trenchard, MajGen H.	36.030, 36.186, 36.269
Hunt, N.	36.193	Patterson, Sgt D.	36.187	Tulley, T.R.	36.064
Hunter, Sgt A.	36.187	Payne, Sgt H.G.D.	36.191	Turner, 2AM L.W.F.	36.188
Hyde, Lt E.R.	36.266	Pearson, Capt	36.029	Unwin, SM F.H.	36.187
Irvine, F.N.	36.193	Pickard, Sgt G.	36.191	Uphill, J.	36.193
James, Sgt F.	36.187	Pittman, C.F.	36.064	Usher, 2Lt	36.029
Jarvis, FSgt C.E.	36.187	Planterose, E.A.	36.064	Vagg, FSgt H.R.	36.187
Jerrard, Cpl H.V.	36.187	Playfair, L.	36.064	van de Reit, Lt E.	36.203
Jerrard, Lt A.	36.134	Pointing, Sgt A.	36.190	von Poellnitz, Lt H.W.	36.267, 36.268
Jex, A.	36.193	Porter, Sgt E.E.	36.187	Vorland, Capt	36.235
Johnson, Sgt F.	36.191	Powell, P.J.G.	36.064	Waddington, Sgt W.J.	36.187
Judge, 1AM V.C.	36.187	Power, 1AM W.B.	36.187	Walker, 2Lt G.A.	36.199
Kavanagh, Maj H.	36.203	Pratt, 1AM F.	36.187	Walker, Lt	36.031
Kemper, Sgt J.	36.187	Price, G.	36.064		

Walker, R.	36.193	Hegeler, Uffz	36.184	Iakoboshvili, Capt	36.098
Wallace, A.W.	36.193	Heinz, Ltn F.	36.126, 36.127	Iakovlev, Capt	36.097, 36.236
Wareham, H.	36.064	Hoffmann, LdR F.	36.126, 36.127	Iankovsky, G.V.	36.049, 36.246
Warnock, J.M.	36.272	Holler, C.H.T.	36.135	Idzikovsky (volunteer pilot)	36.120
Warren, 1AM T.	36.187	Hupfer, Ltn	36.127	Ivanov, M.M.	36.102, 36.177
Watts, Sgt W.	36.188	Jentsch, K.	<b>36.124</b>	Kaulbars, Gen	36.041
Weare, Sgt M.J.C.	36.190	Klausenberg, Ltn F.	36.127	Kazakov, Capt A.A.	36.098, 36.159
Webb, Sgt F.V.	36.190	Lange, Ltn	36.127	Khodorovich	36.112, 36.234
Wheeler, S.J.	36.193	Lindenberger, Ltn	36.124, 36.127	Kholshechnikov, Capt	36.121
White, W.H.	36.193	Loerzer, Oblt B.	36.124	Khrizoskaleo (pilot)	36.165
Whitehead, E.F.	36.064	Löffler, LdR O.	36.124, 36.127	Khrizoskoleo, I.D.	36.100
Whitney, 2Lt R.J.	36.154	Müller, Ltn A.	36.127	Kisilevich, Lt	36.118
Williams, Capt F.	36.203	Müller, OffSt M.	36.157	Klembovsky, Lt	36.045, 36.097
Wilson, Sgt R.V.	36.187	Mynerek, Gef	36.127	Knokh, Lt A.L.	36.051,
Winfield-Smith, S.C.	36.272	Nagel, Ltn F.	36.007, 36.083		36.097, 36.161, 36.243
Wing, A.J.	36.193	Schlenker, Ltn G.	36.157	Koinchintsy	36.113
Winrow, AMII A.F.	36.179	Thuy, Ltn	36.127	Kokorin, N.	36.114
Wright, Sgt H.C.	36.187	Wels, Ltn	36.127	Kolchak Adm	36.237
Yates, Sgt J.V.	36.187	Zahn, Hpt	36.127	Kolchin, F.F.	36.048
Yuille, Capt A.B.	36.012	Zander, Hpt	36.127	Kompanietsev, Capt	36.118
<i>British Non-combatants</i>		<i>New Zealand</i>		Kononenko, PI.	36.100
Barnwell, H. & F.	36.200	Bannerman, R.	36.275	Korneev, 2Lt	36.158
Featherstone-Dilke, Capt C.	36.182	Collier, H.W.	36.275	Kovanko, A.A.	36.044, 36.234
Green, F.M.	36.253	Cook, W.	36.275	Kravtsevich	36.233
Grey, C.G.	36.255	Drewitt, H.S.	36.275	Krechmar, Ens	36.121
Heckstall-Smith, S.	36.254	Garland, E.H.	36.275	Kruten, Lt	36.098, 36.159
Hiscocks, S.W.	36.254	Going, R.	36.275	Kudlaenko, 2Lt	36.118
Kenworthy, R.W.	36.146	Gordon, A.W.	36.275	Kurbatov, Lt	36.102
O'Gorman, Mervyn	36.252	Matthews, M.	36.275	Kvasnikov (Volunteer pilot)	36.097
Parker, J.L.	36.146	McGregor, M.C.	36.275	Livotov, Capt	36.102
Perry, E.C.	36.256	Sharland, F.J.	36.275	Maier (Volunteer pilot)	36.097
Ridge, Theodore J.	36.252	van Asch, G.	36.275	Malchevsky, Capt I.S.	36.159
Westminster, Duke of	36.253	Walsh, V.	36.275	Mandresko, Lt	36.121
<i>Bulgarian</i>		<i>Polish</i>		Maslov, Capt S.G.	36.115, 36.163, 36.236
Sarafov	36.119	Jwaskiewicz W	36.234	Matsievich, L.M.	36.038
<i>Canadian</i>		Kherget, R.F.	36.098, 36.106	Michael of Russia, Grand Duke	36.022
Breadner, L.	36.264	Kherget, S.F.	36.098, 36.121, 36.161	Mikerin, Lt	36.162
Brown, R.	36.264	<i>Russian</i>		Mikhailovsky, B.N.	36.102
Cronyn, 2L R.H.	36.266	Agafonov, A.A.	36.102	Modrakh, S.K.	36.39, 36.121, 36.160
Elsley, 2Lt L.	36.157	Alekhnovich, G.V.	36.049, 36.103	Molotov, Col	36.165
Galbraith, D.M.B.	36.264	Aleksandr Mikhailovich, Grand Duke	36.039, 36.100, 36.165	Mrachkovsky, Lt	36.102
Goulding, 2Lt A.M.	36.265	Aleksandrov, D.N.	36.049	Muchnik, Capt	36.051, 36.097
Holley, Lt T.G.	<b>36.153</b> , 36.157	Andreev Col	36.106, 36.233	Nesterov	36.040, 36.106, 36.159
Kantel, Lt F.W.	36.135	Ankudrovich, Lt	36.112	Ney, Dr	36.162
Penhale, Lt Col J.J.	36.153	Antoshin, I.	36.247	Nicholas II, Tsar	36.048, 36.111
Simpson, 2Lt J.C.	<b>36.264</b>	Artseulov	36.118, 36.246	Nicolai Nicolaevich, Grand Duke	36.048
Turney, FSL K.V.	36.059, 36.132	Babkin, Lt	36.118	Ochkin (volunteer pilot)	36.162
Welsh, G.A.	36.060	Baranov, Col	36.045, 36.165, 36.234	Odishelidze, Maj Gen	36.098
Williams, T.F.	36.157	Bobtsov (Mechanic)	36.099, 36.158	Orlov, I.A.	36.051, 36.097
Young, 2Lt R.W.	36.153	Bogdashevsky Col	36.233	Ozersky, Lt	36.051, 36.097
<i>French</i>		Bondarevsky, Sgt-Maj	36.045	Perepechin, Capt	36.050
Babin, L.	36.219	Boreiko, Capt D.A.	36.040, 36.158	Petrov, N.	36.247
Barbier, H.	36.216	Brusilov, Gen	36.115	Petukhov, Lt	36.120
Dejean	36.212	Brzozowski Col	36.233	Popov	36.038, 36.112
Delesalle, C.	36.216	Chekhutov, Lt	36.161	Prussis, Capt	36.098
French pilots in Russian service	36.116	Dabidzh, Prince	36.115	Raevsky, A.E.	36.049
Liniak	36.121	Danilevich brothers	36.118	Rikhter Capt	36.169, 36.238
Moutac, Lt	36.116, 36.162	Danilin, Sgt	36.121	Rudnev, E.V.	36.038, 36.166, 36.236
Pulpe, Lt	36.116	Datskevich, Capt	36.040	Ruszczynski, A.I.	36.098
Frot, G.	36.216	Denikin, Gen	36.233	Rutkovsky, Capt VM.	36.115, 36.161
Habillon, P.	36.219	Dimitri Pavlovich, Grand Duke	36.098		36.236
Laborde	36.215	Diussimtier, Capt	36.037, 36.120, 36.160	Safronov (volunteer pilot)	36.118
Le Garrec, H.	36.215	Dunaevsky, Ens	36.159, 36.243	Samsonova, E.P.	36.102
Lorfevre	36.216	Egorov, Capt	36.111, 36.236	Sazonovich, Lt	36.103
Malvoisin, P.	36.216	Eliseev	36.099, 36.158	Serapinin, A.V.	36.037, 36.120, 36.161
Pegézy, E.	36.075	Ellis, Lt I.N.	36.100	Seversky, N.G.	36.102, 36.159
Petarel, Prof	36.255	Firsov, Capt VN.	36.159	Sharapov, Lt	36.118
Vache, F.	36.219	Fogel, Gen N.F.	36.100, 36.165	Sheremetevsky, A.L.	36.044, 36.102,
<i>French Non-combatants</i>		Fomagin	36.106, 36.177, 36.234		36.171, 36.238
Augagneur, R.	36.025	Gaber-Volynsky, A.M.	36.43	Sheremetevsky, G.L.	<b>36.37, 36.97,</b>
de Marçay, Edmond	36.025	Gartman, M.	36.116, 36.235		36.133, <b>36.158, 36.233</b>
de Marçay brothers	36.023	Gatovsky, Capt N.N.	36.051, 36.097	Shimkevich, VK.	36.49, 36.236
Farman brothers	36.135	German, Col	36.097	Shirokov, 2Lt	36.120
Laroche, Raymonde de	36.038	Giber von Greifenfels, Capt G.N.	36.120, 36.161, 36.235	Shishkovsky, F.P.	36.247
<i>German</i>		Glagolev, N.M.	36.166	Sholin, P.G.	36.161, 36.242
Bassenge, Ltn G.	36.127	Glushchenko, Sgt A.	36.099	Shomansky, Capt	36.118, 36.235
Bolle, Ltn K.	36.124	Goertz, Capt	36.086	Shtokmer, Lt	36.051, 36.115
Bona, VzFw P.	36.156	Golubov, Col B.V.	36.163	Sikorsky, I.	36.043
Bulow, Gen von	36.030	Gorshkov (Senior Mechanic)	36.099	Siliander, A.	36.039, 36.102, 36.236
Dahlmann, Oblt	36.124	Gorshkov, Lt Col G.G.	36.038, 36.158, 36.237	Skrobotov, Lt Z.	36.162
Frommherz, Ltn	36.124	Gren, Lt	36.118	Slavsky, L.N.	36.100
Göring, Oblt H.	36.127	Iakimovich, K.M.	36.097, 36.161, 36.236	Snimshchikov	36.234
Griesheim, Ltn R. v	36.127			Sokolov, Capt	36.120, 36.161
Gudenberg, Ltn E. Fr v	36.124, 36.127				36.236
Hammes, Ltn	36.217			Stepanov Col	36.40, 36.234

Stroev (formerly Rikhter)		2 Squadron RNAS	36.216				36.135, 36.188
	36.120, 36.169, 36.238	3 Squadron, NCO pilots	36.188			RNVR Mobile AA Brigade	36.022
Strukov, I.P.	36.100	3 (Western) Aircraft Repair Depot	36.58			Royal Engineers	36.013, 36.096
Sukhov, Lt	36.118	4 Squadron RFC	36.257			Royal Garrison Artillery	36.018
Svistunov, Lt	36.102, 36.159	NCO pilots	36.188			Royal Horse Artillery	36.015
Tarasov, Sgt Maj	36.115	4 Wing RFC	36.270			Royal Irish Regiment	36.254
Tatarin, Lt	36.100	5 Reserve Squadron	36.265			Royal Observer Corps	36.022
Tikhomirov brothers	36.118	5 Squadron RFC	36.31, 36.257			Y (Provisional) Squadron	36.129
Tiunov	36.236	6 Squadron	36.210, 36.266			<i>Canadian</i>	
Tkachev, Gen	36.115, 36.172, 36.233	NCO pilots	36.188			13th Black Watch Canadian Bn	36.153
Tynoshensky, I.N.	36.041	7 Reserve Squadron	36.270			30th Wellington Rifles	36.264
Ulianin, Col	36.038, 36.102, 36.160	8 Naval	36.153			Canadian Machine Gun School,	
Usov, Col	36.236	8 Reserve Squadron	36.267			Shorncliffe	36.270
Vakulovsky, 2Lt	36.102	8 Squadron	36.154, 36.200			Eaton Machine Gun Battery	36.270
Valnitsky Col	36.233	9 TDS	36.179			<i>French</i>	
Velkitsky, Capt	36.049	10 Squadron	36.190, 36.266			Centre d'Aviation Maritime	36.212
Voevodsky, N.S.	36.100, 36.235	11 Squadron RFC	36.156, 36.227, 36.268			Défense Contre Aéronefs	36.075
Volk, Ens	36.112	11 Squadron RFC, NCO pilots	36.189			Escadrille de Chasse Terrestre du CAM	
Volkovsky, Capt	36.162, 36.234	12 Squadron	36.56, 36.221			de Dunkerque	36.212
Wrangel, Gen	36.238	14 AAP	36.181			<i>German</i>	
Zuikov, Sgt	36.116, 36.161	14 Reserve Squadron	36.29, 36.270			54 BAK	36.083
<i>United States</i>		15 (Corps) Wing	36.154			Jagdstaffel 2	36.031, 36.124
Coplon, P.	36.059	16 RS	36.266			Jasta 1	36.156
<b>Remembrance</b>		16 Squadron	36.203			Jasta 15	36.184
<i>Graves &amp; Memorials</i>		16 TDS	36.129			Jasta 28	36.127, 36.157
Causewayhead, Barnwell memorial	36.200	17 Group, Coastal Command	36.152			Jasta 2 Boelcke	<b>36.124</b>
Commonwealth War Graves Commission		18 Squadron	7, 36.153, 36.275			Jasta 3	36.157
	36.179, 36.273	19 Squadron	36.29			Jasta 35	36.217
Roeselare Communal Cemetery, Belgium		20 Squadron	36.190, 36.266			JG III	<b>36.124</b>
	36.059	21 Reserve Squadron	36.266			K-Flak N.82	36.070
St Michael's Church, Maxstoke	36.179	21 Squadron	36.9, 36.265			<i>Russian</i>	
<i>Memorabilia</i>		22 Wing	36.153			11th Squadron	36.115, 36.233
'Winged', humorous postcard	36.003	23 Squadron	36.153			12th Corps Section	36.115
Christmas card, Independent Force	36.203	NCO pilots	36.189			13th Corps Section	36.098
Flying Certificates	36.186	24 Squadron	36.184, 36.267			15th Corps Section	36.098
German air raid instructions	36.093	25 Squadron	36.64, 36.184			17th Corps Section (Moscow)	36.233
Greetings card, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force	36.031	27 Squadron	36.29			18th Corps Section	36.118
<i>Obituaries</i>		29 Squadron	36.267			1st Corps Section	36.098
Giblin, Hal	36.201	NCO pilots	36.189			1st Fighter Group	36.180
Walsh, Jim	36.201	32 Squadron RFC	36.064, 36.153, <b>36.264</b>			1st Siberian Corps Section	36.98, 36.106
<b>Research</b>		33HDS	36.266			20th Section	36.233
<i>Museums</i>		34 Squadron	36.266			28th Section	36.118
Australian War Memorial	36.223	35 Squadron	36.268			2nd Corps Aviation section	36.122
RAeC Certificates	36.135, 36.203, 36.275	40 Wing RFC	36.223			3rd Siberian Flying Section	36.159
RAF Museum Archives		44 TS	36.199			4th Aeronautical Company	36.045
	36.062, 36.134, 36.150, 36.274	47 Squadron	36.240			4th Aviation Company	36.050, 36.109
Aerial reconnaissance, information sources		47 TS	36.199			5th Aviation Unit	36.240
	36.063	48 Squadron	36.153, 36.185			5th Corps Flying Section	36.049, 36.097
Air Ministry Weekly Orders	36.202	50 Home Defence Squadron	36.015			5th Squadron	36.233
Independent Force, official records	36.203	55 Squadron	36.203			8th Army Flying Section	36.116
Researchers, hiring	36.274	57 Squadron	36.266			8th Fighter Section	36.116
<i>Websites</i>		59 TS	36.054			8th Squadron	36.114, 36.160
Canadian Expeditionary Force Study Group		60 Squadron	36.268			Air Corps Directorate	36.122, 36.160
	36.202	60 TDS	36.201				36.236
Early Aviators	36.062	61 (HD) Squadron	36.154			Air Corps of the Volunteer Army	36.233
Liste der 817 Deutschen Piloten vor		64 Squadron	36.184			Grodno Fortress Flying Section	36.052
Kriegsausbruch 1914	36.062	66 Squadron	36.272			Lake Omega Flotilla	36.237
Vintage Aviation Historical Foundation		69 Squadron RFC	36.223			Nikolaev Engineering School	36.039
	36.202	70 Squadron	36.008, 36.029			No 2 Aviation Depot	36.098, 36.236
<b>Squadrons &amp; Units</b>		79 Squadron	36.185			No 3 Aviation Depot	36.115
<i>Australian</i>		84 Squadron, NCO pilots	36.192			Observers' Schools	36.114, 36.165
3rd Australian Light Horse	36.129	100 Squadron	36.203			structure and organisation	36.123
Central Flying School, Point Cook	36.131	103 Squadron, NCO pilots	36.192			Ukrainian Air Corps	36.166
Australian Imperial Force	36.223	104 Squadron	36.203			use of captured German aircraft	36.100
Australian Flying Corps	<b>36.223</b>	110 Squadron	36.199			<b>Strategy &amp; Policy</b>	
1 (Training) Wing AFC	36.054	132 Operational Training Unit	36.152			Aerial reconnaissance	36.063
1 Squadron	36.223	151 Squadron	36.012			Aircraft carriers, development of	36.144
2 Squadron (68 RFC)	36.223	185 Squadron	36.150, 36.272			Ground strafing	36.229
3 Cadet Wing, Heliopolis	36.129	186 (Development) Squadron	36.151			<i>Policies</i>	
3 Squadron (69 RFC)	36.223	201 Training Squadron	36.143			Anti-aircraft defence	36.009
4 Squadron (71 RFC)	36.223	206 Squadron	36.192			Bailhache Committee	36.189
5 TS AFC	36.057	208 TDS	36.149			NCO pilots	36.186
6 TS AFC	36.057	214 Squadron	36.095			NCO pilots, 1st & 2nd Class	36.187
7 TS AFC	36.054	216 Squadron	36.203			Ross Hume Recruiting Expedition	36.264
8 TS AFC	36.054	Air Battalion	36.253			Torpedo-carrying seaplanes	36.143
67 (Australian) Squadron RFC	36.223	Central Flying School	36.064, 36.187			<b>Vehicles</b>	
Casualties and combat stress	36.226		36.257			B Type London bus	36.016
Australian Medical Corps	36.230	Fleet Air Arm	36.002, 36.070			Daimler with Krupp 7.7cm AA gun	36.082
<i>British</i>			36.142, 36.210			de Dion Bouton	36.015, 36.74
1 Squadron, NCO pilots	36.188	Fleet and Torpedo Pilot Finishing School	36.149			Ehrhardt	36.084
1 Squadron RNAS	36.221	Independent Force	36.203			Geschützwagen 14	36.082
1 Torpedo Training Squadron	36.149	No 1 School of Aeronautics,				horse-drawn transport with Voisin	36.111
		Reading	36.270			Krupp and Daimler tractor	36.094
		Reserve Aeroplane Squadron					

- Peerless lorry 36.014, 36.018, 36.020  
Pierce-Arrow 36.004, 36.016  
Renault 36.099  
Thornycroft lorry 36.015, 36.017
- Vessels**  
HMS *Argus* 36.150  
HMS *Furious* 36.072, 36.151  
HMS *Nairana* 36.249  
HMS *Royal Oak* 36.072  
HMS *Vernon* 36.149  
KBS *Manica* 36.072  
RMS *Karmala* 36.129  
*Rumyniia* (seaplane carrier) 36.167  
*Truvor* 36.167
- Miscellaneous**  
Aeroplane, The 36.255  
Bolsheviks 36.167, 36.234  
CCI Essex Chapter 36.277  
disabled observers in Russian service 36.110, 36.120  
*Flight* (magazine) 36.196, 36.255  
GS Sheds 36.054  
hangars used as bus depot 36.133  
Imperial All-Russian Aero Club 36.038  
Jim Walsh Memorial Young Writers' Competition 36.223  
Kubanöl (Oil/fuel) 36.234  
Posttraumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) 36.230  
Schneider Trophy 36.024  
Society of Former Russian Airmen 36.243  
*Times*, The 36.255  
typhus, epidemic in Russia 36.233  
Western Australian Airways 36.131, 36.272  
*WWI Aero* 36.059
- BOOK REVIEWS**  
*A History of No 10 Squadron Royal Naval Air Service in WWI*; Mike Westrop 36.066  
*Aircraft Down*; Alec Brew 36.207  
*An Airman's Wife*; Aimée McHardy 36.139  
*Balloon-busting Aces of WWI*; Jon Guttman 36.207  
*Balloons at War*; John Christopher 36.066  
*British and American Aces of World War I*; Norman Franks 36.279  
*British-built Aircraft Vol 4: Central & Eastern England*; Ron Smith 36.139  
*Classic Fighters, Marlborough 2005*; Allan Udy 36.279  
*Control in the Sky: Evolution and History of the Aircraft Cockpit*; L.F.E. Coombs 36.279  
*Das Kriegstagebuch der Jagdstaffel 12*; Michael Schmeelke 36.140  
*Flying an Ugly Duckling*; Michael Cambray 36.066  
*German Aces of World War I*; N. Franks & G. VanWyngarden 36.067  
*Groupe de Combat 12 'Les Cicognes'*; Jon Guttman 36.067  
*In the Footsteps of the Red Baron*; Mike O'Connor & Norman Franks 36.066  
*Jagdgeschwader Nr II 'Berthold'*; Greg VanWyngarden 36.139  
*Junkers Aircraft and Engines 1913-1945*; Antony L. Kay 36.066  
*Les Escadrilles de l'Aeronautique Militaire Française: Symbolique et Histoire 1912-1920* SHAA 36.067  
*Mario Calderara: Aviator and Inventor*; L. Calderara & A. Marchetti 36.208  
*No Place for Chivalry*; A. Goodrum 36.208  
*Plane to Plane*; Martyn Chorlton 36.139  
*Russian Aviation: A Pictorial History 1885-1945*; D. A. Sobolev 36.067  
*Sopwith Pup Aces of World War I*; Norman Franks 36.207  
*SPAD S.VII CI*; Martin Velek 36.067  
*The Annals of 100 Squadron*; Major C. Gordon Burge, OBE 36.068  
*The Chronicles of 55 Squadron RFC and RAF*; Leonard Miller 36.067
- The Great War-plane Sell Off*; Arthur W.J.G. Ord-Hume 36.207  
*The Red Baron*; Manfred von Richthofen 36.139  
*The Royal Air Force: An Encyclopedia of the Inter-War Years Volume I*; Wg Cdr Ian M. Philpott 36.207  
*Three's Company: An Illustrated History of No 3 (Fighter) Squadron RAF*; J. T.C. Long 36.207  
*Twentieth Century Maverick: The Life of Noel Pemberton Billing*; Barbara Stoney 36.067  
*Uniforms and Equipment of the British Army in WWI*; Stephen J. Chambers 36.279  
*Upwards and Onwards*; Bill Randle 36.140  
*War in the Air*; Sir Walter Raleigh & H.A. Jones 36.279  
*With a Smile and a Wave: The life of Captain Aidan Liddell VC, MC*; P. Daybell 36.139
- Electronic Media Reviews**  
*Aerofan* on CD-ROM 36.068  
*Aircraft colours and markings of the First World War era*: CD-ROM Version 2, by Bob Pearson 36.208
- Drawings & Maps**  
BE1 36.259  
Castle Bromwich 36.180  
Eastern Front 36.109  
East Fortune Aerodrome 36.144  
Grimsby, location of former Killingholme hangars 36.133  
Maubeuge 36.031  
Russia 36.045  
Russia, Ukraine & the Black Sea 36.165  
Warsaw Campaign area 36.099
- Graphs and Tables**  
4 Sqn AFC, operations 1918 36.225  
Aircraft production in Bordeaux 36.028  
JG III, organisation 36.124  
Officer and NCO aircrew 1918 36.194  
Propeller numbering, British 36.197  
Sopwith Triplanes, French serials & combat results 36.213
- COVERS & COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS**  
**36.1f** *Russian Ace Aleksandr Kosakov*; Barry Weekley  
**36.1if** SPAD VII profiles; Bob Pearson  
**36.033** *2Lt Dunstan and Capt Taylor in BE2c, 2545*; Howard Jones  
**36.033** *2Lt Leslie Dunstan flying Martinsyde G100, 7263*; Howard Jones  
**36.036** *Lebed 12 biplanes*; and *Sikorsky S-16s of the Imperial Russian Air Service*; Vic Sheppard  
**36.1r** 13pdr AA gun. Contemporary illustration, digitally coloured.  
**36.2f** *Incident at Albert*, digital collage.  
**36.2if** Sopwith Pup, Shuttleworth Collection.  
**36.2r** *A Lesson from the Master and Hostile Sky*; Russell Smith  
**36.3f** *Short success with HMS Vindex*; Joe Edis  
**36.3if** Sopwith Triplane and Sopwith Pup, Shuttleworth Collection.  
**36.3r** *Calm Before the Storm: Sopwith 1½ Strutter*, and *Evening Flight: C\* airship*; Barry Barnes  
**36.4f** *DH2 downs Fokker Eindekker*; Robin Smith.  
**36.4if** *Hawker defeats an Albatros C.I*, and *Mapplebeck's Balloon Strafe*; Colin Ashford.  
**36.4r** *BE2 over Stonehenge*; Robert Karr.
- Profiles & Five-views**  
**Anatra D ('Anade'), Morane-Saulnier Type I, MS839, Morane-Saulnier Type P, SPAD A2 & Voisin 3 (Type LAS) Russian-built**; colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov 36.105  
**Anatra DS, LVG C.V, Nieuport 10, Sopwith 11/2 Strutter, SPAD A2 & SPAD VII**; colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov 36.173  
**Avro 504, DH9, DH9a, RE8, Sopwith Camel F4055**; colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov 36.248  
**Farman 22, Farman 30, Nieuport IVG & Nieuport 10**; colour profiles by Harry Dempsey 36.101  
**Farman 16, Morane-Saulnier Type G, Morane-Saulnier Type L & Mosca MBbis**; colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov 36.104  
**Nieuport 11, Nieuport 17, Nieuport 21 & Nieuport 23**; colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov 36.174  
**Nieuport 11, Nieuport 16**; colour five-view and profiles by Richard Ansell 36.034  
**Nieuport 17, Nieuport 23bis, Nieuport 24bis, Nieuport 27**; colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov 36.241  
**Nieuport 24bis**; colour five-view by Richard Ansell 36.176  
**Sopwith Triplanes in French service**; colour five-view by Harry Dempsey 36.244
- Authors**  
Alexeyev, S. (Fabric) 36.133  
Anderson, P. (Fabric) 36.200  
Armstrong, M. (Fabric) 36.059  
Boddy, B. (Fabric) 36.132  
Browne, O'B. (translator) 36.124  
Clarke, A. (Fabric) 36.200  
Clarke, M. (Fabric) 36.272  
Cohen, M. (Fabric) 36.059  
Cooksley, P. (Fabric) 36.200  
Davies, K. (Fabric) 36.132  
Davis, M.J. 36.197, 36.257  
Dunstan, J. 36.029  
Goble, J. (Fabric) 36.201  
Hadaway, S. 36.063, 36.134, 36.202, 36.275  
Hamilton, D. (Fabric) 36.060  
Hare, Paul R. 36.252  
Hide, David 36.003, 36.071  
Hussein, C. (Fabric) 36.201  
Hyde, K. (Fabric) 36.132  
Jefford, J. 36.186, 36.272  
Kulikov, V. (Fabric) 36.200  
Lacroze, Jean 36.023  
Lambrecht, E. (Fabric) 36.059  
Law, P. (Fabric) 36.133  
Leslie, G.S. (Fabric) 36.132  
Long, B. (Fabric) 36.200  
Lowsley-Williams, D. (Albums) 36.054  
McCutcheon, K.D. (Fabric) 36.059  
McGuire, F. (Fabric) 36.060  
Mirkovic, M. (Fabric) 36.272  
Molkentin, Michael 36.223  
Morris, R. (Fabric) 36.200  
Newman, G. 36.143  
Pearce, M. (translator) 36.023  
Partridge, M. 36.132, 36.184  
Ryley, D. (Fabric) 36.060  
Singfield, T. (Fabric) 36.132  
Smith, C. 36.129  
Taylor, J. 36.132, 36.179  
Taylor, S.K. 36.132, 36.153, 36.264  
Travers, Margaret (editor and translator) 36.037, 36.097, 36.158, 36.233  
Welsh, M. (Fabric) 36.060  
Westrop, Mike 36.211



# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 37 (2006)

This index, compiled with the help of Paul Leaman, continues to use the established 'classified' style used by the Society.

After the Contents, abstracts of the main articles are listed in page order. These give title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follow under separate headings the detailed subject, drawings, covers, book reviews and author indexes.

The Subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, camouflage & markings, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italic*. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article or part (in the case of articles running to more than one issue) with photographs given priority. Data given in tabulations have not

been separately indexed. References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but the serials of individual aircraft are given only when the machine itself is the subject of a significant feature.

The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular departments such as Fabric are also included. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indexes appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

Barbara Huston

### CONTENTS

	page.column
Abstracts	1.1
Subject Index	
Aircraft	2.1
Aircraft design, manufacture & testing	2.3
Aircraft serial numbers	2.3
Airships & Balloons	2.3
Armament	2.3
Camouflage & Markings	2.3
Campaigns, battles & engagements	3.1
Engines	3.1
Equipment	3.1
Events	3.1
Locations & Aerodromes	3.1
Manufacturers	3.2
People	3.2
Remembrance	5.2
Research	5.2
Squadrons & Units	5.2
Strategy, Policy & Administration	5.3
Vehicles	5.3
Vessels	5.3
Miscellaneous	6.1
Book & Electronic Media Reviews	6.1
Covers & Colour Illustrations	6.3
Colour Profiles & five-views	6.3
Drawings, scale plans	6.3
Maps	7.1
Tables	7.1
Author Index	7.2

### Page Numbers

No.1	001-068
No.2	069-140
No.3	141-208
No.4	209-280

### ABSTRACTS

**37.003-009. The Ninth Victory of German Ace Hans-Joachim Buddecke: Nicholas J. Severs** Examines evidence for different possibilities, concluding in favour of FE2b 6937, Sgt T. Jones and 2Lt F.A.A. Hewson 18 Sqn RFC. (5 photos, 2 maps, 1 table)

**37.010-022. Alessandro Tonini, Aviation Pioneer & Engineer: Ray Sanger**

The life and achievements of a major Italian designer whose work included Macchi flying boats. (33 photos, 8 illus)

**37.023-036. British Strategic Air Operations May to Nov 1918: Deri A. Hughes**

Runner-up, Jim Walsh Young Writers' Competition 2005. The birth of strategic bombing. (10 photos, 20 illus & 3 tables)

**37.037-045. Prelude to a VC. 2Lt John Clark 'Jack' Simpson 32 Squadron, RFC: Pt 2: Stewart K. Taylor**

Simpson's career from the start of active service until his death in action. (10 photos)

**37.046-52. Nothing is Impossible. Leonard Taplin DFC: Norman Franks**

A successful Camel pilot who survived capture to become a pioneer of aviation in Australia. (8 photos)

**37.053-058. My Adventures as a M.T. Driver in the RAF: Grace Mary Berry, ed by J. Barfoot & K. Feline**

Diary of a WRAF at 44 (HD) Hainault Farm. (8 photos)

**37.059-060. 106 Squadron RFC/RAF 1917-1919: Nick Forder**

Brief history of RE8/Bristol F2B Squadron. (1 photo, 1 table)

**37.071-086. His Majesty's Rigid Airships HMA R31 & R32, 1917-1921, Pt 1: Brian J. Turpin.**

Policy decisions, design and construction, including the Cardington base. (28 photos, 7 illus)

**37.087-089. Issoudun, the 3rd Aviation Instruction Center of the American Expeditionary Forces - Lafayette Foundation via Stephen Lawson.**

Development of the major US training centre in France, its personnel and colourful aircraft. (4 photos, 2 maps)

**37.090-103. Billy Bones - The 31st Aero Squadron at Field Five, Issoudun.**

Includes extracts from the diary of Sgt 1st Class Howard Martin. (28 photos, 1 table, 1 illus)

**37.104-108. Painted with Purpose: Customised Camels** compiled by T.M. Ellis, S. Leslie & A. Kemp (10 photos, colour profiles by Ronny Barr)

**37.109-115. A British Hydroplane on the Dead Sea: Dr Dov Gavish.**

Martinsyde fuselage on floats used by 67 (Australian) Sqn in the Palestine campaign. (12 photos, 2 illus, 1 map)

**37.116-119. Mum's the Word: Stewart K. Taylor**

Pilots of 84 Sqn get even with Maj W. Sholto Douglas. (7 photos, 1 drawing)

**37.120-126. Sorties with Sorley by AM Sir Ralph Sorley**

The flying characteristics of many early aircraft, from personal experience. (12 photos)

**37.129. A Short History of 148 Squadron RFC/RAF: Nick Forder**

**37.143-155 His Majesty's Rigid Airships HMA R31 & R32, 1917-1921, Pt 2: Brian J. Turpin**

Completion and service life of the two airships. (21 photos, 1 map)

**37.156 The German East Africa Campaign - The Wider View: AVM Peter Dye**

Introduction to the study of RNAS operations, including summary of literature. (1 photo)

**37.157-185 RNAS Operations in East Africa 1914-1918, Pt 1: AVM Peter Dye**

4 Expeditionary Squadron RNAS, use of floatplanes, the hunt for *Königsberg*, AM J.H. Furniss' photo collection. (98 photos & 4 maps)

**37.186-195 Sorties with Sorley Pt 2: AM Sir Ralph Sorley**

Further reminiscences of early aircraft types. (9 photos)

**37.196-197 Frankl & The Pfalz:**



## Stephen T. Lawson

Wilhelm Frankl, 9th recipient of the *Pour le Mérite*, and the short-lived Pfalz D.VI. (5 photos)

### 37.211-215 Some Experiments with BE2: Paul R. Hare

The development of BE2 and the Military Aeroplane Competition of 1912. (5 photos)

### 37.215-222 BE2 - The Possible Development of an Airframe to 601: Mick Davis

Variations, experiments and test flights up to Busk's fatal crash in 601. (6 photos & 5 pp scale drwgs)

### 37.223-240 RNAS Operations in East Africa 1914-1918, Pt 2: AVM Peter Dye

Operations 'up-country', 7 & 8 Squadrons RNAS, the Zanzibar base, the diary of LM E.R.W. Lincoln. Tables of personnel and aircraft. (46 photos, 1 map & 3 tables)

### 37.241-249 Jasta 1 Victory & Casualty Log: Comparison of Published Sources: Pat Kennedy & Joseph Moran

Tabulated analysis of 16 widely used reference works. (8 photos & 10 tables)

### 37.250-260 Not Quite 'Birds of a Feather': Capt D.U. McGregor, MC & 2Lt G.I.D. Marks, 23 Sqn RFC, Pt 1: Stewart K. Taylor

The careers of two Canadians who flew SPADs in the same RFC squadron. (11 photos)

### 37.263-264 27 Squadron Fatalities 1916-1918: Nick Forder

Names, dates and aircraft serials.

## SUBJECT INDEX

### Aircraft

#### *Aeroplani Romeo*

IMAM Ro Types 37.021  
Ro.6 37.203  
Albatros D.V 37.259  
Albatros Scouts 'Black Tails' 37.252  
Avro 510 37.125  
Avro 504 37.194  
Blackburn Kangaroo 37.194  
Bleriot Monoplane 37.123  
Bristol Boxkite 37.123  
Bristol F2B 37.049, 37.050, 37.059, 37.195  
Brandenburg W.29 37.195  
Bristol TB8 modified 37.123, 37.124  
Bristol Tourer 37.051, 37.052  
Caudron G.III 37.171, 37.177, 37.178, 37.182, 37.223  
Curtiss 'F' flying boat 37.161, 37.162  
Curtiss R2 37.090  
DH1A 37.253  
DH2 37.037, 37.038, 37.042, 37.044  
modifications in the field 37.038  
DH5 37.259  
DH4 37.093, 37.188, 37.191  
DH6 37.194  
DH9 37.024, 37.025, 37.059, 37.192  
DH9A 37.027, 37.031, 37.193

Fairey Hamble Baby 37.187  
Felixstowe F2A 37.193  
Handley Page O/400 37.027, 37.029  
Handley Page O/400 C9681 London-Cairo Flight 37.199  
Handley Page V/1500 37.195  
Henry Farman 37.171, 37.172, 37.192  
Henry Farman, steel framed 37.230  
LFG Roland C.II 37.040  
Macchi landplanes 37.018  
Macchi M Type flying boats 37.016  
Martinsyde G100 Elephant 37.048, 37.251, 37.253  
fuselage used on floats, Dead Sea campaign 37.111  
Maurice Farman 37.214  
Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn 37.122  
Maurice Farman Seaplane 37.124  
Morane Type G 37.123  
Morane Parasol 37.186  
Morane Saulnier AI 37.094  
Nieuport 21 37.093, 37.098  
Nieuport 24 37.092, 37.094, 37.096, 37.097  
Nieuport 24bis 37.095, 37.098  
Nieuport 27 37.091, 37.094  
Nieuport types in US service 37.088, 37.096  
Pfalz D.VI 37.196  
RAF BE1 37.211  
RAF BE2 37.211  
experimental fitting of floats 37.213  
RAF BE2c 37.180, 37.187, 37.230, 37.232, 37.233  
additional fuel for long-range flights 37.233  
RAF BE 2e 37.187  
BE3 37.213  
RAF BE12 37.047  
RAF FE2b 37.037, 37.129, 37.253  
RAF FE2b 4909 *Baby Mine* 37.039, 37.131  
RAF FE2b 6937 *Punjab 29 Rawalpindi* 37.003, 37.004, 37.007  
RAF FE2b C9793 37.203  
RAF RE8 37.059, 37.195, 37.256  
RAF SE5a 37.117  
Rumpler C.Ia 37.043  
Short Type 81 Folder seaplane 37.168, 37.170, 37.175  
Short Type 184 37.186  
Short Type 827 37.236, 37.238  
Short Type 830 Tractor Seaplane 37.125, 37.126  
Short S38 37.121, 37.122  
Sopwith 1½ Strutter 37.191, 37.192, 37.204, 37.257, 37.261  
Sopwith Baby 37.186, 37.188  
Sopwith Camel 37.188, 37.203  
Sopwith Camel B3926 'Happy Hawkins' 37.107  
Sopwith Camel B5234, moon and stars scheme 37.106  
Sopwith Camel B6416, war bonds scheme 37.106  
Sopwith Camel B7380, Ruston & Proctor 1000th aircraft 37.106  
Sopwith Circuit of Britain Type 37.125, 37.126  
Sopwith Military Biplane 37.186  
Sopwith Pup 37.187

Sopwith Schneider 37.186, 37.187  
Sopwith Snipe 37.062  
Sopwith Triplane 37.061, 37.257  
Sopwith Type 807 floatplane 37.162, 37.163, 37.164  
SPAD VII 37.094, 37.250, 37.256  
SPAD XII 37.253  
*Tonini designs*  
Italia 1 & 2 37.013  
Monorebus 37.011  
Vickers ES1 37.037, 37.041  
Voisin 5 37.181, 37.182, 37.183, 37.226, 37.230  
Wight Navyplane 37.125  
Wright Biplane 37.123

### Aircraft Design, Manufacture & Testing

#### *Aeroplanes*

BE2 37.211  
BE2 airframe 37.215  
*Rigid Airships*  
clutches and drive shafts 37.143  
control car 37.079  
fins & flying controls 37.078  
gasbags & valves 37.076  
hull structure 37.075  
keel corridor 37.079  
power gondolas 37.082, 37.151  
Camper & Nicholson 37.083  
Saunders 37.083  
Zeppelin-type valves 37.143

### Aircraft Serial Numbers

Aircraft flown by L.T.E. Taplin 37.052  
Aircraft flown by AM Sir Ralph Sorley 37.122, 37.186  
Aircraft operated by 106 Squadron 37.060  
RNAS aircraft in East Africa 37.235

### Airships & Balloons

#### *British*

23 Class 37.071, 37.146  
R31 37.071, 37.143  
R32 37.071, 37.143  
used in training US Navy 37.152  
R38 37.147

### Armament

#### *Bombs*

16lb bombs, made in E. Africa 37.233  
230lb bomb 37.028  
guns, ammunition and bombs at Chukwani 37.239  
in open-air armoury, Mbuyuni 37.179  
rifle grenades as bombs on BE2c 37.231  
*Anti-aircraft*  
adapted machine gun from *Königsberg* 37.178  
*shotguns, issued to RNAS*  
Holland & Holland 37.180

### Camouflage & Markings

25 Squadron RFC FE2b 4909 'Baby Mine' 37.131  
31st Aero Squadron abstract scheme on Nieuport 24 37.102  
'Billy Bones' (skull & crossbones) 37.090  
'Billy Bones' (skull & crossbones) on

Nieuport 24	37.094	Cardington	<b>37.072</b> , 37.144	Haddick, Lt	37.092
elephant on Nieuport, Issoudun	37.088	Hainault Farm	37.053	Joyce, Lt T.N.	37.089
female silhouette on Nieuport 27	37.094	Hesdigneul	37.039	Lee, Lt	37.092
Nieuport 27C.1 'The Jazbo'	37.089	Julis (Weli Sheikh Nuran)	37.047	Luke, 2Lt F.	37.095
Sopwith Camel, Japanese sun scheme		Mejdel	37.110	Martin, Sgt 1st Class H.	<b>37.090</b>
	37.104	Reclinghem	37.047	Mitchell, 1st Lt J.	37.092
Sopwith Camel, checkerboard scheme		Spittelgate	37.059	Niedermeyer, Lt	37.095
	37.107	Treizennes	37.038	Parks, Capt V.	37.093
Sopwith Camel, Egyptian scheme		Weyhill	37.059	Petterson, Lt A.B.	37.092
	37.106			Pulliam, Capt K.	37.089
Sopwith Camel, moon and stars scheme		<i>East Africa</i>		Ring, Lt T.F.	37.092
	37.106	Alt Iringa	37.231	Robinson, 1st Lt R.	37.099
Sopwith Camel, pictorial scheme with		Central Railway	37.230	Seymour, Lt J.	37.089
snake	37.107	Chukwani	37.236, 37.267	Spaatz, Maj C.	37.092
Sopwith Camel, skull and crossbones in		Dar es Salaam	37.161	Streett, Capt S.C.	37.090
mixed scheme	37.107	Dar es Salaam, bomb attack	37.230	Sturrock, Lt W.	37.099
Sopwith Camel, striped scheme	37.107	Dodoma	37.229	Tandy, Mech E.S.	37.096
Sopwith Camel, war bonds scheme		Iringa	37.231	Thompson, Lt J.A.	37.092
	37.106	Kilindoni	37.171	Thorpe, Capt J.	37.092
Voisin 5, East Africa	37.228	Kondoa Irangi	37.181, 37.226	Vaughan, 1st Lt G.A.	37.117
		Lindi	37.240	Vollmeyer, Lt Claude E.	37.096
<b>Campaigns, Battles &amp; Engagements</b>		Lol Kissale	37.226	von Hudorf, Lt	37.092
Dead Sea, hydroplane operations	<b>37.109</b>	Mafia Island	37.161	Walsh, Capt R.L.	37.095
German East Africa	<b>37.156</b>	Maktau	37.176, 37.223		
battle and non-battle casualties	37.232	Maneromango	37.231	<i>British and Empire</i>	
Russian-Turkish campaigns	37.261	Mbuyuni	37.176, 37.180, 37.225	27 Squadron fatalities	<b>37.263</b>
		Morogoro	37.230	Abbott, V.	37.051
<b>Engines &amp; Propellers</b>		Moshi	37.181	Adamson, 2Lt C.L.	37.254
Austro-Daimler, 120hp	37.215	Mpwapwa	37.229	Alcock, John	37.121
Canton-Unné	37.182	Niororo Island	37.161	Alder, Lt E.	37.129
Claudiel carburettor	37.212	Rufiji Delta	37.157, 37.231	Allen, Capt G.	37.038
comments and comparisons by AM Sir		Salaita Hill	37.181	Ambrose, Lt F.G.	37.261
Ralph Sorley	<b>37.186</b>	Serengeti RNAS Camp	37.156	Angus, Lt R.W.F.	37.129
Gnome 80hp	37.178	Shimanzi Point, Mombasa	37.166	Ansell, Lt A.E.	37.119
Hele-Shaw clutch	37.083	Tanga Railway	37.181, 37.230	Arnold, FSL H.J.	37.173
Hispano-Suiza	37.250	Ufiome	37.226	Bacon (84 Sqn pilot)	37.118
Isotta-Fraschini	37.017	Zanzibar	37.161, 37.236	Badger, Asst Paymaster H.G.	37.172
Oberursel UR.II	37.196			Bateman, 2Lt E.C.	37.117
Rebus	37.010	<i>German</i>		Bath, Lt C.L.	37.037
Renault, air-cooled, 60hp	37.211	Holzminden POW Camp	37.063	Beale, 2Lt E.	37.024
Renault, 70hp	37.213	Rujm el-Bahr, Palestine	37.109	Benfield, FSL	37.182
Rolls-Royce Eagle 250hp	37.082			Bennett, LM W. (RM)	37.162, 37.163
rotary engine, manhandling	37.100	<i>Russian</i>		Berry, G.M. (WRAF)	<b>37.053</b> , 37.131
Wolseley V8, 60hp	37.211	Lake Onega	37.062	Bickerton, F.H.	37.203
Propeller shop, Kinfauns Castle	37.166			Blackburn, Lt V.G.	37.175
		<b>Manufacturers</b>		Blain, Lt C.W.	37.063
<b>Equipment</b>		Aeroplani Romeo	37.021	Blake, A.	37.051
<i>Aircraft Cockpits</i>		Ruston Proctor	37.108	Bliss, AM2 T.R.	37.129
airbrake control wheel	37.130, 37.204	Schutte-Lanz	37.074	Blomfield, Maj R.G.	37.250
<i>Aircraft Ground Support Equipment</i>		Short Brothers	<b>37.071</b>	Boggis, LM E.H.A. (RM)	37.162, 37.163
aeroplane sheds, 60x90ft	37.056	Società Anonima Nieuport-Macchi		Bois, AM N.M.	37.163
Bessonneau Hangars	37.092, 37.224			Boyland, S.E.	37.074
rotary engine test block	37.095	T.B.N. (Tonini Bergonzi Negri)	37.014	Brand, Maj C.J.Q.	37.131
<i>Communications &amp; Navigation</i>				Brazier, AM	37.163
wireless telephony	37.144	<b>People</b>		Brearley, Maj N.	37.051
Type 57 wireless telephony transmitter	37.084	<i>American</i>		Briggs, 2Lt C.F.	37.252
Widdington wireless set in BE2	37.212	31st Aero Squadron Roster	37.103	Brown, FSL L.O.	37.179, 37.226, 37.228
		Beau, Lt V.	37.097	Bruno, Capt C.	37.179
<b>Events</b>		Bingham, LtCol H.	37.087, 37.090	Buck, AM A.	37.237
Military Aeroplane Competition, 1912	37.211	Brody, Lt C.E.	37.091	Bullock, Lt G.E.	37.129
		Buford, 1st Lt E.	37.092	Burgess, PO	37.162
<b>Locations and Aerodromes</b>		Cody, S.F.	37.215	Burke, Capt, RE	37.212
<i>American</i>		Darby, Sgt Maj H.C.	37.094	Busk, E.T.	37.217
3rd Aviation Instruction Center,		Davis, Lt W.C.	37.098	Campbell, C.I.R.	37.074
American Expeditionary Forces	<b>37.087</b>	Dennison, Lt F.G.	37.092	Carey, FO A.D.	37.203
		Dodds, R.E.	37.059	Cave-Browne-Cave, Wg Cdr T.R.	37.077
<i>British</i>		Ferguson, Capt H.C.	37.097	Chesters, Lt J.	37.117
Auchel (Lozinghem)	37.037	Ferguson, Lt H.C.	37.095	Cobby, A.H.	37.050, 37.108
		Gale, Capt	37.098	Cochran-Patrick, Capt W.J.C.	37.250, 37.252
		George, Lt H.H.	37.102		37.228
		Gravett, Lt C.M.	37.092	Cohen, Lt L.	37.228

Collett, Lt H.S.	37.129	Hotchkiss, E.	37.262, 37.263	Osborne, Capt H.P.	37.256
Collins, Lt A.V.	37.129	Hucks, B.C.	37.262, 37.263	Paine, Capt G.	37.214
Cook, 2Lt H.G.	37.144	Hudson, Lt L.A.C.	37.130	Palmer, S.J.	37.061
Corbett, Lt R.	37.037	Hume, Lt S.S.	37.262	Park, Pte2 T.R.	37.203
Corby, 2Lt H.G.	37.040	Hunt, 2Lt K.F.	37.003	Parker, Harold	37.071
Cornelius, LM W.H.	37.163	Hunt, 2Lt P.G.B.	37.037	Payne, Stephen	37.073, 37.145
Crampton, Capt	37.162	Hunter, Lt T.V.	37.261	Payton, Lt J.L.	37.117
Crew of HMA R31, 12 Nov 1918	37.153	Illingworth, 2Lt F.W.	37.252	Perry, E.W.C.	37.212
Cull, Flt Lt J.T.	37.162, 37.163, 37.172, 37.174, 37.225	Jackson, 2Lt	37.117	Perry, 2Lt W.G.	37.129
Cutler, H. Dennis	37.161, 37.162	Jackson, Lt J.A.	37.118	Pickthorne, Maj C.E.M.	37.119
Dalziel, Lt	37.182	Johnston, Flt Lt F.R.	37.256	Proctor, Capt A.W.B.	37.116
Davids, Lt A.R.	37.261	Johnston, FSL M.K.	37.121	Pryor, Lt J.W.	37.129
Davidson, Capt T.	37.253	Jones, Sgt T.	<b>37.003</b>	Quarman, AM E.	37.163
de Havilland, Geoffrey	37.211	Joy, Maj E.J.	37.253, 37.254	Randall, Lt B.B.	37.006
Dempsey, Capt J.A.D.	37.112	Kearney, 2Lt N.C.	37.059	Rathborne, Air Cdre	37.130
di Balme, 2Lt L.T.B., Count	37.253	Kearton, Lt C.	37.179	Rees, Maj	37.038
Doig, 1AM	37.112	Keller, Capt R.L.	37.253	Rice, Maj E.A.B.	37.059
Doran, 2Lt	37.253	Kemp, 2Lt E.C.	37.008	Richardson, 2Lt F.A.	37.059
Douglas, Maj S.	37.059, <b>37.116</b>	Kennard, Lt C.	37.063	Richardson, 2Lt G.T.	37.005
Downey, 2Lt G.J.	37.059	King, AM1 G.W.	37.129	Ridgway, 2Lt C.W.	37.129
Dowty, LM R.	37.226	Kingsford-Smith, C.	37.051	Ritchie, AM3 G.	37.129
Drew, Capt	37.147	Kingsmill, FSL	37.182	RNAS Personnel in East Africa	37.234
Drury, Capt	37.112	Lacey, CPO C.V.	37.163	Robertson, 2Lt J.L.	37.127
Duke, Lt L. de S.	37.116	Laird, 2Lt D.P.	37.198	Roberts, Lt C.	37.261
Edsell, T. (WRAF)	37.053, 37.054	Langlands, 2Lt D.	37.252	Robertson (?) 2Lt L.J.	37.008
Elmsley, Maj T.K.	37.151	Latch, Capt C.T.	37.061	Robinson, FSL J.	37.228
Evans, Lt H.B.	37.129	Law, 1AM L.O.	37.003	Robinson, AM T.N.C.	37.039
Falkenberg, Capt C.F.	37.117, 37.118	Law, AM T.R.	37.163	Rollo, Flt Lt Hon G.deStC	37.182
Fawcett, R.N.	37.051	Lawrence, H.J./J.H.	37.204	Rowley, 2Lt S.E.	37.127
Finer, 2Lt H.J.	37.006	Leckie, Lt G.	37.256	Ryan, Lt R.	37.262
Fox, Lt A.G.	37.214	Lefroy, Capt H.P.T.	37.212	Sanders, Lt H.	37.024
Foxen, WO H.	37.238	Leighton, Maj J.B.T.	37.251	Saunders, 2Lt H.W.	37.118
Furniss, AM1/PO J.H. (Jack)	37.158, 37.160, <b>37.236</b> , 37.238	Le Messurier, 2Lt T.	37.059	Savage, 2Lt J.R.B.	37.039
Gallehawk, Mids A.N.	37.161, 37.163, 37.225	Lewis, 2Lt B.W.	37.038	Schwann, Oliver	37.212
Gibbs, 2Lt F.J.	37.252	Lewis, Lt C.A.	37.257	Scroggs, Capt H.S.	37.152
Gilmour, Capt S.B.	37.038	Lewis, 2Lt G.H.	37.040	Sharpe, FSL	37.182
Gimmell/Gemmell (?) 84 Sqn pilot	37.118	Lincoln, AM E.R.W.	37.158, <b>37.236</b> , 37.238	Shaw, AM W.H.	37.163
Gordon, Sqn Cdr R.	37.171	Lipscomb, Claude	37.073	Simpson, 2Lt J.C.	<b>37.037</b>
Grant, AM	37.163	Little, Maj L.C.	37.152	Smith, Capt P.	37.252
Grant, 2Lt R.	37.254	Lunnon, Lt L.E.	37.117	Smuts, Gen J.C.	37.024, 37.157, 37.231
Graves, FO A.G.	37.063	Lydford, H.T.	37.064	Sorley, FSL/Lt R.	37.120, 37.186
Grech, W.L.	37.064	McCall, 2Lt L.	37.130	Southey, Capt W.A.	37.116
Green, F.M.	37.211	McCloughry, Maj W.A.	37.047	Sparling, Maj H.E.	37.147
Gregory LM A.H.	37.163	McConnell, FSL	37.182	Sprott, CPO	37.163
Grenfell, Maj E.O.	37.255	McCudden, Capt J.T.B.	37.261	Stead, 2Lt S.C.	37.252
Haldane, Richard Burdon, 1st Viscount	37.211	McGregor, Capt D.U.	<b>37.250</b>	Stewart-Dawson, FSL N.	37.179, 37.180, 37.226
Hall, 2Lt F.	37.006	McLean, Capt C.T.	37.039	Stock, 2Lt F.H.	37.129
Hanmer, Grp Capt H.I.	37.114	Mclean, Sir F.	37.121	Street, 2Lt C.	37.004
Harris, Capt/Maj A.T.	37.058, 37.130	McLintock, Capt R.	37.254	Stubbs, 2Lt	37.038
Hawker, Maj L.G.	37.199	Macphee, Lt G.G.	37.198	Sutcliffe, PO G.W.	37.162
Heard, 2Lt S.F.	37.005	Mannock, Maj E.	37.198	Sutherland, Lt L.D.	37.109
Heckstall-Smith, S.	37.212	Marks, 2Lt G.I.D.	<b>37.250</b>	Sykes, Maj-Gen F.H.	37.026, 37.214
Heiner, Capt	37.040	Meager, Capt G.F.	37.151	Syson, 2Lt L.	37.261
Hellyer, Capt F.E.	37.037	Mitchell, Maj W.	37.041	Taplin, 2Lt L.T.E.	<b>37.046</b>
Henderson, Brig Gen D.	37.214	Mobsby, PO	37.162, 37.163	Taylor, F.H.	37.119
Henty, Lt/Capt E.	37.037	Moon, Lt	37.239	Tedder, Capt A.W.	37.004
Hepburn, FSL	37.182	Moore, Maj W.G.	37.104, 37.226, 37.228, 37.231, 37.237	Terraneau, FSL C.R.	37.179
Hern, Lt H.R.	37.129	Mottershead, Sgt T.	37.004	Thomas, 2Lt O.V.	37.038
Hewson, 2Lt F.A.A.	<b>37.003</b> , 37.005, 37.007	Nanson, Flt Cdr E.R.C.	37.160, 37.228, 37.236	Trescowthick, N.	37.049
Hicks, Lt Col W.C.	37.144	Nelson, AM E.W.	37.232	Toll, AM G.	37.163
Highwood, 2Lt	37.117	Newall, Lt-Col C.	37.024	Tubbs, AM C.E.	37.163
Hiscocks, Stanley	37.212	Nicholas, Lt C.H.	37.040	Tubbs, H.V.L.	37.204
Hodges, Lt A.G.A.	37.261	Nixon, 2Lt W.E.	37.039	Turner, 2Lt A.S.	37.252
Hodges, Lt J.C.	37.261, 37.263	Norrington, CPO H.	37.163	Tutte, Lt A.A.	37.129
Holt, Lt Col F.V.	37.254	Northey, Gen	37.231	Tyrrell, Lt M.	37.106
		O'Gorman, Mervyn	37.211	van Deventer, Gen L.J.	37.181, 37.226
		Ogilvie, Alec	37.123	Vines, Pte2 P.J.	37.129
		O'Grady, 2Lt S.C.	37.252, 37.255	von Poellnitz, Lt/Capt	37.037
				Wald, A.	37.203
				Walmsley, Lt L.	37.225

Wann, Capt A.H.	37.147	<b>Remembrance</b>	37.225, 37.230
Watkins, Flt Lt H.E.M	37.163, 37.165, 37.170, 37.179	<i>Graves &amp; Memorials</i>	27 Squadron, fatalities 1916-1918
Watkins, Capt L.P.	37.129	Robertson, J.L., Stoke Golding	37.263
Watt, AM1	37.261	Simpson, J.C., Vermelles British Cemetery	<b>37.037</b> , 37.259
Weatherley, LM H.	37.237	36 Squadron RFC	37.203
Webb, Capt N.W.	37.130	44(HD) Squadron RAF	37.053, 37.131, 37.251
Wharton, Lt C.E.	37.129	45 Squadron	37.257
Whitcut, Lt H.M.	37.059	49 Training Squadron	37.059
Whittingham, Cdr W.E.	37.158	55 Squadron, Independent Force	37.059, 37.257
Widdington, R.	37.212	56 Squadron	37.257
Wilkinson, Maj A.M.	37.251, 37.255	57 Squadron	37.257
Williams, Lt Col P.	37.110	66 Squadron	37.257, 37.262
Williams, AM T.	37.163	67 Squadron RFC (1 Sqn AFC)	37.047, 37.110
Winterbottom, Cpl A.	37.006	‘B’ Flight pilot roster, Aug/Sept 1918	37.119
Workman, Lt C.S.	37.004	70 Squadron RFC	37.203
Wright, Capt A.B.	37.253	71 Squadron RFC	37.047
Wright, 2Lt F.G.	37.113	84 Squadron, RFC/RAF	37.116
Wylie, Lt	37.182	84 Squadron ‘B’ Flight	37.117
<i>Dutch</i>		105 Squadron RAF	37.059
Fokker, Anthony	37.242	106 Squadron RFC/RAF	<b>37.059</b>
<i>French</i>		148 Squadron RFC/RAF	<b>37.129</b> , 37.203
Delagrance, F.L.	37.010	216 Squadron	37.130
Verrier, P.	37.214	Cole’s Scouts	37.225
<i>German</i>		Loyal North Lancashire Regiment	37.223, 37.236
Armbrecht, Ltn	37.245	Norforce, East Africa	37.231
Bethge, Ltn H.	37.246	Royal Corps of Naval Constructors	37.074
Augst, Otto (Test pilot)	37.196	RNAS, East Africa operations	<b>37.223</b>
Buddecke, H-J.	<b>37.003</b>	RNAS Armoured Car Squadron	37.261
Bülow, Ltn W. von	37.256	RNAS Kite Balloon unit, East Africa	37.182
Classen, Vzfw F.	37.050	RNAS ratings on board HMS <i>Himalaya</i>	37.233
Clausnitzer, VzFw E.	37.259	<i>German</i>	
Ehrentaller, Ofstv K.	37.246	Jagdgeschwader III	37.050
Frankl, LtndR W.	<b>37.196</b>	Jasta 1	<b>37.241</b>
Freden, LtndR H.	37.245	Jasta 4	37.259
Frommherz, Ltn H.	37.050	Jasta 10	37.253
Goede (?)	37.246	Jasta 26	37.050
Hölscher, Rudolf	37.262, 37.263	Jasta 27	37.256
Immelmann, Ltn M.	37.039	Jasta 36	37.256
Krauss, Vfw M.	37.256	Kampfgeschwader 3	37.044
Leffers, LtndR G.	37.242, 37.246	<b>Strategy, Policy &amp; Administration</b>	
Lettow-Vorbeck, Col P. von	37.157, 37.158, 37.231	airship construction, responsibility for	37.074
Liebig, Ltn F.W.	37.245	British Strategic Air Operations	<b>37.023</b>
Loof, Capt Max	37.231 Lux, Vzfw A. 37.050	Defence of Ireland Scheme 1919	37.060
Mesch, Vzfw C.	37.050	disposition and command of squadron formations	37.116
Nathanael, OfStv E.	37.252	German East Africa Campaign, influence on formation of RAF	37.157
Reifhauser, Ltn	37.246	Independent Force	37.023
Reiher, LtndR E.	37.255	RAF Mission in North Russia	37.062
Schmidt, Ltn J.	37.254	strategic bombing	37.024
Teka, Ofstv	37.246	<b>Vehicles</b>	
Voss, Oblt W.	37.261	armoured car at Mbuyuni	37.225
Wendler, Ltn E.	37.044	Crossley, RAF transport	37.055, 37.057
Wintgens, Ltn K.	37.242	Ford, RAF transport	37.053
Zander, Hpt M.	37.242, 37.246	Jeffrey lorry, Zanzibar	37.237
Zimmermann, Ltn E.	37.044	Moore & Phelan motorcycle	37.057
<i>Greek</i>		<b>Vessels</b>	
Hambras, FSL S. (Hambas in text)	37.128	<i>British &amp; Empire</i>	
<i>Italian</i>			
Calderara, M.	37.010		
Tonini, Alessandro	<b>37.010</b> , 37.022, 37.203		
<i>Swiss</i>			
Muller, Herman	37.073		

- SS *Chakdara* 37.166  
HMT *Derfflinger/Huntsgreen* 37.160  
HMS *Himalaya* 37.233  
HMS *Kinfauns Castle* 37.161  
HMS *Laconia* 37.166, 37.171  
HMS *Laurentic* 37.171  
KBSS *Manica* 37.158, 37.240  
HMS *Mersey* 37.171  
HMS *Pegasus* 37.161  
SS *Persia* 37.162  
SS *Professor* 37.236  
HMS *Severn* 37.170
- German*  
SMS *Königsberg* 37.157, **37.160**,  
37.170, 37.174, 37.231
- Miscellaneous**  
bomb raid on London: *Bystander*  
cartoon 37.029  
CCI Trophies, IPMS Scale Modelworld  
2005 37.060  
charitable status of society 37.141  
grant from CCI for conservation of  
RAeC Certificate Albums 37.267  
ground or deck handling of seaplanes  
37.126  
hydrogen gas, health risk from leaks  
37.144  
LCT (liquid carbon tetrachloride)  
damage to health 37.089  
Minutes of 37th AGM 37.138  
Repatriation Reports, 18 & 25 Sqns  
37.008  
Western Australian Airways Ltd 37.051  
York Branch Meeting 37.065
- Book Reviews**  
*Airfields & Airmen: The Channel Coast*  
by Mike O'Connor 37.135  
*Airfields of north-east England in  
the Second World War* by Martin  
Chorlton 37.068  
*Airships Over the North Channel:* by  
Guy Warner 37.067  
*Army Wings: A History of Army Air  
Observation Flying 1914-1960* by  
Robert Jackson 37.136  
*Australian Hawk over The Western  
Front: ... Major R.S. Dallas* by  
Adrian Hellwig 37.135  
*The Battle For Singapore* by Peter  
Thompson 37.207  
*Battle of Britain 1917: The First Heavy  
Bomber Raids on England* by J.  
Sutherland & D. Canwell 37.136  
*Before Endeavours Fade: A Guide to the  
Battlefields of the First World War* by  
Rose E.B. Coombs 37.206  
*Born Adventurer: The Life of Frank  
Bickerton, Antarctic Pioneer* by  
Stephen Haddelsey 37.206  
*British Built Aircraft Vol 5: Northern  
England, Scotland, Wales and  
Northern Ireland* by Ron Smith  
37.135  
*British Single-Seater Fighter  
Squadrons on the Western Front In  
World War I* by Alex Revell 37.270  
*Early German Aces Of World War I:*  
*Osprey Aircraft of the Aces 73* by  
Greg VanWyngarden. 37.271  
*German Air Forces 1914-1918, Osprey  
Elite 135* by Ian Sumner 37.272  
*Edmund Rumpler: Wegbereiter der  
industriellen Flugzeugfertigung* by  
Jörg Armin Kranzhoff 37.136  
*The Fokker Dr.I and D.VII in World  
War I* by Heinz J. Nowarra 37.270  
*German Airships* by Heinz J. Nowarra  
37.271  
*Ghosts of the Great War: Aviation in  
World War One* by Philip Makanna  
37.136  
*Gifts of War: Spitfires and other  
Presentation Aircraft in Two World  
Wars*, by Henry Boot and Ray  
Sturtivant 37.067  
*A History Of No 6 Squadron Royal  
Naval Air Service In World War I* by  
Mike Westrop 37.270  
*The Imperial German Eagles In World  
War I: their Postcards and Pictures*  
by Lance J. Bronnekant 37.270  
*Infamous Aircraft: Dangerous Designs  
and their Vices*, by Robert Jackson  
37.068  
*The Joseph M. Brucoli Great War  
Collection at the University of South  
Carolina: An Illustrated Catalogue*  
compiled by Elizabeth Sudduth  
37.136  
*The Last Flight of the L48: The true  
story of Theberton's Zeppelin* by Ray  
Rimell 37.272  
*Letters From An Early Bird* by Donal  
MacCarron 37.271  
*The Millionaires' Unit: The Aristocratic  
Flyboys Who Fought the Great War  
& Invented American Airpower* by  
Marc Wortman 37.136  
*Nieuport Flyers of the Lafayette* by Jon  
Guttman 37.272  
*Pfalz Scout Aces of World War I: Osprey  
Aircraft of the Aces 71* by Greg  
VanWyngarden 37.272  
*Pioneer Airline Pilot: The Life and  
Times of Capt E.H. Lawford AFC*  
by Hayden Lawford 37.206  
*RAF Duxford: A History in  
Photographs...* by Richard C. Smith  
37.272  
*The Sanke Cards* by Charles Woolley  
37.270  
*SPAD Two-Seat Fighters Of World War  
I: Great War Aircraft in Profile 7* by  
Jack Hennis 37.272  
*Steam In The Air: the application of  
steam power in aviation during the  
19th & 20th centuries* by Maurice  
Kelly 37.137  
*Turkish Military Aircraft Since 1912* by  
Ole Nikolajasen 37.137  
*Versteende Vleugels* by Eddy Lambrecht  
37.067  
*We Lead, Others Follow: First  
Canadian Division 1914-1918* by  
Kenneth Radley 37.207  
*The Zeppelin In Combat: A History of  
the German Naval Airship Division  
1912-1918* by Douglas H. Robinson  
37.271
- Electronic Media**  
*Classic Fighters Marlborough 2005 –  
Third Biennial Airshow DVD* 37.068
- Covers**  
**37.1f** DH4s of 57 Squadron in combat  
with Albatros D.Vs of Jasta 18  
on 2 October 1917. Adapted with  
permission from the oil painting  
*Through the Gauntlet* by Russell  
Smith  
**37.1if** Nieuport-Macchi flying boats,  
profiles. Juanita Franzi.  
**37.1r** *Evening Patrol:* Short 184  
and blimp (detail) from the  
watercolour by Colin Ashford,  
GAva.  
**37.2f** *Short-lived Pride (HMA No  
1 'Mayfly')* by Peter Sumpter  
GAva.  
**37.2r** *SPAD XIII's of Lt Armand de  
Turenne, SPA12, and Sous Lt  
Fernand Chavannes, SPA112,*  
by Martin Novotny for Edouard  
Model Kits.  
**37.3f** *Flt Cdr Cull and FSL Arnold  
making a final flight in their  
Henry Farman over the wreck  
of Königsberg shortly before  
a parting shot from the vessel  
brought the aircraft down.*  
Watercolour by Colin Ashford,  
GAva.  
**37.3r** *Above:* Short Folder 121 being  
recovered following damage to  
the port float.  
*Below:* Sopwith 920 at Niororo  
Island, February 1915.  
**37.4f** *RNAS Caudron G.III over  
Kilimanjaro.* Watercolour by  
Colin Ashford GAva.  
**37.4ir** IPMS Scale Modelworld, Telford  
**37.4r** Henry Allingham and Robert  
Meier meet in Germany.
- Colour Profiles & Five-views**  
DH2, FE2b, Roland C.II, Rumpler C.Ia  
by Ronny Bar 37.036  
DH4, 9 & 9A by Juanita Franzi 37.033  
Hansa-Brandenburg, Lohner & Oeffag  
seaplanes by Zygmunt Szeremeta  
37.034  
Japanese Sun scheme on Sopwith  
Camel (W.G. Moore) by Ronny Bar  
37.104  
Nieuport types in US service, Issoudun,  
by Ronny Bar 37.101  
Sopwith Camels, colourful schemes, by  
Ronny Bar 37.108
- Drawings, Scale Plans, Maps**  
*Drawings*  
disposition of Flights, by Sholto  
Douglas 37.117  
Monorebus 37.013  
rigid airships 32 & 32 37.073  
Sopwith 1½ Strutter air brake control  
37.204  
*Scale plans*  
BE2 **37.218**

<i>Maps</i>		Jasta 1 Victories & Casualties	<b>37.241</b>	Horsfall, J.M. (Fabric)	37.061
3rd AIC, Issoudun	37.087	Military Aeroplane Competition 1912, results	37.215	Hughes, D.A.	<b>37.023</b>
British operations in East Africa, May-Sept 1916	37.227	Some aircraft operated by 106 Squadron	37.060	Kennedy, Pat	<b>37.241</b>
Cardington	37.144			Kulikov, Viktor (Fabric)	37.062
location of Buddecke's 9th victory	37.004, 37.006	<b>AUTHOR INDEX</b>		Lawson, Stephen T.	<b>37.087, 37.196,</b> 37.267
Monitor positions for final attack on <i>Königsberg</i>	37.174	Alexander, Keith (Fabric)	37.062	Leslie, Stuart (Fabric)	37.204
Position of <i>Königsberg</i> in Rufiji Delta	37.173	Apostolo, Giorgio (Fabric)	37.203	Limmer, Dave (Fabric)	37.203
Theatre of operations in East Africa	37.159	Barfoot, John	<b>37.053,</b> 37.131	McCall, Derek (Fabric)	37.130
Uganda Railway	37.176	Barrass, Malcolm (Fabric)	37.130	Marsh, F.O. (Fabric)	37.267
Operation Mimi, Dead Sea	37.112	Booker, John (Fabric)	37.131	Moran, Joseph	<b>37.241</b>
Palestine & Dead Sea area of operations	37.109	Broadway, Edward (Fabric)	37.203	Napier, Sqn Ldr M.J.W. (Fabric)	37.203
		Chapman, Peter (Fabric)	37.130	O'Connor, Mike (Fabric)	37.130
		Cooksley, Peter (Fabric)	37.062	Phillips, Terry (Fabric)	37.061
		Cooper, Andrew (Fabric)	37.204	Newton, Dennis (Fabric)	37.203
		Davis, Mick	<b>37.215</b>	Read, Dennis (Fabric)	37.204
		Dye, Peter	<b>37.156, 37.223</b>	Sanger, Ray	<b>37.010</b>
		Feline, Ken	<b>37.053</b>	Sanger, Ray (Fabric)	37.061, 37.208
<b>Graphs and Tables</b>		Forder, Nick	<b>37.059, 37.129, 37.263</b>	Severs, Nicholas J.	<b>37.003</b>
4 Expeditionary Squadron RNAS	37.234	Gavish, Dov	<b>37.109</b>	Smith, Alan N.	37.120
7 Squadron RNAS	37.234	Goble, John (Fabric)	37.130	Sorley, AM Sir Ralph	<b>37.120, 37.186</b>
Bombing raids, types and tonnage	37.030	Gröschel, D.H.M. (Fabric)	37.130	Taylor, S.K.	<b>37.037, 37.116, 37.250</b>
Combat Claims - L.T.E. Taplin	37.052	Haddelsey, Stephen (Fabric)	37.203	Turner, Mark (Fabric)	37.203
Comparison of Reference Sources,		Hare, Paul R.	<b>37.211</b>	Turpin, Brian J.	<b>37.071, 37.143</b>



# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 38 (2007)

This index, compiled with the invaluable assistance of Paul Leaman, continues to use the 'classified' style established by the Society. A couple of changes of emphasis are noted below.

After the Contents, abstracts of the main articles are listed in page order. These give title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follow under separate headings the detailed subject, drawings, covers, book reviews and author indexes.

The **Subject Index** is subdivided into categories, such as Aircraft, Camouflage & Markings, Locations, People and Squadrons or Units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italic*.

Page numbers give only the **first** of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article or part (in the case of articles running to more than one issue) with photographs given priority. Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed.

*\*Change* In the light of the increasing number of enquiries from non-members received via the website as a result of family history name searches, references to people are now more comprehensive: even a single mention or incidental photograph may be the vital

clue a searcher needs.

Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed.

*\*Change* Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed as in the past, but as an experiment the improved power and reliability of the Adobe InDesign indexing module has been used to include the **serials of individual aircraft** mentioned in all articles. Members' comments on the usefulness of this feature would be appreciated.

The authors of both articles and letters are given in the **Author Index** with articles in **bold**. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular departments such as Fabric are also included. The context in which entries in the **Subject, Drawings** and **Author Indexes** appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

It is worth noting that members who have bought back numbers of the Journal on CD can use the 'Full Acrobat Search' facility to look for *any* word, name or phrase of their choice; and that the references in the list resulting from the search are 'live links' which will lead directly to the relevant page.

Barbara Huston

CONTENTS	page.column	ABSTRACTS	
Abstracts	1.1	<b>38.003-013. Not Quite 'Birds of a Feather': Capt D.U. McGregor, MC &amp; 2Lt G.I.D. Marks, 23 Sqn RFC, Pt 2: Stewart K. Taylor</b>	<b>38.094-114. 'I Will Descend upon them Unawares': Z Unit RAF, British Somaliland 1919-1920: Ian M. Burns</b>
Subject Index		Concluding the story of two dissimilar Canadian SPAD pilots serving with the RFC. (10 photos)	The origins and unfolding of an early post-WWI counter-insurgency type operation. (27 photos, 1 map, 2 tables)
Aerial Photography	2.1	<b>38.014-016. Lt J.S. Cooper, Unknown Hero: Bill Vandersteen</b>	<b>38.115-117. Pup Prospect: Nick Harris</b>
Aircraft	2.1	Identification of the personnel and aircraft of 70 Sqn involved in a fight to the death by the pilot of a burning 1½ Strutter, as recorded in the diary of Cpl J. McCormack, Queen Victoria Rifles, on 25 March 1917. (3 photos, 1 map)	The story of Sopwith Pup B1807, currently under restoration with the help of the Royal Navy Historic flight. (8 photos)
Aircraft design, manufacture & testing	2.3	<b>38.017-044. RNAS Operations in East Africa 1914-1918, Pt 3: AVM Peter Dye</b>	<b>38.131-144. 'The Means to an End': W.A. Curtis DSC, Naval 6 &amp; Naval 10, Part 1: Stewart K. Taylor</b>
Aircraft serial numbers	2.3	The work of 8 Sqn, May 1916-January 1918, with further extracts from the diary of E.R.W. Lincoln, more photographs from the J.H. Furniss album, and listings of personnel, awards, aircraft and locations. (78 photos, 1 map, 4 tables, bibliog)	The earlier stages of a Canadian pilot's long and distinguished career. (17 photos)
Aircraft serial numbers, individual	2.3	<b>38.045-052. Wings to Wheels: the Grahame-White Aviation Co: Peter Wright</b>	<b>38.145-164. From the Album of PO W. Pollard, RNAS: Pt 2, Mytilene and Mudros 1916-17: Mick Davis</b>
Airships & Balloons	2.3	Claude Grahame-White's career as pioneer aviator, aircraft manufacturer, and post-war car maker. (24 photos, 1 table)	Continuing Bill Pollard's record of his service in the Aegean and return to the UK, with photographs of aircraft, personalities and places, and incidents both more and less serious. (67 photos, 1 map)
Armament	2.3	<b>38.067-091. From the Album of PO W. 'Bill' Pollard, RNAS. Pt 1: The Dardanelles 1915-16: Mick Davis</b>	<b>38.165-167. Bombs on Constantinople: A.D. Harvey</b>
Camouflage & Markings	2.3	Professional photographer and amateur painter Bill Pollard's record of his service life in photographs and extracts from his diary. (88 photos, 1 map)	Lt Cdr K.S. Savory's expedition to attack the Turkish capital in an HP O/100. (3 photos, 2 maps)
Campaigns, battles & engagements	3.2	<b>08.092-093. Airco DH9 Joins IWM Collection: Phillip Jarret</b>	<b>38.168-171. 6 Naval's Bad Boy: FSL Arthur McBurney Walton, 'A' Flight, 6 Squadron RNAS 1917: Stewart K. Taylor</b>
Engines & propellers	3.3	Account of the rebuilding and unveiling at Duxford of D5649, recovered from Bikaner in Rajasthan. (6 photos)	The story of a exception among the generally distinguished Canadian contingent in the flying services of the Empire. (7 photos)
Equipment & components	3.3		<b>38.172-182. The London Balloon Company: Michael J. Dunn</b>
Events	3.3		The only Territorial balloon unit ever formed, the LBC proved to be an important foundation stone of British military aviation, giving a number of significant figures their introduction to army flying. (16 photos).
Flying Schools & Training	3.3		
Locations & Aerodromes	3.3		
Manufacturers	4.1		
People	4.2		
Remembrance	6.3		
Research	6.3		
Squadrons & Units	6.3		
Strategy, Policy & Administration	7.2		
Vehicles	7.5		
Vessels	7.2		
Miscellaneous	7.3		
Book & Electronic Media Reviews	7.3		
Covers & Colour Illustrations	8.2		
Colour Profiles & five-views	8.2		
Drawings	8.2		
Maps	8.2		
Tables	8.2		
Author Index	8.3		
<b>Page Numbers</b>			
No.1	001-064		
No.2	065-128		
No.3	129-192		
No.4	193-264		

**38.195-207. From the Album of PO W.Pollard, RNAS: Pt 3, Service in the UK 1917-18: Mick Davis.**  
Pollard's career at Chingford and Isle of Grain, and with 68 Wing in the North Eastern Area after amalgamation, with views of coastal air stations and operations. (38 photos, 1 map)

**38.208-220. Plain Markings: Station Markings Applied to Aeroplanes Based Around Salisbury Plain 1918: Mick Davis**  
Study of the various unit markings used in the Salisbury Plain area, based on contemporary diagrams from an airman's notebook. (32 photos, 1 map, 2 diagrams)

**38.221-236. 'The Means to an End': W.A. Curtis DSC, Naval 6 & Naval 10, Part 2: Stewart K. Taylor**  
Following the developing skills of a Canadian Camel pilot, destined to become head of the RCAF in WWII and a founder of York University, Toronto. (15 photos)

**38.237-247. Farnborough's 'Goldfish': Paul R.Hare**  
The development of the BE3 and BE4, from alleged 'reconstructions' to independent types. (23 photos, 1 drawing)

**38.248-253. BE3 and BE4: The Airframes: Mick Davis**  
An account of the research and development that produced the variations evident in different machines of the BE family. (4 photos, 4pp drawings)

## SUBJECT INDEX

### Aerial Reconnaissance & Photography

Aerocam (rollfilm camera) evaluation 38.158

### Aircraft

A.D.1 scout 38.4if  
Airco DH4 38.211  
Airco DH6 38.048, 38.051  
Airco DH9 38.092, 38.096, 38.099, 38.100, 38.102, 38.108, 38.183, 38.209, 38.212  
air ambulance 38.096, 38.106  
Albatros B.I 890 38.197  
Armstrong Whitworth FK8 38.209, 38.215, 38.217  
Avro 504B 38.070, 38.071, 38.135  
Avro 504J/K 38.220  
Avro 504K 38.050  
Blackburn Kangaroo 38.203, 38.204  
Blériot Type XII 38.045  
Breguet Concours V (G-W XIX) 38.050  
Bristol Scout C 38.084, 38.085, 38.088, 38.091, 38.137  
Bristol Scout D 38.157, 38.160  
Caudron G.III 38.070  
Caudron G.IV 38.084  
Cody Army Aeroplane 38.176  
Curtiss JN3 38.133  
Curtiss JN4 38.134  
Dunne D8 38.176  
Farman 'Waterplane' 38.047  
Friedrichshafen G.II 38.158  
Grahame-White E.7 Aero Limousine 38.052  
Grahame-White E.IV Ganymede 38.052  
Grahame-White post-war civil designs 38.052

Grahame-White Type XIX 38.050  
Grahame-White XV 38.048  
Handley Page O/100 38.162, 38.165  
Handley Page O/400, proposed use in Somaliland 38.095  
Henry Farman F.27 38.089, 38.146, 38.148, 38.149, 38.152, 38.158  
wrecked in gale, Mudros 38.157  
Henry Farman HF 20 38.048, 38.050, 38.151  
HRE2 38.246, 38.253  
Maurice Farman F.37 'Goo-Goo' 38.086  
Maurice Farman S.7 38.132  
MF S.11 38.082, 38.083  
MF Se.11 38.084  
Morane Monoplane 38.050  
Morane Type L parasols 38.070, 38.077  
Nieuport 10 38.070, 38.085, 38.146, 38.151  
Nieuport 11 38.084, 38.085, 38.087  
Nieuport 12 38.085, 38.088, 38.146, 38.154, 38.155, 38.160  
Nieuport 17bis 38.135, 38.168, 38.169, 38.171  
Nieuport 23, in German hands 38.185  
Paulhan pusher F2, 1911 38.253  
RAF BE1 38.237  
RAF BE2 38.054, 38.237  
RAF BE2b 38.215  
RAF BE2c 38.082, 38.089, 38.136, 38.161, 38.180, 38.183, 38.254  
RAF BE2c, in East Africa 38.037  
RAF BE2c, manufacture 38.047  
RAF BE2c, on Imbros 38.072, 38.074, 38.083  
RAF BE2d 38.254  
RAF BE2e 38.210, 38.211, 38.212, 38.213, 38.216, 38.219  
RAF BE3 38.237  
RAF BE4 38.238  
'reconstructed' from Bristol Boxkite F9 38.241  
RAF BE, with dual control linkage 38.245  
RAF FE2b 38.218, 38.219  
RAF RE7 38.180, 38.254  
RAF RE8 38.212, 38.213, 38.214  
RAF SE1 38.182  
Short N.2b 38.198  
Short S.41 landplane conversion 38.072, 38.080, 38.082  
Short Type 184 38.091, 38.201  
Short Type 827 38.1if, 38.019  
Short Type S.38 38.180  
Sopwith AD Type 860 (not Short) 38.073  
Sopwith 1½ Strutter 38.014, 38.159, 38.162  
Sopwith Camel 38.221, 38.227, 38.228  
effectiveness of 'bad' flying 38.222  
Sopwith Camel prototype 38.135  
Sopwith Camels, issued to 6 Sqn RNAS 38.170  
Sopwith Pup 38.183  
Sopwith Pup, restoration 38.115  
Sopwith Scout, self-taught loop in 38.134  
Sopwith Ship Strutter 38.201  
Sopwith Triplane 38.134, 38.139, 38.157, 38.158  
Sopwith Type 807 38.074  
SPAD VII 38.003, 38.004, 38.005, 38.008  
unidentified monoplane and biplane in USA 38.119  
Voisin 3 & 5 38.037

Voisin LA.S

38.072, 38.080

### Aircraft Design, Manufacture & Testing

BE3 and BE4 airframes 38.248  
test pilots, proposed memorial 38.056

### Aircraft Serial Numbers

Aircraft produced by the Grahame-White company 38.050  
Z Unit aircraft 38.114

### Aircraft Serial Numbers, Individual

203 (BE3) 'Goldfish' 38.239, 38.241  
204 (BE4) 38.244  
303 (BE4) 38.246  
416 (BE4) 38.247  
417 (BE4) 38.246, 38.247  
587 (Morane) 38.050  
601 (BE2c) 38.056  
602 (BE2c) also numbered 807, and renumbered 1807 38.054, 38.055  
857 (Sopwith 860) 38.073  
922 (Sopwith 807) 38.074  
940 (H. Farman) 38.049  
979 (BE2c) 38.078  
1111 (BE2c) 38.082  
1126 (BE2c) 38.074  
1149 (BE2c) 38.047  
1264 (Bristol Scout C) 38.085, 38.088  
1381 (M. Farman) 38.084  
1807 (BE2c) 38.054  
2194 (RE7) 38.180, 38.254  
2388 (RE7) 38.180, 38.254  
3096 not 3086 (Short 827) 38.1 if, 38.019  
3097 (Short 827) 38.019, 38.022  
3098 (Short 827) 38.020  
3124 (HP O/100) 38.162  
3168 (Nieuport 10) 38.146  
3172 (Nieuport 10) 38.148  
3898 (Caudron G.IV) 38.084  
3902 (H. Farman) 38.149  
3920 (Nieuport 10) 38.146  
3921 (Nieuport 10) 38.088  
3974 (Nieuport 11) 38.084, 38.087  
4025 (BE2c, armoured) 38.180, 38.254  
5766 (BE2c) 38.180, 38.254  
7763 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter) 38.015  
8218 (Short 827) 38.021  
8253 (Short 827) 38.037  
8488 (BE2c) 38.161  
8501 (Voisin LA) 38.073  
8502 (Voisin LA) 38.080, 38.083  
8514 (Nieuport 12) 38.154  
8522 (Voisin LA) 38.037  
8524 (Nieuport 12) 38.154  
8525 (Nieuport 12) 38.154  
8641 (Short 827) 38.033  
8649 (Short 827) 38.039  
8700 (Voisin) 38.037  
8701 (Voisin) 38.037  
8702 (Voisin) 38.037  
8731 (Nieuport 12) 38.155  
875x (Grahame-White XV) 38.048  
8806 (Curtiss JN-4) 38.134  
8857 (Curtiss JN-4) 38.133  
8922 (MF Longhorn) 38.133  
8931 (MF Longhorn) 38.132  
8995 (Bristol Scout D) 38.157  
9133 (MF F.37) 38.086  
9426 (Breguet Concours/G-W) 38.050  
9675/A888 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter) 38.015



9681/A891 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	38.015	N517 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	38.135, 38.144	<b>Campaigns, Battles &amp; Engagements</b>	
9685/A897 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	38.015	N2643 (Short 184)	38.201	Bagamoyo, bombardment of	38.027
9748 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	38.159	N3024 (H. Farman F.27)	38.159	British Somaliland 1919-1920	<b>38.094</b>
9826 (Avro 404B)	38.135	N3195 (Nieuport 17)	38.169	Jid Ali fort, bombing	38.101
A884 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	38.015, 38.016	N3196 (Nieuport 17)	38.169	Medishi, aerial attack	38.101
A954 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	<b>38.015</b>	N3199 (Nieuport 17)	38.168, 38.171	'Twenty One Day' Campaign	38.100
A958 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	38.015, 38.016	N3203 (Nieuport 17)	38.169, 38.170, 38.171	Constantinople, bombing of	38.165
A1154 (H. Farman F.20)	38.050			Dardanelles Campaign 1915-16	38.186
A1215 (H. Farman F.20)	38.050	N3207 (Nieuport 17)	38.168	Gallipoli, evacuation of	38.078
A1216 (H. Farman F.20)	38.050	N3209 (Nieuport 17)	38.170	German East Africa	38.019
A1685 (Grahame-White XV)	38.048	N5431 (Sopwith Triplane)	38.158, 38.159	Romania, RNAS aircraft sent to assist	38.154
A1907 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	38.015	N5861 (Nieuport 24?)	38.144	Tanga, bombardment of	38.018
A2986 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	38.015, 38.016	N6189 (Sopwith Pup)	38.134		
		N6259 (SPAD S.7)	38.143	<b>Engines &amp; Propellers</b>	
A4467 (RE8)	38.212	N6342 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	38.135, 38.137	ENV 60/80hp	38.045
A5257 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	38.201	N6393 (later B9456) (Airco DH4)	38.211	Merecedes propeller markings	38.119
A6589 (FE2b)	38.219			Rolls Royce Eagle V 320hp	38.052
A6598 (FE2b)	38.218	<b>Airships &amp; Balloons</b>		Rolls-Royce Hawk, 75hp	38.118
A7227 (Bristol F2B)	38.222	<i>British</i>			
A9611 (Airco DH6)	38.051	Beta II	38.175	<b>Equipment &amp; Components</b>	
B1581 (SPAD VII)	38.004, 38.009	Caquot balloon, KBS Manica	38.024	<i>Aircraft Ground Support Equipment</i>	
B1807 (Sopwith Pup)	<b>38.115</b> , 38.183	Dirigible No 1, Nulli Secundus	38.174	Bessonneau seaplane hangars	38.034
B3344 (AW FK8)	38.217	Dirigible No 2 Baby	38.174	field workshop, Somaliland	38.105
B3358 (AW FK8)	38.217	early military use	38.173	<i>Aircraft Instruments &amp; Components</i>	
B3488 (SPAD VII)	38.007	Gamma	38.174, 38.175, 38.178	Busk stability fins, fitted to BE2	38.055
B3490 (SPAD VII)	38.009, 38.012	kite balloon towed by ship	38.197	Fairey Aviation Co floats, fitted to Short 827	38.026
B3504 (SPAD VII)	38.005	SS3	38.071	René Tampier throttle quadrant.	38.255
B3519 (SPAD VII)	38.003	SS class airships	38.087, 38.154, 38.206	<i>Airship ground support equipment</i>	
B3534 (SPAD VII)	38.008	<i>German</i>		wind screen, blown down at Mudros	38.157
B3539 (SPAD VII)	38.006	LZ85, wreckage	38.159	<i>Ground support &amp; Accommodation</i>	
B3560 (SPAD VII)	38.007, 38.010			portable darkroom, Mudros	38.155
B3692 (BE2e)	38.211	<b>Armament</b>		POs' Avro packing case messroom	38.151
B3882 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	38.224	<i>Artillery</i>		RNAS darkroom, Thermi	38.150
B4522 (BE2e)	38.210	4. lin gun ex-SMS Königsberg	38.032	wireless hut, Thermi	38.153
B5663 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	38.229	4in gun, ex-HMS <i>Pegasus</i>	38.038		
B6202 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	38.223, 38.225, 38.227	AA gun, Mytilene	38.153	<b>Events</b>	
B6244 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	38.221, 38.222	<i>Bombs</i>		1921 Aerial Derby	38.116
B6450 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	38.228	6lb HE bomb, carried by seaplanes	38.018	'Wake Up England' campaign	38.047
B6762 (SPAD VII)	38.012	15lb 'Carcass' incendiary bomb	38.018		
B6845 (SPAD XIII)	38.009	65lb HE bomb, carried by seaplanes	38.018		
B9456 (formerly N6393)	38.211	112lb, carried by HP O/100, effectiveness	38.167	<b>Flying Schools</b>	
B9971 (Blackburn Kangaroo)	38.203	bomb-dropping frame (test rig)	38.020	British Aviation School, Pau, France	38.046
B9972 (Blackburn Kangaroo)	38.203	bombs used by Z Unit, Somaliland	38.102	Curtiss Aviation School, Long Branch	38.131
B9973 (Blackburn Kangaroo)	38.203, 38.204	smoke bomb and phosphorus bomb compared	38.197	<b>Flying training</b>	
B9983 (Blackburn Kangaroo)	38.203	Turkish bomb and damage, 2 Wing RNAS, Imbros	38.081	Loop, not taught by RNAS	38.134
C3481 (G-W Ganymede)	38.052	<i>Miscellaneous</i>		spins, experienced in formation	38.142
C3545 (AW FK8)	38.215	Lewis gun, tripod carrying spares and ammunition, designed by LM E.R.W. Lincoln	38.030	spins, instruction at Naval 12	38.134
C7029 (BE2e)	38.212	mine, preparation for disposal, Eastern Mediterranean	38.152		
C7123 (BE2e)	38.219	<i>Training</i>			
C8486 (AW FK8)	38.209	Hythe camera gun	38.155		
C9793 (FE2b)	38.054	<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings</b>			
D649 (Airco DH9)	38.099	<i>British &amp; Empire</i>			
D669 (Airco DH9)	38.099	1 SNBD	<b>38.208</b>		
D679 (Airco DH9)	38.099	4 Wing RAF	<b>38.208</b>		
D700 (Airco DH9)	38.099, 38.107	33 Wing RAF	<b>38.208</b>		
D1710 (Airco DH9)	38.212	34 Wing RAF	<b>38.208</b>		
D3117 (Airco DH9)	38.096	AICS	<b>38.208</b>		
D5649 (Airco DH9)	<b>38.092</b>	CFS	<b>38.208</b>		
E8894 (Airco DH9)	38.093	SSF	<b>38.208</b>		
F3555 Gwalior No 3 (RE8)	38.213				
F3557 Liverpool (RE8)	38.213				
H5548 (Airco DH9)	38.099, 38.100				
H5561 (Airco DH9)	38.099, 38.105				
H5595 (Airco DH9)	38.099				
H5612 (Airco DH9)	38.099				
MS297 (SFA number)(Morane L)	38.077				
N67 (Short N2b)	38.198				
N500 (Sopwith Triplane)	38.134, 38.139				

Marine Aircraft Experimental Station	38.196	Grahame-White Aviation Co Ltd	<b>38.045</b>	Bidder, Capt M.M.	38.177, <b>38.179</b>
Netheravon	38.214	Operation Z.		Binnie, 2Lt A.	38.256
New Haggerston	38.207	See <b>Campaigns, Battles &amp; Engagements:</b>		Birch, Lt	38.244
North East War Channel	38.205	<b>British Somaliland 1919-1920</b>		Birkinshaw, Lt W.	38.256
Old Sarum	38.210, 38.215	<b>People</b>		Black, FSL S.A.	38.083
Port Victoria	38.196	<i>British &amp; Empire</i>		Blair, Pearce	38.072, 38.146, 38.150, 38.152
Salisbury Plain, RAF stations	<b>38.208</b>	8 Squadron RNAS, personnel in		Blake, SubLt	38.025
Seahouses (Elford) NLG & Marine		German East Africa	38.042	Blandy? (RNAS)	38.072
Operations Station	38.207	26 Squadron RFC	38.037	Bliss, 2Lt A.H.(P.)	38.256
Seaton Carew I	38.204	68 Wing RAF personnel 1918	38.202	Bloom, 2Lt A.L.	38.256
Seaton Carew II	38.200	246 Sqn RAF, Officers with Short	184	Blythe, PSFL R.A.	38.131, 38.232, 38.234
Sheerness	38.198		38.201	Bolas, FSL J.S.	38.072, 38.083
Stonehenge	38.210, 38.218	Abbott, FSL E.D.	38.142	Bond, Wg Cdr A.G.	38.256
Sundridge	38.053	Abrahams, 2Lt F.	38.058	Bone, Sqn Cdr R.J.	38.159
Tynemouth/Cullercoats NLG and		Ackery, Lt W.M.	38.058	Boothby, Cdr J.	38.186
Marine Operations Station	38.206	Adams, 2Lt S.	38.058	Bourne? (RNAS)	38.072, 38.146
Witney	38.210	Adams, Flt Lt F. P.	38.058	Bowhill, Sqn Cdr F.W.I.	38.031
Worthy Down	38.213	Adams, Lt Cdr S.	38.071, 38.153, 38.183	Bowyer, FSL	38.142, 38.221
<i>British Somaliland</i>		Alcock, Fl Lt J.	38.157, 38.158	Branson, Mids D.M.	38.083
Berbera	38.094	Alexander, Capt W. M.	38.058, 38.221	Breeze, Sqn Cdr C.D.	38.135, 38.168
Eil Dur Elan	38.095	Alexander, FSL A.M.	38.143, 38.225	Bremner, FSL F.D.H.	38.072, 38.083
Las Khorai	38.096	Allan, 2Lt J.A.	38.121	Bridgeman, Cdr R.	38.032
Tale	38.095	Allan, Flt Cdr J.R.	38.131, 38.232	Briggs, 2Lt C.F.	38.006
<i>East Africa</i>		Allen, Capt C.R.W.	38.246	Brinsmead, FSL C.H.	38.083
Bagamoyo	38.027	Allen, Lt	38.244	Brisley, Lt C.E.	38.072, 38.152
Chukwani	38.019	Allinson, 2Lt F.	38.015	Brodie, Lt Cdr C.G.	38.076
Dar es Salaam	38.019	Allison, FSL J.L.	38.121	Broke-Smith, Lt P.W.L.	38.174, 38.240
Kilwa	38.037	Allsop, J.K.	38.156	Brookes, Lt W.R.	38.004
Kilwa Kisiwani	38.023	Anderson, 2Lt/Capt G.N.	38.121	Brooks, Capt	38.202
Kilwa Kivinje	38.032	Anderson, Capt S.	38.122	Broughall, FSL H.S.	38.142
Kisiwani	38.032	Applin, 2Lt R.	38.122	Brown, Lt	38.202
Kitunda Hill	38.036	Archer, Sir G. (Governor of British		Bruce, Lt Cdr K.M., RN	38.088
Lindi	38.032	Somaliland)	38.095	Bryans, F.McP.	38.168
Mbuyuni	38.020	Armstrong, 2Lt J.A.W.	38.186	Bullock-Webster, Lt F.H.	38.011
Mikindani	38.032	Armstrong, Obs W.A.	38.109	Burnaby, Mids H.E.	38.083
Mkokotoni	38.019	Arthur, Wg Cdr C.E.E.	38.186	Burrows, Lt J.E.G.	38.246
Mombasa	38.037	Atkins, CPO, RNAS	38.070	Bush, FSL	38.153
Mtua	38.036	Austin, 2Lt J.B.F.	38.186	Buss, H.A.	38.072
Rufiji Delta	38.023	Bagnall, 2Lt W.C.	38.186	Butler, Lt H.	38.015, 38.016
Tanga	38.018, 38.019, 38.021, 38.022, 38.023, 38.026, 38.028, 38.032, 38.041	Bailey, FSL C.L.	38.138	Cameron, FSL A.A.	38.227, 38.233
Zanzibar	38.018, 38.019, 38.020, 38.022, 38.024, 38.026, 38.028, 38.031, 38.034, 38.035, 38.036, 38.037, 38.039, 38.040, 38.041, 38.043, 38.044, 38.079	Bailey, Lt G.G.	38.186	Cammell, Lt R.A.	38.175
<i>Eastern Mediterranean</i>		Baker, ACM Sir J.W.	38.186	Capper, Col J.E.	38.173
Aliki Bay, Imbros	38.090	Baker, Capt G.	38.006	Carey, A.D.	38.053
Imbros, panoramic view with		Balcomb, Sgt C.A.	38.187	Carroll, FSL R.E.	38.137, <b>38.221</b>
aerodromes	38.081	Balfour, Lt B.	38.187	Chambers, FSL C.F.M.	38.023, 38.041
K Beach, Imbros	38.078	Ball, SubLt	38.025	Charlton, Rear-Adm E.	38.032
Kephalo Harbour, Imbros	38.069	Barker, Maj W.G.	38.058	Chuter, Lt H.A.	38.015
Long Island	38.145	Barnato, Lt	38.083, 38.146	Clark, FSL J.G.	38.225
Mudros	38.069, <b>38.145</b> , 38.154, 38.163	Barracough, 2Lt J.C.	38.256	Clutterbuck, Lt C.F.	38.202
Mytilene	38.145, 38.148	Barrington-Kennett, 2Lt V.A.	38.177, 38.178, <b>38.179</b>	Cochran-Patrick, Capt W.J.C.	38.004, 38.006
Salt Lake, Imbros	38.072	Barrington, Lt	38.152	Cockerell, 2Lt S.P.	38.177, 38.178, <b>38.179</b>
Saros, bombing of bridges	38.084	Bartlett, Flt Cdt C.J.C.	38.256	Collett, Capt C.H.	38.074
Smyrna Harbour	38.145	Bastow, 2Lt W.H.	38.070, 38.072, 38.076	Collis, Lt D.P.	38.004
Thermi	38.145	Bates, Annie Elsie	38.082	Comer, Lt	38.202
Mad Mullah.		Beasley, Flt Cdr P.E.	38.168, 38.169	Cooper, Capt J.O.	38.254
See <b>People: Somali: Sayyid Mohammed</b>		Beauchamp, 2Lt A.F.W.	38.256	Cooper, Lt J.S.	<b>38.014</b>
<b>Abdullah Hassan, Haji</b>		Beaufoy, 2Lt S.L.G.	38.256	Cox, FSL G.A.	38.153
<b>Manufacturers</b>		Beeney, Lt J.A.	38.256	Craymer, Capt H.E.	38.201
Army Aircraft Factory (civilian		Begg, Wg Cdr M.G.	38.256	Cullinan, Capt	38.032
controlled)/Royal Aircraft Factory	38.175, <b>38.237</b>	Bell-Davies, Flt Cdr R.	38.076	Cull, Sqn Cdr J.T.	38.020, 38.022
		Bell, Sqn Cdr B.C.	38.142, 38.221	Cumming, FSL	38.223
		Benson, Capt G.W.	38.256	Curtis, 2Lt R.V.	38.235
		Bentham, Flt Lt J.H.	38.256	Curtis, W.A.	<b>38.131, 38.221</b>
		Bettington, FSL A.F.	38.072, 38.082	Cusden, PO Photographer (HMSC	
		Bettington, Lt C.A.	38.118	<i>Ben-my-Chree</i> )	38.073, 38.157
		Betts, PO (RNAS)	38.159	Cutler, H. Dennis	38.038, 38.178,
		Bickford, 2Lt O.L.	38.177		

	<b>38.180</b>	Groucott, AM E.	38.021	Mannock, E.	38.259
Davidson, Capt T.	38.005	Hall, FSL F.V.	38.226	Manuel, FSL J.G.	38.221
Davies, 2Lt J.	38.202, 38.205	Hall, N.P.	38.168	Marks, 2Lt G.I.D.	<b>38.003</b>
Davies, Lt I.	38.072	Hammond, FO H.B.	38.109, 38.110	Marsden, Lt	38.071
Davies, Lt R.B.	38.186	Hammond, Lt	38.202	Marshall, Capt	38.202
Day, FSL H.	38.142	Harbottle, Cdr, RN	38.075, 38.089	Mason, AM1 R.	38.034
Dean, Lt E.S.	38.202	Harris, CPO W.J	38.032	Masson, FSL D.H.	38.168
Deans, Capt E.E.	38.202	Harvey, Lt	38.145	Maund, FSL H.B.	38.141, 38.221, 38.225
Deans, FSL E.E.	38.031, 38.041	Hawker, Maj L.G.	38.120	Maynard, G.J.	38.202
de Havilland, G.	38.092, <b>38.240</b>	Hearle, F.	38.240	McArdle, W.E.	38.257
Delamere, FltLt R.D.	38.039	Hedley, Sgt W.S.	38.178, <b>38.180</b>	McClintock, Maj R. StC.	38.235
de Roebeck, Adm	38.091	Helliwell, Lt	38.152	McCloughrey, Lt E.V.	38.008
de Roeper, Flt Cdr B.P.H.	38.136, 38.138	Henderson, Capt E.J.	38.015	McCormack, Cpl J., QVR	38.014
de Villiers, Lt J.J.	38.201	Hervey, Lt L.A.	38.072, 38.146, 38.153	McCurdy, J.A.	38.132
De Wilde, FSL J.S.	38.143	Hicks, FSL E.P.	38.157	McCutcheon, 2Lt H.E.	38.254
Dickinson, FSL R.S.W.	38.072, 38.089	Hirst, Lt J.	38.202	McDonald, R.	38.168
Dickson, CPO W.	38.036	Hiscock, 2Lt F.H.	38.011	McGregor, Capt D.U.	<b>38.003</b>
Doran, Lt T.A.	38.004	Hogg, Cdr	38.156	McKelvey, FSL M.T.	38.225
Dowty, LM R.	38.019	Holbrook, 2LT	38.202	McKelvie, Capt J.A.	38.231
Draper, 2Lt G.C.	38.013	Holt, Lt Col F.V.	38.144	McKergow, Lt R.D.W.	38.258
Draper, Flt Cdr C.	38.135, 38.170	Holtorp, Harold E.	38.176, 38.177, 38.179	McLean, Flt Lt J.E.B.	38.018, 38.031
Drewitt, 2Lt H.F.S.	38.010	Hooper, FSL K.V.	38.088, 38.147	McLellan, CPO W.	38.069, 38.074
Dronsfield, 2Lt S.W.	38.010	Hosking, Flt Lt J.W.	38.110	McLelland, Flt Lt H.	38.164, 38.166
Dunbar-Naismith, Cdr M.	38.076	Hoskins, Gen Sir A.R.	38.095	McMillan, Lt	38.202
Dunne, Lt C.W.	38.175	Hubbard, Sgt T.O'B.	38.178, <b>38.180</b>	Meredith, Spr C.W.	38.178
Dunn, FltLt W.H.	38.037, 38.041	Ismay, Maj/Lt Col H.L.	38.097	Miles	38.202
Eckardt, G.D.	38.168	Jacob, Flt Lt A.F.F.	38.153	Mills, Lt Cdr J.S.	38.071
Edmonds, Flt Cdr C.	38.186	James, Lt	38.037	Milne-Wilson, A.F.	38.046
Edwards, Flt Lt S.T.	38.168	James, M.J.	38.072	Moon, Flt Lt E.R.	38.017, 38.031, 38.041
Edwards, FSL S.T.	38.135, 38.141	Johnson, Flt Cdr F.R.	38.131, 38.232	Moore, Fl Lt W.G.	38.018
Egerton, Maurice, 4th Baron Egerton	38.053	Johnston, FSL W.C.	38.142	Morang, FSL G.H.	38.225
Elliott, 2Lt C.W.	38.005	Jones, LM W.A.	38.159	Munday, Flt Lt R.B.	38.134
Emery, FSL H.J.	38.142, 38.223, 38.225	Jones, Lt B., RM	38.071, 38.072, 38.146, 38.150	Munday, FSL R.B	38.075
Fall, Flt Cdr J.S.T.	38.230	Joubert de la Ferté, ACM Sir P.B.	38.058	Murlis-Green, Capt G.W.	38.158
Fawcett	38.072	Keast, Lt W.R.	38.122, 38.123	Murphy, Flt Cdr	38.072
Fawkner, 2Lt L.C.	38.254	Keeble, Flt Lt L.C.	38.169	Nanson, Flt Cdr E.R.C.	38.017, 38.020, 38.026, 38.034, 38.036, 38.043
Fellowes, Cdr D.F.M.	38.134	Keller, Capt R.L.	38.183	Nelson, FSL H.L.	38.142, 38.223, 38.225
Findlay, FSL M.H.	38.135	Kenworthy, John (designer)	<b>38.237</b>	Neville, Capt R.H.G.	38.004
Fitzgibbon, Flt Lt D.F.	38.142	Kilner, Ld/Sqn Cdr C.F.	38.070	Nicholson? (RNAS)	38.072
The 'Rumbeke affair'	38.144	Kirkpatrick, Flt Lt G.D.	38.072, 38.146	Norris, Lt L.A.	38.015
FitzHerbert, FSL C.H.	38.087, 38.222	Knight, FSL A.	38.137, 38.141	Norton, Sqn Cdr E.W.	38.134
Fitzherbert, SubLt E.C.W.	38.018, 38.031	Knightsbridge, Lt A.P.	38.132	O'Brien, Lt P.	<b>38.184</b>
Flinn, FO C.H.	38.104	Lacey, CPO	38.202	Officers of Z Unit	38.111
Ford, Lt (RNAS)	38.149	Lambert, AM1 C.	38.074	O'Gorman, Mervyn	38.173, 38.239, 38.240, 38.243, 38.253
Forestier-Walker, Mr D.L.	38.116	Lambe, Wg Capt C.L.	38.034	O'Grady, Brig-Gen	38.039
Forman, FSL J.H.	38.137	Lashbrook, Lt	38.170	O'Grady, Lt	38.004
Forward, AM H.	38.036	Lawson, FSL H.	38.202	Oliver-Jones, Lt A.V.	38.254
Foxen, WO H.	38.020	Lewis, 2Lt C.A.	38.142	O'Lochlin (O'Loughlin?)	38.202
Fox, FSL W.N.	38.225	Lincoln, AM E.R.W.	38.009	Owen, Capt, RM	38.068
Fox, Lt A.G.	38.240	Little, Capt R.A.	<b>38.017</b> , 38.034, 38.040	Oxley, Lt (RNAS)	38.146
Freemantle, Rear-Adm	38.090	Lloyd, G.A.	38.254	Oxley or Jacobs? (RNAS)	38.072
Fulton, Capt	38.240	Lloyd, SubLt	38.025	Park, Capt K.	38.221
Furniss, AM1/PO J.H.	<b>38.017</b> , 38.034, 38.040	Love, Lt	38.202	Parker, CPO, RNAS	38.070
Gallehawk, Mids A.N.	38.023	Lucato, AM1 C.	38.034	Paynter, FSL J. de C.	38.224
Garner, CPO W.	38.073, 38.201	Luke, T.C.	38.187	Petre, Sqn Cdr J.J.	38.135, 38.168
Gaskell, A.B., RNAS	38.072	Lywood, O.G.W.G.	38.257	Pollard, PO W.	<b>38.067</b> , <b>38.145</b> , <b>38.195</b>
Gaskell, FSL H.L.	38.159	MacFarland, AsstPM	38.025	Portal, SubLt R.H.	38.088, 38.150
Gayford, FO O.R.	38.109	MacGregor, FSL N.M.	38.138, 38.141, <b>38.221</b> , 38.225	Prentice, Lt	38.202
Gerrard, Col	38.072, 38.076	Mackworth, Lt J.D.	38.244, 38.258	Quilter, 2Lt E.G.C.	38.010
Gibb, Capt A.	38.097	MacLaren, Flt Cdr C.T.	38.137, 38.168	Rainey, SubLt T.A.	38.091
Gibbs, Lt L.	38.175	MacLennan, Flt Cdr G.G.	38.136, 38.144	Rathborne, Col	38.202
Giradot, Lt F.R.	38.202	MacQueen, 2Lt N.A.	38.015	Rawlings, Lt P.T.	38.164, 38.166
Gordon, Grp Capt R.	38.096, 38.156	Maitland-Heriot, FSL C.A.	38.075, 38.146, 38.152	Redpath, Flt Cdr R.F.	38.144, 38.222
Grahame-White, C.	<b>38.045</b>			Reeves, FSL F.P.	38.141, 38.169
Green, F.M.	38.240			Regester, 2Lt J.C.	38.186
Grenfell, Lt/Maj E.O.	38.007			Reid, FSL H.V.	38.072, 38.146, 38.153
				Rennie, 2Lt F.W.	38.254
				Richardson, Lt R.R.	38.202

Rickards, FO/Wg Cdr A.R.M.	38.115	Watt, 2Lt J.	38.159	<b>Remembrance</b>	
Ridge, 2Lt T.J.	38.177, 38.178, <b>38.182</b>	White, FO V.R.S.	38.109	<i>Graves &amp; Memorials</i>	
Robinson, Fl Lt	38.202	Whittaker, Maj J.T.P.	38.058	British cemetery at Imbros	38.077
Robinson, Flt Cdr C.E.	38.078	Whittingham, Cdr W.E.	38.025	CPO W. McLellan, Capt C.H. Collett,	
Rogers, CPO, RNAS	38.070	Wilkinson, Maj A.M.	38.010	Imbros	38.074
Rolls, C.S.	38.052, 38.064, 38.118,	Williams, LM H.	38.034	CWGC Lancashire Landing	38.077
	38.166, 38.175, 38.222	Wilmot, FSL	38.234	God's Acre Cemetery, Hunmanby	
Rose, FSL J.H.	38.070, 38.072, 38.076	Wilmshurst, LM F.	38.019		38.118
Russell, FO H.J.T.	38.110, 38.112	Winfield-Smith, Lt S.C.	38.055, 38.056	Lt C.A. Bettington	38.119
Saint, Flt Cdr H.J.T.	38.142, 38.224	Winter, Flt Lt R.R.	38.136, 38.138	Lt J.S. Cooper, Ecoust St Mein	38.016
Samson, Wg Cdr C.R.	38.071	Wolferstan (MO)	38.150	Maj L.G. Hawker memorial window	
Sassoon, Lt	38.145, 38.150	Wood, FSL P.	38.141		38.120
Savers, 2Lt K.R.	38.010	Woodward, M. (WRNS)	38.202	<i>Obituaries</i>	
Savory, FSL/Flt Cdr K.S.	38.072, 38.083,	Wood, Wg Cdr C.R.	38.158	Bennett, Alan Douglas	38.064
	38.089, 38.162, <b>38.165</b>	Z Unit personnel, Somaliland	38.099	Cheesman, Frank	38.120
Scarlett, Wg Capt	38.090	<i>Chinese</i>			
Scarlett, Wg Capt F.R.	38.147, 38.156	Lee, Z.Y.	38.257	<b>Research</b>	
Searle, FO E.H.	38.110	<i>German</i>		Aerodrome Research Group	38.053
Sharland, 2Lt F.J.	38.010	Ave, OfStv P.	38.226	CCI Audio Archive	38.256
Sim, 2Lt J.M.	38.015	Belz, VzFW	38.118	<i>Museums &amp; Collections</i>	
Simpson, Maj M.A.	38.202	Billik, Ltn DR P.	38.230	Aldershot Library Military Collection	
Skoulding, Flt Lt F.A.	38.098	Billik, Ltn P.	38.010		38.186
Slim? (RNAS)	38.072	Blum, Vzfw	38.137	Australian National Archive	38.121
Slingsby (RNAS)	38.072, 38.146	Böhning, Ltn H.	38.225	Canadian National Archives	38.121
Smethurst, FSL G.	38.017, 38.031,	Bolle, Ltn K.	38.003	Imperial War Museum, Duxford	38.092
	38.041	Brandt, Flgmstr O.	38.138	RAeC Certificates	38.059, 38.122, 38.187,
Smith, 2Lt H.J.	38.202	Busch, Uffz	38.224		38.257
Smith, 2Lt R.M.	38.010	Deilman, Ltn K.	38.015	RAF Museum Archives	38.058, 38.121,
Smith, Capt P.	38.006	Gontermann, Ltn H.	38.015		38.186, 38.256
Smith, Lt	38.202	Häfer, VzFW M.	38.224	United States Army Air Service	38.121
Smylie, FSL G.F.	38.076, 38.186	Haggenmüller, Flgmstr O.	38.230	WWI log book list	38.058, 38.121,
Smyth-Pigott, Sqn Cdr J.R.W.	38.072,	Häusler, Vfw	38.015		38.186, 38.256
	38.076	Hess, Ltn E.	38.003	<i>Websites</i>	
Spence, SubLt	38.025	Hoffman, Vfw W.	38.008	http://www.flightglobal.com	38.186
Spratt, Norman	38.054, 38.056	Hoppe, Ltn P.	38.015	www.memoiredeshommes.sga.defense.	
Squires, POM W.	38.034	Juchser, Vzfw	38.137	gouv.fr/index	38.121
Stewart, Jock	38.086	Kieckhafer, Ltn N.	38.227		
Stone, Lt R.	38.254	Lettow-Vorbeck, Col P. von	38.038	<b>Squadrons &amp; Units</b>	
Strain, L.	38.186	Loerzer, Ltn dR F.	38.005	<i>British &amp; Empire</i>	
Strathy, FSL F.S.	38.137, 38.222	Luer, LtnDR L.	38.228	1 (Auxiliary) School of Aerial	
Stratton, FSL K.	38.221, 38.231	Müller, Ltn M v	38.004	Gunnery, Hythe	38.213
Sutherland, FSL	38.223	Nathanael, Ltn E.	38.015	1 (Observers) SAG	38.213
Sykes, Maj Gen Sir F.	38.186	Niederhoff, Ltn A.	38.015	2 (Northern) Marine Acceptance	
Taylor, 2Lt E.	38.012	Stapenhörst, Ltn E.	38.010	Depot	38.199
Taylor, Lt G.E.	38.202	Wandelt, LtnDR G.	38.234	2 SNBD	38.209, 38.214
Teesdale, A.C.	38.071	Weber, Vzfw L.	38.143	2 TDS	38.210
Templer, Col	38.174	Wüsthoff, Vzfw K.	38.011	2 Wing, B Squadron RNAS	38.145
Thomas, PO (RNAS) injured in		<i>Italian</i>		2 Wing RNAS	38.070, 38.083, 38.154
Nieuport explosion	38.148	Pittavino, Lt A.	38.060	3 Airship Wing, RNAS	38.068
Thom, Flt Cdr G.	38.134	<i>Japanese</i>		3 Wing RNAS	<b>38.070</b>
Thorald, FSL H.K.	38.088	Naval Commander, visits RNAS,		3 Wing RNAS, aerodrome fire, Imbros	
Tolley, Capt F.	38.177	Eastern Mediterranean	38.155		38.075
Trapp, FSL O.L.	38.142, 38.221	Khalifa bin Haroub, Sultan of Zanzibar	38.030	4 Expeditionary Squadron RNAS	
Trenchard, AM Sir H.	38.096	<i>Russian</i>			38.031
Trenchman, FSL B.A.	38.159	Kopylov, V.B.	38.123	4 Squadron RFC	38.050
Trudeau, Lt G.A.H.	38.009	pilots trained in UK	38.122	4 Squadron (RNAS)	38.139
Tyrer, 2Lt C.T.	38.008	<i>Somali</i>		4 Wing RNAS	38.139
'Unknown Aviators': RFC album		Sayyid Mohammed Abdullah Hassan,		6 Squadron (RNAS)	<b>38.131, 38.168,</b>
photos	<b>38.255</b>	Haji	<b>38.094</b>		<b>38.221</b>
Vane-Tempest, Lt C.S.	38.015	<i>USA</i>		disbanded, August 1917	38.141
Vooght, PO A.	38.090	Acosta, Bert (Flying Instructor)	38.131	6 TDS	38.210
Wald, 2Lt A.	38.053	Ashley, 2Lt D.D.	38.235	7 Squadron (RNAS)	38.037
Walmesley, PFSL	38.049	Cody, Samuel	38.056, 38.057, 38.173,	8 Squadron (RNAS)	<b>38.017</b>
Walton, FSL A.McB.	<b>38.168</b>	38.174, 38.175, 38.176, 38.178		8 TS	38.210
Walton, SubLt J.W.	38.025	de la Plane, 2Lt P.L.	38.235	10 Squadron (RNAS)	38.131, <b>38.221</b>
Ward-Price, Lt L.S.	38.015	Mutty, 2Lt J.E.	38.235	individual markings	38.230
Waring, Lt E.L.	38.202	Webster, Tom (Flying Instructor)	38.131	mock combat with 48 sqn	38.221
Warman, Lt C.W.	38.004			11 Squadron (RNAS)	38.140
Watkins, FSL T.	38.132			11 TDS	38.215
Watson, AM1 S.	38.034			12 Squadron (RNAS)	38.134

12 TDS	38.214	RNAS Photographic Section,	HMS <i>Vengeance</i>	38.018
14 TDS	38.211, 38.214	'Whitehall', Chingford	HMT <i>Minnetonka</i>	38.164
14 Wing RFC	38.135, 38.229	Somaliland Camel Corps	HMT <i>Osmanieh</i>	38.164
18 Group RAF	38.199	Somaliland (Tribal) Levy	HMT <i>Walmer Castle</i>	38.031
19 Squadron	38.184	Territorial Force, aviation units	K13 (submarine)	38.154
22 Wing RFC	38.221	Z Unit, RAF	KBS <i>Manica</i>	38.021, 38.024
23 Squadron, RFC	<b>38.003</b>	awards and decorations	MT <i>Koroa</i>	38.068
39 Squadron	38.115	<i>French</i>	RMS <i>Mooltan</i>	38.068
48 Squadron	38.139, 38.221	Madagascan Colonial troops, Eastern	SS <i>Berwick Castle</i>	38.039
52 Squadron	38.139	Mediterranean	SS <i>Clan MacPherson</i>	38.037
54 Squadron	38.139	<i>German</i>	SS <i>Empress of Britain</i>	38.039
66 Squadron	38.184	Jasta 1 (37/4 follow-up)	SS <i>Mombasa</i> , seaplane spares lost in	
68 Wing RAF	38.164, <b>38.199</b>	Jasta 7	sinking	38.035
70 Squadron RFC	<b>38.014</b>	Jasta 10	SS <i>Nardana</i>	38.097
76 HD Squadron	38.115	Jasta 27	SS <i>Sicilian</i>	38.132
82 CTS (Canadian Training Squadron),		Jasta 28	trawler 1177	38.091
Camp Everman	38.012	Jasta 29	<i>French</i>	
88 CTS, Camp Borden, Ontario	38.012	Jasta 36	<i>La Patrie</i>	38.069
98 Squadron	38.214	MFJ1	<i>German</i>	
99 Squadron	38.210	Schusta 16	<i>Feldmarschall</i>	38.023
101st Bombay Grenadiers	38.097		SMS <i>Breslau</i>	38.165
103 Squadron	38.214	<b>Strategy, Policy &amp; Administration</b>	SMS <i>Goeben</i>	38.165
104 Squadron	38.214	air power in Somaliland	SMS <i>Königsberg</i>	38.040
105 Squadron	38.214		UC70	38.203
106 Squadron	38.214	<b>Vehicles</b>	<i>Russian</i>	
107 Squadron	38.210	Austin truck adapted to light railway use	<i>Potemkin/Panteleimon</i>	38.165
108 Squadron	38.210		<i>Turkish</i>	
109 Squadron	38.210, 38.214	car, Cdr Samson's, Imbros	<i>Midilli (Breslau)</i>	38.166
112 HD Sqn	38.115	Crossley, Ford etc selected for Somaliland	<i>Nümune-i Hamiyet</i>	38.167
124 Squadron	38.214		<i>Yadiğar-i Millet</i>	38.167
125 Squadron	38.214	Grahame-White 'Wonder Car' MC6442	<i>Yavuz Sultan Selim (Goeben)</i>	38.165
126 squadron	38.214			
136 Squadron	38.212	Mudros Light Railway	<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
198 Night Training Squadron	38.115	REO truck, on rails, East Africa	Armenian Refugees, seen on Lesbos	
246 Squadron RAF	38.199, 38.204	truck No 6, 3 Wing RNAS	(Mitylene)	38.145
252 Squadron RAF	38.199		CCI Branch meetings	38.261
256 Squadron RAF	38.199	<b>Vessels</b>	concert party/female impersonators, HMS	
402 Flight RAF	38.199	British & Empire	<i>Foresight</i>	38.156
403 Flight RAF	38.199	<i>Aruba</i> (dummy dreadnaught)	'Dragonflys' concert party, 246 Squadron	38.204
451 Flight RAF	38.199	<i>Bulldog</i> (torpedo boat)	dummy aeroplane, Long Island	38.145
452 Flight RAF	38.199	dummy dreadnoughts	Greek refugees from Turkish attack	38.152
507 Flight RAF	38.199	E12 (submarine)	IPMS Scale Modelworld 2007	38.261
508 Flight RAF	38.199	HMS <i>Abercombie</i>	Minutes of the 38th Annual General	
509 Flight RAF	38.199	HMS <i>Agamemnon</i>	Meeting	38.127
525 Flight RAF	38.199	HMS <i>Ark Royal</i>	Royal Naval Historic Flight	38.117
526 Flight RAF	38.199	38.069, 38.091, 38.097	Sandstorm at Mudros	38.157
527 Flight RAF	38.199	seaplanes repel attack	Turkish women brigands	38.149, 38.150
528 Flight RAF	38.199	HMSC <i>Ben-My-Chree</i>		
Air Battalion RE	38.175, 38.176,	HMSC <i>Ben-my-Chree</i> , report of		
	38.178, 38.179, 38.187, 38.239,	sinking		
	38.240	HMS <i>Challenger</i>	<b>Book Reviews</b>	
Artillery & Infantry Co-operation		HMS <i>Clio</i>	<i>Aces Falling: War Above the Trenches 1918</i>	
School	38.210	HMS <i>Doris</i>	by Peter Hart	38.262
Balloon Depot and Factory	38.173	HMS <i>Earl of Peterborough</i>	<i>Albatros Aces of World War I Pt 2: Aircraft</i>	
Balloon Section, Royal Engineers		38.151	of the <i>Aces 77</i> by Greg VanWyngarden	
	38.173	HMS <i>Foresight</i>		38.190
CFS, Upavon	38.220	HMS <i>Grafton</i>	<i>Albatros B.II</i> by Piotr Mrozowski	38.190
Directorate of Kite Balloons	38.118	HMS <i>Himalaya</i>	<i>Alberto Santos-Dumont: La Demoiselle et la</i>	
Hampshire Aircraft Parks RFC (T)		HMS <i>Humber</i>	<i>Mort</i> by Michel Bénichou	38.263
	38.172	HMS <i>Hyacinth</i>	<i>Battle of the Baltic: The Wars 1918-1945</i>	
King's African Rifles	38.097	HMS <i>Laconia</i>	by Robert Jackson	38.264
Linforce, East Africa	38.038	HMS <i>Lowestoft</i>	<i>Big Wings: The Largest Aeroplanes Ever</i>	
London Balloon Company	<b>38.172</b>	HMS <i>Mersey</i>	Built by Philip Karplan	38.063
London Defence Flight, RNAS Hendon	38.047	HMS <i>Newmarket</i>	<i>Bloody April: Slaughter in the Skies over</i>	
		HMS <i>Odin</i>	<i>Arras, 1917</i> by Peter Hart	38.263
Photographic HQ, RNAS Chingford		HMS <i>Ouse</i>	<i>Bristol F2 Fighter Aces of World War I:</i>	
	38.164	HMS <i>Pioneer</i>	<i>Aircraft of the Aces 79</i> by Jon Guttman	
RNAS, East Africa operations	<b>38.017</b>	HMS <i>Russell</i>		38.263
RNAS, Eastern Mediterranean		HMS <i>Severn</i>	<i>Caproni Farmans and SIAs: US Army</i>	
operations	<b>38.068</b>	HMS <i>Talbot</i>	<i>Aviation Training and Combat in Italy with</i>	
		HMS <i>Thistle</i>	<i>Fiorello LaGuardia 1917-1918</i> by Jack B	

Hilliard	38.190	<i>The Somme; including The Coward</i> by A.D. Gristwood	38.125	8 Sqn RNAS personnel March 1916-Jan 1918	38.042
<i>Catapult Aircraft: Seaplanes That Flew From Ships Without Flight Decks</i> by Leo Marriott	38.062	<i>Trials, Troubles and Triplanes: Alliot Verdon Roe's Fight to Fly</i> by Philip Jarrett	38.262	70 Sqn aircraft lost 25 March 1917	38.015
<i>Curtiss Fighter Aircraft: A Photographic History 1917-1948</i> by Francis H. Dean & Dan Hagedorn	38.125	<i>Voices of Silence: The Alternative Book of First World War Poetry</i> by Vivien Noakes	38.062	Aircraft produced by the Grahame-White company	38.050
<i>Essex Airmen 1910-1918</i> by John Barfoot	38.063	<i>War Bird Ace: The Great War Exploits of Capt Field E. Kindley</i> by Jack Stokes	38.191	Location of RNAS units in German East Africa 1915-1918	38.043
<i>FBA Type H: Windsock Data File 124</i> by Paolo Varriale	38.263	<i>Wings Of The Morning : The life of Captain James Belgrave</i> by Dennis Edensor	38.191	Nominal Roll of Officers of Z Unit, RAF	38.114
<i>Flying Training And Support Units Since 1912</i> by Ray Sturtivant with John Hamlin	38.262	<i>With Lawrence in the Royal Air Force</i> by Paul Tunbridge	38.191	RNAS gallantry awards, German East Africa	38.043
<i>Fokker Dr.I Jagdstaffeln</i> by Gregory VanWyngarden	38.126	<i>WWI Aircraft Propellers Volumes 1 &amp; 2 (CD)</i> by Lt Col R.C. Gardner	38.264	test pilots, fatalities	38.056
<i>Frank 'Chota' Carey: The Epic Story of G/C Carey CBE, DFC &amp; 2 bars, AFC, DFM, US Silver Star</i> by Norman Franks	38.064	<i>Zero Hour</i> by Georg Grabenhorst	38.125	Z Unit Aircraft	38.114
<i>Gunning for the Red Baron</i> by Leon Bennett	38.190	<b>Covers</b>		<b>AUTHOR INDEX</b>	
<i>In Enemy Hands: A British Territorial Soldier in Germany, 1915-1919</i> by Michael Hall	38.064	<b>38.1f</b> RNAS Short 827 at Chukwani Bay. Watercolour by Colin Ashford GAvA		Altmann, Paul (Fabric)	38.119
<i>Knights of the Skies: Armour Protection for British Fighting Aeroplanes</i> by Michael C. Fox	38.062	<b>38.1r</b> <i>Liddell made it back somehow:</i> Aidan Liddell VC, RE5, 1915. below: <i>If I must die, give me a drink:</i> Rhodes Moorhouse VC, BE2b, 1915. by Les Urwin GAvA		Burns, Ian	<b>38.094</b>
<i>Malaula! The Battle Cry of Jasta 17</i> by Julius Buckler	38.190	<b>38.2f</b> <i>No 2 Wing RNAS, Gallipoli 1919,</i> watercolour by PO W. Pollard		Connon, Peter (Fabric)	38.183
<i>Nieuports in RNAS, RFC and RAF Service</i> by Mike O'Connor & Mick Davis	38.125	<b>38.2if</b> <i>K Beach, Imbros, with Suvla Bay in the distance;</i> below: <i>Turkish bomb exploding on Christmas day 1916,</i> by W. Pollard		Davis, Mick	<b>38.067, 38.145, 38.195, 38.208, 38.248</b>
<i>Omaha Beach and Beyond : The Long March of Sergeant Bob Slaughter</i> by Percy Pilcher and the Challenge of Flight by Philip Jarrett	38.126	<b>38.3f</b> <i>Windmill Camp, Imbros;</i> watercolour by PO W. Pollard		Dunn, Michael J.	<b>38.172</b>
<i>Plumes</i> by Lawrence Stallings	38.125	<b>38.3if</b> Three watercolours by PO W. Pollard, RNAS		Dye, Peter	<b>38.017</b>
<i>Red Baron: The Life and Death of an Ace</i> by Peter Kilduff	38.262	<b>38.4f</b> RAF BE3, photo by Richard Wood		Garove, Frank (Fabric)	38.183
<i>Rittmeister: A Biography of Manfred von Richthofen</i> by Jim Wilberg	38.263	<b>Colour Profiles &amp; Five-views</b>		Grech, John (Fabric)	38.184
<i>Schlachtflieger!: Germany and the Origins of Air/Ground Support 1916-1918</i> by Rick Duiven & Dan-San Abbot	38.062	A.D.1 Scout, by Zygmunt Szeremeta	38.4if	Hare, Paul R.	<b>38.237</b>
<i>Scottish Aerodromes of the First World War</i> by Malcolm Fife	38.191	Albatros experimental types, by Zygmunt Szeremeta	38.1r	Hare, Paul R. (Fabric)	38.183
<i>SE5/5a Aces of World War I: Aircraft of the Aces 78</i> by Norman Franks	38.190	Aviatik, H-B and Gotha G.1 types, by Zygmunt Szeremeta	38.4r	Harris, Nick	<b>38.115</b>
<i>Shooting The Front</i> by Col Terrence J. Finnegan	38.191	H & M Farman types in the service of Allied Nations, by Zygmunt Szeremeta	38.3r	Harvey, A.D.	<b>38.165</b>
<i>Skyhawks</i> by Somnath Sapru	38.263	Short Floatplanes by Mikhail Bykov	38.2r	Hellwig, Adrian (Fabric)	38.254
<i>Slessor: Bomber Champion</i> by Vincent Orange	38.063	<b>Drawings</b>		Huston, Colin (Fabric)	38.185
<i>Smoke and Mirrors: Q-Ships Against the U-boats in the First World War</i> by Deborah Lake	38.063	<i>Aircraft</i>		Jarrett, Phillip	<b>38.092, 38.183</b>
<i>Staaken At War: Windsock Datafile 123</i> by Ray Rimell	38.192	RAF BE3/4, by Mick Davis	<b>38.249</b>	Lannoy, Simon (Fabric)	38.255
<i>The Bader Wing</i> by John Frayn	38.264	<b>Maps</b>		Leslie, Stuart (Fabric)	38.183
<i>The Few: The American 'Knights of the Air' who risked everything to fight in the Battle of Britain</i> by Alex Kershaw	38.126	68 Wing RAF North Eastern Area	38.199	Mason, Tim (Fabric)	38.054
<i>The History of Dive Bombing: A Comprehensive History from 1911 onward</i> by Peter C. Smith	38.264	Achicourt and surroundings, 70 Sqn casualties	38.016	Maynard, John (Fabric)	38.056
<i>The Red Baron's Last Flight</i> by Norman Franks and Alan Bennett	38.062	British operations in East Africa, June-Nov 1917	38.029	Mowthorpe, Ces (Fabric)	38.118
<i>The Red Fighter Pilot: The Autobiography of the Red Baron</i> by Manfred von Richthofen	38.125	British Somaliland	38.094	Newall, Pam (Fabric)	38.254
		Eastern Aegean & Sea of Marmara	38.163	Rathbone, Tim (Fabric)	38.119
		Golden Horn	38.165	Richards, Trevor (Fabric)	38.118
		Stenia Bay (Bosphorus)	38.166	Schaedel, Chas (Fabric)	38.053
		Suvla Bay and Anzac Cove	38.078	Taylor, S.K.	<b>38.003, 38.131, 38.221</b>
		<b>Tables</b>		Trend, Andrew (Fabric)	38.053
		8 Sqn RNAS aircraft in German East Africa May 1916-January 1918	38.043	Vandersteen, W.	<b>38.014</b>
				Wright, Peter	<b>38.045</b>
				Zollicoffer, Garrison (Fabric)	38.053



# Cross & Cockade International

THE FIRST WORLD WAR AVIATION HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No 1117741

[www.crossandcockade.com](http://www.crossandcockade.com)

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 39 (2008)

This index is my first attempt to follow Barbara's exemplar work on the indices, made in the style established by Ray Sanger but using the indexing facility included in the computer software now producing the Journal layouts.

Following the Contents, Abstracts of the main articles are listed in page order. These give title, author, page range and number of photos and drawings.

Then following under separate headings are the detailed subjects, drawings, covers, reviews and author indices etc.

Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold**, photos and drawings in *italic*, with photos given priority.

Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of reference

to the subject in any given article or part, in the case of articles running to more than one issue will be indexed again.

Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed.

References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed.

The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in bold. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular departments such as Fabric are also included. The context in which entries in the Subjects may be found by referring to the relevant page number.

Derek Riley

### No. 1 - page 1 - 68

### No. 2 - page 69 - 140

<b>Abstracts</b>	2
<b>Book Reviews</b>	11
<b>General Subjects</b>	3.1
<b>Aerial Reconnaissance &amp; Photography</b>	3.1
<b>Aeroengines &amp; Propellers</b>	3.1
<i>General, engines &amp; propellers</i>	-
<i>Aeroengines, engines &amp; propellers</i>	3.1
<i>Propellers, engines &amp; propellers</i>	-
<i>Silencers, engines &amp; propellers</i>	-
<b>Aircraft</b>	3.1
<b>Aircraft &amp; Airship Operations</b>	-
<b>Communications &amp; Navigation</b>	-
<b>Aircraft Design, Manufacture &amp; Testing</b>	3.3
<b>Aircraft Numbers &amp; Designations</b>	-
<b>Aircraft Serial Numbers Individual</b>	3.3
<i>(started vol. 38)</i>	-
<b>Aircraft, Airships &amp; Balloon Equipment</b>	5.2
<i>Aircraft Cockpits</i>	5.2
<i>Aircraft Ground Support Equipment</i>	5.2
<i>Airship Ground Support Equipment</i>	-
<i>Aircraft Instrumentation</i>	-
<i>Miscellaneous, Equipment</i>	5.2
<b>Airships &amp; Balloons by country</b>	5.2
<i>Austrian airships &amp; balloons</i>	-
<i>Belgian airships &amp; balloons</i>	-
<i>British airships &amp; balloons</i>	5.2
<i>French airships &amp; balloons</i>	-
<i>German airships &amp; balloons</i>	-
<i>Italian airships &amp; balloons</i>	-
<i>Russian airships &amp; balloons</i>	-
<i>United States airships and balloons</i>	-
<b>Armament</b>	5.2
<i>General Subjects, armament</i>	-
<i>Ammunition, projectiles, armament</i>	-
<i>Anti-aircraft guns, Searchlights, armament</i>	-
<i>Bombs and equipment, armament</i>	5.3
<i>Guns, armament</i>	5.3
<i>Installations &amp; equipment, armament</i>	5.3
<i>Synchronization gear etc, armament</i>	5.3
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country</b>	5.3
<i>Austrian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	-
<i>Belgian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	-
<i>British &amp; Empire, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	5.3
<i>Chinese, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	-
<i>French, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	-
<i>German, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	-
<i>Italian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	-
<i>Russian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	-
<i>United States, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	-
<b>Drawings</b>	5.3
<i>Aircraft, Profiles &amp; Five-views, drawings</i>	5.3
<i>Aircraft &amp; Engine Components, drawings</i>	6.1
<i>Airships, drawings</i>	-
<i>Armament, drawings</i>	6.1
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country, draw</b>	-
<i>Austrian, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	-
<i>British, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	-
<i>French, camouflage &amp; markings, drawing</i>	-
<i>German, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	-
<i>Italian, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	-
<i>United States, camouflage &amp; markings, draw</i>	-
<i>Graphs &amp; Tables, drawings</i>	6.1

### Contents page.column

Not all categories are used in all years

<b>Miscellaneous, drawings</b>	-
<i>Scale Drawings, drawings</i>	6.1
<i>Technical Illustrations, drawings</i>	6.1
<i>Vessels, drawings</i>	-
<b>Events</b>	6.1
<b>Campaigns &amp; Engagements, events</b>	6.1
<i>(most Western Front not included)</i>	-
<b>Military Trials etc, events</b>	6.2
<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records etc., events</b>	6.2
<i>Treaties, events</i>	-
<b>Flying Schools &amp; Training</b>	6.2
<b>Locations, Aerodromes by country</b>	6.2
<i>Austrian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	-
<i>Belgian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.2
<i>British &amp; Empire, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.2
<i>French, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.2
<i>German, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.2
<i>Italian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	-
<i>Japanese, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.2
<i>Norwegian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	-
<i>Polish, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	-
<i>Russian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	-
<i>Swedish, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	-
<i>Turkish, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	-
<i>United States, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	-
<b>Manufacturers</b>	6.2
<b>Maps</b>	6.3
<i>Airfields, maps</i>	6.3
<i>Maps of flights, maps</i>	-
<i>Miscellaneous, maps</i>	6.3
<b>Military Policy by country</b>	6.3
<i>Austria, military policy</i>	-
<i>Belgian, military policy</i>	6.3
<i>British &amp; Empire, military policy</i>	6.3
<i>(see also Aircraft &amp; Airship Operations)</i>	-
<i>French, military policy</i>	6.3
<i>German, military policy</i>	-
<i>Italian, military policy</i>	-
<i>Norwegian, military policy</i>	-
<i>Russian, military policy</i>	-
<i>United States, military policy</i>	-
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	6.3
<b>People by country</b>	6.3
<i>Arabian, people</i>	-
<i>Austrian, people</i>	-
<i>Belgian, people</i>	6.3
<i>Brazilian, people</i>	-
<i>British &amp; Empire, people</i>	7.1
<i>Bulgarian, people</i>	-
<i>Chilean, people</i>	-
<i>Chinese, people</i>	-
<i>Dutch, people</i>	-
<i>French, people</i>	9.2
<i>German, people</i>	9.2
<i>Greek, people</i>	-
<i>Hungarian, people</i>	-
<i>Italian, people</i>	-
<i>Japanese, people</i>	9.2
<i>Latvian, people</i>	-
<i>Norwegian, people</i>	-
<i>Peruvian, people</i>	-
<i>Polish, people</i>	-

### No. 3 - page 141 - 212

### No. 4 - page 213 - 280

<i>Portuguese, people</i>	-
<i>Russian, people</i>	9.2
<i>Somali, people</i>	-
<i>Spanish, people</i>	-
<i>Swedish, people</i>	-
<i>Swiss, people</i>	-
<i>Turkish, people</i>	-
<i>United States, people</i>	-
<b>Remembrance</b>	9.2
<i>Casualty Lists, remembrance</i>	9.2
<i>Cemeteries, Graves and Memorials, rem.</i>	9.2
<i>Company Memorabilia, remembrance</i>	-
<i>Decorations, Medals and Badges etc, rem.</i>	9.2
<i>Funerals, remembrance</i>	-
<i>Miscellaneous Memorabilia, remembrance</i>	9.3
<i>Museums, remembrance</i>	9.3
<i>Obituaries, remembrance</i>	9.3
<i>Personal Decorations &amp; Memorabilia, rem</i>	-
<i>Publications &amp; Films, remembrance</i>	-
<i>Squadron Memorabilia, remembrance</i>	9.3
<i>Uniforms, remembrance</i>	-
<b>Research</b>	9.3
<b>Sources</b>	9.3
<b>Websites</b>	-
<b>Squadrons and Units by country</b>	10.1
<i>Austrian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	-
<i>Belgian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	10.1
<i>British &amp; Empire, squadrons &amp; units</i>	10.1
<i>Dutch, squadrons &amp; units</i>	-
<i>French, squadrons &amp; units</i>	-
<i>German, squadrons &amp; units</i>	11.1
<i>Greek, squadrons &amp; units</i>	-
<i>Italian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	-
<i>Japanese, squadrons &amp; units</i>	11.1
<i>Latvian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	-
<i>Russian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	-
<i>Swiss, squadrons &amp; units</i>	-
<i>Turkish, squadrons &amp; units</i>	-
<i>United States, squadrons &amp; units</i>	-
<b>Vehicles</b>	-
<b>Vessels by country</b>	11.1
<i>Austrian, vessels</i>	-
<i>Belgian, vessels</i>	11.1
<i>Brazilian, vessels</i>	-
<i>British &amp; Empire, vessels</i>	11.1
<i>Dutch, vessels</i>	-
<i>French, vessels</i>	-
<i>German, vessels</i>	11.2
<i>Italian, vessels</i>	-
<i>Japanese, vessels</i>	11.2
<i>Norwegian, vessels</i>	-
<i>Russian, vessels</i>	-
<i>Spanish, vessels</i>	-
<i>Swedish, vessels</i>	-
<i>Turkish, vessels</i>	-
<i>United States, vessels</i>	-
<b>Authors of Articles and Letters</b>	-
<i>(articles in bold type)</i>	11.2
<b>Cover Illustrations &amp; Paintings</b>	11.3
<b>Reviews</b>	12
<i>Books, Reviews</i>	12
<i>Electric Media, Reviews</i>	-

# Cross & Cockade International

## Abstracts 2008

<u>Page</u>	<u>Title, Author, Description</u>
<b>Vol. 1</b>	
39.003-022	<b>AIMÉ BEHAEGHE: First Pilot in Central Africa</b> <i>By</i> Tillo Behaeghe — The story of A Belgian pilots who helped to take the air war into the heart of Africa. (36ph2maps)
39.023-024	<b>SALVAGE: 1917 Orders, 2 Brigade RFC</b> <i>By</i> CG Martyn — The orders for salvage of aircraft in the field, crew requirements etc. (5ph)
39.025-044	<b>FROM THE ALBUM OF PO W. 'BILL' POLLARD, RNAS: Part 4, Post-war and the British Aviation Mission to the Imperial Japanese Navy</b> <i>By</i> Edited by Mick Davis — Photographic history of the British Aviation Mission to the Imperial Japanese Navy: (61ph1map4profiles&a5-view)
39.045-048	<b>MINISTRY OF MUNITIONS: Report HB 814 –'Comparative Dimensions of the German and French Le Rhone Engines, August 1918'</b> <i>By</i> Edited by Mick Davis — A report of the comparative dimensions of German and French Le Rhone Engines. Aug 1918. (5ph1drw)
39.049-051	<b>CAPTAIN R.N. HALL, MC</b> <i>By</i> Norman Franks — A short biography of this South African who fought with 40 Sqn Home Defence. (6ph)
39.052-053	<b>TWENTY YEARS LATER(22ph)</b> <i>By</i> Norman Franks — Photos illustrating 11 former German WWI fighter aces during 20 years after the end of the war.
<b>Vol. 2</b>	
39.071-084	<b>68 SQUADRON RFC: Its Experience with the DH 5</b> <i>By</i> Nevill M. Parnell — A detailed look into the use of DH 5s with the Australians of 68 Sqn. (16ph1tbl)
39.085-089	<b>THE DH5 FIGHTER IN BATTLE, 1917</b> <i>By</i> Trevor Henshaw — In depth statistical look at the DH 5s Deployment and Casualty Reports. Some comparison with other planes (5ph)
39.090-097	<b>COURAGE ON THE GROUND: ... Salvage under fire by AM Parkinson (11 Sqn RFC)</b> <i>By</i> Nicholas J Severs — FE2b 7698 (Zanzibar No 2), Shot Down by the German Ace Kurt Wolff, Salved under Fire by Air Mechanic Norman Parkinson. (11 Squadron RFC)(4ph1tbl2map)
39.098-104	<b>FAR FROM 'A USELESS AND EXPENSIVE FAD': Aircraft at British Army Manoeuvres 1910-1913</b> <i>By</i> Andrew Whitmarsh — Exposes the myth that British forces were slow to recognize the usefulness of airplanes. (9ph)
39.105-108	<b>AVIATION MEDICINE AND THE ROYAL FLYING CORPS</b> <i>By</i> Ian Perry — Aviation Medicine, it's beginnings and who championed the cause. (4ph)
39.109-110	<b>CROSS COUNTRY FLYING: On Care and Maintenance of Machines: Capt E.A. McKay, 104 Sqn</b> <i>By</i> via Stewart K Taylor — Two articles by Capt Evans Alexander McKay OC 'C' Flight 104 Squadron RFC/RAF. (2ph)
39.111-127	<b>AND NOW THERE ARE NONE (H.J.L. Botterell) Part 1: (of 2)</b> <i>By</i> Stewart K Taylor — From interviews in the 1960's of the few last living Canadian Fighter Pilots from 208 Sqn. (24ph)
39.128	<b>PUP PAINT PROGRESSION: B1807</b> <i>By</i> Mick Davis — Some notes and 3 nice profiles of new, during and after the Great War of Sopwith Pup B1807/G-EAVX. (1ph3profiles)
<b>Vol. 3</b>	
39.143-168	<b>AND NOW THERE ARE NONE (H.J.L. Botterell) Part 2: (of 2)</b> <i>By</i> Stewart K Taylor — From interviews in the 1960's of the few last living Canadian Fighter Pilots from 208 Sqn. (41ph)
39.169-180	<b>EAST RETFORD: A Photographic Record of a Nottinghamshire Aerodrome:</b> <i>By</i> Mick Davis — (49ph1map)
39.181-188	<b>THE DOMINION PACKING SERVICE: The Canadian Air Force, the Imperial Gift and War Trophy Aircraft in 1919: Winner of the 2007 CCI Young Writers' Competition.</b> <i>By</i> Edward P. Soye — The story of the collection, packing and shipment of aircraft and aeronautical materials to Canada. During 1919. (14ph)
39.189-192	<b>SLOW BOAT TO CHINA: A Fruitless Journey?</b> <i>By</i> Peter Wright — The story of the London Troops Balloon Company's short stay in China (9ph1map)
39.193-195	<b>INSTRUCTIONS FOR CAMERA TRAINING: Part 1: (of 2)</b> <i>By</i> Mick Davis — Extracts from RFC School of Photography, Maps and Reconnaissance manual for the type 'L' camera. (3ph5drw)
<b>Vol. 4</b>	
39.215-228	<b>SIDNEY JAMES PALMER</b> <i>By</i> Ray Sanger — His time in the Middle East and with the IAACC (26ph)
39.229-233	<b>GEOFFREY DE HAVILLAND AND THE FE1</b> <i>By</i> Paul R. Hare — De Havilland's first aeroplane. (7ph)
39.234-244	<b>THE RIDDLE BEHIND DH4 A2140 – Musquodoboit or Amisk Watshee Waska Heekan or both?</b> <i>By</i> Stewart K. Taylor — An interesting discussion of the markings applied to A2140, and other early 55 Squadron DH4s, are examined.(23ph1drw)
39.245-248	<b>DH4 A2140 and A Twist to the Tail: colour profiles</b> <i>By</i> Mick Davis — Profiles of DH4s from 55 Sqn, (10profiles)
39.251-255	<b>FROM THE ALBUM OF A LADY DISPATCH RIDER</b> <i>By</i> John Hanmore, edited by Mick Davis — Selection of photos- SE5, RE7, DH4, DH5 Etc. (18ph)
39.256-261	<b>INSTRUCTIONS FOR CAMERA TRAINING: Part 2: (of 2)</b> <i>By</i> Mick Davis — Extracts from RFC School of Photography, Part 2: Flying Skills, Recording, Mapping (5ph10drw)



# Cross & Cockade International

## General Subjects

### Aerial Reconnaissance & Photography

Aerial photograph	39.259
balloon camera	39.191
camera alongside the pilot's cockpit	39.175
camera in place on a DH1	39.175
camera mounting	39.175
camera on the Scarff ring	39.261
Cinematograph	39.033
Creation of a mosaic map	39.259
Effects of roll and pitch on photos	39.256
Effects of telescopic lenses	39.257
Exposure intervals	39.260
Exposure rate for different speeds / altitudes	39.258
Hythe camera gun	39.076, 39.175
Oblique photography	39.256
Photo coverage from differing altitudes	39.257
Photo image numbering	39.257, 39.258
Photo index card system	39.258
Photographic Experimental Section	39.193
RAF LB camera	39.033
RNAS Type 18 camera	39.033
Stereoscopic photos	39.260
Type L camera	39.193, 39.194
Type L camera mounted vertically	39.261
Type L camera rigged for automatic operation	39.195

### Aeroengines & Propellers

#### General, engines & propellers

Oberursel piston and gudgeon pin with locking device	39.046
Oberursel type valve stem	39.046
RAE Oberursel Report, Calibration, Duration Tests (31st May, 1918). Summary	39.048
RAE Report On Comparative Dimensions of 110hp Le Rhone & 110hp Oberursel	39.045

#### Aeroengines, engines & propellers

110HP German Le Rhone	39.045
130hp Clerget	39.274
150hp Bentley BR1	39.273
Bentley BR1 engine and a fourbladed propeller.	39.040
BMW IIIa	39.228
Le Rhone 110HP Engine	39.045, 39.048
Oberursel 110HP Engine	39.045, 39.048
Oberursel UR II (from Fokker 435/17)	39.048
RAF1a 90hp	39.117

### Aircraft

AEG G.IV	39.188
Airco DH 1	39.174, 39.177, 39.251
Airco DH 1A	39.024, 39.174
Airco DH 4	39.109, 39.234, 39.236, 39.237, 39.238, 39.253
Airco DH 5	39.071, 39.072, 39.073, 39.074, 39.075, 39.076, 39.077, 39.078, 39.079, 39.080, 39.081, 39.082, 39.083, 39.084, 39.085, 39.086, 39.087, 39.088, 39.089, 39.252, 39.253
Airco DH 6	39.109, 39.175, 39.179
Airco DH 9	39.029, 39.109, 39.219, 39.221
Airco DH 9A	39.182
Albatros B.II	39.226
Albatros C.If (Merc)	39.224
Albatros C.V	39.271
Albatros D.V	39.080, 39.211, 39.279
Armstrong Whitworth FK3	39.254
Armstrong Whitworth FK8	39.219
Avro 504A	39.261
Avro 504B	39.113, 39.116
Avro 504K	39.027, 39.028, 39.029, 39.041, 39.180, 39.273, 39.4r1
Avro 504L	39.031, 39.274
Avro 504M	39.273
Avro 536	39.039, 39.040, 39.272

[www.crossandcockade.com](http://www.crossandcockade.com)

BE12	39.109, 39.179, 39.217, 39.254
BE12a	39.216, 39.218
BE2	39.100
BE2a	39.254
BE2c	39.109, 39.113, 39.217, 39.251, 39.254
BE2e	39.113, 39.255
BE2g	39.276
Behaeghe Biplane	39.003, 39.004
Behaeghe Monoplane	39.004
Blackburn Dart	39.042
Blackburn Swift Mk.II	39.029, 39.042
Bleriot XI	39.102
Breguet G.3	39.103
Bristol Boxkite	39.098, 39.099, 39.104
Bristol F2B	39.219, 39.255
Bristol Scout C	39.111, 39.117
British Short Type 827	39.009, 39.010, 39.011, 39.013, 39.014, 39.015, 39.017, 39.018, 39.019, 39.020, 39.1f2
crated seaplane	39.009
Curtiss JN-4	39.074, 39.113, 39.252
De Havilland FE1	39.229, 39.231, 39.232, 39.233
De Havilland FE2	39.233
Felixstowe F5	39.037, 39.039
Fokker D.VII	39.185, 39.187, 39.188
Fokker Triplane	39.045
Gloster Sparrowhawk	39.029, 39.030, 39.041
Grahame-White XV	39.113, 39.114
Henry Farman F20	39.173, 39.176
Junkers J.1	39.187
Levy-Le Pen flying boat	39.021
Martinsyde F.4	39.029
Martinsyde G.102 Elephant	39.218, 39.219, 39.220, 39.255
Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn	39.113, 39.115, 39.116
Mitsubishi 1MF1	39.042, 39.043
Nieuport	39.005
Nieuport 17	39.024, 39.049, 39.222
Norman Thompson flying boat	39.029
Parnall Panther	39.029, 39.030, 39.042
RAF FE2b	39.090, 39.091, 39.109, 39.110, 39.171, 39.172, 39.174, 39.178
RAF RE5	39.109
RAF RE7	39.109, 39.253
RAF RE8	39.023, 39.109, 39.217, 39.218, 39.255, 39.261
RAF SE1	39.232
RAF SE5a	39.029, 39.077, 39.183, 39.219, 39.220, 39.255
S.26 (Short School Biplane)	39.105
S.29 (Short School Biplane)	39.105
S.43 (Short School Biplane)	39.105
S.44 (Short School Biplane)	39.105
Short Admiralty Type 827	39.007
Short School Biplane	39.108
Sopwith 1½ Strutter	39.095, 39.113, 39.119
Sopwith 1F1 Camel	39.050, 39.124, 39.125, 39.126, 39.143, 39.149, 39.153, 39.154, 39.252
Sopwith 2F1 Camel	39.121
Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin	39.181
Sopwith 7F1 Snipe	39.161, 39.164, 39.165, 39.186
Sopwith Cuckoo Mk.II	39.029, 39.041, 39.042
Sopwith F1 'Comic' conversion	39.050
Sopwith Pup	39.060, 39.113, 39.128
Spad 7	39.060
Staaken E.4/20 prototype	39.227
Staaken Giant	39.050
Supermarine Channel Mk II	39.029, 39.031, 39.040
Supermarine Seal	39.029

The Aerial Wheel	39.272
Vickers Viking amphibian	39.029
Yokosho 1-go Ko-gata seaplane	39.129

### Aircraft Design, Manufacture & Testing

PDN 12 nitro-cellulose dope	39.030
-----------------------------	--------

### Aircraft Serial Numbers Individual (started vol.38)

1247 (Bristol Scout C)	39.111
1265 (Bristol Scout C)	39.118
1266 (Bristol Scout C)	39.117
132/18 (Fokker E.V)	39.186
205 (RAF BE2a)	39.100
211 (Breguet G.3)	39.103
219 (Bleriot XI)	39.102
2397 (RAF RE7 )	39.253
2551 (RAF BE2g)	39.097
2557 (RAF BE2f)	39.097
2713 (RAF BE2c)	39.095
2799 (RAF BE2e)	39.095
3093 (Short Admiralty Type 827)	39.007
3094 (Short Admiralty Type 827)	39.007, 39.009, 39.010
3095 (Short Admiralty Type 827)	39.007
401 (S.43, Short School Biplane)	39.105
402 (S.44, Short School Biplane)	39.105
417 (RAF BE4)	39.105
4205 (RAF BE2c)	39.197
435/17 (Fokker Dr1 Triplane)	39.048
4377 (RAF BE2c)	39.251
4631 (Airco DH 1)	39.251
4634 (Airco DH 1)	39.251
4637 (Airco DH 1)	39.251
4642 (Airco DH 1)	39.251
4850 (RAF FE2b)	39.092
514/18 (AEG G.IV)	39.188
5220 (RAF FE2b)	39.109
5221 (RAF FE2b)	39.109
5222 (RAF FE2b)	39.109
5223 (RAF FE2b)	39.109
5224 (RAF FE2b)	39.109
5225 (RAF FE2b)	39.109
5226 (RAF FE2b)	39.109
5227 (RAF FE2b)	39.109
5228 (RAF FE2b)	39.109
5229 (RAF FE2b)	39.109
5416 (RAF BE2c)	39.254
5514 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254
5520 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254
574/18 (AEG G.IV)	39.185
586/18 (Junkers J.1)	39.185
6191 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254
6192 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254
6209 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254
6225 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254
7007 (RAF FE2b)	39.096
7024 (RAF FE2b)	39.096
7086 (RAF BE2e)	39.096
7165 (RAF BE2e)	39.096
7221 (RAF BE2e)	39.096
7666 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7669 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7670 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7672 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7674 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7678 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7684 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7686 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7687 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7691 (RAF FE2b)	39.090, 39.093
7694 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7695 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7696 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7698 (RAF FE2b), 'Zanzibar No.2'	39.090, 39.091
7700 (RAF FE2b)	39.090
7701 (RAF FE2b)	39.090

# Cross & Cockade International

7702 (RAF FE2b)	39.090	A3228 (RAF RE8)	39.095	A9393 (Airco DH 5)	39.073, 39.087
7709 (RAF FE2b)	39.090	A3807 (RAF RE8)	39.218	A9395 (Airco DH 5)	39.078
7859 (Airco DH 2)	39.097	A3808 (RAF RE8)	39.217	A9399 (Airco DH 5)	39.078
8219 (Short Admiralty Type 827)	39.008	A3962 (Martinsyde G102 Elephant)	39.255	A9415 (Airco DH 5), 'AUSTRALIA No.8'	
8482/18 (Fokker D.VII)	39.185, 39.187, 39.188	A4014 (RAF BE12)	39.254	A9428 (Airco DH 5)	39.078
8493/18 (Fokker D.VII)	39.185	A4015 (RAF BE12)	39.254	A9432 (Airco DH 5), 'AUSTRALIA No16'	
8769 (Grahame White XV)	39.115	A4041 (RAF BE12)	39.254		39.078
8774 (Grahame White XV)	39.114	A4195 (RAF RE8)	39.095	A9435 (Airco DH 5)	39.086
8830 (Curtiss JN-4)	39.252	A4408 (RAF RE8)	39.217	A9438 (Airco DH 5)	39.077
9242 (Airco DH 5)	39.080	A4856 (SE 5)	39.072	A9440 (Airco DH 5)	39.078
932-1/8 (Albatros C.If (Merc))	39.224	A540 (RAF SE5a)	39.220	A9445 (Airco DH 5)	39.077
9826 (Avro 504B)	39.116	A5509 (RAF FE2b)	39.178	A9449 (Airco DH 5)	39.073
9830 (Avro 504B)	39.117	A5609 (RAF FE2b)	39.178	A9451 (Airco DH 5)	39.076
9880 (Avro 504B)	39.120	A571 (RAF BE12a)	39.254	A9457 (Airco DH 5)	39.071
9915 (Sopwith Pup)	39.119	A5715 (RAF FE2b)	39.178	A9459 (Airco DH 5)	39.071
A1000 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	39.096	A572 (RAF BE12a)	39.254	A9461 (Airco DH 5)	39.071
A1231 (Henry Farman F20)	39.173, 39.176	A5737 (RAF FE2b)	39.178	A9462 (Airco DH 5)	39.071
A1238 (Henry Farman F20)	39.176, 39.269	A575 (RAF BE12a)	39.216	A9464 (Airco DH 5)	39.071
A1361 (RAF BE2e)	39.255	A579 (RAF BE12a)	39.254	A9466 (Airco DH 5)	39.075
A1471 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254	A593 (Avro 504a)	39.074	A9469 (Airco DH 5)	39.071
A1485 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254	A6171 (Sopwith Pup)	39.097	A9473 (Airco DH 5)	39.071
A1629 (Airco DH 1)	39.251	A6232 (RAF BE12a)	39.218	A9477 (Airco DH 5)	39.074
A1630 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A6314 (RAF BE12a)	39.254	A9483 (Airco DH 5)	39.071
A1638 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A6316 (RAF BE12a)	39.254	A9495 (Airco DH 5)	39.079
A1639 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A6323 (RAF BE12a)	39.216	A9513 (Airco DH 5)	39.088
A1643 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A6328 (RAF BE12a)	39.218	A9517 (Airco DH 5)	39.075
A1643 (Airco DH 1A)	39.024	A6329 (RAF BE12a)	39.218	A9530 (Airco DH 5)	39.079
A1647 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A6347 (RAF BE12a)	39.218	A9531 (Airco DH 5)	39.077
A1649 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A6409 (RAF FE2b)	39.178	A9532 (Airco DH 5)	39.079
A1652 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A6509 (RAF FE2b)	39.178	A9532 (Airco DH 5)	39.079
A1653 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A6589 (RAF FE2b)	39.060	A9535 (Airco DH 5)	39.079
A1655 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A6598 (RAF FE2b)	39.060	A9536 (Airco DH 5)	39.079
A1656 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A6671 (Nieuport 17)	39.023	A9537 (Airco DH 5)	39.079
A1657 (Airco DH 1)	39.174, 39.177	A6734 (Nieuport 17)	39.095	A9544 (Airco DH 5)	39.083
A1658 (Airco DH 1)	39.177	A7242 (Bristol F2B)	39.255	A982 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	39.096
A1734 (Henry Farman F20)	39.176	A7490 (Airco DH 4)	39.248	A9972 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254
A1740 (Henry Farman F20)	39.173	A809 (RAF FE2b)	39.178	A9982 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.254
A1954 (RAF FE2d)	39.095	A8092 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254	A9993 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.254
A2128 (Airco DH 4)	39.245	A8093 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	39.254	A9994 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.254
A2130 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A8235 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	39.095	A9995 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.254
A2132 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A8599 (RAF BE2e)	39.117	A9996 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.254
A2135 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A8694 (RAF BE2c)	39.118	A9999 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.254
A2138 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9194 (Airco DH 5)	39.074	B1061 (RAF SE5a)	39.135
A2140 (Airco DH 4)	39.234, 39.237, 39.238, 39.239, 39.241, 39.242, 39.245, 39.246, 39.247, 39.248	A9197 (Airco DH 6), 'New South Wales No.15'	39.075	B1240 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	39.135
A2141 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9212 (Airco DH 5)	39.089	B1512 (Nieuport 23)	39.096
A2142 (Airco DH 4)	39.235	A9224 (Airco DH 5)	39.071	B1518 (Nieuport 23)	39.095
A2144 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9226 (Airco DH 5)	39.071	B1571 (Nieuport 23)	39.097
A2145 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9236 (Airco DH 5)	39.079	B1581 (Spad 7)	39.129
A2147 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9242 (Airco DH 5), 'AUSTRALIA No.15'	39.071, 39.073, 39.078	B1592 (Spad 7)	39.095
A2149 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9245 (Airco DH 5), 'AUSTRALIA No.17'	39.071, 39.072, 39.076, 39.082	B1807 (Sopwith Pup)	39.128
A2150 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9255 (Airco DH 5)	39.077	B1816 (Sopwith Pup)	39.119
A2151 (Airco DH 4)	39.253	A9263 (Airco DH 5)	39.078	B188 (RAF SE5a)	39.200
A2153 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9265 (Airco DH 5)	39.071	B189 (RAF SE5a)	39.200
A2155 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9271 (Airco DH 5)	39.071	B201 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.254
A2157 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9273 (Airco DH 5)	39.071	B202 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.095, 39.254
A2158 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9275 (Airco DH 5)	39.079	B2213 (Sopwith Pup)	39.120
A2159 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9277 (Airco DH 5)	39.071	B2517 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.050
A2160 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9278 (Airco DH 5)	39.073	B3070 (Airco DH 6)	39.200
A2161 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9279 (Airco DH 5)	39.073	B333 (Airco DH 5)	39.253
A2163 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9284 (Airco DH 5)	39.071	B3344 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.060
A2164 (Airco DH 4)	39.245, 39.247	A9286 (Airco DH 5)	39.083	B338 (Airco DH 5)	39.252
A2166 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9288 (Airco DH 5)	39.073, 39.084	B3767 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.051
A2170 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9292 (Airco DH 5)	39.079	B377 (Airco DH 5)	39.071
A2172 (Airco DH 4)	39.247	A9294 (Airco DH 5)	39.073	B3788 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.051
A2177 (Airco DH 4)	39.241	A9324 (Airco DH 5)	39.071	B3805 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.119
A2621 (Airco DH 2)	39.096	A9326 (Airco DH 5)	39.079	B3852 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel) 'MAKHATANE'	39.051
A2727 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.254	A9330 (Airco DH 5)	39.082	B3899, '6' (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.050
A2728 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.254	A9336 (Airco DH 5)	39.077	B3926 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.122
A2745 (RAF BE2g)	39.097	A9338 (Airco DH 5)	39.079	B3969 (Airco DH1)	39.177
A2863 (RAF BE2g)	39.276	A9341 (Airco DH 5)	39.077	B414 (RAF FE2b)	39.135
A2896 (RAF BE2e)	39.097	A9344 (Airco DH 5)	39.079	B415 (RAF FE2b)	39.135
A2944 (RAF BE2g)	39.097	A9373 (Airco DH 5)	39.071	B433 (RAF FE2b)	39.171
A3212 (RAF RE8)	39.097	A9378 (Airco DH 5)	39.079	B4343 (Avro 504A)	39.136
				B4344 (Avro 504A)	39.136

# Cross & Cockade International

B4520 (RAF BE2e)	39.060	E8181 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.163	<b>Bombs and equipment, armament</b>	
B4522 (RAF BE2e)	39.060	E8183 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.161	15lb bomb	39.014
B4938 (Aircro DH 4)	39.079	E8201 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.163, 39.185,	65lb bomb	39.013
B5008 (RAF RE8)	39.217		39.186	Gledhill racks	39.126, 39.157
B549 (RAF SE5a)	39.255	E8313 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.165	The 'Arrow' or incendiary bomb	39.005
B5621 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.127	F1202 ((Aircro DH9a)	39.221	<b>Guns, armament</b>	
B589 (RAF SE5a)	39.200	F1312 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.154	Lewis Gun	39.175
B6297 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.198	F1417 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.147, 39.148	Neame illuminated sight	39.050
B6302 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.252	F5957 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.147	Twin Lewis Guns	39.050
B6608 (RAF RE8)	39.217	F6347 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.150	Vickers demonstration	39.033
B704 (RAF FE2b)	39.172	F9029 (SE5a)	39.183	<b>Installations &amp; equipment, armament</b>	
B7708 (RAF RE8)	39.217	G125 (Fokker Triplane)	39.045	Foster mounting of twin Lewis guns	39.050
B9177, '2' (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.050	G-EANP (Avro 504K) Japan	39.039	<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country</b>	
B988 (AVRO 504A)	39.200	G-EANX (Avro 504K) Japan	39.039	<b>British &amp; Empire, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	
C1055/17 (Albatros C.V)	39.271	G-EANZ (Avro 504K) Japan	39.039	'Industry, Energy, Enterprise'	39.235
C17 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.122	G-EAOD (Avro 504K) Japan	39.039	'Atlanta' (DH 4, 55 Sqn)	39.235
C26 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.123	G-EAOD (Avro 504K) Japan	39.039	Australia No.15 (Aircro DH 5, A9242)	
C3120 (BE 12)	39.179	G-EAVX (Sopwith Pup)	39.128		39.073, 39.078
C3545 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.060	G-FAAG (R33 class airship)	39.025	Australia No.16 (Aircro DH 5, A9432)	39.078
C4624 (Bristol F2B)	39.219	H7014 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.150	Australia No.17 (Aircro DH 5, A9245)	39.072
C5860 (Avro 504)	39.060	H7239 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.146	Australia No.8 (Aircro DH 5, A9415)	39.078
C7029 (RAF BE2e)	39.060	J754 (Avro 504K) Japan	39.039	'Bacchus' (DH 4, 55 Sqn)	39.235
C8266 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.147	J757 (Avro 504K) Japan	39.039	'Diana' (DH 4, 55 Sqn)	39.235
C8285 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.147, 39.148	J763 (Avro 504K) Japan	39.039	'Dido' (DH 4, 55 Sqn)	39.235
C8480 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.060	JN200 (Parnall Panther) Japan	39.030	'Hermione' (DH 4, 55 Sqn)	39.235
C8486 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	39.060	JN203 (Parnall Panther) Japan	39.030	'Mars' (DH 4, 55 Sqn)	39.235
D1845 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.150	JN401 (Gloster Sparrowhawk) Japan	39.030	'Musquodoboit' (DH 4, 55 Sqn)	39.235
D1867 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.143	JN431 (Gloster Sparrowhawk) Japan	39.030	New South Wales No.14 (Aircro DH 6, A9395)	
D1872 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.147	JN433 (Gloster Sparrowhawk) Japan	39.030		39.077
D1873 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.125, 39.127	JN752 (Avro 536) Japan	39.039	New South Wales No.15 (Aircro DH 6, A9197)	
D1889 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.143, 39.144	N5039 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)			39.075
D1919 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.145		39.115	New South Wales No.16 (Aircro DH 5, A9245)	
D4708 (RAF RE8)	39.217	N5040 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)			39.072
D5567 (Aircro DH 9)	39.109		39.116	New South Wales Women's Battleplane No.14	
D6446 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.126, 39.143,	N517 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.088	(Aircro DH 5, A9242)	39.073
	39.144, 39.146	N5174 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	39.119	'Niobe' (DH 4, 55 Sqn)	39.235
D6534 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.153	N5630 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	39.118	'Pegasus' (DH 4, 55 Sqn)	39.235
D6544 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.143	N6152 (Avro 504B)	39.117	'Penelope' (DH 4, 55 Sqn)	39.235
D6590 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.127	N6158 (Avro 504B)	39.118	The Upper Hunter (Aircro DH 6, A9197)	
D6596 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.154	N6192 (Sopwith Pup)	39.119		39.075
D6628 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.127, 39.144	N6198 (Sopwith Pup)	39.120	The Upper Hunter Battleplane (Aircro DH 5,	
D6698 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.126	N6610 (Sopwith 2F1 Camel)	39.121	A9245)	39.072
D6708 (RAF RE8)	39.217	N6625 (Sopwith 2F1 Camel)	39.121	The Women's Battleplane (Aircro DH 5, A9395)	
D6808 (RAF RE8)	39.217	R33 (R33 class airship)	39.025		39.077
D7171 (Avro 504K)	39.180	R34 (R33 class airship)	39.025	Zanzibar No.2 (RAF FE2b, 7698)	39.090
D7173 (Avro 504K)	39.180	S.26 (Short School Biplane)	39.105	<b>Drawings</b>	
D8168 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.158	S.29 (Short School Biplane)	39.105	<b>Aircraft, Profiles &amp; Five-views, drawings</b>	
D8192 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.158	S.38 T2 (Short Biplane)	39.129	Avro 504L, Nice 5-view of No J.N.753 by	
D9402 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.145, 39.146,	S1008 (Fairey III D seaplane)	39.190	Richard Ansell	39.1r2
	39.147, 39.151	S1028 (Fairey III D seaplane)	39.190	122 (Short Type 81) profile by Mikhail Bykov	
D9404 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.150	S1091 (Fairey III D seaplane)	39.190		39.2r2
D9464 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.124	S547 (Felixstowe F5) Japan	39.039	1335 (Short Type 830) profile by Mikhail	
D9540 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.124	<b>Aircraft, Airships &amp; Balloon Equipment</b>		Bykov	39.2r2
E1538 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.156	<b>Aircraft Cockpits</b>		164 (Short Type 166) profile by Mikhail Bykov	
E4764 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	39.181	Air Speed Indicator	39.232		39.2r2
E6421 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.166	Compass	39.270	3331 (Short Admiralty Type 827) profile by	
E7177 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.159	<b>Aircraft Ground Support Equipment</b>		Mikhail Bykov	39.2r2
E7179 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.158	Bessoneau hangar	39.031	A2128 (Aircro DH 4) profile by Mick Davis	
E7195 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.158	erection of hangars, East Retford	39.269		39.245
E7206 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.161	GS shed at Yatesbury, 1916 pattern	39.198	A2130 (Aircro DH 4) profile by Mick Davis	
E7220 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	39.158	Hucks starter, truck mounted	39.029		39.247
E7343 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.166	<b>Miscellaneous, Equipment</b>		A2140 (Aircro DH 4) profile by Mick Davis	
E7643 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.161	Guardian Angel D4 parachute	39.032		39.247, 39.248
E8013 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.163	Mears parachute	39.032	A2140 (Aircro DH 4) 3-view profile by Mick	
E8042 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.164	<b>Airships &amp; Balloons by country</b>		Davis	39.245, 39.246
E8051 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.164	<b>British airships &amp; balloons</b>		A2164 (Aircro DH 4) profile by Mick Davis	
E8054 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.161	Barrage Balloon	39.225		39.245
E8066 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.163	Beta (army airship)	39.099	A6682 (Spad 7) profile by Harry Dempsey	
E8102 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.163	Delta (airship)	39.102		39.2r2
E8129 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.161	downed balloon	39.155	A6688 (Spad 7) profile by Harry Dempsey	
E8132 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.164	R33 (R33 class airship)	39.025		39.2r2
E8134 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.163	R34 (R33 class airship)	39.025	A7490 (Aircro DH 4) profile by Mick Davis	
E8162 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.163	T' type balloon	39.189		39.248
E8167 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.164, 39.168	Teviot ('T' type balloon)	39.189	A9242 (Aircro DH 5) top, profile by Juanita	
E8177 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.161	Tugela ('T' type balloon)	39.189	Franzi	39.2f2
E8178 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	39.165	<b>Armament</b>			

# Cross & Cockade International

A9344 (Airco DH 5) top, profile by Juanita Franzi	39.2f2
A9449 (Airco DH 5) top, profile by Juanita Franzi	39.2f2
B1524 (Spad 7) top, profile by Harry Dempsey	39.2r2
B1581 (Spad 7) top, profile by Harry Dempsey	39.2r2
B1807 (Sopwith Pup) 3 profiles by Mick Davis	39.128
B3504 (Spad 7) profile by Harry Dempsey	39.2r2
D1845 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel) 'C' profile by Vercamer	39.3r2
D1873 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel) 'U', 'Irene' profile by Vercamer	39.3r2
D1889 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel) 'K', 'Betty' profile by Vercamer	39.3r2
D9402 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel) 'W' profile by Vercamer	39.3r2
E8066 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe) 'A' profile by Vercamer	39.4f2
E8167 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe) 'S' profile by Vercamer	39.4f2
E8177 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe) profile by Vercamer	39.4f2
E8178 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe) 'H' profile by Vercamer	39.4f2
E8313 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe) 'P' profile by Vercamer	39.4f2
F1417 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel) 'Y' profile by Vercamer	39.3r2
G-EAVX (Sopwith Pup) 3 profiles by Mick Davis	39.128
JN400 (Gloster Sparrowhawk III Fighter) profile by Richard Ansell	39.035
JN401 (Gloster Sparrowhawk II Trainer) profile by Richard Ansell	39.035
JN417 (Gloster Sparrowhawk II Trainer) 5-view by Richard Ansell	39.034
JN418 (Gloster Sparrowhawk II Fighter) profile by Richard Ansell	39.035
JN433 (Gloster Sparrowhawk III Carrier Fighter) profile by Richard Ansell	39.035
JN753 (Avro 504L) 5-view by Richard Ansell	39.1r2
N2812 (Short Type 184) profile by Mikhail Bykov	39.2r2
<b>Aircraft &amp; Engine Components, drawings</b>	
A.B. Drawing	39.047
German type valve stem	39.046
<b>Armament, drawings</b>	
The 'Arrow' or incendiary bomb	39.005
<b>Graphs &amp; Tables, drawings</b>	
Aerial photograph	39.259
Creation of a mosaic map	39.259
Effects of roll and pitch on photos	39.256
Effects of telescopic lenses	39.257
Exposure intervals	39.260
Exposure rate for different speeds & altitudes	39.258
Oblique photography	39.256
Photo coverage at differing altitudes	39.257
Photo image numbering	39.257, 39.258
Photo index card system	39.258
Stereoscopic photos	39.260
<b>Scale Drawings, drawings</b>	
Avro 504L	39.274
Avro 536	39.274
<b>Technical Illustrations, drawings</b>	
The 'Arrow' or incendiary bomb	39.005
<b>Events</b>	
<b>Campaigns &amp; Engagements, events</b> (most Western Front not included)	
Bloody April	39.049, 39.090
Fuel fire on board the Anversville	39.008

The Tanganyika Campaign	39.006
<b>Military Trials etc, events</b>	
American Medical Mission	39.106
British Aviation Mission to the Imperial Japanese Navy	39.025
<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records, Firsts etc., events</b>	
First British Army Medical Officer to learn to fly	39.105
First Japanese parachute jump	39.032
First to fly in Central Africa	39.005, 39.010
<b>Flying Schools &amp; Training</b>	
2 (Auxiliary) School of Aerial Gunnery, Turnberry	39.254
9 Training Depot Station	39.093
13 Training Depot Station	39.093
20 Training Squadron, Wyton	39.109
203 Training Depot Station	39.120
Aerial Gunnery School, Freiston	39.118
Central Flying School, Upavon	39.105
CFS, Upavon	39.255
DH4 School, Manston	39.113
RFC School of Photography, Maps and Reconnaissance	39.193
RNAS Central Training Establishment, Cranwell	39.113
School of Photography	39.193
T.O.M. Sopwith's flying school	39.105
War School, Manston	39.119
<b>Locations, Aerodromes by country</b>	
<b>Belgian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	
Belgian Congo	39.005
Iser Front	39.005
Kigoma	39.015
Lake Tanganyika	39.005, 39.010
<b>British &amp; Empire, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	
Avelu aerodrome	39.158
Bray Dunes	39.119
Brooklands	39.252
Chingford RNAS	39.114, 39.115
Cramlington Station	39.251
Crystal Palace	39.113
East Retford Aerodrome	39.128, 39.169, 39.170, 39.270
Eastbourne	39.115
Eastchurch	39.115, 39.252
Fairlop	39.116
Foucaucourt aerodrome	39.157
Hainault Farm	39.116
Hounslow Station	39.251
Howden Airship Station	39.025
Kenley Station	39.251
Lilbourne	39.234
Manston	39.120, 39.252
Petite Synthe	39.119
Portmeadow Station	39.251
Pulham Airship Station	39.025
Redcar	39.115
Sandringham	39.049
Serny Aerodrome	39.123
Tramecourt aerodrome	39.154
Upper Heyford	39.181
<b>French, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	
Fienvillers	39.235
Maretz aerodrome	39.161
St-Omer	39.071
Vendôme	39.115, 39.252
Villacoublay	39.235
<b>German, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	
dump of aircraft components	39.223
<b>Japanese, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	
Kasumi-ga-ura	39.27, 39.027
Kigoma slipway	39.130, 39.131
Lake Kasumi-ga-ura	39.027
Photographic unit at Kasumi-ga-ura	39.033
<b>Manufacturers</b>	

Aircraft Manufacturing Co Ltd, Hendon	39.071
AV Motors of Teddington	39.060
Avro Hamble Works 1919	39.273
British Caudron Co Ltd, Cricklewood	39.071
Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company	39.232
Darracq Motor Engineering Co. Ltd, Fulham	39.071
Gloucestershire Aircraft Company	39.035
HM Balloon Factory	39.230
Mitsubishi	39.042
Sopwith Aviation Company	39.042
<b>Maps</b>	
<b>Airfields, maps</b>	
Kasumi-ga-ura Site Plan, Japan	39.043
<b>Miscellaneous, maps</b>	
Crash site of FE2b 7698	39.092
Crash site of FE2b 7698, original trench maps	39.092
East Retford Aerodrome	39.169
Lake Tanganyika operations in China	39.008, 39.190
<b>Military Policy by country</b>	
<b>Belgian, military policy</b>	
Hand written recommendation by Cmdnt Theo Wahis	39.005
<b>British &amp; Empire, military policy</b> (see also Aircraft & Airship Operations)	
1920 RAF Manual	39.107
Aviation Medicine	39.105
Canadian Bureau of Aeronautical Information	39.182
Field Service Regulations: Part 1: Operations	39.100
Inter-Allied Aeronautical Commission of Control (IAACC)	39.226
Memorandum on Army Training, 1910	39.099
Official History of the War in the Air	39.106
Orders For The Salvage Of Aircraft, 1917	39.023
Report on Army Manoeuvres, 1912	39.101
The Aerial Transport of Service Casualties	39.108
<b>French, military policy</b>	
Commission des Reparations (Bureau de Liquidation du Materiel de Guerre)	39.224
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
'Dover - Dunkerque - Daisies' balloon basket	39.119, 39.190
Dutch Newspaper cutting	39.004
fug boots	39.159
Hydrovane	39.042
IPMS Scale Modelworld 2008, Telford International Centre	39.280
maple leaf emblem, used by the CAF	39.182
Mechanic's Pass	39.272
Nissen hut	39.167
Postcard from Belgian Congo	39.015
RFC car badges	39.4r1
Searchlight display for the Prince of Wales, Japan	39.036
Winner of the 2007 CCI Young Writers' Competition	39.181
<b>People by country</b>	
<b>Belgian, people</b>	
Behaeghe AA	39.003, 39.005, 39.012
Behaeghe J	39.003, 39.008, 39.020
Beuger A de	39.007, 39.008, 39.012, 39.017, 39.021
Boin V	39.021
Castiau R	39.006, 39.008, 39.015, 39.021
Collignon L	39.006, 39.008, 39.012
Huyghe	39.022
Jacquet F	39.005

# Cross & Cockade International

Moulaert	39.008, 39.021	Britnell Sub FJS	39.135	Cunningham DdeW	39.245
Olsen	39.008	Brittain	39.192, 39.270	Darwin	39.232
Orta T	39.006, 39.008, 39.021	Broad, HS	39.135	Davies	39.222
Russchaert F	39.006, 39.008	Broadbank RA	39.136	Dawes L	39.107
Tombour CHME	39.007	Broke-Smith P	39.106	Deason TG	39.247
Wahis T	39.005	Brown JW	39.200	Debenham HG	39.122
<b>British &amp; Empire, people</b>		Brown AR	39.136	DeHavilland G	<b>39.229</b>
68 Sqn (Australian) RFC group	39.080, 39.083, 39.084	Brown LO	39.200	Denman JL	39.092
208 Sqn, pilot group	39.162	Brutnell RM	39.026	Dennett PM	39.122
Adams EJ	39.026	Bryan MJM	39.026	Desbarats RW	39.112
Addison	39.223	Bryson OC	39.200	Dickenson	39.192, 39.270
Agnew ICF	39.071, 39.083	Buck AW	39.200	Dickson B	39.098, 39.151
Aitken Sir M	39.181	Buck GS	39.200	Dombasle GC St. P de	39.183
Alford	39.113	Buck AF	39.200	Doughty Sir A	39.183, 39.186
Allardice DC	39.084	Buckton	39.097	Draper C	39.111, 39.122, 39.126, 39.162
Allenby E	39.100	Bull ER	39.200	Earwaker WA	39.026
Allsop	39.159, 39.162	Bullock CL	39.200	Edwards	39.050
Anderson	39.221	Bulmer	39.122	Eldridge HJ	39.026, 39.043
Anderson	39.176	Bunch C	39.200	Elliott	39.221
Anderson HG	39.105	Burbury AV	39.024	Elliott	39.223
Appelby CS	39.112	Burdett	39.083	Ellis WT	39.026
Armstrong MH	39.091	Burdett Wing Cmd AB	39.224	Epps	39.080
Arnold	39.114	Burke	39.232	Evans B	39.236
Arthur DL	39.107	Burn	39.192, 39.270	Ewart PK	30.097
Atkinson FC	39.026	Burnett CS	39.218	Fall JST	39.119
Avery	39.192, 39.270	Burnett TLF	39.092	Farquarson	39.192, 39.270
Ayers SW	39.073	Burtenshaw WJ	39.096	Fawknor LC (aka Focken)	39.197
Baerlein	39.097	Bush Sub RY	39.200	Findlay RM	39.097
Baker HC	39.112	Busteed HR	39.200	Fitzherbert CH	39.120
Baldwin JEA	39.237	Butt WH	39.201	Flack Dr M	39.108
Balfour HH	39.091	Butt-Reed JG	39.201	Fleming LA	39.220
Ball A	39.090	Byfield ED	39.201	Focken LC (aka Fawknor)	39.197
Ballard	39.095	Cairns JA	39.092	Follit RW	39.096
Barber CWC	39.060	Calthorpe	39.162	Ford A	39.112
Barker WG	39.185, 39.186	Campbell	39.076	Ford MB	39.026, 39.129
Barnett	39.192, 39.270	Cape	39.192, 39.270	Forrest HG	39.071, 39.080, 39.084
Barnett JP	39.236	Carey RS	39.163, 39.167	Fountain	39.192, 39.270
Bartlam JRY	39.071	Carpenter	39.117	Fowler FB	39.026, 39.028, 39.129
Bayly HL	39.122, 39.125, 39.162	Carruthers	39.184	Fowler HHS	39.122, 39.126, 39.143
Beardsworth T	39.196	Carter AD	39.185, 39.187	French Sir J	39.098
Beaverbrook Lord	39.181	Carveth WA	39.111, 39.143, 39.147	Frogley	39.221
Bell J	39.072, 39.083	Casey FD	39.119	Fulcher	39.192, 39.270
Bender CA	39.276	Central Flying School, group second course	39.106	Fulton	39.106
Benjamin L	39.077, 39.084, 39.197	Central Flying School, staff & men, Jan/13	39.106	Galbraith M	39.121, 39.122
Benstead FEC	39.122	Chapman A	39.172	Gamble LH	39.095
Beor BRW	39.103	Charlesworth ATB	39.245	Garrett HT	39.095
Bigsworth AW	39.107	Charlton LEO	39.155	Gathergood	39.050
Bird	39.097	Churchill Sir W	39.098	Gerrard E	39.106
Birley JL	39.106	Clanville HF	39.107	Gerrard TFN	39.122
Blake RDC	39.097	Clark	39.097	Gerrard	39.105
Boddy JAV	39.087	Clark DG	39.074	Gerrard TFN	39.155
Bond J	39.026	Clark RL	39.084	Gibbs RA	39.158, 39.162
Botterell HJL	39.111, 39.122, 39.143, 39.146, 39.159, 39.162, 39.167	Clayton	39.192, 39.270	Gifford RD	39.159, 39.162
Bottomley NH	39.055	Coats D	39.096	Gilbert	39.051
Boucher N	39.055	Cody SF	39.232	Gilley J	39.172
Boulton	39.097	Coleman PE	39.092	Gilmour LC	39.122, 39.144, 39.145, 39.146
Bowater AV	39.055	Coleridge CG	39.276	Godfrey Earl	39.049
Bowden HGC	39.055	Collishaw	39.221	Golding	39.122
Bowen HG	39.135	Compston RJO	39.155	Golesworthy	39.192, 39.270
Bowen EGA	39.135	Conner	39.192, 39.270	Gould LN	39.095
Bowhill FW	39.107	Conran EL	39.107	Grand FW	39.276
Bowsfield SPA	39.055	Cooper GK	39.124, 39.125, 39.143, 39.147	Grant	39.192, 39.270
Boyd A	39.135	Cornell	39.077	Grant T	39.082, 39.084
Boyle	39.224	Corsan WM	39.167	Green FM	39.232
Brackley HG	39.026, 39.037, 39.037	Cowan WE	39.122, 39.124	Green CFA	39.162
Braithwaite N	39.135	Cowley	39.192, 39.270	Green LFA	39.122, 39.147, 39.152
Braithwaite	39.192, 39.270	Cox GA	39.122	Greenslade	39.223
Brand CJQ	39.050	Cripps AJ	39.218	Grierson Sir J	39.100
Breadner LS	39.121	Crisp	39.192, 39.270	Griffin CSJ	39.252
Brettell WP	39.095	Crisp HG	39.026	Griggs A	39.073, 39.083
Brie RAC	39.135	Crocker FR	39.095	Grigorieff	39.221
Briggs	39.241	Cronin	39.223	Grimes	39.192, 39.270
Brigham H	39.135	Crossland	39.192, 39.270	Haig Sir D	39.100
Bright FT	39.172	Cudemore Charles	39.049	Hall G	39.092

# Cross & Cockade International

Halliwell	39.106	Leckie	39.186	Napier Ian	39.049
Hamilton Bill	39.049	Lee JA	39.217	Newbold CH	39.136
Hammond	39.192, 39.270	Legge	39.241	Newing J	39.122
Hanlan EG	39.087	Lillycratt L	39.192, 39.270	Nicholson Sir W	39.098
Harper E	39.092	Lithgow EGR	39.105, 39.106	Nicholson	39.051
Harrall BO	39.114	Living CH	39.153	Nightingale AJ	39.136
Harries	39.097	Lloyd EEF	39.247	Norvill VA	39.071
Harris NB	39.247	Lloyd IT	39.172	O'Brien PA	39.202
Hatchett	39.221	Loder LF	39.084	O'Gorman M	39.230
Hatfield AW	39.026	Logan RA	39.234, 39.234, 39.238, 39.239, 39.243, 39.244, 39.249, 39.250	O'Leiff PH	39.202
Haynes	39.051	Longcroft C	39.101	O'Malley HM	39.201
Hayward CC	39.172, 39.269	Longmore A	39.100	O'Sullivan	39.192, 39.270
Hayward CH	39.116	Lonsdale	39.076	Oakley	39.192, 39.270
Heald	39.108	Loton AG	39.026, 39.129	Oldrieve	39.192, 39.270
Healy	39.192, 39.270	Lott L	39.183	Ollerenshaw AB	39.127
Hearle F	39.229	Lott RE	39.182	O'Neill 'Dubs'	39.050
Hearn	39.108	Lovatt G	39.148	Orde CJ	39.202
Hedges	39.024	Luckham PFT	39.156	Orde Lees T	39.026, 39.032
Henry FR	39.234, 39.238, 39.239, 39.244, 39.249	Lydamore	39.192, 39.270	Ortweiler FJ	39.201
Henty EP	39.269	Lyster	39.107	O'Sullivan	39.097
Hickey HF	39.186	Macdonald JRL	39.189	Pain GM	39.105, 39.106, 39.107
Higgins JFA	39.071, 39.090	Maclanachan William	39.049	Palmer	39.192, 39.270
Higgins FC	39.182	MacLaren DR	39.145	Palmer SJ	39.215, 39.219, 39.224
Hiscocks SW	39.232	MacLean CT	39.155	Parkinson N	39.090
Hiscox AH	39.153	MacRae IN	39.172	Peake	39.192, 39.270
Hitchin AL	39.170, 39.174	Maher	39.192, 39.270	Pearson LH	39.264
Hobbs	39.192, 39.270	Malone CJL'E	39.129	Percy	39.173
Holden LH	39.071, 39.084	Mann WEG	39.122, 39.125, 39.147, 39.162	Perley Sir G	39.181
Holland WE	39.146, 39.162	Mannock Mick	39.049	Perry EG	39.092
Holland JR	39.276	Manton S	39.026	Phillipps RC	39.071, 39.083
Holmes	39.192, 39.270	Marix RLG	39.107	Phillips	39.176
Hope FK	39.167	Marks	39.192, 39.270	Philp HV	39.111, 39.159, 39.162
Howard RW	39.071, 39.083, 39.084	Marshall GD	39.276	Pinkney DW	39.122
Howell MC	39.122, 39.143, 39.145	Marshall JW	39.146	Pitcher B	39.155
Hughes Sir S	39.181	Martyn CG	39.023	Pollard W	39.002, 39.026, 39.033, 39.037, 39.040, 39.044
Hume AHB	39.189	Mason HD	39.097	Pope OL	39.166
Humphreys CJ	39.276	Masterman EA	39.224	Portal CA	39.265
Humphries	39.192, 39.270	Matthews GC	39.071, 39.083	Portal	39.144
Hunter J	39.026	McBlain	39.024	Powell HS	39.172
Huxley FG	39.071, 39.084	McClellan F	39.106	Power FA	39.084
Insall Grp G	39.090	McCloughry WA	39.071, 39.083	Pratt AJ	39.073, 39.080, 39.084
Irvine NM	39.172	McDonald JS	39.122, 39.126, 39.147, 39.162	Price JB	39.265
Ivens CC	39.122, 39.125	McGrane	39.192, 39.270	Prince of Wales	39.037, 39.038
Ives WB	39.096	McGuire TF	39.158	Pritchard EW	39.096
Jackson E	39.154, 39.162	McKay EA	39.109	Pyott	39.241
James CH	39.071	McKeever A	39.181, 39.182, 39.185	Quinnell JC	39.109
Johns	39.241	McKenzie RW	39.073, 39.080	Raiker	39.192, 39.270
Johns RL	39.126	McKeown WD	39.247	Raleigh GH	39.103
Johnson GO	39.187	McMurtry EO	39.097	Rampton	39.192, 39.270
Johnson	39.073	McRae	39.083	Raphael	39.076
Johnston CHR	39.174	Meares CH	39.026, 39.038, 39.043	Rathborn CEH	39.107
Johnstone EG	39.122, 39.143	Mercer	39.223	Raymond	39.192, 39.270
Jones EH	39.091	Merriam FW	39.056, 39.116	Ream W	39.107
Jones HA	39.222	Michell	39.223	Redmond G	39.026
Jones ED	39.095	Miles FW	39.056	Reece CM	39.096
Jones JHO	39.092	Mills RC	39.159	Reynolds	39.192, 39.270
Jones T	39.171	Mitchell	39.221	Rhodes	39.192, 39.270
Jones WF	39.026	Mollison J	39.153	Rich	39.192, 39.270
Jones	39.076	Moorhouse WBR	39.057	Richards PC	39.122, 39.125
Jordan WL	39.042, 39.122, 39.143, 39.147, 39.150	Morgan LL	39.095	Richards A	39.095
Jupp CK	39.118	Morley AM	39.097	Richardson	39.192, 39.270
Kemp Sir AE	39.181	Morrice	39.173	Roberts	39.192, 39.270
Kenny EA	39.111, 39.156, 39.162	Morris G	39.178, 39.192	Robertson GP	39.086
Kenny W	39.183	Morris	39.178	Robertson WA	39.073, 39.080, 39.084
Kingsmill CE	39.111	Morrison DG	39.071, 39.083	Robinson P	39.092
Kinkead	39.223	Moss	39.192, 39.270	Robson J	39.276
Kirby	39.192, 39.270	Moult A	39.096	Robson	39.178, 39.241
Kirkham FJ	39.096	Muir SK	39.071, 39.087	Ross HG	39.096
Landamore EC	39.026	Mulholland DO	39.057	Ross RP	39.107
Lawson WB	39.182	Munro GA	39.153, 39.164	Roughsedge JHK	39.113
Lawson PH	39.084	Munro	39.115	Ruse	39.192, 39.270
Leake	39.192, 39.270	Murlis-Green	39.051	Russell I	39.192, 39.270
Leake TEM	39.189	Murray LE	39.057	Russell W	39.192, 39.270
		Muspratt KK	39.057	Salmond	39.105
		Nanson ERC	39.136	Salt TE	39.097

# Cross & Cockade International

Sands CC	39.073, 39.084, 39.197	Williams AR	39.146, 39.147	<b>Miscellaneous Memorabilia, remembrance</b>
Sargood FE	39.172	Williams R	39.026	
Satchell WRE	39.026	Williams GC	39.218	Normandy Memorial Window
Scott	39.122, 39.125		39.192, 39.270	<b>Museums, remembrance</b>
Seed RH	39.116		39.071, 39.080, 39.083, 39.084, 39.197	Deutsches Technikmuseum
Sempill the Master of	39.025, 39.026, 39.028, 39.037, 39.038, 39.040, 39.043, 39.129	Wilson PO	39.112	Royal Air Force Museum
		Wischer	39.097	The Fleet Air Arm Museum Records & Research Centre
Shearer AB	39.121	Wollacott	39.192, 39.270	The Imperial War Museum
Shephard GS	39.103	Young GC	39.097	The National Army Museum
Sheppard	39.073	<b>French, people</b>		<b>Obituaries, remembrance</b>
Sheret AS	39.026	Losste JA	39.224	Bill Hobson
Sheridan JW	39.097	<b>German, people</b>		Brian Knight
Sherras FE	39.026	Bongartz Heinrich	39.052	Ces Mowthorpe
Shilling	39.192, 39.270	Brause R	39.156	Chaz Bowyer
Simmons	39.221	Degelow C	39.143	Ken Slocombe
Simpson S	39.009	Festner Vzfw S	39.094	Merle C Olmsted
Skall WV	39.157, 39.162	Göring Hermann	39.052	Sturtivant, Ray
Smart	39.192, 39.270	Grabe H	39.127	<b>Squadron Memorabilia, remembrance</b>
Smart HG	39.163	Greim Robert von	39.052	55 Sqn RFC bombing report 5.4.17
Smith GL	39.157, 39.159, 39.162, 39.167	Grohmann Gfr K	39.156	55 Sqn RFC casualty report 8.4.17
Smith CT	39.192, 39.270	Jacobs Josef	39.053	<b>Research</b>
Smith F	39.192, 39.270	Jensen J	39.153	<b>Sources</b>
Smith H	39.042	Klein Hans	39.053	Air-Britain
Smith	39.095	Laumann Arthur	39.053	Birmingham Central Library
Smith CHC	39.026, 39.038, 39.043	Lettow-Vorbeck von	39.022	Bond of Sacrifice
Smith JN	39.122	Loerzer Bruno	39.053	Cambridge University Alumni 1261-1900
Smith RN	39.167	Mai OfStv J	39.089	Commonwealth War Graves Commission
Smith	39.223	Marvitz von der Oblt HG	39.124	
Smith-Dorrien Sir H	39.101	Nülle Uffz H	39.155	
Snell GV	39.146, 39.162, 39.167	Osterkamp Theo	39.053	Cross and Cockade (USA) 1960-1985 - Content list
Snell CSM	39.192, 39.270	Richthofen L von	39.093, 39.094	Cross and Cockade (USA) 1960-1985 - Content list cont
Snow Sir TD	39.100	Richthofen M von	39.087, 39.090, 39.094	Edinburgh Academy War Record 1914-18
Sothern	39.192, 39.270	Schäfer KE	39.094, 39.234, 39.240	
Sowrey F	39.050	Schleich Eduard von	39.053	Edinburgh Institution 1832-1932
Stafford WG	39.191	Timm C	39.049	Etonians who fought in the Great war 1914-1919
Stafford	39.192, 39.270	Udet Ernst	39.052	Family History Scotland
Statt CC	39.095	Veltjens Josef	39.052	Fettes College Register 1870-1932
Stedman F	39.095	Wolff K	39.090, 39.093, 39.094	General Genealogy
Stevens	39.192, 39.270	Zeglien R	39.049	George Heriot's School Roll of Honour 1914-19
Stevens	39.192, 39.270	<b>Japanese, people</b>		Glenalmond Register 1847-1929
Stonier WJ	39.095	Higashi-Fushima Prince	39.032	
Story A	39.159	Hirohito Crown Prince	39.032, 39.040	Harrow Memorials Vol 2
Stratton	39.061	Ide Admiral	39.028	Inns of Court Officers Training Corps
Sutherland IF	39.198	Inoue O	39.224	Lloyds Bank Ltd Memorial Album 1914-18
Swannell G	39.147, 39.156, 39.162	Kato Minister of the Navy, Admiral Baron	39.026	
Sym	39.192, 39.270	Kobayashi Japanese Naval Attaché, Rear Admiral	39.026	London Gazette
Tate HP	39.172	Nagaoka General	39.038	Lorretto School 1825-1925
Taylor	39.108	Tajiri Admiral	39.028, 39.040, 39.043	Manchester City Battalions Book of Honour
Taylor H	39.072, 39.084, 39.197	Tojo Admiral	39.040	
Tempest	39.241	Usui	39.043	Medical Records
Thayre FJH	39.237	Yamashima Prince	39.038	Merchiston Castle School Register 1833-1913
Thom WD	39.091	<b>Russian, people</b>		
Tilley H	39.092	Denikin General	39.221	MiD – Mentions in Dispatches
Tilney LA	39.050	Dratzenka General	39.222	National Archives
Tomlin GS	39.172	Shchekin	39.223	National Roll of the Great war Vol 1 & 7
Tooth	39.071	Wrangel General	39.222	
Treadgold	39.108	<b>Remembrance</b>		
Trenchard H	39.073, 39.100, 39.106, 39.107	<b>Casualty Lists, remembrance</b>		
Truscott LS	39.084	casualty reports due to enemy action	39.088	Neal O'Connor's collection
Tudhope John	39.049	<b>Cemeteries, Graves and Memorials, remembrance</b>		Newspapers
Turner REW	39.181	Deseronto monument	39.276	Peter Grosz's collection
Turner WA	39.084	memorial in the Church of the Holy Spirit in Tallinn, Estonia	39.275, 39.276	RAeC Certificates (Mead, John to Myott, HA)
Unwin	39.025	<b>Decorations, Medals and Badges etc, remembrance</b>		
Vaughan Fowler R	39.026	Imperial Service Badge	39.192	RAeC Certificates (Nailer RCF-Nuttall F)
Verner JF	39.181	Medals group (WG Stafford's)	39.192	
Volkert GR	39.026, 39.038	Military Medal	39.076, 39.090	RAeC Certificates (O'Beirne AJL - Oxley H)
Walker HF	39.096	Order of the Rising Sun Medal, Japan		
Walton C	39.172	Pour le Mérite (Blue Max)	39.093	RAeC Certificates (Pace WH - Pye FC)
Ward LN	39.072			
Warrington	39.192, 39.270			RAF Museum First World War Archives
Watt WO	39.071, 39.083, 39.084			
Weir JG	39.048			RAF Museum WWI log book list, (Bottomley-Bowden)
Wells HV	39.106			
White JB	39.122, 39.143, 39.147, 39.162			
Wightman GA	39.122, 39.126, 39.143,			

# Cross & Cockade International

RAF Museum WWI log book list, (Bowen-Brown)	39.135
RAF Museum WWI log book list, (Brown-Byfield)	39.200
Record of Service: London City Council Staff 1914-1918	39.055
Royal Aero Club Records	39.054
Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force Lists	39.054
S&N Genealogy Supplies	39.055
Service Records	39.054
Squadron and Regimental Histories	39.055
St Peters College, Radley 1847-1923	39.055
The Australian Society of World War 1 Aero Historians	39.055
The Guildhall library	39.054
The League of World War One Aviation Historians	39.055
The Liddell Hart Collection	39.054
The Liddle Collection	39.054
The Regimental Roll of Honour and War	
Record of the Artist's Rifles	39.055
UK INFO disc	39.055
<b>Websites</b>	
<a href="http://asww1ah.0catch.com">http://asww1ah.0catch.com</a>	39.055
<a href="http://wih.sagepub.com">http://wih.sagepub.com</a>	39.104
<a href="http://www.192.com/">www.192.com/</a>	39.055
<a href="http://www.air-britain.com/">www.air-britain.com/</a>	39.055
<a href="http://www.Ancestry.co.uk">www.Ancestry.co.uk</a>	39.133
<a href="http://www.backtoroots.co.uk">www.backtoroots.co.uk</a>	39.055
<a href="http://www.birmingham.gov.uk/libraries">www.birmingham.gov.uk/libraries</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.bl.uk">www.bl.uk</a>	39.055
<a href="http://www.bl.uk/collections/newspapers.html">www.bl.uk/collections/newspapers.html</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/archivianet/cef/01042-100.01-e.php">www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/archivianet/cef/01042-100.01-e.php</a>	39.055
<a href="http://www.cwgc.org">www.cwgc.org</a>	39.055
<a href="http://www.familyhistoryscotland.co.uk">www.familyhistoryscotland.co.uk</a>	39.055
<a href="http://www.findmypast.com">www.findmypast.com</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.fleetairarm.com">www.fleetairarm.com</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.gazettes-online.co.uk/SearchBuilder.aspx?Step=1">www.gazettes-online.co.uk/SearchBuilder.aspx?Step=1</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.GenealogySupplies.com">www.GenealogySupplies.com</a>	39.055
<a href="http://www.iwm.org.uk">www.iwm.org.uk</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.kcl.ac.uk/lhcma/guides/ww1.htm">www.kcl.ac.uk/lhcma/guides/ww1.htm</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.leeds.ac.uk/library/spcoll/">www.leeds.ac.uk/library/spcoll/</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk">www.nationalarchives.gov.uk</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.national-army-museum.ac.uk">www.national-army-museum.ac.uk</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.naval-military-press.com">www.naval-military-press.com</a>	39.131
<a href="http://www.overthefront.com">www.overthefront.com</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.rafmuseum.org.uk">www.rafmuseum.org.uk</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.rafweb.org">www.rafweb.org</a>	39.055
<a href="http://www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk">www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk</a>	39.054
<a href="http://www.twrcomputing.co.uk">www.twrcomputing.co.uk</a>	39.055
<a href="http://www.windsockdatafilespecials.co.uk">www.windsockdatafilespecials.co.uk</a>	39.140

## ***Squadrons and Units by country***

### ***Belgian, squadrons & units***

1 Sqn	39.005
Belgian Air Force	39.004
Belgian Army Group, Tanganyika	39.009
Force Publique in the Congo	39.005
Tongwe lagoon Base	39.013

### ***British & Empire, squadrons & units***

1 Aircraft Depot, St Omer	39.235, 39.276
1 S&NBD, Stonehenge	39.060
1 Sqn	39.088, 39.095
1 Sqn AFC	39.071, 39.217
1 Sqn CAF	39.181, 39.184
1 Wing	39.186
2 (N) Sqn	39.119
2 Aircraft Depot, Candas	39.235, 39.276
2 Aircraft Supply Depot	39.077, 39.161
2 Brigade	39.023
2 Salvage Section, Candas	39.184
2 Sqn	39.095, 39.100

2 Sqn (CAF)	39.182
2 Sqn AFC	39.071
2 Training Depot Station, Lake Down	
	39.060
2 Training Depot Station, Stonehenge	
	39.060
2 Wing	39.023
3 Aircraft Acceptance Park, Norwich	
	39.124
3 Brigade RFC	39.090
3 Sqn	39.086, 39.102
3 Training Depot Station, Lopcombe Corner	
	39.252
3 Wing	39.119
4 (N) Sqn	39.119
4 Balloon Section	39.189, 39.192
4 Sqn	39.095, 39.103, 39.146
5 (Corps) Wing	39.217
5 RAS, Castle Bromwich	39.234
5 Sqn	39.097
5 Training Sqn AFC	39.083
5 Wing RNAS	39.119
6 Sqn	39.095, 39.109
6 Stores Depot, Ascot	39.184
6 Training Depot Station, Boscombe Down	
	39.060
6 Training Sqn AFC	39.083
7 Aircraft Acceptance Park, Kenley	39.252
7 Salvage Section	39.164
8 (N) Sqn	39.122
8 Aircraft Acceptance Park, Lympne	39.124
9 (N) Sqn	39.119
10 (N) Sqn	39.093, 39.198
10 Training Squadron, Shawbury	39.252
10 Wing	39.050, 39.125, 39.143
11 (N) Sqn	39.113
11 Sqn RFC	39.090
11 Wing	39.023
12 (N) Sqn	39.097, 39.112, 39.119
12 Sqn, Ablainzeville	39.276
13 Sqn	39.092
13 Wing (Army) RFC	39.071
14 Sqn RFC	39.191, 39.216
14N/214 Sqn	39.026
15 Sqn RFC	39.198
16 RS, Beaulieu	39.255
16 Sqn	39.097, 39.144, 39.234
17 Sqn	39.221
18 Sqn	39.124
19 RAS	39.172
19 RS	39.251
19 Sqn	39.088
19 Training Squadron	39.171
20 Sqn	39.171, 39.234
21 Training Squadron	39.215
22 Sqn	39.109, 39.123, 39.146
22 Training Squadron	39.215, 39.216
22 Wing	39.155
23 Casualty Clearing Station	39.150
23 Sqn	39.088
23 Training Squadron	39.215, 39.217
23/c Casualty Clearing Station	39.072
24 Sqn	39.073, 39.085, 39.096
24 Training Wing, RFC, Harlaxton	39.071
25 Sqn	39.096
27 RS	39.109
27 Training Squadron	39.171
28 Sqn	39.109, 39.252
29 Sqn RFC	39.071, 39.088, 39.234
29 Training Sqn RFC	30.083
30 Training Sqn RFC	30.083
30 Wing ARS, Montrose	39.060
32 Training Depot Station, Montrose	39.060
32 Sqn RFC	39.071, 39.085, 39.097, 39.269
33 (HD)	39.180
34 Sqn	39.097

35 Sqn	39.158
36 (HD)	39.128, 39.180
38 Sqn	39.093, 39.123
38 Training Squadron	39.255
39 Sqn	39.133
40 (Army) Wing	39.217
40 Sqn	39.049, 39.088, 39.095
40 Training Squadron, Croydon	39.252
41 Sqn	39.073, 39.086
42 Sqn	39.109
42 Training Squadron, Hounslow	39.276
43 Sqn	39.091
43 Training Squadron, Ternhill	39.252
44 (HD) Sqn, Hainault Farm	39.050
44 RS, Harlaxton	39.245
45 Sqn	39.097
46 Sqn	39.086, 39.123, 39.143
47 Sqn	39.221
51 Training Squadron, Waddington	39.245
52 Sqn	39.091, 39.146
53 Home Defence Wing	39.050
53 TDS	39.160
54 Sqn	39.088, 39.097, 39.152
54 Training Depot Station, Chingford	39.184
55 Sqn	39.234, 39.236, 39.254
55 Training Squadron, Yatesbury	39.252
56 Sqn	39.073
57 Sqn	39.095
58 Sqn, Cramlington	39.254
59 Training Squadron, Yatesbury	39.255
60 Sqn	39.073, 39.088, 39.095
62 Sqn	39.255
63 Sqn, Cramlington	39.254
65 Sqn	39.147
66 Sqn	39.088
67 (A) Sqn	39.216
68 (A) Sqn RFC	39.071, 39.086
69 Sqn	39.071
73 Sqn	39.155
75 Training Squadron, Cramlington	39.245
76 Sqn	39.180
77 (HD)	39.180
78 (HD)	39.180
80 Wing	39.148
81 Sqn	39.182
82 Sqn, Waddington	39.255
84 Sqn	39.086
85 Sqn	39.157
88 Sqn	39.148
92 Sqn	39.148
98 DS	39.172
103 Sqn	39.093, 39.123, 39.148
104 Sqn	39.109
107 Sqn, Lake Down	39.060
111 Sqn, Julis	39.217
112 (HD) Sqn, Throwley	39.128
113 Sqn RFC, Deiran	39.217
114 Sqn, Junction Station	39.217
123 Sqn	39.182
136 Sqn, Lake Down	39.060
142 Sqn	39.216
143 Sqn, Detling	39.050
145 Sqn	39.220
148(US) Sqn	39.154
152 Sqn RAF	39.269
186 NTS	39.175
187 NTS	39.175
199 DS/NTS	39.171
199 NTS, Retford	39.269
199 Sqn	39.024
200 DS/NTS	39.174, 39.176
205 Training Depot Station, Vendome	39.252
206 Sqn	39.223
208 Sqn	39.111, 39.143, 39.217
209 Sqn	39.152
221 Sqn	39.221





# Cross & Cockade International

## Reviews

### Books, Reviews Author

- '14-'18 JOURNAL 2008, The Australian Society of World War I Aero Historians (the) — *PERIODICAL* 100pp 39.279
- 100 YEARS OF ADVERTISING IN BRITISH AVIATION — Colin Cruddas 192pp 39.278
- 1918 A VERY BRITISH VICTORY — Peter Hart 552pp 39.278
- AEROPLANE MONTHLY : various months -2006, 2007, 2008 — *PERIODICAL* ? 39.211
- AIR ENTHUSIAST, 2006, 2007 — *PERIODICAL* ? 39.211
- AIR FORCE RECORDS: A Guide for the Family Historian — The National Archives, Kew, Richmond 160pp 39.207
- AIRMAGAZINE 34-40 — *PERIODICAL* ? 39.211
- Albatros C.XII: Windsock Datafile 126 — PM Grosz 36pp 39.139
- AN AIRMAN'S WIFE: A True Story of Lovers Separated by War — Aimée McHardy 320pp 39.065
- ARAWASI INTERNATIONAL, 2006, 2007 — *PERIODICAL* ? 39.211
- AVIATION HISTORY COLOURING BOOK No 65 — Ian K. Baker's 25pp 39.278
- AVIONS 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161 — *PERIODICAL* ? 39.211
- BEN-MY-CHREE: Isle of Man Packet Steamer and Seaplane Carrier — Ian M. Burns 240pp 39.209
- BRUSHES AND BAYONETS: Cartoons, Sketches and Paintings of World War I — Lucinda Gosling 200pp 39.208
- CAHS The Journal of the Canadian Aviation Historical Society Vol 46 No 2 Summer 2008 — *PERIODICAL* 37pp 39.279
- CAHS: Journal of the Canadian Aviation Historical Society. Vol. 45, No.3, Fall 2007 — *PERIODICAL* 41pp 39.066
- CAHS: The Journal of the Canadian Aviation Historical Society. Vol 45/4 &46/1 — *PERIODICAL* 40pp 39.140
- CAPTAIN CONAN — Roger Verceel 296pp 39.139
- CLASS 1902 — Ernst Glaeser 326pp 39.139
- CLASSIC FIGHTERS: MARLBOROUGH 2007 Souvenir Edition — Edited by Alan Udy 118pp 39.066
- DAILY TELEGRAPH AIRMEN'S OBITUARIES Book Two (the) — Edited by Jay Iliff 416pp 39.065
- DAILY TELEGRAPH DICTIONARY OF TOMMIES' SONGS AND SLANG, 1914-1918 — John Brophy and Eric Partridge 238pp 39.138
- De HAVILLAND SEA VIXEN (the) — Tony Buttler 256pp 39.066
- DIARY & LETTERS OF A WORLD WAR I FIGHTER PILOT (the) — Christopher M. Burgess 272pp 39.277
- DIARY OF A NIGHT BOMBER PILOT IN WORLD WAR I — Clive Semple 320pp 39.138
- DOWDING of Fighter Command — Vincent Orange 352pp 39.277
- FIRST BLITZ — Neil Hanson 436pp 39.208
- FISHGUARD'S GREAT WAR SEAPLANES — Martin Hale. 48pp 39.138
- GERMAN AIRCRAFT IN THE SOVIET UNION AND RUSSIA — Yefim Gordon and Sergey Komissarov 320pp 39.209
- Ian K. Baker's Aviation History Colouring Books, Nos. 61-63 — Ian K Baker 24pp 39.140
- ICARE, REVUE DE L'AVIATION FRANÇAISE — *PERIODICAL* ? 39.211
- IL FOLLE VOLO: Uomini e aerie della Prima Guerra Mondiale — Edited by S Bulgarelli, R Russo, P Varriale 142pp 39.065
- JAGDSTAFFEL 2 'BOELCKE' Von Richthofen's Mentor. Aviation Elite Units 2 — Greg Van Wyngarden 128pp 39.065
- KITCHENER'S LAST VOLUNTEER: The Life of Henry Allingham Henry Allingham with — Dennis Goodwin 240pp 39.277
- LOHNER TYPE M, Windsock Datafile 127 — George Haddow 36pp 39.209
- LONDON 1914-1917: The Zeppelin Menace — Ian Castle 96pp 39.138
- MANNOCK: The Life and Death of Major Edward Mannock VC, DSO, MC, RAF — Norman Franks and Andy Saunders 192pp 39.207
- ON A WING AND A PRAYER — Joshua Levine 371pp 39.208
- OVER THE FRONT Vol 23 No 3, Autumn 2008: — *PERIODICAL* 96pp 39.279
- OVER THE FRONT Volume 23 No 2 — *PERIODICAL* 96pp 39.210
- OVER THE FRONT: Volume 22 Number 4 Winter 2007 — *PERIODICAL* 96pp 39.066
- OVER THE FRONT: Volume 23 Number 1 Spring 2008 — *PERIODICAL* 96pp 39.139
- RAF MARHAM : Bomber Station — Martin W. Bowman 224pp 39.278
- RECENT THEMES IN MILITARY HISTORY: Historians in Conversation — Edited by Donald A Yerxa 141pp 39.207
- RICHTHOFEN JAGDSTAFFEL AHEAD : RFC pilots Outperformed & Outgunned Over the Western Front, 1917 — Peter McManus 192pp 39.277
- ROYAL NAVY HANDBOOK 1914-1918 — David Wragg 310pp 39.066
- SOLDIER, SAILOR & AIRMAN TOO — Group Captain AB 'Woody' Woodhall 256pp 39.278
- SOPWITH CAMEL vs FOKKER Dr.I — Jon Guttman 80pp 39.139
- TARGET LEEDS: The Attack by Zeppelin L14 of 25/26 September 1916 — Andrew Stokell 29pp 39.138
- TEN FIGHTER BOYS — Athol Forbes & Hubert Allen 224pp 39.209
- THE IMPERIAL GERMAN EAGLES IN WORLD WAR I: Their Postcards & Pictures Vol 2 — Lance J. Bronnenkant PhD 464pp 39.277
- THE NIEUPORT: 28 America's First Fighter (the) — Theodore Hamady 277pp 39.207
- THE SIA SP.2 & SP.3 Windsock Datafile 128 (the) — Gregory Alegi ? 39.279
- THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER: The Story of the Missing of the Great War (the) — Neil Hanson 668pp 39.208
- TIME IS THE FIRE — William B Martin 310pp 39.209
- TO THE LIMIT OF ENDURANCE: A Battalion of Marines in the Great War — Peter F Owen 264pp 39.065
- TRACING YOUR AIR FORCE ANCESTORS — Phil Tomaselli 224pp 39.066
- UNDER THE GUNS OF THE RED BARON — N Franks, H Giblin, N McCreery 224pp 39.065
- USAS 1st PURSUIT GROUP — Jon Guttman 128pp 39.208
- WINDSOCK Worldwide Vol 24 No.2 — *PERIODICAL* ? 39.279
- WINDSOCK Worldwide Vol. 24 No.1 — *PERIODICAL* ? 39.210
- Windsock Worldwide Vol.23 No.6 — *PERIODICAL* ? 39.140
- WORLD WAR 1 AIRCRAFT: Single Seater Scout Aircraft — Phil May 42pp 39.066
- WW1 AERO: No.198 November 2007 — *PERIODICAL* ? 39.066

### Electric Media, Reviews

- CLASSIC FIGHTERS MARLBOROUGH 2007: video of the 4th biennial classic fighters airshow — DVD 180min 39.210
- WW1 AIRCRAFT PROPELLERS Volumes 3 & 4 (part 1): German Props of WWI — Lt Col R C Gardner CD 39.280



# Cross & Cockade International

THE FIRST WORLD WAR AVIATION HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No 1117741

[www.crossandcockade.com](http://www.crossandcockade.com)

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 40 (2009)

This index is my next attempt to follow Barbara's exemplar work on the indices, made in the style established by Ray Sanger but using the indexing facility included in the computer software now producing the Journal layouts.

Following the Contents, Abstracts of the main articles are listed in page order. These give title, author, page range and number of photos and drawings.

Then following under separate headings are the detailed subjects, drawings, covers, reviews and author indices etc.

Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold**, photos and drawings in *italic*, with photos given priority.

Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of reference

to the subject in any given article or part, in the case of articles running to more than one issue will be indexed again.

Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed.

References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed.

The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in bold. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular departments such as Fabric are also included. The context in which entries in the Subjects may be found by referring to the relevant page number.

Derek Riley

**No. 1 -page 1 – 68**

**No. 2 -page 69 – 140**

<b>Abstracts</b>	2
<b>Book Reviews</b>	11
<b>General Subjects</b>	3.1
<b>Aerial Reconnaissance &amp; Photography</b>	3.1
<b>Aeroengines &amp; Propellers</b>	3.1
<i>General, engines &amp; propellers</i>	–
<i>Aeroengines, engines &amp; propellers</i>	3.1
<i>Propellers, engines &amp; propellers</i>	–
<i>Silencers, engines &amp; propellers</i>	–
<b>Aircraft</b>	3.1
<b>Aircraft &amp; Airship Operations</b>	3.2
<b>Communications &amp; Navigation</b>	3.2
<b>Aircraft Design, Manufacture &amp; Testing</b>	3.2
<b>Aircraft Numbers &amp; Designations</b>	–
<b>Aircraft Serial Numbers Individual</b>	3.2
(started vol. 38)	
<b>Aircraft, Airships &amp; Balloon Equipment</b>	5.1
<b>Aircraft Cockpits</b>	5.2
<b>Aircraft Ground Support Equipment</b>	5.2
<b>Airship Ground Support Equipment</b>	5.2
<b>Aircraft Instrumentation</b>	–
<b>Miscellaneous, Equipment</b>	5.2
<b>Airships &amp; Balloons by country</b>	5.2
<i>Austrian airships &amp; balloons</i>	–
<i>Belgian airships &amp; balloons</i>	–
<i>British airships &amp; balloons</i>	5.2
<i>French airships &amp; balloons</i>	5.2
<i>German airships &amp; balloons</i>	5.2
<i>Italian airships &amp; balloons</i>	5.3
<i>Russian airships &amp; balloons</i>	5.3
<i>United States airships and balloons</i>	5.3
<b>Armament</b>	5.3
<b>General Subjects, armament</b>	–
<b>Ammunition, projectiles, armament</b>	5.3
<b>Anti-aircraft guns, Searchlights, armament</b>	–
<b>Bombs and equipment, armament</b>	5.3
<b>Guns, armament</b>	5.3
<b>Installations &amp; equipment, armament</b>	5.3
<b>Synchronization gear etc, armament</b>	–
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country</b>	5.3
<i>Austrian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>Belgian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>British &amp; Empire, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	5.3
<i>Chinese, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>French, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>German, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>Italian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>Russian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>United States, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<b>Events</b>	5.3
<b>Campaigns &amp; Engagements, events</b>	5.3
(most Western Front not included)	
<b>Military Trials etc, events</b>	5.3
<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records etc., events</b>	5.3
<b>Treaties, events</b>	–
<b>Drawings</b>	5.3
<b>Aircraft, Profiles &amp; Five-views, drawings</b>	5.3
<b>Aircraft &amp; Engine Components, drawings</b>	6.1
<b>Airships, drawings</b>	6.1
<b>Armament, drawings</b>	–
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country, drawings</b>	–
<i>Austrian, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	–

### Contents page.column

**Not all categories are used in all years**

<i>British, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	–
<i>French, camouflage &amp; markings, drawing</i>	–
<i>German, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	–
<i>Italian, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	–
<i>United States, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	–
<b>Graphs &amp; Tables, drawings</b>	–
<b>Miscellaneous, drawings</b>	–
<b>Scale Drawings, drawings</b>	–
<b>Technical Illustrations, drawings</b>	–
<b>Vessels, drawings</b>	–
<b>Flying Schools &amp; Training</b>	6.1
<b>Locations , Aerodromes by country</b>	6.1
<i>Austrian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–
<i>Belgian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–
<i>British &amp; Empire, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.1
<i>French, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.1
<i>German, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.1
<i>Italian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–
<i>Japanese, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–
<i>Norwegian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–
<i>Polish, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–
<i>Russian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–
<i>Swedish, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–
<i>Turkish, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–
<i>United States, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–
<b>Manufacturers</b>	6.2
<b>Maps</b>	6.2
<b>Airfields, maps</b>	6.2
<b>Maps of flights, maps</b>	–
<b>Miscellaneous, maps</b>	6.2
<b>Military Policy by country</b>	6.2
<i>Austria, military policy</i>	–
<i>Belgian, military policy</i>	–
<i>British &amp; Empire, military policy</i>	6.2
(see also Aircraft & Airship Operations)	
<i>French, military policy</i>	–
<i>German, military policy</i>	–
<i>Italian, military policy</i>	–
<i>Norwegian, military policy</i>	–
<i>Russian, military policy</i>	–
<i>United States, military policy</i>	–
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	6.3
<b>People</b>	6.3
<i>Arabian, people</i>	–
<i>Austrian, people</i>	–
<i>Belgian, people</i>	–
<i>Brazilian, people</i>	6.2
<i>British &amp; Empire, people</i>	6.2
<i>Bulgarian, people</i>	–
<i>Chilean, people</i>	–
<i>Chinese, people</i>	–
<i>Dutch, people</i>	8.1
<i>French, people</i>	8.1
<i>German, people</i>	9.1
<i>Greek, people</i>	–
<i>Hungarian, people</i>	–
<i>Italian, people</i>	9.1
<i>Japanese, people</i>	–
<i>Latvian, people</i>	–
<i>Norwegian, people</i>	–
<i>Peruvian, people</i>	–
<i>Polish, people</i>	–

**No. 3 -page 141 – 212**

**No. 4 -page 213 – 280**

<i>Portuguese, people</i>	–
<i>Russian, people</i>	9.1
<i>Somali, people</i>	–
<i>Spanish, people</i>	9.1
<i>Swedish, people</i>	–
<i>Swiss, people</i>	–
<i>Turkish, people</i>	–
<i>United States, people</i>	9.1
<b>Remembrance</b>	9.1
<b>Casualty Lists, remembrance</b>	–
<b>Cemeteries, Graves and Memorials, rem.</b>	–
<b>Company Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	–
<b>Decorations, Medals and Badges etc, rem.</b>	–
<b>Funerals, remembrance</b>	–
<b>Miscellaneous Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	9.1
<b>Museums, remembrance</b>	9.1
<b>Obituaries, remembrance</b>	9.1
<b>Personal Decorations &amp; Memorabilia, rem</b>	9.1
<b>Publications &amp; Films, remembrance</b>	–
<b>Squadron Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	9.2
<b>Uniforms, remembrance</b>	9.2
<b>Sources</b>	–
<b>Websites</b>	–
<b>Squadrons and Units by country</b>	9.2
<i>Austrian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Belgian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>British &amp; Empire, squadrons &amp; units</i>	9.2
<i>Dutch, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>French, squadrons &amp; units</i>	10.2
<i>German, squadrons &amp; units</i>	10.2
<i>Greek, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Italian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Japanese, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Latvian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Russian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Swiss, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Turkish, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>United States, squadrons &amp; units</i>	10.2
<b>Vehicles</b>	10.2
<b>Vessels by country</b>	10.2
<i>Austrian, vessels</i>	–
<i>Belgian, vessels</i>	–
<i>Brazilian, vessels</i>	–
<i>British &amp; Empire, vessels</i>	10.2
<i>Dutch, vessels</i>	–
<i>French, vessels</i>	–
<i>German, vessels</i>	6.2
<i>Italian, vessels</i>	6.2
<i>Japanese, vessels</i>	–
<i>Norwegian, vessels</i>	–
<i>Russian, vessels</i>	–
<i>Spanish, vessels</i>	10.3
<i>Swedish, vessels</i>	–
<i>Turkish, vessels</i>	–
<i>United States, vessels</i>	–
<b>Authors of Articles and Letters</b>	–
(articles in bold type)	10.3
<b>Cover Illustrations &amp; Paintings</b>	10.3
<b>Reviews</b>	12
<b>Books, Reviews</b>	12
<b>Electric Media, Reviews</b>	–
* see Vol. No. to page list and notes on pg 11	

# Cross & Cockade International

## Abstracts 2009

Page	Title, Author, Description
<b>Vol.1</b>	
40.003-031	<b>UNCHECKED EGO: Major A.D. Carter DSO, 19 Sqn RFC -Part 1:</b> By Stewart K. Taylor – Part 1: Narrative of Maj Carter's service w/19 Sqn, it's men & planes, 10/1917- 5/1918. (ph35)
40.032-042	<b>R.A.F. EXPERIMENTAL STATION ISLE OF GRAIN</b> By Edit/Trans Colin A. Owers – Memorandum dated 10 July 1919, by J.L. Callan (ph29)
40.043	<b>MORE ON CARE AND MAINTENANCE OF MACHINES</b> By Stewart K. Taylor – Capt Evans Alexander McKay OC 'C' Flight 104 Squadron RFC/RAF.
40.044-045	<b>A FEAR OF SNIPES, a letter from Andrew Weatherby Beauchamp Proctor</b> By Tony Mellor-Ellis – some interesting comments on the type of aircraft in which he had his fatal accident.
40.045-050	<b>A.F.W.B. PROCTOR, A Photographic Tribute</b> By Tony Mellor-Ellis – 24 photos, (ph24)
40.051-055	<b>HP O/100 Early Flights</b> By Bryan Bowen – via Mike Armstrong (ph11)
40.060	<b>RAF Museum Archive WWI Log Book List, cont. (Caldwell, KL to Cripps, TB.)</b> By Stuart Hadaway – RAF Museum Archive WWI Log Book List, cont. Compiled by Stuart Hadaway
<b>Vol.2</b>	
40.071-087	<b>EASTCHURCH: The Early Years. A History of the Eastchurch Air Station, Sheppey, 1909–1920:</b> By R.H.W. Empson – Reprinted by permission from the RAeC Gazette, Jan/Feb 1955, History of the first British aerodrome, which was used by the Royal Aero Club in the early days of aeroplanes (ph45)
40.088-108	<b>DOLPHIN GURU: Major A.D. Carter DSO, 19 Sqn RFC: Part 2</b> By Stewart K. Taylor – Part 2: Narrative of Maj Carter's service at 19 Sqn, it's men & planes, 10/1917- 5/1918. (ph29)
40.109-115	<b>NIGHT BOMBER OBSERVER: Lt James Stedman, 100 Sqn</b> By via Marion Addington – The recollections of Lt Stedman who flew at night in in the FE2b. Marion is Stedman's daughter (ph9)
40.116-127	<b>THE DEVELOPMENT OF CONTACT PATROLS: A Short History of Appendix B of SS135:</b> By Michael Meech – (Presentation given at the AGM, 18 April 2009)(ph20)
40.128-131	<b>39 (HD) SQUADRON 1916-1917: Photo feature</b> By CCI Staff – Photographs from the CCI Archive (ph16)
40.132-139	<b>Minutes of the 40th AGM and Financial Statements 2008:</b> By CCI Staff – 40th AGM and Financial Statements 2008
<b>Vol. 3</b>	
40.143	<b>RAF Museum Archive WWI Log Book List, cont. ( Culley, SD to English, W)</b> By Stuart Hadaway – RAF Museum Archive WWI Log Book List, cont. Compiled by Stuart Hadaway
40.151-161	<b>THE AERONAUTICAL CONTRIBUTION OF LEONARDO TORRES QUEVEDO, from WW I to the 21st Century:</b> By Francisco A. González Redondo – About the inventive genius of Torres Quevedo and his enduring contribution to airships and aviation. (ph23)
40.162-176	<b>FAST EDDIE: 2Lt Edward Borgfeldt Booth, 70 Sqn RFC:</b> By Stewart K. Taylor – Chronicles Canadian "Fast Eddie" through his training and short service with 70 Sqn where he flew with astonishing abandon. (ph21)
40.177-181	<b>McCUDDEN's PUP, A7311:</b> By Mick Davis – New ideas about the color scheme of A7311, McCudden's Pup. (ph6)
40.182-184	<b>PRETTY CFS PUPS @ UPAVON:</b> By Mick Davis – Pattern paint schemes of Sopwith Pups at the Central Flying School, Upavon. (ph5pro2)
40.183	<b>SOPWITH PUP Colour Profiles:</b> By Arvo Vercamer – Two colourful Pups.(pro2)
40.185-194	<b>THE DEVELOPMENT OF CAVALRY CONTACT PATROLS 1915-1918:</b> By Michael Meech – Looks at the contact patrols instigation and co-operation with the Cavalry Corps. (ph16)
40.195-199	<b>ON THE MANY NAMES OF ZOZO:</b> By Mike Pearce – A little more detail about an early aviator through WWI and WWII. See Vol 18. (ph12)
40.200-203	<b>THE AEGEAN, 1917-1918:</b> By CCI Staff – Photo collection from the Aegean. (ph13)
40.206	<b>RAF Museum Archive WWI Log Book List, cont. ( Evill, DCS to Gatherwood, GW)</b> By Stuart Hadaway – RAF Museum Archive WWI Log Book List, cont. Compiled by Stuart Hadaway
<b>Vol.4</b>	
40.215-228	<b>LETHAL COMPANY: Lt W.M. Thomson and 2Lt H.L. Edwards, 20 Squadron RFC, Part 1</b> By Stewart K. Taylor – Part 1: 20 Sqn's details of deadly cooperation of Pilot and Observer in Bristol Fighters. (ph30)
40.229-235	<b>THE ROYAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY RE1:</b> By Paul R. Hare – The story of the development of the RE1. (ph12)
40.236-240	<b>REINHOLD PLATZ:</b> By Eberhard Schmidt – Platz's early career from boats to beds and Anthony Fokker.(ph14drw2)
40.241-245	<b>SEEN IN CANADA:</b> By Shirley & Marcus Williams – Nice colour photos of author's museum viewing excursion across Canada.(ph18)
40.246-248	<b>MORE COLOURFUL PUPS:</b> By Mick Davis/Arvo Vercamer – 6 Pups are described by Mick Davis, illustrated by Arvo Vercamer (ph3pro6)
40.249-262	<b>TANK CONTACT PATROLS: The Development of Air and Tank Co-operation in 1918, Part 1</b> By Michael Meech – Part 1: Different communication schemes for early Air/Tank co-operation. (ph10drw8)
40.263-264	<b>THE LONDON BALLOON COMPANY: Brigadier P.W. Clark – An Early recruit:</b> By Michael J. Dunn – A little more info on London Balloon Company. (ph4)
40.265-267	<b>27 TRAINING SQUADRON 1918: from the CCI archive.</b> By CCI Staff – Photos of 27 TS planes. (ph9)
40.271	<b>REMBER WHAT?: A short reflection on Nov.11, Armistice Day</b> By Paul Rehnltzer – A member remembers Veterans/Armistice Day and gives thought to the millions lost in the Great War (ph1)

# Cross & Cockade International

## General subjects

### Aeroengines & Propellers

#### Aeroengines, engines & propellers

130hp Clerget 40.202  
150hp Canton Unné 40.201  
275hp Eagle 40.200

### Aircraft

AEG G.IV 40.245  
Airco DH 2 40.177  
Airco DH 4 40.200  
Airco DH 5 40.168  
Airco DH 9 40.058  
Albatros D.V 40.172  
Armstrong Whitworth FK3 40.179  
Armstrong Whitworth FK3 'Little Ack' 40.005  
Armstrong Whitworth FK8 40.122, 40.254, 40.255, 40.256, 40.257, 40.262

Blériot Parasol 40.082  
Breguet-Michelin 4 BM 40.195  
Bristol F2B Fighter 40.041, 40.191, 40.215, 40.219, 40.249, 40.252, 40.265, 40.3f2  
Bristol Scout C 40.200  
Bristol Scout D 40.200  
Curtiss H16 40.039  
Curtiss JN-4 40.162, 40.164, 40.222, 40.223, 40.244

FE2b 40.268, 40.269  
Felixstowe F3 40.038  
Fokker D.VII 40.237, 40.241  
Fokker D.VIIF 40.238  
Fokker D.VIII 40.237, 40.238

Fokker F.II airliner 40.237  
Fokker V.4 triplane 40.237  
Fokker V.8 (5 wings) 40.237  
Fokker V.I 40.237  
Gotha 40.177  
Gotha G.IV 40.022  
Grain Griffin 40.033, 40.034, 40.036  
Halberstat CL2 40.018  
Handley Page O/100 40.051, 40.271  
Handley Page O/400 40.085  
Henry Farman F20 40.235  
Henry Farman F27 40.101  
Junkers J1 40.244  
Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn 40.004, 40.084, 40.117

Morane LA 40.059  
Nieuport 12 40.243  
Nieuport 17bis 40.086  
Platz's glider 40.238, 40.239  
Ponnier F521 40.199  
Ponnier fighter 40.197  
Port Victoria PV2 40.034  
Port Victoria PV2bis 40.033, 40.035  
Port Victoria PV7 Grain Kitten 40.034, 40.037  
Port Victoria PV8 Eastchurch Kitten 40.035, 40.037

Port Victoria PV9 40.035, 40.037  
RAF BE12 40.128, 40.130  
RAF BE2 40.189  
RAF BE2a 40.230  
RAF BE2c 40.028, 40.119, 40.128, 40.230  
RAF FE2b 40.111, 40.112, 40.113, 40.187  
RAF FE8 40.177  
RAF RE1 40.229, 40.230, 40.231  
RAF RE5 40.3f2  
RAF RE8 40.086, 40.120, 40.125, 40.128, 40.168, 40.189, 40.191, 40.193, 40.251  
RAF SE5a 40.050, 40.131, 40.173, 40.268, 40.3f2

REP Parasol 40.083  
Roe Triplane 40.205, 40.3r1  
Short 184 40.203  
Short Biplane 40.073, 40.074  
Short Bomber 40.085  
Short S.29 40.204  
Short S.33 40.204

Short S.39 40.205  
Short S.40 40.204  
Short S.47 40.205  
Sopwith 1½ Strutter 40.175, 40.201  
Sopwith 1½ Strutter w/flotation bags 40.038  
Sopwith 1F1 Camel 40.202  
Sopwith 2F1 Camel 40.245  
Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin 40.024, 40.089, 40.2f2  
Sopwith 7F1 Snipe 40.243  
Sopwith B1 40.034  
Sopwith Baby 40.203  
Sopwith Camel 40.037, 40.166, 40.169, 40.170, 40.172, 40.175, 40.176, 40.179, 40.201  
Sopwith D1 40.235  
Sopwith F1 Camel 40.086, 40.087  
Sopwith Pup 40.042, 40.166, 40.177, 40.182, 40.183, 40.184, 40.246, 40.247, 40.248, 40.266, 40.3r2  
Sopwith Snipe 40.034, 40.050, 40.165  
Sopwith Triplane 40.086, 40.172, 40.237  
Spad 7 40.244  
Wright-type biplane 40.074

### Aircraft & Airship Operations

#### Communications & Navigation

Aldis daylight signalling lamp 40.251  
Clock Code 40.119, 40.186  
Contact Patrol 40.185  
Contact Patrol Work, instructions 40.122  
Daylight Signalling Lamp 40.192  
Disc Signalling system 40.253, 40.255, 40.262  
Divisional Report Centre Ground Signal 40.186  
Ground Signal letter symbols 40.187, 40.188  
Ground Strips & Arrows 40.186  
Joffre Memorandum 40.118  
Klaxon Horn 40.192, 40.261  
Lighthouse night beacon 40.111  
Message bag 40.185  
Message Dropping Centre 40.186  
Message Dropping Stations 40.261  
Paine Smoke Flare 40.249  
Pelly Panel 40.121  
Percussion Smoke Bombs 40.261  
Popham 'T' Panel 40.262  
Popham Panel 40.192  
Report Centre 40.185  
Rouzet set 40.081  
Short Report on W/Telephony Tests: From Air to Tank 40.258, 40.258  
Shutter panel 40.186  
Signal Panels 40.121, 40.186  
Sterling type transmitter (type 52) 40.081  
Tank Contact Patrols 40.249  
Very Lights 40.249  
Wireless Telegraphy 40.258  
Wireless Telephony 40.249

### Aircraft Design, Manufacture & Testing

Airofoil Section (RE1) 40.229  
arrester cables 40.042  
Collapsible Cylindrical Balloons 40.154  
Cooper 'stick', water landing 40.038  
Dirigible Aerostat 40.151  
dummy deck, Grain 40.042  
fighting tops – gunners' nacelles 40.039  
first RE1 40.230  
Floatation trials, Grain 40.041  
hydrovanes 40.034, 40.038, 40.040  
Linton Hope floats 40.033  
Parachutes, testing 40.040  
RAF6 airofoil 40.229  
Remote Control, invention of 40.152  
Riggers notebook 40.204  
Wing load testing 40.230

### Aircraft Serial Numbers Individual (started vol.38)

46 (BE2b) 40.082  
688 (RAF RE5) 40.141

102/17 (Fokker F.I) w/n 1729 40.237  
1456 (Handley Page O/100) 40.051, 40.052, 40.271  
1457 (Handley Page O/100) 40.051  
1458 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053, 40.055  
1459 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053  
1460 (Handley Page O/100) 40.051, 40.052, 40.054, 40.271  
1461 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053  
1462 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053  
1463 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053  
1464 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053, 40.054  
1504 (Can)(Nieuport 12) 40.243  
1548 (Blériot Parasol) 40.082  
1846 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn) 40.117  
1857 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn) 40.117  
1869 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn) 40.117  
206 (BE2a) 40.233  
2135 (RAF RE7) 40.141  
2351 (RAF RE7) 40.141  
2353 (RAF RE7) 40.141  
2357 (RAF RE7) 40.141  
2359 (RAF RE7) 40.141  
2361 (RAF RE7) 40.141  
2370 (RAF RE7) 40.141  
2372 (RAF RE7) 40.141  
239 (BE2a) 40.233  
3116 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053  
3120 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053  
3122 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053  
3123 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053  
3125 (Handley Page O/100) 40.053  
329 (BE2a) 40.233  
3357/17 (LVG C.V.) 40.020  
361 (RAF RE5) 40.233  
362 (RAF RE1)(temporary number of RE1 608) 40.233  
41/18 (Fokker D.VIIF) 40.238  
4875 (RAF FE2b) 40.269  
4892 (RAF FE2b) 40.269  
4936 (RAF FE2b) 40.269  
5087 (Morane LA) 40.059  
5187 (Morane LA) 40.117  
574/18 (AEG G.IV) 40.245  
586/18 (Junkers J1) 40.244  
5878 ((RAF BE2d) 40.243  
607 (RAF RE1) 40.232, 40.234  
608 (RAF RE1) 40.232, 40.233, 40.235  
6346 (RAF FE2b) 40.117  
6346 (RAF FE2b) Black Watch No 2 40.187  
6495 (RAF BE12) 40.130  
6547 (RAF BE12) 40.128  
6810/18 (Fokker D.VII) 40.241  
692/19 (Fokker D.VIII) 40.238  
7355 (Maurice Farman Longhorn) 40.046  
7669 (RAF FE2b) 40.115  
8110 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn) 40.084  
8457 (REP Parasol) 40.083  
8482/18 (Fokker D.VII) 40.106  
8994 (Bristol Scout D) 40.200  
8995 (Bristol Scout D) 40.200  
8996 (Bristol Scout D) 40.200  
8997 (Bristol Scout D) 40.200  
8998 (Bristol Scout D) 40.200  
8999 (Bristol Scout D) 40.200  
9237 (Nieuport 12) 40.086  
A1018 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter) 40.175  
A1628? (Spad 7) 40.019  
A2709 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8) 40.189  
A32 (RAF FE2b) 40.268, 40.269  
A3329 (Bristol F2A Fighter) 40.225  
A3433 (RAF RE8) 40.120  
A3552 (RAF RE8) 40.191  
A3840 (RAF RE8) 40.225  
A3841 (RAF RE8) 40.225  
A3900 (RAF RE8) 40.225  
A3902 (RAF RE8) 40.225  
A4518 (RAF RE8) 40.225

# Cross & Cockade International

A5452 (RAF FE2b)	40.2r2	B2567 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	40.060	C3828 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.029, 40.094
A5478 (RAF FE2b)	40.112	B312 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.254	C3829 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.093
A5514 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B319 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.060	C3833 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.092, 40.2f2
A5549 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B320 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.060	C3837 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.094
A5561 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B321 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.060	C3838 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.093
A5569 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B3378 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.254	C3844 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.100
A5579 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B3489 (Spad 7)	40.1f2	C3899 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.093, 40.101
A5595 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B3498 (Spad 7)	40.008	C3902 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.093, 40.097, 40.2f2
A5600 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B3508 (Spad 7)	40.009	C3940 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.093, 40.098
A5655 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B3509? (Spad 7)	40.009	C4017 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.091, 40.2f2
A5672 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B3525 (Spad 7)	40.012	C4019 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.101
A5685 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B3559 (Spad 7)	40.006	C4043 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.101
A5686 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B3615 (Spad 7)	40.1f2	C4048 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.092
A5692 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B3795 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.086	C4132 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.101
A6356 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B3799 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.166	C4134 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.101
A6375 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B3800 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.166	C4672 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.218, 40.219
A6378 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B3801 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.166	C4749 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.227
A6393 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B3802 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.166	C4758 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.227
A6410 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B3803 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.166	C4826 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.227
A6424 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B3804 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.166	C4851 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.227
A6428 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B423 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	C505 (Curtiss JN-4(CAN))	40.163
A6433 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B4237 (Avro 504J)	40.265	C508 (Curtiss JN-4(CAN))	40.163
A6434 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B424 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	C556 (Curtiss JN-4A)	40.099
A6478 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B439 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	C562 (Curtiss JN-4(CAN))	40.164
A6526 (RAF FE2b)	40.2r2	B441 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	C572 (Avro 504J)	40.266
A6528 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B454 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	C8242 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.104
A6533 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B486 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	C843 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.227
A6548 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B488 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	C8583 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.257
A6571 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	B5035 (RAF RE8)	40.193	C859 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.227
A6585 (RAF FE2d)	40.019	B5303 (Sopwith Pup)	40.093	C8594 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.255, 40.256
A6627 (Spad 7)	40.011	B5510 (Aircro DH 4)	40.058	C8602 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.254
A6634 (Spad 7)	40.016	B5655 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.202	C8620 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.254
A6662 (Spad 7)	40.1f2	B5860 (RAF RE8)	40.104	C8622 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.254
A6706 (Spad 7)	40.031, 40.1f2	B6039 (Sopwith Pup)	40.248	C9492 (RAF SE5a)	40.266
A6709 (Spad 7)	40.011	B6040 (Sopwith Pup)	40.248	C9500 (RAF SE5a)	40.050
A6714 (Spad 7)	40.014	B6049 (Sopwith Pup)	40.248	C980 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.228
A7420 (Aircro DH 4)	40.097	B6124 (Sopwith Pup)	40.248	D154/17 (Albatros DV)	40.024
A839 (RAF FE2b)	40.269	B6124, 'MUMMY' (Sopwith Pup)	40.248	D1710 (Aircro DH9)	40.058
A852 (RAF FE2b)	40.111	B6360 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.202	D1867 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.095
A8797 (Spad 7)	40.004, 40.1f2	B6366 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.173	D281 (RAF SE5a)	40.098
A8819 (Spad 7)	40.005	B6401 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.087	D3580 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.101
A8834 (Spad 7)	40.006	B6439 (RAF RE8)	40.193	D4073 (Sopwith Pup)	40.184
A8860 (Spad 7)	40.093	B6758 (Spad 7)	40.031	D4077 (Sopwith Pup)	40.182, 40.3r2
A8861 (Spad 7)	40.093	B6768 (Newport 27)	40.025	D4177 (Sopwith Pup)	40.266
A8865 (Spad 7)	40.006	B6773 (Spad 7)	40.021	D4196 (Sopwith Pup)	40.265
A8924 (RAF SE5)	40.131	B6776 (Spad 7)	40.010, 40.1f2	D4372 (Avro 504J)	40.267
A8935 (RAF SE5a)	40.131	B6777 (Spad 7)	40.1f2	D5108 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.254
A8939 (RAF SE5)	40.131	B6780 (Spad 7)	40.012	D5113 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.254
A8941 (RAF SE5)	40.131	B6789 (Newport 27)	40.025	D7910 (Bristol F2B)	40.041
A9 (RAF FE2d)	40.2r2	B6805 (Spad 7)	40.012	D7915 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.217
A9152 (Spad 7)	40.267	B6824 (Newport 27)	40.025	D7993 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.217
B1056 (RAF SE5a)	40.061	B6825 (Newport 27)	40.025	E2158 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.219
B1114 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.227	B6871 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.024	E2181 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.218
B1153 (Bristol F 2B Fighter)	40.061	B7311 (Sopwith Pup)	40.177, 40.179	E2467 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.219
B1191 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.225, 40.227	B7320 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.169	E3974 (RAF SE5a)	40.268
B1218 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.224	B7365 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.176	E4514 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.2f2
B1259 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.225	B7855 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.092, 40.2f2	E6938 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	40.243
B1366 (Spad 7)	40.061	B9277 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.175	E7993 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.219
B1563 (Spad 7)	40.007	B940 (Avro 504A1J)	40.060	E8068 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	40.035, 40.040
B1588 (Spad 7)	40.013, 40.1f2	B9913 (Spad 7)	40.244	E8102 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	40.242
B1617 (Sopwith Pup)	40.166	B9945 (BAT Bantam)	40.058	E8213 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	40.105
B1627 (Spad 7)	40.021, 40.027, 40.1f2	C128 (Can)(Curtiss JN-4)	40.162	E8220 (Sopwith Snipe)	40.044
B1628 (Spad 7)	40.019	C134 (Can)(Curtiss JN-4)	40.223	Elsa II	40.117
B1660 (Spad 7)	40.012	C224 (Can)(Curtiss JN-4)	40.224	F3723 (Avro 504K)	40.107
B1697 (Spad 7)	40.1f2	C227 (Can)(Curtiss JN-4)	40.244	F4270 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	40.262
B1890 (RAF FE2d)	40.269	C2674 (RAF RE8)	40.126	F4306 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.252
B2042 (Maurice Farman S.II Shorthorn)	40.061	C268 (Can)(Curtiss JN-4)	40.223	F4336 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	40.105
B2198 (Sopwith Pup)	40.060	C273 (Sopwith Pup)	40.246	Gold Coast No.10 (RAF FE2b)	40.112
B2349 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.171	C278 (Sopwith Pup)	40.248	MOORQ, N6416 (Aircro DH 4)	40.200
B2361 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.170	C287 (Sopwith Pup)	40.248	N1 (Port Victoria PV2)	40.034
B2387 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.173	C354 (Sopwith Pup)	40.247	N101 (Grain Griffin)	40.036
B2395 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.104	C374 (Sopwith Pup)	40.184	N2074 (Sopwith Baby)	40.203
B2396 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.172	C3792 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.093	N2075 (Sopwith Baby)	40.203
B2404 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.060	C3799 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.092, 40.096, 40.2f2	N2076 (Sopwith Baby)	40.203
B2447 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.173	C3818 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.092	N2077 (Sopwith Baby)	40.203
B2558 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	40.060	C3820 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.093	N2082 (Sopwith Baby)	40.203
B2565 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	40.060	C3822 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.092		
B2566 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	40.060				

# Cross & Cockade International

N2083 (Sopwith Baby)	40.203	SULTAN SELIM II, N6416(Airco DH 4)	40.200	L32	40.129
N2086 (Sopwith Baby)	40.203	<b><i>Aircraft, Airships &amp; Balloon Equipment</i></b>		LZ38	40.085
N3000 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	<b>Aircraft Cockpits</b>		LZ4	40.154
N3001 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	George Stick'	40.072	SL11	40.129
N3002 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	<b>Aircraft Ground Support Equipment</b>		Zeppelin NT	40.160
N3003 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Bessonneau hangar	40.054, 40.271	<b>Italian</b> airships & balloons	
N3004 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Clock Code	40.119	F5, Class M	40.160
N3005 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Contact Patrol Work, instructions	40.122	Italia	40.160
N3006 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Nestler hangar	40.271	Leonardo Da Vinci	40.160
N3007 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Signal Panels	<b>40.121</b>	N.1bis	40.160
N3008 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Type F shed	40.085	<b>Russian</b> airships & balloons	
N3009 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	<b>Airship Ground Support Equipment</b>		Hispania	40.160
N3010 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Mooring mast, British patent	40.156	SCA airship	40.157
N3011 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Outdoor mooring system	40.156	Torres Quevedo No 1	40.151, 40.155
N3012 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	<b>Miscellaneous, Equipment</b>		Torres Quevedo No 2	40.154
N3013 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Parachute Experiment	40.196	<b>United States</b> airships and balloons	
N3014 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Photo Protractor	40.194	Goodyear E to N series	40.159
N3015 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Signal Disks on aeroplanes	40.252	RS1	40.160
N3016 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	<b><i>Airships &amp; Balloons by country</i></b>		US Navy blimp	40.161
N3017 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	<b>British</b> airships & balloons		US Shenandoah	40.159
N3018 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	AV1R (RosAeroSystem)	40.160	USS Akron	40.159
N3019 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	British Astra-Torres type	40.155	ZPG-2W (N class)	40.160
N3020 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	C*6 RNAS	40.157	ZPG-3W (N class)	40.160
N3021 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	C27, 'Mayfly' (HMA No 1) style	40.156	<b><i>Armament</i></b>	
N3022 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	C4	40.158	<b>Ammunition, projectiles, armament</b>	
N3023 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Coastal	40.151, 40.158	Bengal Light	40.118
N3024 (Henry Farman F27)	40.201	Coastal Star	40.151	Brocks flares	40.117
N4060 (Felixstowe F3)	40.038	HMA No 10, Astra Torres XIX	40.156	explosive grapnel	40.081
N4400 (Felixstowe F3)	40.038	HMA No 3, Astra-Torres	40.156	Flaming Onion	40.111
N4892 (Curtiss H16)	40.039	HMA No 8, Astra Torres XVII	40.156	Holt flare	40.111
N50 (Grain Griffin)	40.033, 40.034, 40.036	North Sea	40.151	Le Prieur rocket	40.128
N5182 (Sopwith Pup)	40.150, 40.3f1	NS13	40.157	Ruggieri Pots (French flares)	40.118
N539 (PV7 Grain Kitten)	40.034, 40.037	NS7	40.158	<b>Bombs and equipment, armament</b>	
N5393 (Bristol Scout D)	40.200	R-101	40.159	25 lb bomb	40.110, 40.111, 40.113, 40.250
N540 (PV8 Eastchurch Kitten)	40.035, 40.037	Tri-lobed autorigid dirigible balloons	<b>40.151</b>	112 lb bomb	40.110, 40.113
N5492 (Sopwith Triplane)	40.245	<b>French</b> airships & balloons		230 lb bomb	40.110, 40.111, 40.114
N55 (Port Victoria PV9)	40.035, 40.037	Alsace	40.157	phosphorous bomb	40.110
N5648 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	40.203	Astra Torres XIX (HMA No 10)	40.156	Trials with Aeroplane Bombs near Tanks	40.250
N6190 (Sopwith Pup)	40.042	Astra Torres XVII (HMA No 8)	40.156	<b>Guns, armament</b>	
N6398 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	Astra-Torres	40.151	Huntley & Palmer	40.218
N6399 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	Astra-Torres No 1	40.155	Langemax	40.114
N6400 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	Astra-Torres No 2	40.156	Lewis gun	40.177
N6406 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	Astra-Torres XIV	40.154	<b>Installations &amp; equipment, armament</b>	
N6410 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	Astra-Torres XV (later renamed the Pilatre de Rozier)	40.155	Klaxon on FE2b	40.117
N6411 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	AT0	40.158	No.4 Mk.IV (Clark) mounting	40.111
N6416 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	AT1	40.158	<b><i>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country</i></b>	
N6417 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	AT10	40.158	<b>British &amp; Empire</b> , camouflage & markings	
N6418 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	AT13	40.158	anti-searchlight dappled effect	40.053
N6419 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	AT17	40.158	Tank Marking for air ID	40.259, 40.260
N6420 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	AT18	40.158	Wireless Call Letter	40.260
N6422 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	AT19	40.158	<b><i>Events</i></b>	
N6423 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	AT20	40.158	<b>Campaigns &amp; Engagements, events</b>	
N6424 (Airco DH 4)	40.200	AT24	40.158	(most Western Front not included)	
N6825 (Sopwith 2F1 Camel)	40.142	AT4	40.158	Combat report 20 Sqn	40.228
N8156 (Sopwith 2F1 Camel)	40.245	AT5	40.158	first flight off a British ship	40.078
RN No 28 (Short Biplane)	40.076	AT9	40.158	first RNAS unit to proceed overseas	40.083
RN No 34 (Short Biplane)	40.076	Dino 2	40.159	first takeoff from moving ship	40.077
Royal Engineers R.O.I. (presentation SE5a)	40.268	Dinosaure	40.159	first torpedo-dropping	40.081
Royal Engineers R.O.II. (presentation FE2b)	40.268	Dixmude (ex LZ14)	40.159	longest raid attempted by a FE2b unit	40.111
Short No 1 (Short Biplane)	40.073, 40.074	Eclairieurs E-8	40.161	<b>Military Trials etc, events</b>	
Short No 2 (Short Biplane)	40.074	Eclairieurs E-9	40.161	Short Report on W/Telephony Tests: From Air to Tank	40.258, 40.258
Short No 26 (McClellan No 3) Farman type	40.076	H2	40.159	<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records, Firsts etc.</b>	
Short No 28 (McClellan No 5) Farman type	40.076	La Flandre	40.157	Baron de Forest's prize of £4000	40.075
Short No 3 (Short Biplane)	40.074	Le Jaune	40.160	Deperdussin Prize	40.155
Short No 34 (McClellan No 6) Farman type	40.076	Liberté	40.160	first British flight	40.071
Short No 39 (McClellan No 10)	40.075	Norge	40.160	first flight by a Briton flying an all-British aeroplane	40.205
Short No 4 (Short Biplane)	40.073	Patrie	40.160	first flight off a British ship	40.078
Short S.33 (Short Biplane) floatplane	40.075	Pilatre de Rozier II	40.157	Gordon Bennett Aviation Cup	40.077
Short S.36 (Short Biplane)	40.076	République	40.160	The Daily Mail prize of £1000	40.073
Short S.38 (Short Biplane)	40.077, 40.078	V11	40.159	<b><i>Drawings</i></b>	
Short S.39 (Short Biplane)	40.078	V12	40.159	<b>Aircraft, Profiles &amp; Five-views, drawings</b>	
Short S.41 (Short Biplane)	40.079, 40.080	Vedette, V-10	40.161	A5452 (RAF FE2b)	40.2r2
Short S.47 (Short Biplane) Triple-Twin	40.076	<b>German</b> airships & balloons		A6526 (RAF FE2b)	40.2r2
		Hindenburg	40.159	A6662 (Spad 7)	40.1f2
		L10	40.085		
		L13	40.085		

# Cross & Cockade International

A6706 (Spad 7)	40.1f2	Eastchurch Aerodrome, Sheppey	40.071,	Co-Operation Between Tanks & Aeroplanes	
A7311 (Sopwith Pup)	40.178		40.073, 40.081, 40.083		40.261
A8797 (Spad 7)	40.1f2	Experimental Construction Depot, Grain		Co-Operation of Aeroplanes With Tanks	
A9 (RAF FE2d)	40.2r2		40.035		40.259
B1588 (Spad 7)	40.1f2	Hooton Bay	40.150	Defence of the Realm Act	40.078
B1627 (Spad 7)	40.1f2	Hooton Bay Slipway remains	40.150	Ground Signals Carried and Used by Cavalry	
B6039 (Sopwith Pup)	40.248	Isle of Grain	40.032		40.190
B6124, 'MUMMY' (Sopwith Pup)	40.248	Joyce Green	40.177	Instructions for the Training of Divisions for	
B6776 (Spad 7)	40.1f2	Killingholme	40.150	Offensive Action(SS 135)	40.189
B7855 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.2f2	Lake Down Aerodrome	40.058	Report on Co-operation with Tank Corps	
C273 (Sopwith Pup)	40.246	London Colney Aerodrome	40.006		40.252
C278 (Sopwith Pup)	40.248	Marine Aircraft Experimental Depot, Grain		Short Report on W/Telephony Tests: From Air to	
C354 (Sopwith Pup)	40.247		40.033	Tank	40.258, 40.258
C3799 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.2f2	Marsh aerodrome	40.202	Stationery Service (S.S.) pamphlet	40.191
C3833 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.2f2	Norwich (Mousehold Heath)	40.179	Tanks And Their Employment In Co-Operation	
C3902 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.2f2	Orfordness Armaments Experimental Station		With Other Arms	40.259
C4017 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.2f2		40.060	Transcript of Enquiry of Fatal Crash of Maj AD	
D4077 (Sopwith Pup)	40.3r2	Poperinghe	40.167	Carter	40.270
E4514 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	40.2f2	Port Victoria	40.033	<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
Sopwith Pup	40.248	Pulham	40.155	American Cloth	40.189
<b>Aircraft &amp; Engine Components, drawings</b>		Scapa Flow	40.150	CCI Best WWI Aircraft Trophy Winner	40.4r1
Aerofoil Section (RE1)	40.229	Seaton Carew II	40.150	CCI stand at IPMS	40.276
<b>Airships, drawings</b>		Sheerness, Central Air Office	40.081	Corrections to CCI FE2b/d monograph	40.268
Dirigible Aerostat	40.153	Smoo groo	40.150	Discharge Certificate	40.264
Hispania	40.160	St André Aerodrome	40.123	Graduation Certificate, CFS, Upavon, Wilts	
<b>Miscellaneous, drawings</b>		Stennes Hotel	40.150		40.223
Pelly Panel	40.121	Stow Maries, NCOs' Quarters awaiting		Hertzian waves	40.152
Platz design, adjustable bed	40.240	restoration	40.150	Minutes of 40th AGM	40.132
Platz design, motorboat	40.239	Ternhill aerodrome	40.174	Pegasus Rampant	40.187
Signal Disks on aeroplanes	40.253	<b>French, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		watch office, (control tower), Grain	40.036
Signal Panels	40.121	Aircraft Park, St-Omer	40.235	<b>People</b>	
Trials with Aeroplane Bombs near Tanks	40.250	Issy-les Moulineaux	40.155	<b>Brazilian, people</b>	
		RNAS Dunkerque	40.212	Dumont AS	40.152
<b>Flying Schools &amp; Training</b>		Villacoublay Aerodrome	40.052	<b>British &amp; Empire, people</b>	
1 School of Aerial Fighting,Ayr	40.094, 40.180	<b>German, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		Abbot	40.053
1 School of Aerial Gunnery, Hythe	40.061	Gontrode Aerodrome	40.022	Acland Lt AV	40.163
1 School of Military Aeronautics, Reading		Rumbeke aerodrome	40.170	Aldred Lt JA	40.172
	40.004	<b>Manufacturers</b>		Aldridge Lt JA	40.090, 40.094, 40.2f2
2 (Auxiliary) School of Aerial Gunnery	40.060	Airship Industries Skyship	40.159	Allabarton Lt SF	40.1f2
3 (Training) Group Navigation School	40.061	Airship Ltd	40.157	Ankers Cpl B	40.187
4 School of Military Aeronautics	40.222	American Blimp Corporation	40.159	Armstrong Capt GH	40.223
4 School of Navigation & Bomb Dropping		Astra	40.151, 40.155	Arnold AM1 G	40.052
	40.060	British and Colonial Aeroplane Company Ltd		Ashmore Gen EB	40.118
Aerial Fighting and Gunnery School, Leysdown			40.219	Aston Lt	40.254
	40.087	Clayton & Shuttleworth	40.202	Babington JT	40.052
Cadet TS, Denham	40.013	Fairey Aviation Co Ltd	40.081	Bailey Capt WI	40.105
Camp Borden (Can)	40.162	Fokker Works	40.236	Baker Lt RP	40.1f2
Central Flying School	40.060	Fokker Works, Amsterdam	40.238	Banfield WF	40.164
Central Flying School, Uphavon	40.080	Goodyear	40.160	Barlow 2Lt WH	40.098, 40.103
Centro de Ensayos de Aeronáutica	40.152	Handley Page	40.264	Barnby Com AC	40.085
CFS, Hendon	40.094	Heinkel Works	40.238	Barne Capt S	40.189
Claude Grahame-White School	40.094	Mann Egerton & Co Ltd	40.093	Barrington-Kennett VA	40.077
First Army training ground	40.117	Messerschmitt, Augsburg	40.239	Bean Lt CAS	40.128
Hythe/New Romney School of Aerial Gunnery		Royal Aircraft Factory	40.229	Beaver	40.050
	40.216	Short Brothers' works	40.078	Beck Maj JHW	40.235
Observer Training School, Lymne	40.109	Standard Coventry Logo transfer	40.178	Beggie Lt SCH	40.098
Provincial School of Infantry (Can)	40.162	Sterling Telephone Co	40.081	Bell Lt G	40.078, 40.235
Royal Aero Club	40.071	Vickers Ltd	40.157	Bell Maj BC	40.095
Royal Naval Flying School, Eastchurch	40.080	Voliris	40.159	Belts Capt EBC	40.087
School of Aerial Gunnery, Camp Borden		Whitehead Aircraft Ltd	40.093	Berne ER	40.080
	40.224	Zeppelin Luftschifftechnik GmbH	40.161	Bettington Flt Com AF	40.085
School of Aerial Gunnery, Turnberry	40.099	Zodiac Espace	40.159	Bewssher P	40.053
School of Army Co-operation	40.060	<b>Maps</b>		Bickerton Lt FH	40.167
School of Navigation & Bomb Dropping,		<b>Airfields, maps</b>		Binyon Lt B	40.081
Stonehenge	40.054	Eastchurch Aerodrome,Sheppey	40.073,	Birkbeck Lt RA	40.025
School of Special Flying	40.264		40.085	Bishop B	40.241
<b>Locations, Aerodromes by country</b>		Grain & Port Victoria	40.073	Bishop Lt	40.141
<b>British &amp; Empire, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		Isle of Grain	40.032	Bishop Mjr B	40.099
Armour Heights, Canada	40.224	Kingsnorth airship station	40.073	Blacklow	40.046
Bantry Bay, Ireland	40.165	Leysdown	40.072	Blake Lt QAW	40.090
Berck-sur-Mer	40.165	<b>Miscellaneous, maps</b>		Blyth Lt EJ	40.088, 40.090
Bertangles airfield	40.191	Contact Patrol Maps	40.190	Bobbett HC	40.080
Boisdinghem	40.225	scale maps	40.194	Booth 2Lt EB	40.162, 40.164
Caldale	40.150	<b>Military Policy by country</b>		Brancker Col WS	40.234
Canada Docks Station, Liverpool	40.165	<b>British &amp; Empire, military policy</b>		Briggs Lt EF	40.080
Catterick	40.150	(see also Aircraft & Airship Operations)		Brockman Capt FG	40.087
Chattis Hill Airfield	40.174	Appendix B of SS135	40.116	Brook 2Lt TGD	40.104



# Cross & Cockade International

Brown 2Lt G	40.100	Daly FSL IdeB	40.143	Gates 2Lt HR	40.206
Brown FE	40.047	Daniel WC	40.164	Gatherwood Capt GW	40.206
Bryson Lt OC	40.006	Darnton Capt RE	40.143	Gatherwood Lt GW	40.206
Bryson OC	40.204	Dartnell de Pencier 2Lt J	40.013	Gaye Lt de	40.254
Burns Sgt W	40.118	Davey 2Lt RJ	40.143	George AE	40.072
Busk ET	40.230	Davidson Maj AP	40.143	Gerrard Capt EL	40.075
Busteed Flt Lt HR	04.085	Davies Capt RS	40.143	Gerrard Flt Com TFN	40.085
Busteed LtCol HR	40.032	Davies Lt Col B	40.040	Gilmour DGT	40.077
Butcher 1Am	40.141	Davy Lt PH	40.143	Godfrey Capt F	40.225
Butler Capt JH	40.018	de Havilland G	40.233	Golding 2Lt KL	40.010, 40.011
Butler Lt L	40.115	De Pencier Lt JD	40.013, 40.091, 40.103	Goode 2Lt RJEJ	40.170
Calderwood 2Lt DM	40.221	Deacon 2Lt GRA	40.143	Goodwin Lt Col WRP	40.096
Caldwell Lt Keith L	40.060	Deakin A	40.080	Gordon Capt R	40.080
Callaghan Capt JC	40.187	Deans Lt JH	40.031	Gorringe 2Lt F	40.173
Campbell Lt ABD	40.221	Debenham 2Lt WWJ	40.143	Gould WHR	40.166
Candy Lt JGS	40.020	Del Haye Capt RA	40.100	Grace C	40.071, 40.074
Capel AJ	40.060	Denison Capt A	40.143	Grace P	40.071
Carmichael Lt GI	40.060	Desy Lt JR	40.262	Graham Lt ABE	40.266
Carpenter Flt Lt ET	40.060	Dickins Flt Cad GJ	40.144	Grahame-White C	40.077
Carr Capt	40.141	Dixon CG	40.099	Gray CO S	40.053
Carson 2Lt CO	40.060	Doggan Lt	40.141	Gregory R	40.075
Carson 2Lt WF	40.060	Doley Lt	40.254	Grey SDA	40.080
Carter 2Lt FL	40.060	Donald Capt G	40.144	Groom Lt VE	40.227, 40.228
Carter Maj AD	40.003, 40.003, 40.088, 40.088, 40.090, 40.104, 40.105, 40.106, 40.107, 40.270, 40.2f2	Douglas Maj WS	40.049, 40.144	Haig Sir D	40.006
Caster 2Lt WS	40.060	Doyle Sgt W	40.112	Haines Sub Lt MA	40.051
Cave-Brown-Cave Sqn Cdr HM	40.042	Draper Mjr C	40.084	Hainsby 2Lt FW	40.090
Chadwick Capt GG	40.094	Drew 2Lt CH	40.144	Hall Lt CS	40.094
Chainey Mjr GB	40.087	Drummond 2Lt JCG	40.144	Halliday Lt	40.102
Chambers Lt ETR	40.084	Dunlop Lt C	40.144	Hamel G	40.077
Chandos-Bryant 2Lt R	40.060	Dunn 2Lt GE	40.144	Hammersley Capt	40.018
Chant Lt EN	40.104	Dunne JW	40.072	Hardcastle Lt E	40.219, 40.228
Charley Capt RM	40.060	Dunning Flt Lt EH	40.042	Hardman Lt JDI	40.090, 40.102
Chaundy Sgt ED	40.060	Dunwill	40.141	Hardress-Lloyd Brig-Gen J	40.254
Chesters 2Lt J	40.061	Edmonds J	40.080	Harman Capt HD	40.109, 40.109
Chichester-Constable Mjr	40.124	Edwards 2Lt HL	40.215	Haslam Lt	40.254
Child Capt JM	40.031	Edwards RW	40.080	Hearn Lt TE	40.016
Chisholm 2Lt RD	40.105	Edwards Sgt CL	40.215	Heebner 2Lt CH	40.162, 40.165
Chisman Lt JR	40.061	Egerton M	40.071, 40.072	Henzell 2Lt CP	40.257
Chrispin 2Lt JGH	40.061	Elles Maj-Gen HJ	40.249	Hewat Lt RA Hewat	40.1f2
Churchill W	40.081	Elliott 2Lt BE	40.224	Hewlett Lt FET	40.080
Clapp RL	40.164	Emery 2Lt HJ	40.105	Hewson JS	40.093
Clark Col PW	40.263	English Lt W	40.144	Hiatt Maj CAA	40.030
Clarke Lt CJ	40.061	Engner 2Lt FA	40.193	Hicks 2Lt HR	40.007
Clark-Hall Lt RH	40.081	Evens Lt Col	40.124	Higgins Brig-Gen JFA	40.249
Clayton Flt Lt BC	40.061	Evill Lt DC	40.206	Hillyard Lt VWH	40.104
Clear	40.047	Fairclough 2Lt AB	40.088, 40.090, 40.098	Hobbs 2Lt AV	40.059
Cleghorn Capt WG	40.061	Fairclough Lt AB	40.012	Hobson 2Lt FH	40.168
Clubb 2Lt J.	40.061	Fairey CR	40.081	Holmes 2Lt JDV	40.1f2
Cockburn GB	40.072	Falkenburg Capt CF	40.106	Holt 2Lt RG	40.009
Cockburn Lt GA	40.015	Faraday 2Lt MS	40.205	Holtorp CSM HE	40.263
Cockerell SP	40.077	Farley Sgt E	40.206	Hooper Capt GH	40.217, 40.225
Coffey Flt Off (P) SC	40.061	Farrow Lt RC	40.027	Hope Lt AT	40.1f2
Coghill Lt FS	40.104	Feez Lt CM	40.104	Howsam GR	40.165
Colbert Lt H	40.219	Fenwick 2Lt TB	40.166	Hubbard TO'B	40.077
Coleridge Lt C G	40.058	Firth Lt J	40.169	Humphries Pte	40.141
Collett Capt C	40.167	Fisher 2Lt AJ	40.206	Hunter WH	40.101
Cook Lt H	40.166	Fitchat Lt	40.102	Huntington AK	40.074
Cooke Capt DG	40.228	Fitzmaurice Lt R	40.080	Huskinson Capt P	40.006, 40.088, 40.090
Coombs 2Lt V	40.061	Flemming	40.141	Husting Lt NW	40.021, 40.090
Cooper Capt	40.141	Folland HP	40.229	Hyde-Thomson DH	40.081
Cooper Flt Cmd AQ	40.038	Forbes JL	40.085	Iaccaci Lt AT	40.220
Cordes Lt JLBH	40.061	Fowler Flt Comm BF	40.087	Iaccaci Lt PT	40.217, 40.221
Courtney Lt CL	40.080	Fowler Lt IGV	40.084	Illesley Lt	40.228
Coverley 2Lt HW	40.061	Fox 2Lt DT	40.206	Innes-Ker Lt Col Loard AR	40.216
Cowan 2Lt WE	40.095	Fray 2Lt LH	40.206	Ireland FtCom de Courcy WP	40.081
Cox Lt	40.141, 40.254	Freeman E	40.206	Irving 2Lt GB	40.014
Cradock	40.053	Freeman Flt Cdr CT	40.042	Irving Capt GB	40.163
Crane Capt JW	40.2f2	Fullard Capt PF	40.025	Irving Lt HGB	40.090, 40.096, 40.103
Crewe 2Lt C	40.061	Fuller Col JFC	40.249	Jackson 2Lt WE	40.104
Cripps Fg Off STB	40.061	Fulton Capt	40.075	Jennings Capt HRH	40.097
Croden Capt JD	40.105	Fulton Maj JDB	40.233	Jennings Lt JD	40.097
Culley Flt Lt SD	40.143	Furse Maj EW	40.118	Jennings Lt MRN	40.015, 40.090
Cunningham Sir A	40.044	Gage Lt WC	40.162	Jezzi PGL	40.081
Curtis Lt LR	40.143	Galer 2Lt HE	40.028	Joffre Gen	40.118
Cutler HD	40.077	Game Brig-Gen T	40.259	Johnson Capt GO	40.108
Cutler WR	40.164, 40.165	Gardner Lt CV	40.090	Johnson GO	40.047
		Gardner RG	40.051	Johnston Lt BS	40.089
		Gartside-Tippinge 2Lt F	40.012	Johnston Maj EH	40.216

# Cross & Cockade International

Jones Capt CN	40.168	North Lt	40.262	Shook AM	40.087
Jones HA	40.117	Northcote	40.047	Short AE 40.071,	40.072, 40.075, 40.078
Jones J	40.053	Ogilvie A	40.074	Short HL 40.071,	40.072, 40.075, 40.079
Jones Lt	40.090	O'Gorman M	40.229	Short HO 40.071,	40.072, 40.075
Jones Lt O	40.141	Olivier 2Lt E	40.014, 40.090, 40.1f2	Short O	40.072
Jones Mjr AWH	40.125	Pagan Lt Col	40.124	Sidebottom 2Lt	40.095
Keen Flt Comm JH	40.087	Page FH	40.264	Simmons Capt JR	40.124
Kemp GH	40.218	PainCapt G	40.075	Smith FA	40.207
Kemsley Capt	40.167, 40.167	Parke Lt W	40.080	Smith-Grant Capt JB	40.171
Kent 2Lt P	40.112	Parsons C	40.080	Smyllie FSL GF	40.042
Kershaw RH	40.077	Pearson KN	40.141	Snow Capt	40.252
Kesley Capt PS	40.166	Perrin HE	40.077	Soden Capt FO	40.026
Kingsland Lt WR	40.031	Perry Flt Sgt	40.046	Sopwith TOM	40.075
Knight Lt	40.141	Peverell Lt EH	40.171	Sorsoleil JV	40.047
Koch 2Lt A	40.170, 40.172	Pickering Lt	40.219	Sowrey 2Lt F	40.129
L'Estrange Malone Lt CJ	40.078	Pierce 2Lt PJE	40.097, 40.103	Sowrey Capt F	40.006
Laing Lt D	40.010	Pirie Maj GC	40.191	Spence Lt CA	40.105
Lale Capt HP	40.217	Pitman E	40.071	Spiro 2Lt SG	40.1f2
Lance 2Lt WG	40.097	Popham Mjr	40.123	Spratt N	40.234
Lankin 2Lt CG	40.224	Pretyman Capt	40.117	Spurling AR	40.207
Lascalles Lt EH	40.268	Pretyman ER	40.091	Stedman EW	40.053
Later 2Lt	40.096	Price Lt LM	40.218, 40.220	Stedman Lt J	40.109, 40.110
Latimer Capt D	40.216, 40.217, 40.220	Priestley	40.046	Steel Capt JM	40.085
Lawrence Capt	40.173	Primeau Lt CW	40.168	Stevens 2Lt EH	40.269
Lawson Flt Lt WB	40.087, 40.105	Pringle 2Lt D	40.103	Stone 2Lt HJ	40.021
Leacroft Capt J	40.006, 40.088, 40.090	Prior WV	40.164	Stubbs Lt CL	40.047
Leask Capt KM	40.047	Proctor AWB	40.044, 40.046, 40.048	Sueter Capt MF	40.081
LeFevre LE	40.111	Prosser 2Lt	40.115	Sully JA	40.108
Leigh-Mallory Maj T	40.249	Puckridge Lt HV	40.090	Susans ERA	40.080
Lelievre Lt RL	40.023	Purcell Lt M	40.099	Swales Lt	40.258
Lewis C	40.118	Purcell VM	40.221	Swarm FH	40.087
Little RA	40.150	Quick Capt TJ	40.254	Sydie VE	40.164
Long Lt GR	40.008	Quigley Capt FG	40.092	Taylor 2Lt AG	40.224
Longcroft Brig Gen CAH	40.192	Quigley Capt HS	40.105	Taylor Capt GW	40.012, 40.094
Longcroft Brig-Gen C	40.253	Quigley Lt FG	40.167	Taylor Ls LG	40.111
Longmore AM	40.075	Rabagliati HV	40.167	Taylor Lt WS	40.142
Lord 2Lt EG	40.124	Raleigh Mjr GH	40.082	Taylor NS	40.142
Lord Lt	40.014, 40.090	Raleigh Sir W	40.116	Thompson 2Lt CRJ	40.1f2
Lunnon	40.047	Ralph 2Lt FJ	40.218	Thomson Lt WM	40.215, 40.222
Lye 2Lt RG	40.093	Randall CRJ	40.080	Tomlinson Lt NB	40.081
MacDonald	40.047	Rawson Capt AHCA	40.027	Townsend Lt	40.141
MacLaren Capt DR	40.105	Ray 2Lt LH	40.103	Travers	40.047
Mann P	40.044	Reade AB	40.164	Travers WL	40.075
Marsden Flt Com MS	40.087	Reeder Capt R	40.193	Tucker G	40.204
Marsh Lt Col ACE	40.087	Reed-Walker Lt C	40.016	Tudor-Jones 2Lt CE	40.059
Marshal KD	40.106	Rees Comm LWB	40.087	Turnbull 2Lt	40.115
Maude CE	40.085	Rees LWB	40.062	Tyree Maj AK	40.162
McClelland Lt Col Sir FK	40.071, 40.072, 40.073, 40.076, 40.079	Reid Lt	40.088	Tyrell Lt AB	40.176
McClelland Flt Lt H	40.085	Reid Lt HP	40.204	Van Der Riet Lt EF	40.044, 40.049
McCudden JTB	40.177	Reynell 2Lt FH	40.189	Vereker Flt Lt HC	40.051
McDonald Capt R	40.095	Rice 2Lt AH	40.019	Walker Lt	40.088, 40.254
McDonald Lt JV	40.107	Robb Am2 R	40.115	Wallace Col R	40.194
McEwen CM	40.096	Roberts RLC	40.062	Waller FSL EB	40.052
McFaul 2Lt LL	40.222	Robertson Capt B	40.016	Watkins Flt Lt SR	40.085
McHattie Lt JW	40.227	Robertson Lt WL	40.129	Webb Capt NW	40.167
McKeever Capt A	40.217	Roe AV	40.205	Weiss J	40.074
McKeever Maj AE	40.106	Rogers Capt WW	40.025	West Capt FMF	40.254, 40.255
McLaren DR	40.165	Rolls C	40.071, 40.072	White 2Lt JB	40.096
McLeod 2Lt N	40.009	Rosher H	40.062	White Maj W	40.124
McLintock 2Lt	40.094	Ross 2Lt	40.090	Whitehouse 2Lt SL	40.1f2
McLintock Lt JL	40.024	Rouzet M	40.080	Wigram Maj C	40.234
McQuistan 2Lt F	40.097	Russell H	40.080	Wilding Sgt	40.219
Mercer	40.141	Russell Lt	40.141	Williams Maj Gen	40.127
Meredith CW	40.077, 40.264	Ruston	40.046	Wilson Capt	40.254
Middleton Capt TP	40.221, 40.225	Rutherford Lt WJ	40.173	Wilson Lt JP	40.078
Mills Lt A	40.217, 40.218	Salmond Maj-Gen JM	40.193, 40.249	Wilson Lt JR	40.168
Millson	40.053	Samson Lt CR	40.075, 40.079, 40.080	Windsas	40.141
Montgomery-Moore Lt C	40.2f2	Sanday Maj WDS	40.005, 40.089, 40.090	Withington Capt T	40.024
Moore- Brabazon Lt Col JTC	40.071, 40.072	Sands	40.053	Wood Flt Comm JCP	40.087
Morris G	40.263	Sanford Maj FE	40.032	Woodford Lt	40.141
Morton Maj	40.121	Savory Flt Comm KS	40.087	Wragg Lt A	40.258
Munday Com RB	40.085	Scarlett Capt FR	40.081	Wright Flt Lt EMcD	40.087
Nethersole Maj MHB	40.167	Scott CD	40.166	Wright H	40.074
Newbury 2Lt GG	40.104	Seddon Lt JW	40.080	Wyllie Cap CC	40.087
Newland Sgt A	40.218, 40.220	Seely Col JBE	40.231	Yeo Lt HA	40.022
Noel Lt TC	40.216, 40.220	Seely Col JEB	40.080	<b>Dutch, people</b>	
Norman Lt	40.254	Selous Capt	40.031	Fokker A	40.236
		Shirlaw Lt	40.258	<b>French, people</b>	

# Cross & Cockade International

Chevalier	40.077	Canadian War Museum, Ottawa	40.242	2 Sqn RNAS	40.084
de la Meurthe HD	40.155	Paul Holland Museum of the Brome County		2 Wing	40.010, 40.200
de Nieuport, M	40.077	Historical Society at Knowlton, Quebec.	<b>40.241</b>	2 Wing RNAS	40.084
Durand G	40.159	<b>Obituaries, remembrance</b>		20 Sqn	40.017, 40.060, 40.177, 40.217, 40.225
Ferber Cap F	40.196	Henry Allingham	40.150	20 TS,	40.005
Julliot H	40.152	Kemp 2Lt GH	40.227	20 TS, Wyton	40.191
Ladoux Com G	40.198	<b>Personal Decorations &amp; Memorabilia, rem</b>		20th Btn CEF	40.162
Lebaudy Brothers	40.160	Menus, 7.12.17 SS Megantic, signed	40.224	21 RS	40.061
Leblanc MW	40.077	<b>Squadron Memorabilia, remembrance</b>		21 Sqn	40.126, 40.141, 40.168, 40.268
Rébikoff R	40.154	18 Sqn Unit badge	40.194	21 TDS	40.265
Richard (Betenfeld) Marthe	40.198	35 Sqn Unit badge	40.194	22 CCS	40.095
Richer M	40.198	<b>Uniforms, remembrance</b>		22 RS	40.061
Surcouf E	40.152	New style RAF uniform	40.221	22 Sqn	40.101, 40.249
<b>German, people</b>		<b>Research</b>		22 Wing	40.167, 40.220
Berthold Obltn	40.168	<b>Sources, research</b>		23 RS	40.061
Berthold Stf Obl	40.011	RAeC Certificates (Quayle G to Ryrie J)	40.061	23 Sqn	40.025, 40.112, 40.162, 40.220
Billick Lt d RP	40.094	RAeC Certificates (Shirlaw W to Smith Ernest Earl)	40.144	24 Sqn	40.220
Böhning Lt dR	40.172	RAeC Certificates (Smith Ernest Edwy to Steel John M)	40.207	24 TS	40.047, 40.060
Bolkow L	40.238	<b>Websites, research</b>		25 Sqn	40.268
Bongartz Lt dRH	40.171	www.aviation.technomuses.ca	40.243	25 Sqn	40.061, 40.269
Bülów-Böthkamp Lt W von	40.011, 40.018, 40.169	www.billybishop.org	40.242	26 TS	40.061
Funk Vfw J	40.008	www.warmuseum.ca	40.242	27 RS	40.060
Haebler Lt dR von	40.172	<b>Squadrons and Units by country</b>		27 Sqn	40.060, 40.141
Hanstein Lt dRL	40.170	<b>British &amp; Empire, squadrons &amp; units</b>		27 TS	40.265
Hoyer Lt dRH	40.018	1 (Fighter) Squadron CAF	40.107	28 Sqn	40.170
Immelmann Ltn M	40.058	1 (N) Sqn	40.012	29 Sqn	40.025, 40.168, 40.177
Jacobs Lt J	40.170	1 AD	40.112	3 AAP	40.193
Kalhorn Uffz	40.173	1 AD, St-Omer	40.024, 40.059, 40.166, 40.189	3 Brigade RAF	40.191
Klein Lt H	40.115	1 Air Depot	40.060	3 RS	40.004
Kleine Hptn R	40.025	1 ASD	40.131	3 Sqn	40.059, 40.060, 40.117, 40.172
Koennecke Vzfw O	40.269	1 ASD Marquise	40.029	3 TDS, Lopcombe Corner	40.174
Kron Graf von	40.198	1 Black Watch	40.124	3 Wing	40.271
Mai Ltn J	40.219	1 Brigade	40.117	3 Wing RNAS	40.052, 40.118
Mai Offstr	40.171	1 Gloucester Regt	40.124	31 RS	40.060
Menckhoff Lt dR C	40.030	1 Naval	40.168	31 TS, Wyton	40.004
Messerschmitt W	40.239	1 RS	40.060	32 Sqn	40.017, 40.163
Meyer Uffz W	40.219	1 SMA	40.004	33 TDS	40.061
Müller Ltn M v	40.024	1 Sqn	40.025, 40.060, 40.117	33 Wing	40.058, 40.060
Nebgen Ltn W	40.217	1 Sqn RNAS	40.084	34 TS, Ternhill	40.248
Platz Reinhold	40.236, 40.238, 40.239, 40.240	1 Wing RNAS	40.084	35 RS	40.061
Quandt Lt dR T	40.018	10 (Army) Wing	40.091	35 Sqn	40.189
Quandt Lt T	40.218	10 (N) Sqn	40.244	36 RS	40.060
Roth Obltn F von	40.219	10 Naval	40.168	37 RS	40.060
Rummey Lt	40.171	10 RS	40.177	38 TS	40.060
Schneider K	40.269	10 TS	40.177	38 TS, Rendcomb	40.223
Siefert Lt KA	40.010	10 TS, Shawbury	40.248	39 (HD) Sqn	40.126
Stickforth Lt	40.008	11 Group	40.060	39 Sqn	40.265
Struckmann Uffz	40.173	11 RS	40.060	4 RS	40.060
Vallendor Ltn dR H	40.008	11 Sqn	40.217	4 Sqn	40.060, 40.082, 40.118, 40.168
Voss Lt W	40.167, 40.268	11 Wing	40.007	4 Sqn RNAS	40.042
Weyl AR	40.236	12 RS	40.060	4 TDS, Hooton Park	40.099, 40.248
<b>Italian, people</b>		12 Sqn	40.097	4 War Flight	40.097
Crocco-Ricaldoni	40.160	12 Wing RAF	40.191	4 Wing RNAS	40.082
Da Schio	40.160	14 TDS	40.058	41 Sqn	40.265
Forlanini-Dal Fabbro	40.160	14 Wing	40.187	41 TDS, London Colney	40.023
Nobile H	40.160	15 Sqn	40.060, 40.117, 40.188, 40.249	42 Sqn	40.031, 40.060, 40.249
<b>Russian, people</b>		16 RS	40.060	43 Sqn	40.060, 40.165
Davritsheff J	40.197	16 Sqn	40.104, 40.117	43 TS, Market Drayton	40.174
Stalin (1905)	40.195	17 RS	40.060	44 (HD) Sqn	40.130
Ter-Petrosian Simon 'Kamo'	40.196	17 Wing	40.060	44 Sqn	40.247
Zozo (Iosiv Davrishishvili)	40.195, 40.199	18 Sqn	40.060, 40.119, 40.187	44 TS, Waddington	40.015
<b>Spanish, people</b>		18 TS, Montrose	40.248	45 Sqn	40.060, 40.168
Quevedo LT	40.151, 40.154	18 Wing	40.177	48 Sqn	40.061, 40.217
<b>United States, people</b>		18 Wing ARS, Northolt	40.177	48 TS, Spittlegate	40.015
Callan JL	40.032	19 Sqn	40.089, 40.090, 40.100, 40.168, 40.2f2	49 Division	40.121
Callender 2Lt AA(RFC)	40.163	19 Sqn Bailloul	40.1f2	49 Sqn	40.028, 40.060
Curtiss, G	40.079	19 Sqn Fienvillers	40.1f2	49 TS	40.061
Ely, E	40.078	2 (Northern) ARD	40.061	5 Brigade RFC	40.169
Wait Cadet WW	40.019	2 AD	40.112, 40.257	5 RS	40.046, 40.060
Weymann, CT	40.077	2 ASD	40.193	5 School of Military Aeronautics, Denham	40.216
<b>Remembrance</b>		2 Brigade	40.117	5 Sqn	40.060, 40.172
<b>Miscellaneous Memorabilia, remembrance</b>		2 Company, Air Battalion, RE	40.076	5 Sqn RNAS	40.034
Association of Pioneer Pilots	40.199	2 RFC Cadet Wing, Hastings	40.216	5 Wing	40.034
Commemorative Plaque to AV Roe	40.205	2 Sqn	40.097, 40.117, 40.235	50 Sqn	40.205
<b>Museums, remembrance</b>		2 Sqn CAF	40.105	50 Training Sqn	40.060
Canada Aviation Museum, Ottawa	40.243			51 RS	40.060
				52 TS	40.061

# Cross & Cockade International

54 Sqn	40.060	216 Sqn	40.061	<b>British &amp; Empire</b> , vessels	
54 TS, Harlaxton	40.004, 40.061	Aeronautical Inspection Department, RFC		depot ship	40.157
54 TS, Harlaxton	40.004		40.075	Grampian	40.099
55 Sqn	40.044, 40.060, 40.097	Aeroplane Experimental Sqn	40.061	HMS Actæon	40.078
55 TS	40.061	C Sqn CFS, Upavon	40.164	HMS Africa	40.078
56 Sqn	40.130	C Sqn RNAS, Aegean	40.202	HMS Canterbury	40.157
56 TS, London Colney	40.005	Canadian Reserve Forces, West Sandling		HMS Carysfoot	40.157
57 Sqn	40.030		40.215	HMS Empress	40.083
58 Sqn	40.060	Cavalry Contact Patrol	<b>40.185</b>	HMS Hermes	40.081
58 Wing RAF	40.087	CFS	40.060	HMS Hibernia	40.077
6 Sqn	40.085, 40.125, 40.235	Contact Patrols	<b>40.116</b>	HMS Slinger	40.041
6 Sqn, Abeele	40.191	Design Flight	40.085	HMS Vindictive	40.142
6 Wing ARS, Dover	40.177	Divisional Signal Troop	40.190	Paisley	40.087
6 Wing, Adriatic	40.200	E1a Repair Section	40.1f2	RMS Megantic	40.093
60 Sqn	40.011, 40.024, 40.060, 40.168	Experimental Flight, Central Flying School		RMS Metagama	40.164
60 TS	40.061		40.060	SS Caledonia	40.003
61 Divisional Signal Company	40.263	F Sqn	40.200	SS Corsican	40.004
62 Sqn	40.061	G Sqn, Mudros	40.202	SS Lapland	40.215
62 TS	40.246	Handley Page Squadron, Manston	40.051	SS Megantic	40.224
63 TS, Ternhill	40.177	IV Brigade RFC	40.118, 40.187	SS Olympic	40.109
65 Sqn	40.019	IX Corps	40.127	SS Rawcliffe	40.083
66 Sqn	40.168, 40.268	London Balloon Company	40.077, 40.263	Virginian, Allan Line	40.164
67 TS	40.060	London Balloon Company annual camp,		<b>Spanish</b> , vessels	
67 TS, Shawbury	40.099	Arundel	40.264	Dédalo	40.157
69 Sqn	40.021	Manston War Flight	40.042	<b>Authors of Articles and Letters</b>	
7 Sqn	40.168, 40.243	Marine Aircraft Experimental Unit, Grain		<i>(articles in bold type)</i>	
70 Sqn	40.022, 40.061, 40.092, <b>40.162</b>		40.033	Addington, Marion	<b>40.109</b>
70 TS, Beaulieu	40.184	No 1 Wing, RFC, Camp Borden	40.163	Armstrong, Mike	<b>40.051</b>
72 TS	40.061	No 3 RFC Overseas Draft	40.164	Bowen, Bryan	<b>40.051</b>
74 Sqn	40.060, 40.098	Nore War Flight	40.033	Connon, Peter	40.204
75 TS	40.061	Palestine Group	40.060	Davis, Mick	<b>40.177, 40.182, 40.246</b>
79 TS, Camp Borden	40.224	RFC Overseas Draft No 7	40.224	Dawrant, Andrew	40.205
8 (N) Sqn	40.096	RFC/Canada	40.162	Duffett, George	40.141
8 RS	40.060	RFC/Canada Overseas Draft No 8	40.099	Dunn, Michael J.	<b>40.263</b>
8 Sqn	40.060, 40.119, <b>40.249</b>	RNAS War School, Manston	40.200	Empson, R.H.W.	<b>40.071</b>
8 Sqn (Naval)	40.150	RNAS, Aegean	40.200	Grech, John	40.142
81 CRS (Can)	40.163	VIII Corps	40.122	Hanmore, John	40.142
81 CTS (Can)	40.162	WT Flight	40.061	Hare, Paul R.	<b>40.229</b>
81 CTS, Camp Borden	40.093	X Corps	40.120	Harris, Peter	40.141
81 Sqn	40.107, 40.248	XIII Brigade	40.119	Jarrett, Phil	40.204, 40.268
82 CRS (Can)	40.163	<b>French</b> , squadrons & units		Kelly, Kevin	40.205
84 CRS	40.099	5 Groupe de Bombardement	40.197	Meech, Michael	<b>40.116, 40.185, 40.249</b>
84 Sqn 40.017, 40.045, 40.061, 40.106, 40.220		Esc C 6	40.197	O'Connor, Mike	40.270
85 CTS, Camp Rathburn	40.093	<b>German</b> , squadrons & units		Owers, Colin A	<b>40.032</b>
85 Sqn	40.099, 40.246	6 Armee	40.097	Pearce, Mike	<b>40.195</b>
87 Sqn	40.246	Bogohl 3	40.025	Pearson, Ian C	40.141
88 Sqn	40.163	Jasta 10	40.167	Rechnitzer, Paul	<b>40.271</b>
89 CTS, Leaside	40.224	Jasta 11	40.220	Redondo, Francisco A. González	<b>40.151</b>
9 RS	40.060	Jasta 16b	40.219	Revell, Alex	40.141
9 Sqn 40.029, 40.060, 40.117, 40.168, 40.188		Jasta 24	40.008	Rooney, Pat	40.142
9 Wing	40.022	Jasta 26	40.018	Sadler, Bryan	40.141
90 CTS, Armour Heights	40.222, 40.223, 40.224	Jasta 28	40.024	Schaedel, Chas	40.268
	40.224	Jasta 3	40.030	Schmidt, Eberhard	<b>40.236</b>
90 Sqn	40.061	Jasta 30	40.009	Stedman, Nancy	40.115
91 CTS, Armour Heights	40.224	Jasta 31	40.011, 40.220	Sunderland, Gary	40.270
91 Sqn	40.094	Jasta 33	40.169	Taylor, Stewart K.	<b>30.215, 40.003, 40.088, 40.160</b>
92 Sqn	40.060, 40.093	Jasta 35b	40.169	Tucker, Stuart	40.142, 40.204
94 Sqn	40.060	Jasta 36	40.011, 40.168, 40.218	Williams Shirley	<b>40.241</b>
99 Sqn	40.106	Jasta 4	40.115	Williams, Marcus	<b>40.241</b>
100 Sqn	<b>40.109</b>	Jasta 5	40.171, 40.218, 40.268	Wilson, Andy	40.141
102 Sqn	40.268	Jasta 52	40.094	Wright, Peter	40.271
103 Sqn	40.061, 40.165	Jasta 6	40.031		
104 TS, Andover	40.224	Jasta 7	40.170, 40.217		
110 Sqn	40.061	Jasta Boelcke	40.008	<b>Cover Illustrations &amp; Paintings</b>	
123 Sqn	40.105	Jasta Boelke	40.150	'Hide and Seek' SE5a and Pfalz, by Ken Farmer	
124 TS	40.060	JG 7	40.011		40.3f2
140 TDS	40.061	K 63	40.025	'The Menin Road, Flanders' RE5, 1915, by Colin J Ashford	40.3f2
143 (HD) Sqn	40.016	Nr 18 Staffel	40.168	102 Sqn FE2b, A6526, RAF Museum, Hendon, 1 July 2009	40.2f1
18 Wing ARS, Hounslow	40.246	Nr 36 Staffel	40.172	1909 reproduction Roe Triplane, displayed at Walthamstow Marshes	40.3r1
191 (Night) TS	40.061	<b>United States</b> , squadrons & units		Armstrong-Whitworth FK8, by Colin Ashford	40.4r2
197 Brigade	40.121	154 Sqn USAS	40.176	Aussie Ace (2009 painting) Barry Weekley	40.2r1
200 (Night) TS	40.061	<b>Vehicles</b>			
204 Sqn	40.061	Mark V tank	40.256		
205 Sqn	40.220	Maudslay truck	40.129		
208 Sqn	40.095	Tanks in action	40.253		
210 Sqn	40.095	Whippet Tank	40.252		
211 Sqn	40.060	<b>Vessels by country</b>			

# Cross & Cockade International

Bad Timing' Bristol Fighter/Fokker D.VII by  
Howard P Gerrard 40.3f2  
Can't I Go With Him? by Roger H. Middlebrook  
40.4f1  
D5217 & 19 Sqn in combat (B&W) by artist J  
Simpson 40.093  
Dawn Patrol [detail] by Robert Taylor, 40.1f1  
Jasta 5 (1995 painting) Barry Weekley 40.2r1  
Löwenhardt, yellow Fokker D.VII of  
Oberleutnant Erich Löwenhardt 40.1r2  
Sopwith 1½ Strutter, displayed in Belgian  
markings by the Brussels Air Museum 40.403  
Sopwith Pup D4077, CFS Upavon by Arvo  
Lennart Vercamer 40.3r2  
Sopwith Pup N5182, flown by Robert Little, by  
Ivan Berryman 40.3f1  
Wolff's Requiem, final flight of Lt Kurt Wolff  
40.1r2

\*

**Note:** Front and rear covers are numbered with the volume (39.3f2) . dot separator then the volume number (39.3f2 then f for front and r for the rear (39.3f2 and the last number is the side 1 for the first then 2 for the second (39.3f2)

## PAGE LIST 2009

No.1 – page 1 to 68  
No.2 – page 69 to 148  
No.3 – page 149 to 212  
No.4 – page 212 to 276

## Reviews

### Books or Periodical Name Author #ofPages Pg #s

- 100 YEARS OF BRITISH NAVAL AVIATION – Christopher Shores 311pp 40.210  
A TECHNICAL & OPERATIONAL HISTORY OF THE LIBERTY ENGINE: Tanks, Ships, Aircraft 1917/60 – Robert J Neal 616pp 40.210  
ALBATROS C.XII Vol 2: Windsock Datafile 129 – P.M. Grosz & T. H. Phillips 40pp 40.066  
ANSALDO SVA FIGHTERS AT WAR: Windsock Datafile 130 – Gregory Alegi 40pp 40.066  
AVIATION HISTORY COLOURING BOOK 67: RAAF Colour Schemes & Markings 1921-1952 part 3 – Ian K. Baker 26pp 40.209  
AVIATION HISTORY COLOURING BOOK Number 66 – Ian K Baker, 26pp 40.146  
AVIATION PERIODICALS SURVEY: A listing of current periodicals with relevant articles – Ray Sanger 40.211  
BARON MIYAHARA AND HIS WORLD OF AIRCRAFT: Military and Civil Aircraft 1910-1970 – Toshio Fujita 207pp 40.065  
BLACK FOKKER LEADER: The First War's Last Airfighter Knight – Peter Kilduff 224pp 40.209  
BRITISH AIRSHIPS 1905-1930 – Ian Castle 48pp 40.145  
CHURCHILL'S WIZARDS: The British Genius for Deception 1914-1945 – Nicholas Rankin 466pp 40.064  
CIVILIZATION 1914-1917 – Georges Duhamel 288pp 40.274  
CONTACT PATROL – Pat Cunningham 40.066  
CURTISS JN4 JENNY Vol 1 & 2: Windsock Datafiles 132/133 – C.A. Owers 40.146  
DE HAVILLAND TIGER MOTH 1931-1945 (ALL MARKS): Owners' Workshop Manual – Stephen Slater 166pp 40.210  
DOWN THE FLARE PATH – Denis Hugh Montgomery 106pp 40.274  
FAIREY III: Interwar Military Workhorse – Philip Jarrett 248pp 40.274  
FINDING THE FEW – Andy Saunders 192pp 40.275  
FLESH IN ARMOUR – Leonard Mann 349pp 40.065  
FOR GOD, ENGLAND & ETHEL: Forgotten Heroes of the Royal Flying Corps – Steve Johnson 348pp 40.274  
FROM HEADLAMPS TO AIRLINERS: Blériot in Britain 1899 – 1927 Ray Sanger: 191pp 40.064  
ILLINGWORTH'S WAR IN CARTOONS – Mark Bryant 144pp 40.275  
ITALIAN ACES OF WORLD WAR I: Aircraft of the Aces 89 – Paolo Varriale 104pp 40.209  
JUNKERS MONOPLANES AT WAR: Windsock Datafile 131 – Harry Woodman 36pp 40.146  
LOCKHEED SR-71 OPERATIONS IN EUROPE AND THE FAR EAST: Combat Aircraft 80 – Paul F Crickmore 96pp 40.211  
MANFRED VON RICHTHOFEN: The Aircraft, Myths and Accomplishments of 'The Red Baron' – James F. Miller 96pp 40.273  
NIEUPORT 10 – Edited by Gregory Alegi 100pp 40.145  
No 56 SQN RAF/RFC: Aviation Elite Units 33 – Alex Revell 128pp 40.273  
OSWALD BOELCKE – Sonja Englert 192pp 40.064  
Over the Front: Vol 23/4, Winter 2008: The magazine of the League of World war One Aviation Historians – *PERIODICAL* 40.147  
Over the Front: Vol 24 No 1, Spring 2009: The magazine of the League of World war One Aviation Historians – *PERIODICAL* 40.147  
Over the Front: Vol 24 No 2, Summer 2009: The League of World War One Aviation Historians – *PERIODICAL* 96pp 40.211  
Over the Front: Vol 24 No 3, Autumn 2009: The magazine of the League of WWI Aviation Historians – *PERIODICAL* 40.275, 96pp  
PUSHER ACES OF WORLD WAR I: Aircraft of the Aces 88 – Jon Guttman 96pp 40.209  
RAF Duxford: A History in Photographs from 1917 to the Present Day – Richard C. Smith 160pp 40.209  
RAF FE2d: Windsock Datafile 134 – P R Hare 33pp 40.211  
RETREAT A Story of 1918 – Charles R. Benstead 318pp 40.065  
SAGITTARIUS RISING – Cecil Lewis 344pp 40.274  
SAILOR IN THE AIR: The Memoirs of the World's First Carrier Pilot – Richard Bell Davies 264pp 40.065  
SALVAT UBI LUCET: The seaplane base, Porto Corsini & the men who served there 1915-1918 – Mauro Antonellini 248pp 40.145  
SE5a vs ALBATROS D.V: Western Front 1917-18 – Jon Guttman 80pp 40.273  
SOLD A PUP – Pat Cunningham 261pp 40.066  
SPAD XIII vs FOKKER D.VII: Western Front 1918 – Jon Guttman 80pp 40.145  
TERROR OF THE AUTUMN SKIES: The True Story of Frank Luke, America's Rogue Ace of WWI – Blaine Pardoe 301pp 40.146  
The '14-'18 Journal 2009 – *PERIODICAL* 100pp 40.275  
THE DAY WE WON THE WAR: Turning Point at Amiens August 1918 – Charles Messenger 279pp 40.066  
THE FE2b FLIES AGAIN – Albatros Productions 64pp 40.273  
THE GREAT DISSERVICE – Pat Cunningham 265pp 40.066  
THE GREAT WAR IN THE AIR: Military Aviation From 1909 to 1921 – John H Morrow Jr 458pp 40.145  
THE INFINITE REACHES – Pat Cunningham 325pp 40.066  
THE MILITARY CROSS TO FLYING PERSONNEL OF GREAT BRITAIN & THE EMPIRE 1914-1919 – Hal Giblin & Norman Franks. 685pp 40.064  
THE ROYAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY FE2B/D & VARIANTS IN RFC, RAF, RNAS, & AFC SERVICE – RAFM & C&CI 200pp 40.209  
THE STAND: The Final Flight of Lt Frank Luke Jr, The Officially Authorized Biography – Stephen Skinner 260pp 40.146  
THIS MAN'S ARMY – John Allan Wyeth 60pp 40.065  
VOISIN III/V at War: Windsock Datafile 135 – Paolo Varriale 41pp 40.274  
WHEN THE WHISTLE BLOWS: The Story of Footballers' Battalion in the Great War– Andrew Riddoch & John Kemp 336pp 40.066  
Windsock Worldwide Vol. 24 Nos 3/4/5 – *PERIODICAL* 40.067  
Windsock Worldwide Vol. 24 No. 6, Albatros Productions Ltd. – *PERIODICAL* 40.147  
Windsock Worldwide Vol. 25 No. 1, Albatros Productions Ltd. – *PERIODICAL* 40.147  
Windsock Worldwide Vol. 25 No. 2 is a Windsock Special, Albatros Productions Ltd. – *PERIODICAL* 40.147  
Windsock Worldwide Vol. 25 No. 5 – *PERIODICAL* 40.275  
WINGS OF SERBIA: Aviation Command & Aéronautique de l'Armée Serbe, 1912-1920 – Boris Ciglić 540pp 40.273  
WINGS OVER THE DESERT: In action with an RFC pilot in Palestine 1916-1918 – Desmond Sewell 224pp 40.210  
WW I German Unit, Personal and Aircraft Markings Volume 1: – Dan-San Abbott: – CD/DVD 40.147  
WW1 Aero: The Journal of the Early Aeroplane Issue 201, August 2008 – *PERIODICAL* 128pp 40.211  
YESTERDAY WE WERE IN AMERICA – Brendan Lynch 256pp 40.145  
YOUR EVER LOVING SON: The story of the first Argentine Ace of the First World War – Lorraine Colvill Jones 267pp 40.065  
ZEPPELIN OVER SUFFOLK: The Final Raid of the L48 – Mark Mower 148pp 40.065  
ZIJ VIELEN UIT DE HEMEL – Eddy Lambrecht 175pp 40.065

2/2013 Derek Riley



# Cross & Cockade International

THE FIRST WORLD WAR AVIATION HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No 1117741

[www.crossandcockade.com](http://www.crossandcockade.com)

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 41 (2010)

This index is my third attempt to follow Barbara's exemplar work on the indices, made in the style established by Ray Sanger but using the indexing facility included in the computer software now producing the Journal layouts.

Following the Contents, Abstracts of the main articles are listed in page order. These give title, author, page range and number of photos and drawings.

Then following under separate headings are the detailed subjects, drawings, covers, reviews and author indices etc.

Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold**, photos and drawings in *italic*, with photos given priority.

Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of reference

to the subject in any given article or part, in the case of articles running to more than one issue will be indexed again.

Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed.

References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed.

The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in bold. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular departments such as Fabric are also included. The context in which entries in the Subjects may be found by referring to the relevant page number.

Derek Riley

**No. 1 -page 1 – 72**

**No. 2 -page 73 – 144**

<b>Abstracts</b>	2
<b>Book Reviews</b>	12
<b>General Subjects</b>	3.1
<b>Aerial Reconnaissance &amp; Photography</b>	3.1
<b>Aeroengines &amp; Propellers</b>	3.1
<i>General, engines &amp; propellers</i>	–
<i>Aeroengines, engines &amp; propellers</i>	3.1
<i>Propellers, engines &amp; propellers</i>	–
<i>Silencers, engines &amp; propellers</i>	–
<b>Aircraft</b>	3.1
<b>Aircraft &amp; Airship Operations</b>	3.3
<b>Communications &amp; Navigation</b>	3.3
<b>Aircraft Design, Manufacture &amp; Testing</b>	4.1
<b>Aircraft Numbers &amp; Designations</b>	4.1
<b>Aircraft Serial Numbers Individual</b>	4.1
<i>(started vol. 38)</i>	–
<b>Aircraft, Airships &amp; Balloon Equipment</b>	5.1
<i>Aircraft Cockpits</i>	5.1
<i>Aircraft Ground Support Equipment</i>	5.1
<i>Airship Ground Support Equipment</i>	5.1
<i>Aircraft Instrumentation</i>	–
<i>Miscellaneous, Equipment</i>	5.1
<b>Airships &amp; Balloons by country</b>	5.1
<i>Austrian airships &amp; balloons</i>	–
<i>Belgian airships &amp; balloons</i>	–
<i>British airships &amp; balloons</i>	5.1
<i>French airships &amp; balloons</i>	–
<i>German airships &amp; balloons</i>	5.1
<i>Italian airships &amp; balloons</i>	–
<i>Russian airships &amp; balloons</i>	5.1
<i>United States airships and balloons</i>	–
<b>Armament</b>	5.1
<i>General Subjects, armament</i>	–
<i>Ammunition, projectiles, armament</i>	5.1
<i>Anti-aircraft guns, Searchlights, armament</i>	–
<i>Bombs and equipment, armament</i>	5.1
<i>Guns, armament</i>	5.2
<i>Installations &amp; equipment, armament</i>	–
<i>Synchronization gear etc, armament</i>	–
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country</b>	5.2
<i>Austrian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>Belgian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>British &amp; Empire, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	5.2
<i>Chinese, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>French, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	5.2
<i>German, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>Italian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>Russian, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<i>United States, camouflage &amp; markings</i>	–
<b>Drawings</b>	5.2
<i>Aircraft, Profiles &amp; Five-views, drawings</i>	5.2
<i>Aircraft &amp; Engine Components, drawings</i>	5.2
<i>Airships, drawings</i>	–
<i>Armament, drawings</i>	–
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country, drawings</b>	–
<i>Austrian, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	–
<i>British, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	–
<i>French, camouflage &amp; markings, drawing</i>	–
<i>German, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	–
<i>Italian, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	–
<i>United States, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</i>	–
<i>Graphs &amp; Tables, drawings</i>	5.2

### Contents page.column

**Not all categories are used in all years**

<b>Miscellaneous, drawings</b>	–	<b>Portuguese, people</b>	–
<b>Scale Drawings, drawings</b>	–	<b>Russian, people</b>	–
<b>Technical Illustrations, drawings</b>	5.2	<b>Somali, people</b>	–
<b>Vessels, drawings</b>	–	<b>Spanish, people</b>	9.2
<b>Events</b>	5.3	<b>Swedish, people</b>	9.2
<b>Campaigns &amp; Engagements, events</b>	–	<b>Swiss, people</b>	–
<i>(most Western Front not included)</i>	–	<b>Turkish, people</b>	–
<b>Military Trials etc, events</b>	5.3	<b>United States, people</b>	9.2
<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records etc., events</b>	5.3	<b>Remembrance</b>	9.3
<b>Treaties, events</b>	–	<b>Casualty Lists, remembrance</b>	–
<b>Flying Schools &amp; Training</b>	5.3	<b>Cemeteries, Graves and Memorials, rem.</b>	9.3
<b>Locations , Aerodromes by country</b>	5.3	<b>Company Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	–
<i>Austrian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–	<b>Decorations, Medals and Badges etc, rem.</b>	9.3
<i>Belgian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–	<b>Funerals, remembrance</b>	–
<i>British &amp; Empire, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	5.3	<b>Miscellaneous Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	9.3
<i>French, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.1	<b>Museums, remembrance</b>	–
<i>German, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.1	<b>Obituaries, remembrance</b>	9.3
<i>Italian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.1	<b>Personal Decorations &amp; Memorabilia, rem</b>	–
<i>Japanese, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–	<b>Publications &amp; Films, remembrance</b>	–
<i>Norwegian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–	<b>Squadron Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	9.3
<i>Polish, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–	<b>Uniforms, remembrance</b>	–
<i>Russian, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–	<b>Sources</b>	9.3
<i>Swedish, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–	<b>Websites</b>	–
<i>Turkish, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	–	<b>Squadrons and Units by country</b>	10.1
<i>United States, locations &amp; aerodromes</i>	6.1	<i>Austrian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<b>Manufacturers</b>	6.1	<i>Belgian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<b>Maps</b>	6.2	<b>British &amp; Empire, squadrons &amp; units</b>	10.1
<i>Airfields, maps</i>	–	<i>Dutch, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Maps of flights, maps</i>	6.2	<i>French, squadrons &amp; units</i>	10.2
<i>Miscellaneous, maps</i>	–	<i>German, squadrons &amp; units</i>	10.2
<b>Military Policy by country</b>	6.2	<i>Greek, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Austria, military policy</i>	–	<i>Italian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Belgian, military policy</i>	–	<i>Japanese, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>British &amp; Empire, military policy</i>	6.2	<i>Latvian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>(see also Aircraft &amp; Airship Operations)</i>	–	<i>Russian, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>French, military policy</i>	–	<i>Swiss, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>German, military policy</i>	–	<i>Turkish, squadrons &amp; units</i>	–
<i>Italian, military policy</i>	–	<b>United States, squadrons &amp; units</b>	10.3
<i>Norwegian, military policy</i>	–	<b>Vehicles</b>	10.3
<i>Russian, military policy</i>	–	<b>Vessels by country</b>	10.3
<i>United States, military policy</i>	–	<i>Austrian, vessels</i>	–
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	6.2	<b>Belgian, vessels</b>	–
<b>People</b>	6.2	<i>Brazilian, vessels</i>	–
<i>Arabian, people</i>	–	<b>British &amp; Empire, vessels</b>	10.3
<i>Austrian, people</i>	6.2	<i>Dutch, vessels</i>	–
<i>Belgian, people</i>	–	<i>French, vessels</i>	11.1
<i>Brazilian, people</i>	6.2	<i>German, vessels</i>	11.1
<i>British &amp; Empire, people</i>	6.2	<i>Italian, vessels</i>	–
<i>Bulgarian, people</i>	–	<i>Japanese, vessels</i>	–
<i>Chilean, people</i>	–	<i>Norwegian, vessels</i>	–
<i>Chinese, people</i>	–	<i>Russian, vessels</i>	–
<i>Dutch, people</i>	9.1	<i>Spanish, vessels</i>	–
<i>French, people</i>	9.1	<i>Swedish, vessels</i>	–
<i>German, people</i>	9.1	<i>Turkish, vessels</i>	–
<i>Greek, people</i>	–	<b>United States, vessels</b>	11.1
<i>Hungarian, people</i>	–	<b>Authors of Articles and Letters</b>	11.1
<i>Italian, people</i>	9.2	<i>(articles in bold type)</i>	–
<i>Japanese, people</i>	–	<b>Cover Illustrations &amp; Paintings</b>	11.1
<i>Latvian, people</i>	–	<b>Reviews</b>	12
<i>Norwegian, people</i>	–	<i>Books, Reviews</i>	12
<i>Peruvian, people</i>	–	<i>Electric Media, Reviews</i>	–
<i>Polish, people</i>	–		

**No. 3 -page 145 – 216**

**No. 4 -page 217 – 288**

<u>Page</u>	<u>Title, Author, Description</u>
<b>Vol. 1</b>	
41.003-018	<b>THE FOKKER CANTILEVER WING:</b> <i>By Mike Tate</i> — In-depth look at the Fokker cantilever wing, the people, the tests and development. (23ph3drw)
41.019-032	<b>TANK CONTACT PATROLS: The Development of Air and Tank Co-operation in 1918 (Part 2):</b> <i>By Michael Meech</i> — Part 2: Communication schemes for early Air/Tank co-operation. (12ph7pro)
41.033-036	<b>ARCHIE: The Bald Facts:</b> <i>By Kevin Kelly</i> — What of the original term, Archie? Where did it come from, how did it spread and, indeed, where did it go? (8ph1tbl)
GFS001-008	<b>GAZETTEER OF FLYING SITES in the UK &amp; Ireland, 1912-1920: (pull-out supplement) Part 1:</b> <i>By Mick Davis &amp; Bill Morgan</i> — GAZETTEER OF FLYING SITES Part 1:
41.037-046	<b>NIGHT FIGHTER PILOT: Lt James Stedman, 50 Squadron.</b> <i>via Marion Addington</i> — The recollections of Lt Stedman who was a night fighter pilot with 50 Sqn. Marion is Stedman's daughter (13 ph4drw)
41.047-060	<b>LETHAL COMPANY: Lt W.M. Thomson and 2Lt H.L. Edwards, 20 Squadron RFC (Part 2)</b> <i>By Stewart K. Taylor</i> — Part 2: 20 Sqn's details of the deadly cooperation of Pilot and Observer in Bristol Fighters. (26ph)
41.061-062	<b>20 Sqn Postscript: 'Met' Purcell and Some Comrades</b> <i>By Stewart K. Taylor</i> — Postscript: 'Met' Purcell and Some Comrades with some final words (5ph)
41.063-065	<b>Corrected reprint: REINHOLD PLATZ &amp; The Fokker Aircraft Company:</b> <i>By Eberhard Schmidt</i> — Details of REINHOLD PLATZ & The Fokker Aircraft Company: (1ph)
<b>Vol. 2</b>	
41.075-83	<b>FIRST INTO COMBAT: The US Navy at Vera Cruz:</b> <i>By Colin A. Owers</i> — Details the US Navy's first use of Curtiss flying boats at Vera Cruz, Mexico. April 1914 (19ph)
41.084-099	<b>AN ODYSSEY TO THE EAST: 58 Squadron to Egypt 1919:</b> <i>By Trevor Henshaw</i> — Against all the odds flying its squadron of Handley Page bombers two thousand miles to the Middle East (32ph2map)
41.100-114	<b>THE CHINGFORD 'SHAKEDOWN': The Diary of FSL John Harvey Keens:</b> <i>By Stewart K. Taylor</i> — The Diary of FSL John Harvey Keens. His planes, his people, his places (27ph)
41.115-116	<b>WIRELESS INTERRUPTION by Capt M. Newnham:</b> <i>via Norman Franks</i> — Recounts the aerodrome intercepts and informs the squadron by telephone. (2ph)
41.117-120	<b>TESTING 226:</b> <i>By Paul R. Hare</i> — Aeroplane Inspection Department report on BE2a, had reached 100 hours flying time for testing and evaluation (6ph1drw)
41.121-133	<b>ATLAS OF GERMAN AND FOREIGN SEAPLANES: Sablatnig Floatplanes:</b> <i>By Paul Leaman</i> — Sablatnig Floatplanes, first in the series. (22ph1tbl7drw)
GFS009-016	<b>GAZETTEER OF FLYING SITES: A-Bea (pull-out supplement) Part 2:</b> <i>By Mick Davis &amp; Bill Morgan</i> — GAZETTEER OF FLYING SITES Part 2:
AGM001-004	<b>Minutes of the 41st AGM and Financial Statements 2010</b> <i>By C&amp;CI Staff</i> — AGM 2010: Minutes and Accounts
<b>Vol. 3</b>	
41.147-160	<b>IMPLACABLY ENTRENCHED: Lt J.W.G. Clark, 13 Sqn RFC:</b> <i>By Stewart K. Taylor</i> — Letters home from JWG Clark. Stories of his observers and pilots from 13 Sqn (21ph)
41.161-164	<b>IN THE SHADOW OF HERCULE: The war service of Archibald Christie:</b> <i>By Peter Wright</i> — Service of Archibald Christie and his famous wife Agatha. (12ph)
41.165-184	<b>CLAYTON KNIGHT: A Yank in the RFC/RAF: The Inaugural Leaman Lecture:</b> <i>By Peter Kilduff</i> — Clayton Knight USAF. Conversations and correspondence with him and some of his comrades, as he relayed them to Peter. (24ph8pnt1map)
41.185-191	<b>THE ROYAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY B.S.1/S.E.2:</b> <i>By Paul R. Hare</i> — The high speed aeroplane experiment BS1 to new fast 'Scout' SE2, at the Royal Aircraft Factory 1913 (8ph4drw)
41.192-201	<b>JOHN EDWARD CAPPER: A Pioneer of British Military Aviation:</b> <i>By Michael J. Dunn</i> — This article highlights the role played by John Edward Capper in the development of British military aviation. (15ph1pnt1tbl)
41.202-205	<b>FREDERICK FRANK REILLY MINCHIN: A Brief Account:</b> <i>By Michael Partridge</i> — A Summary of the book Maverick Airman (9ph)
GFS017-024	<b>GAZETTEER OF FLYING SITES: Bed-Brig (pull-out supplement) Part 3:</b> <i>By Mick Davis &amp; Bill Morgan</i> — GAZETTEER OF FLYING SITES Part 3:
<b>Vol. 4</b>	
41.219-244	<b>NAVAL EIGHT'S FIRST ACE: FSL D.M. Galbraith DSC*, CdeG:</b> <i>By Stewart K. Taylor</i> — The Canadian's Service with Naval 8, with some Canadian fellow officers (ph38pro4)
41.245-259	<b>ATLAS OF GERMAN AND FOREIGN SEAPLANES: Hansa-Brandenburg Seaplanes Part 1:</b> <i>By Paul Leaman</i> — Photos add to the data sheets detailing the Brandenburg seaplanes (ph18drw13tbl2)
41.260-272	<b>A GERMAN COPENHAGEN: Torpedoing the High Seas Fleet:</b> <i>By Grant Newman</i> — History of the development of Torpedo Aircraft and the first true 'flat-top' (ph15)
41.273-283	<b>NUNGESSER'S 1895—A Speculative Answer to an Old Problem:</b> <i>By Mike Pearce</i> — A study of Nungesser's planes printed with a Black Heart and skull, bones and candles (ph21pro7)
GFS025-032	<b>GAZETTEER OF FLYING SITES: Bris-Cas (pull-out supplement) Part 4:</b> <i>By Mick Davis &amp; Bill Morgan</i> — GAZETTEER OF FLYING SITES Part 4:



# Cross & Cockade International

## General subjects

### Aerial Reconnaissance & Photography

52lb type LB floor-mounted camera	41.051
'wireless interruption'	41.115
Aerial photo five miles east of Ypres	41.175
Aerial photo of Lille area	41.175
Brigade Dropping Station	41.019
Wireless telegraphy	41.026
Wireless telephony	41.026

### Aeroengines & Propellers

#### Aeroengines, engines & propellers

150/200hp Clerget	41.279
160hp Mercedes D.III profile	41.2r1
200hp Hispano Suiza 8Ba V8 engine	41.264
250hp Rolls Royce engine	41.264
Arab-engined Bristol F2B	41.024
Austro-Daimler 165hp engine	41.257
Benz BZ.II 150hp engine.	41.245
Benz BZ.III 150hp engine.	41.247
Benz BZ.IV 200hp engine.	41.247
Falcon II engine	41.053
Maybach IV 240hp	41.123
Maybach Mb.III 160hp engine	41.247
Mercedes D.III 160hp engine	41.245
Salmson 205hp (Canton-Unné) 2M.7 motor	41.260
Sunbeam Arab I engine	41.269
Sunbeam-Coatalen Mohawk V12 eng	41.264

### Aircraft

'Ilya Mourometz'	41.003
AEG C.IV	41.010
Airco DH 2	41.237
Airco DH 4	41.175
Airco DH 9	41.172, 41.173, 41.177, 41.180, 41.181
Albatros B.II	41.245
Albatros D.I	41.237
Albatros D.II	41.237
Albatros G.III (twin-engined bomber)	41.011
Angus-Sanderson built FK8	41.020
Antoinette 'Monobloc'	41.014
Armstrong Whitworth FK8	41.019, 41.020
Army Aeroplane Number 1, wreckage	41.201
Avro 504	41.202
Avro 504A	41.038
Avro 504J	41.202, 41.285
Avro 504K	41.244
Blackburn Blackburn	41.270
Blackburn T2 Dart	41.271
Breguet Concours	41.107, 41.110
Breguet Type V	41.107
Bristol Bloodhound	41.204
Bristol Boxkite	41.202
Bristol Bullet	41.106
Bristol F2B Fighter	41.024, 41.041, 41.056
Bristol Scout C	41.221, 41.222, 41.226
Bristol Scout D	41.202
British Army Aeroplane No 1A	41.198
Bulldogge	41.003
Burgess-Dunne hydroaeroplane	41.077
Caudron G.3	41.202, 41.203
Caudron G.IV	41.229
Cody V.A	41.201
Curtiss c/n A-3	41.076, 41.077, 41.078, 41.079
Curtiss c/n A-4	41.076
Curtiss c/n C-1	41.076
Curtiss c/n C-3	41.076, 41.077, 41.082
Curtiss c/n C-4	41.076
Curtiss c/n C-5	41.076
Curtiss E-1 flying boat	41.076, 41.078
Curtiss flying boat	41.075, 41.081, 41.082, 41.083
Curtiss H-12 Large America	41.267
Curtiss Hydro	41.075, 41.077, 41.082, 41.083
Curtiss Hydroaeroplane, in flight	41.080

Curtiss JN-4	41.108
Dunne's D1-A	41.198
Dunne's D1-B	41.198
Dunne's D3	41.198
Dunne's D4	41.199
Dunne's D5	41.199
Felixstowe F3	41.093
Fokker D.I	41.006
Fokker D.II	41.007, 41.1r2
Fokker D.III	41.006
Fokker D.V	41.006
Fokker D.VII	41.013, 41.017, 41.051, 41.064, 41.184
Fokker D.VIII	41.018, 41.064
Fokker D.XI	41.013
Fokker D.XIII	41.013
Fokker Dr.1	41.003, 41.063, 41.209
Fokker Dr.1 remains of Richthofen's Dr.1	41.015
Fokker E1 Eindecker	41.202, 41.225
Fokker M.10Z	41.007
Fokker M.20	41.005
Fokker Typen	41.012
Fokker V.1	41.011, 41.012, 41.063
Fokker V.2	41.012
Fokker V.3	41.012
Fokker V.39	41.013
Fokker V.4 (triplane)	41.013
Fokker V.40	41.013
Fokker V.5 (triplane)	41.013
Fokker V.8 (quintuplane)	41.014
Fokker V.9	41.013
Fokker VIIA monoplane	41.205
Friedrichshaven FF33E	41.121
Handley Page 0/400	41.084, 41.085, 41.086, 41.087, 41.088, 41.089, 41.091, 41.092, 41.093, 41.094, 41.095, 41.096, 41.097, 41.098, 41.099
Handley Page Hampstead tri-motor	41.204
Handley Page V/1500, Old Carthusian	41.204
Hanriot HD1	41.283
Hansa-Brandenburg Type AE	41.245, 41.248
Hansa-Brandenburg Type CC	41.247, 41.258, 41.259
Hansa-Brandenburg Type FB	41.245, 41.250
Hansa-Brandenburg Type GDW	41.246, 41.254
Hansa-Brandenburg Type GNW	41.246, 41.254
Hansa-Brandenburg Type GW	41.245, 41.246, 41.251
Hansa-Brandenburg Type KDW	41.246, 41.255, 41.256, 41.257
Hansa-Brandenburg Type KW	41.246
Hansa-Brandenburg Type LW	41.246
Hansa-Brandenburg Type NW	41.245, 41.248, 41.249
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W	41.245, 41.248
Hergt high speed monoplane	41.005
Junkers J.1	41.011
Junkers J.2	41.012
Junkers J.4 (Military J.1)	41.012
Levasseur PL8 Oiseau Blanc	41.283
LFG Roland C.II	41.004
Mannesman (Poll Giant) triplane	41.004
Martinsyde G100 Elephant	41.202
Maurice Farman S11 Shorthorn	41.220
Maurice Farman S7 Longhorn	41.102, 41.103
Military Trials Biplane No 1	41.201
Morane AI	41.282
Morane LA	41.036
NFW B.I	41.004
NFW E.6 'Experimental Monoplane'	41.004, 41.005
NFW E.I	41.004, 41.005
NFW E.II	41.004

NFW M.	41.005, 41.011
NFW M.20 (D.IV)	41.005
NFW M.22 (D.V)	41.006
Nieuport	41.273
Nieuport 10	41.221, 41.223, 41.225
Nieuport 11	41.227, 41.229, 41.274
Nieuport 12 (Two-seat)	41.224
Nieuport 16	41.274
Nieuport 17	41.233, 41.274, 41.277, 41.278, 41.279
Nieuport 24bis	41.087, 41.276
Nieuport 25	41.279
PB D331 Quadraplane	41.101
Pescara-Guidoni PP	41.260
Platz-glider	41.064
Ponnier M.1	41.273
RAF BE2a	41.117, 41.118, 41.120
RAF BE2c	41.154, 41.171, 41.202, 41.226, 41.237
RAF BE2e	41.027
RAF BE3	41.162, 41.185
RAF BE8	41.202
RAF BS1	41.191
RAF BS1/ SE2	41.185
RAF FE2b	41.084, 41.237
RAF RE8	41.156, 41.3r2
RAF SE2	41.185, 41.187, 41.188, 41.189, 41.191
RAF SE5a	41.098
Sablatnig seaplane, SF1	41.122, 41.123
Sablatnig seaplane, SF2	41.121, 41.122, 41.124, 41.125, 41.126, 41.127
Sablatnig seaplane, SF3	41.122, 41.127, 41.2r1
Sablatnig seaplane, SF5	41.123, 41.128, 41.130, 41.131, 41.132, 41.2r2
Sablatnig seaplane, SF6	41.123
Sablatnig seaplane, SF7	41.123, 41.132, 41.133
Sablatnig seaplane, SF8	41.123, 41.132, 41.133
Sablatnig, SF2 Prototype	41.125, 41.4f1
Sablatnig, SF4 Biplane	41.122, 41.127
Sablatnig, SF4 Triplane	41.128
Short Admiralty Type 184	41.262
Short Bomber	41.106
Short Folder Seaplane	41.262
Short Shirl	41.270
Short Type 310	41.265
Sopwith 1½ Strutter	41.229
Sopwith 1F1 Camel	41.021, 41.022, 41.036, 41.040, 41.043, 41.136, 41.170, 41.4r2
Sopwith 2F1 Camel	41.269
Sopwith Baby	41.226
Sopwith Buffalo	41.031
Sopwith Pup	41.038, 41.069, 41.100, 41.239, 41.240, 41.241
Sopwith Special Seaplane	41.260, 41.261
Sopwith T1 Cuckoo	41.264
Sopwith TF2 Salamander	41.028, 41.030
Sopwith Triplane	41.244
Spad 13	41.280, 41.282
Spad 15	41.282
Voisin LAS	41.280

### Aircraft & Airship Operations

#### Communications & Navigation

Combat Report, D.M.B. Galbraith's	41.238
Combat Reports	41.048, 41.050, 41.052, 41.053, 41.058, 41.059
Daily Order sheet	41.050
Landing 'T'	41.089
landing 'T', Rome Centocelle	41.089
RAF Aircraft and Personnel Casualty Report	41.181
Report of a 14 Sqn raid on El Arish	41.203

# Cross & Cockade International

## Aircraft Design, Manufacture & Testing

'Rafwires'	41.190
'wound-fuselage'	41.004
A man-lifting kite train	41.195
Box-spar test, Fokker photo #798, test #110	41.011
Cantilever Wing, Fokker	41.003
Cantilever Wing, Fokker-Reply letter	41.003, 41.135
Cockpit and controls of HP O/400	41.085
Deep-sectioned, wing-rib under test -Fokker photo #799, test #108	41.010
Deflection Test on BE2a 226	41.119
Fitments for night flying	41.040
Fokker V.4 Triplane middle wing. /24 people	41.014
Fokker V.I under construction, Fokker series #865	41.011
Fokker V.I upper wing, Fokker series #859	41.012
German fuselage construction in WWI	41.004
Original Dolphin fabric	41.218
Seaplane-testing centre, Warnemünde	41.122
Sighting the Sopwith T.1's torpedo	41.272
Steel-tube fuselage, concept of	41.004
Wing Loading Test on BE2a 226	41.120
Wooden cantilever wing	41.004

## Aircraft Numbers & Designations

Sablatnig Known Serial Numbers	41.123
--------------------------------	--------

## Aircraft Serial Numbers Individual

(started vol.38)

1017 (Avro 504B)	41.103
1030 (Avro 504B)	41.103
1032 (Avro 504B)	41.103
1039 (Avro 504B)	41.105
1045 (Avro 504B)	41.105
121 (Short Folder Seaplane)	41.261
1260 (Bristol Scout C)	41.221, 41.222
1481 (Avro 504C)	41.103
170 (Sopwith Special Seaplane)	41.261
203 (RAF BE3)	41.162
226 (RAF BE2a)	41.116, 41.118, 41.120
2515 (RAF BE2e)	41.151
2811 (RAF BE2c)	41.155
2861 (RAF BE2e)	41.159
2973 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	41.101
3006 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	41.220
3033 (Bristol Scout C)	41.226
3039 (Bristol Scout C)	41.222
3043 (Bristol Scout C)	41.233
3183 (Nieuport 10)	41.223
3274 (Caudron G.3)	41.104, 41.105
3607 (Graham-White XV)	41.101
3660 (Burgess Gunbus)	41.111
3691 (Sopwith Pup)	41.232
3958 (Nieuport Scout)	41.235
3963 (Nieuport 10)	41.222, 41.243
3967 (Nieuport 10)	41.221
3986 (Nieuport 11)	41.230
3989 (Nieuport 11)	41.227
3992 (Nieuport 11)	41.227, 41.243
4493 (RAF BE2c)	41.153
4589 (RAF BE2c)	41.147
4595 (RAF BE2c)	41.157
4981 (RFA SE5b)	41.069
5120 (Morane LA)	41.036
5437 (RAF BE2)	41.153
5770 (RAF BE2d)	41.160
5787 (RAF BE2d)	41.153
5841 (RAF BE2d)	41.153
5875 (RAF BE2d)	41.149
609 (RAF SE2)	41.190
6262 (RAF BE2e)	41.153
650 (RAF BE2a)	41.163
67 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	41.101
7166 (RAF BE2e)	41.027

7667 (RFA SE5b)	41.069
7688 (RFA SE5b)	41.069
7690 (RFA SE5b)	41.069
8337 (RAF BE2c)	41.226
8359 (Short Admiralty Type 184)	41.266
8392 (Curtiss JN-3)	41.104
842 (Short Admiralty Type 184)	41.262
8596 (Avro 504C)	41.105
8750 (Nieuport Scout)	41.233
9114 (Caudron G.4)	41.230
9180 (Breguet Concours)	41.107
9181 (Breguet Concours)	41.110
9182 (Breguet Concours)	41.109
9196 (Breguet Concours)	41.110
9208 (Short Bomber)	41.106
9400 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.112
9414 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.106
9419 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.229
9425 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.233
9482 (Short Bomber)	41.106
9655 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.113
9660 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.102
9664 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.113
9665 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.111
9706 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.113
9726 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.111
9772 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)?	41.113
A1934 (RFA SE5d)	41.069
A1943 (RFA SE5d)	41.069
A2860 (RAF BE2c)	41.154
A2861 (RAF BE2c) 'Tasmania'	41.154
A2867 (RAF BE2c)	41.153
A2878 (RAF BE2c)	41.153
A3640 (RAF RE8)	41.160
A3852 (RAF RE8)	41.156
A4352 (RAF RE8)	41.156
A4633 (RAF RE8) 'Punjab 28'	41.157
A626 (Sopwith Pup)	41.239, 41.241
A6559 (RAF FE2b)	41.134
A788 (RFA SE5b)	41.069
A809 (RFA SE5b)	41.069
A830 (RFA SE5b)	41.069
A8646 (RAF BE2c)	41.169
B1160 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.061
B1307 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.049
B1344 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.049
B1731 (Sopwith Pup)	41.134
B2176 (Sopwith Pup)	41.134
B2378 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.171
B3296 (Avro 504J)	41.285
B3881 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.036
B3926 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.244
B8090 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.061
B9307 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.170
C1183 (Aircro DH 9)	41.172
C303 (Sopwith Pup)	41.038
C3372 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.043
C4604 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.049
C4718 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.056
C4763 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.061
C817 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.047
C8298 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.171
C8372 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.043
C843 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.048, 41.050, 41.052
C850 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.047, 41.061
C859 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.048, 41.062
C873 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.056
C951 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.053, 41.054, 41.057
C9681 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.097
C9710 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.089, 41.097
C9712 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.088
C9719 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.088, 41.09
C9745 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.088, 41.092, 41.097, 41.098

C978 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.048
D4595 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.088
D5196 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	41.020
D5428 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.088, 41.097
D5434 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.086
D5439 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.087, 41.089
D5449 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.088
D569 (Aircro DH9)	41.180
D6478 corrected serial No. (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.022
D79 (Bristol F2B Fighter)?	41.056
D7939 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.058
D9705 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.087, 41.091, 41.094
D9706 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.084
E2154 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.052
E2213 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.053
E2337 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.057, 41.058
E2340 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.058
E2370 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.059
E2467 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.056
E2470 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.059
E2493 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.053
E2512 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.055
E2536 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.057, 41.058, 41.059
E2562 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.057
E2568 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.058
E5816 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.053
E816 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	41.054
F1532 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.021
F301 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.085, 41.091, 41.092
F318 (Handley Page 0/400)	41.095
F3184 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.097
F4270 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	41.019
F6343 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.136
F6478 re-numbered to D6478	41.022
F8616 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.096
F8618 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.096
F8622 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.096
F9187 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.099
F-NUNB (Morane AI)	41.282
G-CYCI (Avro 504K)	41.244
G-EBTO (Fokker VIIA monoplane)	41.205
H5892 (Sopwith Buffalo)	41.031
H7089 'N' (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	41.022
H9736 (Avro 504K)	41.244
J5913 (Sopwith TF2 Salamander)	41.030
J7238 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.099
J7246 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.099
J7441 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.099
J7449 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.099
J7450 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.099
J7452 (Vickers FB.27 Vimy)	41.099
N1490 (Nieuport)(French)	41.273
N1571 (Nieuport)(French)	41.273
N1895 (Nieuport 17 ?)(French)	41.276, 41.277, 41.278, 41.279
N1895 (Nieuport 24bis ?)(French)	41.276, 41.291
N1895 (Nieuport)(French)	41.274, 41.277, 41.279
N4367 (Nieuport 24bis ?)(French)	41.087
N5089 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.113
N5098 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.111, 41.114
N5109 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.111
N5174 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.113
N5181 (Sopwith Pup)	41.232
N5182 (Sopwith Pup)	41.235
N5187 (Sopwith Pup)	41.234, 41.237
N5190 (Sopwith Pup)	41.240
N5193 (Sopwith Pup)	41.237, 41.243
N5194 (Sopwith Pup)	41.235
N5196 (Sopwith Pup)	41.239, 41.243
N5324 (Nieuport 25)(French)	41.279, 41.281

# Cross & Cockade International

N5524 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.111	Whitehead Locomotive Torpedo	41.260	41.126
N5526 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	41.111	<b>Guns, armament</b>		
N5910 (Sopwith Triplane)	41.244	No 3 Mk III	41.059	Batchelor bomb-dropping mirror
N5911 (Sopwith Triplane)	41.244	Twin Lewis on Scarff ring	41.059	Data Sheet type CC, Brandenburg
N6305 (Sopwith Triplane)	41.113	Two overhead weapons, Lewis	41.225	41.259
N6610 (Sopwith 2F1 Camel)	41.241, 41.242	<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country</b>		
N6950 (Sopwith T1 Cuckoo I)	41.270	<b>British &amp; Empire, camouflage &amp; markings</b>		Data Sheet type CNW, Brandenburg
N6971 (Sopwith T1 Cuckoo I)	41.269	Basic camouflage scheme.	41.030	41.252
N74 (Sopwith T1 Cuckoo)	41.264	Camouflage on Salamander	41.032	Data Sheet type CW, Brandenburg
S10039 (Spad 13)(French)	41.280	Dazzle paint	41.268	Data Sheet type GDW, Brandenburg
St Raphael (Fokker VIIA monoplane)	41.205	Pair of dingoes, 50 Sqn HD role	41.033	41.254
<b>Aircraft, Airships &amp; Balloon Equipment</b>		<b>French, camouflage &amp; markings</b>		Data Sheet type GW, Brandenburg
<b>Aircraft Cockpits, equipment</b>		Black heart-shaped emblem (Nungesser's)		41.251,
Cockpit area of an HP O/400	41.098	41.274, 41.275, 41.278, 41.280		41.252
Cockpit area of Sopwith Dolphin	41.218	<b>Drawings</b>		Data Sheet type KDW, Brandenburg
DH9 cockpit instrumentation	41.173	<b>Aircraft, Profiles &amp; Five-views, drawings</b>		41.255
Instrument panel of BE2c 8337	41.226	1260 (Bristol Scout C) profile by Phoenix-Art	41.228	Data Sheet type KW, Brandenburg
<b>Aircraft Ground Support, equipment</b>		160hp Mercedes D.III profile by Phoenix-Art	41.2r1	41.253
1917 pattern GS sheds	41.038, 41.039	3967 (Nieuport 10) profile by Phoenix-Art	41.228	Data Sheet type Lohnerboot, Brandenburg
Armstrong hut	41.157	B2260 (RAF AE8) profile by AL Vercamer	41.025	41.250
Bessonneau hangar	41.037, 41.068	B312 (Armstrong Whitworth built FK8)	41.025	Data Sheet Type NW, Brandenburg
Coupled HD pattern flight shed	41.039	profile by AL Vercamer	41.025	41.249
GS sheds	41.037	B3926 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel) profile by Ronny	41.4r2	Face of Batchelor Mirror
Gunnery targets	41.041	Bar	41.4r2	41.213
HD pattern flight shed	41.040	C8583 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8) profile by	41.025	Graphic taken from Bruening & Sohn patent
Later 1918 pattern GS shed	41.040	AL Vercamer	41.025	No 79387.
Nissen huts at Vert Galant	41.236	E1532 'I' (Sopwith 1F1 Camel) profile by AL	41.025	41.004
RAF Tautness Meter	41.119	Vercamer	41.025	<b>Events</b>
<b>Airship Ground Support, equipment</b>		E5431 (Sopwith TF2 Salamander) profile by	41.032	<b>Military Trials etc, events</b>
Extended 'Beta' airship shed	41.185	AL Vercamer	41.032	Military Manoeuvres 1913
Royal Aircraft Factory's Balloon shed	41.185	F7801 (Sopwith TF2 Salamander) profile by	41.032	41.162
<b>Miscellaneous, equipment</b>		AL Vercamer	41.032	<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records, Firsts etc.</b>
cône de pénétration	41.273	J5913 (Sopwith TF2 Salamander) profile by	41.032	Cody's first flight
<b>Airships &amp; Balloons by country</b>		AL Vercamer	41.032	41.201
<b>British, airships &amp; balloons</b>		N1490 (Nieuport 17)(French) profile by Harry	41.276	first marks of combat on an US aeroplane.
'Delta'	41.161	Dempsey	41.276	41.079
'Eta'	41.162	N1571 (Nieuport 17)(French) profile by Harry	41.276	First offensive air strikes on enemy military
'Gamma'	41.186	Dempsey	41.276	targets
'T' Type balloon	41.194	N1895 (Nieuport 17)(French) profile by Harry	41.276	41.261
Baby	41.196, 41.197	Dempsey	41.276	First successful aircraft carrier-launched air
Gamma	41.197	N1895 (Nieuport 17)(French) profile by Harry	41.276	strike
HMA 9	41.197	Dempsey	41.276	41.268
HMA Beta	41.197, 41.198	N1895 (Nieuport 25)(French) profile by Harry	41.280	First successful British dropping of a torpedo
HMA Beta, gondola of	41.198	Dempsey	41.280	from an aircraft
Nulli Secundus I	41.196	N5187 (Sopwith Pup) profile by Phoenix-Art	41.228	41.261
Nulli Secundus II	41.196, 41.197	No 1230 (SABLATNIG SF5) profile by	41.2r2	First true 'flat-top' (HMS Argus)
Nulli Secundus, gondola of	41.196	Phoenix-Art	41.2r2	41.266
The Sapper	41.194	No 580 (SABLATNIG SF2) profile by	41.2r1	First wartime flight by a US aeroplane
<b>German, airships &amp; balloons</b>		Phoenix-Art	41.2r1	41.077
Zeppelin, LZ5	41.197	No 795 (SABLATNIG SF2) profile by	41.2r1	<b>Flying Schools &amp; Training</b>
Zeppelin, LZ97	41.229	Phoenix-Art	41.2r1	1 (Aux) SAG, New Romney
Zeppelin, Z IV	41.197	No 976 (SABLATNIG SF5) profile by	41.2r2	2 Officers Training Wing
<b>Russian, airships &amp; balloons</b>		Phoenix-Art	41.2r2	41.054
Balloon Works of August Riedinger at		RAF BS1 drawing by Mick Davis	41.191	41.054
Augsburg	41.003	RAF SE2 drawing by Mick Davis	41.191	'forced landing practice'
PL7 Grif (Griffon)	41.003	S10039 (Spad 13 )(French) profile by Harry	41.280	41.038
<b>Armament</b>		Dempsey	41.280	Advanced Training School, Throwley (188 NTS)
<b>Ammunition, projectiles, armament</b>		SABLATNIG SF2 5view by Phoenix-Art	41.124	41.038
'Archies'	41.147	V647 (Voisin LAS)(French) profile by Harry	41.280	Army's Signal Corps Aviation School, Mineola
'flaming onion'	41.240	Dempsey	41.280	(US)
Ack-Ack	41.033	<b>Aircraft &amp; Engine Components, drawings</b>		41.165
Archie	41.033	box-spar section by Forssman	41.005	Aviation Camp at Vera Cruz
Flak	41.033	Poll triplane wing section	41.005	41.194
Le Prieur's air-to-air rockets	41.274	<b>Graphs &amp; Tables, drawings</b>		Balloon Committee
Triple A	41.033	Brandenburg types etc, chart	41.257	41.192
<b>Bombs and equipment, armament</b>		<b>Technical Illustrations, drawings</b>		Balloon Factory D928RE, Farnborough
'RNAS Bomb-Dropping Mirror and Course		Atlas data sheet #41 Sablatnig SF8	41.133	41.192
Recorder'	41.213	Atlas data sheet #42 Sablatnig SF5	41.131	Balloon School RE, Farnborough
'Smoke Signal Percussion'	41.028	Atlas data sheet #46 Sablatnig SF5	41.130	41.161
1000 lb D657 Torpedo	41.264	Atlas data sheet #47 Sablatnig SF5	41.129	Bristol Flying School
1086 lb Mark IX 18-inch torpedo	41.265	Atlas data sheet #48 Sablatnig SF5	41.129	41.047
1400 lb long range Torpedo	41.264	Atlas data sheet #49 Sablatnig SF2	41.124,	Central Flying School
14-inch torpedo	41.261			41.202
18-inch torpedo	41.264			Chief Instructor of Kiting
The Batchelor Mirror	41.213			41.195
Use of smoke signals	41.029			Chingford
				41.100
				Deseronto
				41.047
				Eastbourne
				41.100
				Eastchurch Gunnery School
				41.222
				Eastchurch Gunnery School, Eastbourne
				41.111
				Exeter College at Oxford
				41.166
				Flying Training School, Rochford
				41.037
				Ground Course No 3
				41.047
				Harroby Camp
				41.167
				Hendon
				41.100
				Manston War School
				41.100
				Oxford ground training
				41.167
				Practice Flying
				41.037
				Redcar
				41.114
				RNAS War School at Manston
				41.242
				School of Aerial Fighting and Gunnery,
				Marske-by-the-Sea
				41.173
				School of Military Aeronautics, University of
				Texas (US)
				41.166
				School of Special Flying, Camp Borden
				41.243
				<b>Locations Aerodromes by country</b>
				<b>British &amp; Empire, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>
				1 ASD, Marquise
				41.086
				2 RFC Cadet Wing, Hastings
				41.054
				36 Sqn
				41.038
				50 Sqn, entrance to Aerodrome
				41.043
				188 NTS
				41.038

# Cross & Cockade International

198 NTS, Rochford	41.037	Siemens Schuckert Werke (SSW)	41.003	Bennett RG	41.061
Aeronautical Inspection Department	41.118	Standard Motor Co Ltd	41.239	Birch	41.162
Bekesbourne aerodrome	41.039	Union Flugzeugwerke GmbH	41.122	Birch A	41.096
Bertangles	41.235	<b>Maps</b>		Bird CO	41.088
Brooklands	41.147	<b>Maps of flights, maps</b>		Birkett	41.023
Château de Werppe at Chocques	41.163	German map of Lille area	41.174	Bolton JH	41.153
Crystal Palace	41.196	Paris to Cairo, Handley Page Sqm	41.086	Bonner A	41.148, 41.149, 41.151, 41.153
Dominion Battery	41.224	sketch of Valona	41.092	Booker J	41.148
East Fortune	41.270	<b>Military Policy by country</b>		Booth H	41.262
Eastchurch Gunnery School	41.111	<b>British &amp; Empire, military policy</b>		Boothroyd	41.057
Essex aerodrome	41.039	<b>(see also Aircraft &amp; Airship Operations)</b>		Boothroyd CG	41.058, 41.062
Fort Bron airfield, Lyon	41.088	Empire Air Mail	41.085	Borton AE	41.034
Hainault Farm	41.167	History of the Development of Torpedo		Boulton NS	41.053
Hemel Hempstead, autumn manoeuvres	41.117	Aircraft AP1344	41.260	Bowater	41.106
Ilford farmhouse	41.168	RAF and the Tank Corps conference 1.8.1918		Boyd JL	41.060
Manston Sub Station	41.111		41.024	Boyd WW	41.153
Orfordness Experimental Station	41.030	<b>Miscellaneous</b>		Bramford FV	41.235, 41.236
Southampton Military Rest Camp	41.162	'Hick Boo'	41.109	Brancker WS	41.188
Stow Maries	41.074	'Mournful Mary'	41.226	Brand CJQ	41.169
Suzanne Aerodrome	41.055	'Plan 1919'	41.194	Breadner L	41.106
The Royal Naval Torpedo Factory, Greenock	41.265	1943 Fred May cartoon	41.046	Breadner LS	41.222, 41.224, 41.244
VI Brigade competition, Sutton's Farm	41.040, 41.041	50 Sqn magazine cover	41.042	Brind WG	41.087
<b>French, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		Aerial view of ruins at Athens	41.093	Brissenden	41.107
Bray Dunes	41.227	Aftermath of crash, Centocelle	41.089	Brissenden AO	41.104
Candas	41.234	Archibald, certainly not!	41.035	Britten CS	41.206
Chateau Lovie, aerodrome	41.114	Egyptian Camel Corps	41.096	Broadhurst	41.151
Coudekerque	41.234	Face of George Robey, 9N Sqn Camels	41.036	Bromet GR	41.232
Escadrille Americanise	41.275	Minutes of 41st AGM	40.108	Brook E	41.087
Furnes	41.111, 41.225, 41.227	Mount Vesuvius, from the air	41.090	Brooker J	41.153
Luxeuil-Les-Bains	41.108	petrol tins	41.093	Brookes GE	41.153
Marieux	41.235	Suda Bay aerodrome, Greek	41.094	Brown AR	41.219
St Marie Cappel	41.178	Voluntary Aid Detachment	41.162	Brown RKG	41.096
St Pol	41.223, 41.225, 41.273	<b>People</b>		Brown R	41.242
St-Omer	41.035	<b>Austrian, people</b>		Bryce GN	41.219
<b>German, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		Castiglioni C	41.245	Burden CE	41.109, 41.111
Johannistal airfield	41.004	Sablatnig J	41.122, 41.123	Burke	41.119
Seeflugstation Flanders 1	41.225	<b>Belgian, people</b>		Burns R	41.176
Zeebrugge	41.248	King and Queen of Belgium	41.224	Busk ET	41.188
<b>Italian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		Queen Elisabeth of the Belgians	41.277	Busteed H	41.161
Issy-les-Moulineaux	41.274	<b>British &amp; Empire, people</b>		Butler WJH	41.049
Rome Centocelle aeroplane by air	41.089	3 Wing, Luxeuil,	41.114	Butterworth CHS	41.102
<b>United States, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		8 Sqn in a formal photograph	41.023	Calderwood DM	41.053, 41.055
Marine Advanced Base Unit stationed at		50 Sqn complete staff of	41.043	Cameron EL	41.087
Pensacola	41.076	Air Battalion, Royal Engineers	41.200	Campbell ABD	41.058
Naval Aviation Corps	41.080	Allen L	41.162	Campbell RBD	41.054
San Juan de Ulúa, Mexico, aerial view	41.075	Amioti L	41.206	Capel AJ	41.035
Vera Cruz, Mexico	41.075, 41.078	Andrews FS	41.155	Capel K	41.148, 41.153
Vera Cruz, Mexico, aerial view	41.080	Appleyard	41.212	Capper JBC	41.194
Vera Cruz, Mexico, aviation section	41.078	Arbon SL	41.067	Capper JE	41.192, 41.193, 41.195, 41.196
Vera Cruz, Mexico, fleet anchorage	41.078	Archer	41.206	Capper T	41.194
Vera Cruz, Mexico, Panorama	41.081	Armstrong DV	41.168, 41.171	Carden AD	41.161
Vera Cruz, Mexico, USN aircraft	41.080	Armstrong F	41.101, 41.109	Carmichael	41.219
<b>Manufacturers</b>		Arundel	41.103	Carr	41.107
Albatros Flugzeugwerke GmbH	41.245	Asquith H	41.199	Carter AD	41.068
Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co Ltd	41.269	Bacon RH	41.232	Carter AW	41.109
Blair Atholl Syndicate	41.200	Baerle V	41.149	Castle V	41.061
Brandenburgische Flugzeugwerke	41.245	Ball OFG	41.148, 41.153	Chadwick AJ	41.221
British & Colonial Aeroplane Co Ltd	41.117, 41.161	Banks CC	41.169	Chamberlain J	41.156
		Banks LG	41.149, 41.151	Chambers	41.105
		Bannerman SirA	41.200	Champion de Crespigny HV	41.116
Bruening & Sohn AG	41.004	Barlow	41.162	Chevalier GdeC	41.076
Dornier	41.065	Barlow SG	41.096	Chief Instructor of Ballooning	41.196
Fahrzeugs-Gesellschaft (LFG)	41.122	Barraclough CE	41.087	Christle A	41.161, 41.162, 41.164
Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co		Barrington-Kennett	41.118	Churchill WS	41.261
Ltd, Govan	41.269	Barry RS	41.161	Clark JWG	41.147, 41.149, 41.151, 41.152
Fokker-Flugzeugwerke in Schwerin	41.006, 41.063	Barter WVH	41.061	Clarke CE	41.058
		Bartlett	41.163	Cleghorn WF	41.101
Hansa-Brandenburg	41.245	Beard GH	41.230	Cloete MN	41.039
Luft-Fahrzeug-Gesellschaft (LFG)	41.003, 41.122	Beasley PE	41.106, 41.110	Colbert JH	41.055
		Beatty Sir D	41.266	Coleman AJ	41.206
Luft-Verkehrs-Gesellschaft (LVG)	41.122	Becke	41.086	Collier	41.169
Luftverkehrsgesellschaft GmbH (LVG)	41.245	Belford JC	41.087	Collishaw	41.112
National Flugzeug Werke (NFW)	41.004	Bell D	41.154	Compston RJO	41.235
Pegler and Co Ltd. in Doncaster	41.269	Bell PH	41.153	Cook FAY	41.153
Sablatnig Flugzeugbau GmbH	41.122	Bell-Davies R	41.102	Cordiner FJ	41.088
		Bell-Irving MMCB	41.203	Cordnor	41.117

# Cross & Cockade International

Cormack JD	41.051	Fletcher	41.149, 41.155, 41.219	Hayward	41.103
Cotton	41.112	Fodden JC	41.096	Heckstall-Smith S	41.118
Courtenay	41.107	Folland H	41.185, 41.190	Helsby J	41.049, 41.061
Coury	41.157	Follitt RW	41.155	Henderson D	41.118
Cowell JJ	41.051	Foster	41.169	Henderson T	41.086, 41.090
Cowland WC	41.219	Fowler HR	41.101	Hervey HE	41.206
Craig	41.047	Fowler Sir H	41.193	Hewitt HD	41.148, 41.151, 41.155
Crane BG	41.087	Fraser F	41.108	Hickling R	41.155
Craven WFG	41.284	Freeman RH	41.203	Higgins JFA	41.190
Croft JC	41.227	Frisby	41.212	Hill CW	41.051
Cullin	41.212	Froye	41.212	Hills F	41.049
Curtis B	41.153	Fuller	41.024	Hills J	41.049
Curtis C	41.153	Fuller JFC	41.194	Hilton EG	41.088
Curzon W	41.087	Furnell JR	41.087	Hilton-Jones R	41.102
Cushing WEW	41.151	Galbraith DMB	41.219, 41.224, 41.232, 41.241, 41.242, 41.243, 41.244	Hinson	41.042
Dacey WC	41.088	Galbraith M	41.107	Hodgson GR	41.219
Dacre GB	41.262, 41.262	Game	41.024	Holden	41.107
Daley JAER	41.149, 41.151	Gardner	41.219	Homan VV	41.062
Dallas RS	41.227	Gardner HW	41.087	Homersham	41.024
Dance WE	41.088	Garrod AGR	41.160	Hooper GF	41.057
Dargavel WC	41.096	Gathergood	41.169	Hope Sir G	41.267
Darley CC	41.096	Gauld GWG	41.060	Hope WH	41.232
Darley CH	41.096	Gedge	41.169	Hopps FL	41.085
Davidson BT	41.047, 41.049, 41.061	George DL	41.199	Hossack	41.148
Davies	41.020	Gerrard TFN	41.227	Howard TB	41.096
Davies CM	41.087	Gilbert	41.170	Howell-Evans H	41.153
Davis LA	41.155	Gilley D	41.088, 41.092	Hugh F	41.148
Daw FJ	41.087, 41.090	Gilroy	41.212	Hughes GH	41.088
de Havilland G	41.117, 41.185	Glen J	41.101, 41.109	Hyams GF	41.206
Dean RTM	41.219	Goble SJ	41.223, 41.231, 41.235	Iaccaci AT	41.054, 41.057, 41.062
Dees AB	41.159	Goddard SirV	41.206	Iaccaci PT	41.053, 41.060, 41.062
Dees GS	41.157	Godfrey	41.169	Insall GM	41.043
Deighton EA	41.049	Godfrey F	41.055	Ireland WPdeC	41.264
Delhay RA	41.148, 41.150	Goodden F	41.190	Irving HF	41.227
Derwin EAE	41.153	Gooderham G	41.225	Irwill	41.054
Devlin J	41.103	Gordon-Bennett R	41.054	Jefferies	41.023
Dickenson	41.105	Gorman J	41.242	Jellicoe E	41.262
Director of Works and Fortifications	41.195	Gough	41.236	Johnson AR	41.206
Dissette	41.114	Gowlett	41.285	Johnston HE	41.052, 41.062
Dixon CA	41.088	Graham R	41.224	Jones JHO	41.148, 41.155
Dodds J	41.056	Grahame-White C	41.263	Jones-Williams AG	41.116
Donald R	41.088	Grange	41.100	Jullerot H	41.161
Downing JF (T?)	41.148, 41.149, 41.151, 41.155	Grange R	41.223	Keens JH	41.100, 41.109, 41.112
Draiser AB	41.058	Grant ST	41.156	Kelly RT	41.087
Draiser AS	41.056	Green JS	41.155	Kemp GH	41.048
Drew BCH	41.026	Greenslade AA	41.149	Kemp RC	41.161
Dunford ET	41.152	Gregory RJ	41.047	Kenny	41.103
Dunkerley AHG	41.088	Grenfell EO	41.203	Kenny WR	41.219
Dunne JW	41.198	Gribben EC	41.169	Kernick AH	41.088
Eades	41.103	Groom VE	41.051	Kerrigan	41.084
Edmonds CHK	41.262	Groves	41.224	Kierander AD	41.053
Edwards	41.167, 41.169	Groves PRC	41.028	King George V	41.224
Edwards H	41.110	Gunnery ER	41.153	King WAdC	41.196
Edwards HL	41.047	Hackwill GH	41.169	Kingsmill CE	41.242
Edwards S	41.219	Haig	41.236	Kirkham FJ	41.155
Edwards ST	41.108, 41.109, 41.113	Haines C	41.229	Kirkpatrick TW	41.058
Elder E	41.109	Haldane R	41.197, 41.200	Lale	41.051
Elles HJ	41.024	Hales GOB	41.149, 41.151	Lamb	41.223
Elliott L	41.154	Hall G	41.153	Lambert CF	41.261
Elvin WJ	41.206	Hall RN	41.169	Lang FJ	41.206
Ely E	41.076	Halley R	41.206	Langmaid FH	41.084
Ely FW	41.059	Hamilton L	41.205	Lascelles EH	41.134
England TH	41.227	Hamilton P	41.161	Latham	41.042
Erwin ECE	41.153	Hampton HN	41.096	Latham LS	41.206
Etches G	41.148	Hardcastle E	41.051, 41.054	Latimer	41.051, 41.062
Etheridge G	41.206	Hardee	41.260	Lauer WJ	41.170
Evans B	41.105	Hardstaff LH	41.103	Lavers	41.169
Evill DCS	41.223	Harlock FG	41.056	Lawrence	41.020
Fairbairn GG	41.151, 41.155	Harris AFC	41.043	Lawrence TE	41.087, 41.090
Fanshaw ED	41.085	Harris Sir Arthur	41.044	Lawrence W	41.117, 41.118
Farmer	41.153	Harris W	41.206	Leach	41.100
Farrow	41.212	Harvey ES	41.058	Leckie R	41.219
Faulks	41.020	Harvey ES	41.056	Ledger AP	41.096
Finch FE	41.055	Haslam	41.020	Lee	41.108
Fisher Sir J	41.264	Hawker LG	41.035	Lees	41.219
Fleming GRS	41.104, 41.105			Leggo AR	41.148, 41.150

# Cross & Cockade International

Leigh-Mallory TL	41.023	Nicholson Sir W	41.192	Salmond G	41.202
Leslie	41.100	Noble W	41.049, 41.050	Salmond JM	41.162
Leslie RFS	41.221	Noel TC	41.051	Salter GCT	41.061
Lewin	41.212	Noli	41.089	Salton AJ	41.155, 41.160
Lewis C	41.036	Norman	41.020	Saunders	41.101
Lewis G	41.206	Norton JH	41.153	Scarlett FR	41.270
L'Hollier LH	41.088	O'Gorman M	41.118, 41.185, 41.193	Scot A	41.059
Little R	41.101	O'Neill W	41.047	Scott JD	41.109, 41.111
Little RA	41.222, 41.230	Officers of 47 Squadron	41.205	Senior officers of 65 Squadron	41.116
Lloyd	41.212	Oliver HF	41.266	Sharman	41.114
Lloyd IT	41.092	O'Neil TM	41.167, 41.169	Shaw JA	41.235
Lockhart	41.149	Owen IR	41.157	Shearer AB	41.104, 41.242, 41.244
Loftus P	41.096	Oxley-Boyle EH	41.088	Shell WH	41.062
Lomas	41.169	Paine G	41.266	Shildrick	41.206
Longcroft	41.236	Parker LH	41.101, 41.109, 41.111	Shirriff	41.110
Longmore AM	41.262	Parson	41.103	Shrewsbury EG	41.206
Lowrie DE	41.096	Pascoe A	41.155	Simpson GG	41.101, 41.235
Lubbock EFP	41.211	Pattinson	41.114	Sinclair RA	41.096
Macdonald AG	41.219	Payne	41.108	Skene	41.162
MacDonald K	41.101, 41.113	Pearce	41.053	Slain	41.096
Machin G	41.206	Pearkes	41.112	Small FG	41.034
MacKain HF	41.147	Peffer	41.029	Smith HA	41.088
MacKenzie CR	41.235	Perkins D	41.149, 41.151	Smith LE	41.104
MacKenzie MA	41.051	Perks	41.110	Smith Le B	41.022
MacLaren	41.088	Perring JH	41.176	Smith LG	41.058
MacLaren CT	41.177	Phillips GH	41.088	Smith RN	41.096
MacLaren D	41.068	Pierson H	41.153	Smith WS	41.193
MacLelland	41.101	Pizey	41.106	Sopwith Sir TOM	41.206, 41.264
MacLennan GG	41.106, 41.112	Pizey CP	41.161	Sorsoleil JV	41.061
MacLeod T	41.149	Plumer H	41.176	Spratt S	41.087
MacNeil	41.107	Pool	41.157	Sproatt C	41.101
Magee EA	41.053	Porter HEM	41.149	Sproatt CB	41.102
Malone CJL'E	41.260	Powell EW	41.148, 41.160	Squires FM	41.060
Malpas D	41.051	Powell FJ	41.206	Stac TA	41.058
Manuel VC	41.170	Powell PJG	41.148	Stedman J	41.037, 41.042
Marchant	41.169	Price LM	41.047	Stephens BH	41.219
Martin ADC	41.088	Prince Alexander of Teck	41.224	Stewart G	41.153
Martindale SA	41.087	Prince FJ	41.087	Strachan AR	41.054
Masters AE	41.096	Prince of Wales	41.224	Sturdee	41.110
Matthews AH	41.088	Princess Loewenstein-Wertheim	41.204	Sudgen JEW	41.047
Maxim Sir H	41.194	Pritchard AE	41.088	Sueter MF	41.260, 41.265
McBride JG	41.059	Purcell JM	41.047, 41.061	Summers	41.051, 41.169
McCall M	41.058, 41.062	Putwaine	41.024	Summers JDC	41.049, 41.050, 41.062
McConkey TW	41.285	Quick	41.020	Sussan	41.106
McCreary HC	41.047, 41.061	RAF & Italians at Pisa	41.088	Sussan W	41.219
McCudden J	41.035	Rainsford-Hannay	41.199	Suter EJ	41.096
McGee EA	41.047	Ralph FV	41.047, 41.054	Sutton	41.101
McIntosh B	41.204	Ramsden VH	41.219	Swanston JR	41.224
McKay E	41.148	Randall GE	41.062	Syker FH	41.189
McKecknie HG	41.096	Rawlings	41.149, 41.151	Sykes FH	41.117
McKenzie WA	41.055	Read HA	41.096	Taylor FWG	41.111
McNeil PG	41.104	Read WR	41.035	Tees	41.105
McNuff A	41.088	Reed PS	41.096	Templer JLB	41.193, 41.195
Merriam	41.101, 41.221	Repton CT	41.159	Thistle AG	41.096
Middleton TP	41.055	Richardson LA	41.060	Thom G	41.235
Mills A	41.055	Richmond HW	41.266	Thompson DHH	41.260
Mills HR	41.103	Riley GR	41.206	Thomson WM	41.047, 41.060, 41.062, 41.096
Minchin FFR	41.202, 41.203, 41.204	Riley JG	41.087	Thorburn J	41.148
Minchin FR	41.202	Ripley	41.169	Thorne G	41.148
Mitchell	41.024	Roberts	41.020, 41.169	Thorpe	41.029
Molesworth	41.024	Robertson HL	41.155	Tibbs TL	41.153
Morgan	41.103	Robertson HS	41.151	Tiverton	41.109
Morris	41.154	Robertson SirW	41.199	Todd	41.236
Munday	41.101	Robinson	41.020	Tolley CR	41.136
Murlis-Green GW	41.169	Robinson EPM	41.154	Towers JH	41.076
Murray	41.101	Rocky JSN	41.109	Traill AO	41.151
Nelles	41.100	Rolls C	41.194	Traill TC	41.058
Nelson H	41.263	Rosher H	41.034, 41.228	Trapp S	41.226
Neville LR	41.153	Ross	41.101	Trapp SV	41.101
Newham	41.112	Ross-Hume A	41.235	Travers B	41.101, 41.220
Newland A	41.054, 41.062	Ruck	41.195	Trenchard HM	41.238
Newman EF	41.088	Rudd AH	41.088, 41.095	Trew	41.024
Newnham MA	41.116	Russell CG	41.055	Trollope J	41.148
Newton GE	41.084	Rutland FJ	41.266	Trollope WK	41.149, 41.151
Nichol C	41.170	Rynfeld HA van	41.061, 41.172	Tudhope	41.243
Nicholson J	41.056	Salmond	41.026	Tudor FCT	41.265

# Cross & Cockade International

Tunley HE	41.087	Hofman	41.016	Funston	41.081
Turner	41.260	Horter W	41.015	Gaipa AA	41.166
Turner FE	41.058	Jeannin E	41.004	Goad JM	41.166
Turner RW	41.057	Johnke H	41.047	Grider JMcG	41.166
Tyssen	41.092	Juhnker H	41.053	Halley W	41.167
Usborne NF	41.260	Kissenberth O	41.110	Hancock C	41.178
Van Allen	41.100	Klein H	41.153	Hardin TF	41.166
Vaughan	41.108	Koner Dr Ing	41.010	Herbster VD	41.076
Vose	41.042	Kreutzer M	41.006, 41.007, 41.063,	Hillary R	41.173
Vyvyan AV	41.266	Leicht U	41.055	Knight C	41.165, 41.184
Wallace	41.110	Liebig	41.007	LaGuardia F	41.166
Waller	41.107	Lissauer Dr W	41.007	LaMont WD	41.076
Walters EL	41.149, 41.155, 41.158	Luebbe H	41.015	Levine	41.204
Walters SL	41.053	Markscheffel	41.007	Lilley HB	41.160
Wambolt H	41.223	Messerschmitt W	41.064	Lindbergh C	41.204
Warren LR	41.176	Möser	41.007, 41.064, 41.210	Ludwig L	41.166
Washington WF	41.054	Nazi party (NSDAP)	41.064	MacDill L	41.166
Watts W	41.206	Neckel U	41.055	Maloney CB	41.166
West	41.020	Neumann	41.010	Mayo	41.075
Weston DV	41.049, 41.050	Oesterlen Dr IF	41.005	McIlvain	41.077
Wheeler CA	41.087	Palm	41.006, 41.210	McLean	41.178
Whittall	41.024	Parschau O	41.275	Mooney B	41.173
Whittier D	41.104	Piechulek RF	41.051	Mustin HC	41.076
Wigglesworth	41.109	Platz R	41.006, 41.007, 41.063,	Newbold HL	41.080
Wilberforce	41.106	Reimann P	41.047	Nichol C	41.167
Williams G	41.109	Richthofen L von	41.157	Oberst CR	41.054
Wilson	41.020, 41.105, 41.212	Richthofen M von	41.012, 41.153	Packman	41.178
Wilson BW	41.056	Röth FR von	41.050	Payson PM	41.166
Wilson JN	41.219	Schmidt (mechanic)	41.007	Pershing JS	41.166
Winch AJ	41.054	Schmidt O	41.055	Prime HL	41.178
Wingate	41.169	Seekatz F	41.211	Pritt WA	41.167, 41.169, 41.171
Winnett WB	41.152	Sigismund, Prinz Friedrich of Prussia	41.003	Reuter Dahl H	41.082
Withey	41.084	Sorg Max	41.183	Rockwell	41.109
Wood	41.236	Udet E	41.064	Russel	41.079
Wood M	41.105	Ungewitter K	41.056	Saufley	41.076, 41.079
Wordsworth J	41.148	von Hindenburg	41.269	Smith	41.075
Wyllie H	41.035	von Wedel H	41.055	Smith BL	41.076
Yates	41.095	Vorberg	41.007, 41.011	Springs EW	41.166
Young	41.020, 41.042	Wagenfuehr	41.210	Stainbank	41.178
Young HJ	41.096	Wagonfuehr F	41.010	Stola	41.081
Young JC (G?)	41.148, 41.151	Wolff K	41.149	Stolz ML	41.076
<b>Dutch, people</b>		Wyel AR	41.007, 41.063, 41.209	Suiter W	41.167
Fokker A	41.003	<b>Italian, people</b>		Sweeney EM	41.054
<b>French, people</b>		Guidoni A	41.260	Taylor	41.079
Coli	41.204	Pescara P	41.260	Touchstone G	41.167, 41.170
de Marmier R	41.274	<b>Spanish, people</b>		Towers	41.075
Delage G	41.281	Huerta Gen Victoria	41.075	Wicks GD	41.167
Dorme R	41.279	<b>Swedish, people</b>		Wilson DA	41.166
Fonck R	41.275	Carlheim T von	41.003	Wilson, Woodrow	41.075
Guynemer GMLJ	41.275	Forssman VH	41.003	Wiser	41.173
Levavasseur L	41.014	<b>United States, people</b>		Wright Brothers	41.194
Nungesser C	41.204, 41.273, 41.274, 41.277, 41.278, 41.279, 41.281	'War Birds football team'	41.166	Zellers GH	41.051, 41.054
Pochon R	41.274, 41.279	Adam R	41.169, 41.170	<b>Remembrance</b>	
Rocquerolles	41.227	American cadets	41.167	<b>Cemeteries, Graves and Memorials, rem.</b>	
Tarascon P	41.274	Atkinson RNG	41.178	Agatha (Christie) Mallowan's headstone	41.164
<b>German, people</b>		Badger	41.077	Arras Memorial	41.055
Altemeier F	41.058	Baylies F	41.274	Minchin memorial window	41.205
Auffarth H	41.062, 41.181, 41.184	Bellinger PNL	41.076, 41.077, 41.078, 41.079, 41.082	Monument to EFP Lubbock	41.211
Baier K	41.061	Blanford JS	41.176	<b>Decorations, Medals and Badges etc, rem.</b>	
Banfield G	41.247	Brader GA	41.166	RFC Observers flying badge	41.037
Beinecke K	41.049	Bristol M	41.077	<b>Miscellaneous Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	
Betsch R	41.210	Burn	41.178	Plaque at Swingate Downs	41.162
Bölkow L	41.064	Campbell	41.178	<b>Obituaries, remembrance</b>	
Dahm	41.007, 41.210	Cheston GC	41.174	Joseph Henry Robert Michie - 30 April 2010	41.137
de Waal B	41.015	Chevalier	41.075, 41.081	<b>Squadron Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	
Fokker Drawing Office personnel 1915/16	41.007	Cody SF	41.195, 41.196, 41.200	50 Sqn publication	41.043, 41.045
Gandert HE	41.049	Cooper A	41.173	<b>Sources</b>	
Haber K	41.102	Cumming	41.178	Atlas Deutscher und Ausländischer	
Hanstein C	41.102	Denny	41.178	Seeflugzeuge	41.241
Hegener H	41.063	Devery JJ	41.166, 41.167	Atlas of German and Foreign Seaplanes	41.121
Heinkel E	41.245	Dixon CA	41.088	Atlas of German and Foreign Seaplanes Pt 1	41.245
Hergt FD	41.005	Ellyson	41.079		
Hildebrandt A	41.010	Evans	41.178		
Hoffman K	41.049	Fleet CE	41.166		
		Fletcher	41.075		

# Cross & Cockade International

RAeC Certificates (Steel John V to Symons S)	41.067	60 Sqn	41.240	Jagdstaffeln 56	41.181
RAeC Certificates (Steel John V to Tyzack R)	41.137	61 Sqn	41.037	Jasta 1	41.237
RAeC Certificates (Uden R to Warman C)	41.207	64 Division	41.193	Jasta 11	41.151
RAeC Certificates (Warman D to Webster EJ)	41.284	65 Sqn	41.114, 41.136	Jasta 15	41.102
<b>Squadrons and Units by country</b>		66 Sqn RFC	41.134, 41.171	Jasta 18	41.061
<b>British &amp; Empire, squadrons &amp; units</b>		66 Wing	41.243	Jasta 2	41.237
1 AD	41.154	69 Training Wing	41.096	Jasta 24	41.055
1 Sqn	41.202	70 Sqn	41.239	Jasta 29	41.062, 41.181
1 Wing	41.223, 41.227	73 Sqn	41.021	Jasta 42	41.059
1st Tank Brigade	41.022	75 Battalion CEF	41.147	Jasta 44	41.059
2 AD Candas	41.015, 41.163	79 Sqn	41.061	Jasta 5	41.055, 41.239
2 Naval Sqn	41.223	82 Wing	41.084	Jasta 51	41.049
2 Sqn	41.035, 41.117	84 CRS, Camp Mohawk	41.061	Jasta 52	41.047
2 Wing	41.202	84 Overseas Battalion CEF	41.147	Jasta 56	41.051
2nd Tank Brigade	41.022	84 Sqn	41.206	Jasta 6	41.054
3 Sqn	41.035, 41.117, 41.162, 41.190	86 (Communications) Wing	41.094	Jasta 79b	41.059
3 Wing	41.223	89 Wing	41.203	Jasta Boelcke	41.239
4 Sqn	41.035, 41.162, 41.226	90 Sqn	41.150	Jastas 16b	41.047
4 Sqn AFC	41.047	97 Sqn	41.204	Marine Luftfahrabteilung	41.212
4 Wing	41.230	99 Sqn	41.204	Marine Luftschiff-Abteilung	41.212
4th Tank Brigade	41.019	'Brownland Force'	41.162	Marine-Fliegerabteilungen	41.212
5 Naval	41.102, 41.236	'Whiteland Force'	41.162	Marine-Luftschiffabteilung	41.212
5 RS, Castle Bromwich	41.150	100 Sqn	41.037, 41.087	(Cuxhaven/Nordholz airships)	41.212
5 Sqn	41.034, 41.162, 41.190, 41.206	106 TS, Andover	41.061	Marine-Luftschiff-Abteilung (German Navy's air arm)	41.121
5 Wing	41.223	109 Regiment CEF	41.147	Marinr Leftschiffabteilung	41.212
5th Tank Brigade	41.019	151 Sqn	41.172	See 1 (Seeflugstation Flanders)	41.225
6 Sqn	41.035, 41.119, 41.231	152 Sqn	41.084	Tirpitz Battery	41.223
7 Division	41.194	185 Sqn	41.271	Zeebrugge Mole (Belgium)	41.225, 41.248
7 Sqn	41.236	198 NTS	41.037	<b>United States, squadrons &amp; units</b>	
8 Naval Sqn	41.235	206 Sqn	41.174	17 Sqn USAS	41.166
8 Sqn	41.019, 41.232	211 Sqn	41.174	135 Sqn USAS	41.171
8 TS AFC, Leighterton	41.134	214 Sqn	41.084	148 Sqn USAS	41.166
9 Sqn	41.036	216 Sqn	41.084	Allied Air Services (US)	41.166
10 Naval	41.111	218 Sqn	41.102	U.S. Naval Aeronautical Station	41.077
11 Sqn	41.047	Aircraft Armament Torpedo Section	41.260	US Atlantic Fleet	41.080
11th Wing	41.049	Army Reconnaissance Sqn of the British	41.176	<b>Vehicles</b>	
13 Sqn	41.147	Second Army	41.176	'Whippet' medium tank	41.019
14 Sqn	41.202	Canadian Air Force	41.243	Alvis Car & Engineering Co Ltd, 10/30 model	41.068
17 Sqn	41.037, 41.203	Concentration Camp, Netheravon	41.119	open tourer	41.068
19 Sqn	41.150	Detached Squadron	41.225	Mark V heavy tank	41.019
20 Sqn	41.047, 41.134, 41.204	Dover Defence Flight	41.243	<b>Vessels by country</b>	
20 TS	41.150	Dunkirk Command	41.233	<b>British &amp; Empire, vessels</b>	
21 Sqn	41.235	IX (HQ) Bde	41.084	'seaplane tenders'	41.262
22 Army Wing	41.235	No 1 SAF	41.150	Aboukir	41.260
22 Training Wing	41.085	No.1 (Aux) SAG, Hythe	41.134	battleship Queen Elizabeth	41.267
23 Sqn	41.235	No.4 TDS	41.134	Corinthian	41.220
24 Division	41.192	NZ Brigade	41.061	Courageous	41.267
24 RS, Netheravon	41.134	RAF station at Newmarket	41.041	Cressy	41.260
27 TS	41.068	RAF Volunteer Reserve	41.046	Essex	41.081
29 TS	41.114	Railway Pioneer Regiment	41.193	Glorious	41.267
32 Sqn	41.206, 41.237	Rand Rifles	41.193	HMAT A34 Persic	41.134
33 TDS	41.150	Tank Corps	41.192	HMS Argus	41.266
33 TDS, Witney	41.061	XVII Corps	41.153	HMS Ben-My-Chree	41.262
35 TDS	41.172	<b>French, squadrons &amp; units</b>		HMS Campania	41.264
37 Wing	41.134	Esc N 65	41.274	HMS Carisbrook Castle	41.134
38 TS	41.053	Esc V 106	41.273	HMS Conqueror	41.266
40 Sqn	41.206	Esc. V 116	41.275	HMS Daedalus	41.135
43 Regiment, Ottawa	41.150	Escadrille Lafayette	41.273	HMS Furious	41.267, 41.268, 41.269
43 RS, Ternhill	41.134	Spa 65	41.282	HMS Hawke	41.260
43 Sqn	41.171	<b>German, squadrons &amp; units</b>		HMS Hermes	41.262
44 Sqn, Hainault Farm	41.167	1 Torpedostaffel	41.245	HMS Marshal Soult	41.223
47 Sqn	41.203	6 Armée	41.158	HMS Pathfinder	41.260
50 Sqn	41.037	Feldflieger Abteilungen, No 1	41.225	HMS Pembroke	41.135
50 Sqn A Flight pilots	41.042	Feldflieger Abteilungen, No 2	41.225	HMS President	41.135
50 Sqn A Flight, with the pilots	41.042	Flg Abt 9	41.102	HMS Sir John Moore	41.226
52 Wing	41.204	Freiwilliges Marine (Berlin/Johannisthal landplanes).	41.212	HMS Terror	41.226
54 (Night) Wing	41.084	I Marine-Fliegerabteilung (Keil seaplanes)	41.212	HMS Thunderbolt	41.135
55 Wing	41.243	II Marine-Fliegerabteilung (Wilhelmshaven seaplanes)	41.212	HMS Vernon	41.270
58 Sqn B Flight, Istres	41.087, 41.088	Jagdgruppe 3	41.181	HMT Caledonia	41.085
58 Sqn, Provin	41.084	Jagdgruppe Nr 12	41.059	HMT Themistocles	41.057
59 Sqn	41.158	Jagdstaffeln 14	41.181	Hogue	41.260
59 TS, Lilbourne	41.061	Jagdstaffeln 16	41.181	Nugerla	41.162
		Jagdstaffeln 29	41.181	RMS Carmania	41.166
				RMS Lusitania	41.165
				Torpedo Aeroplane Carrier	41.271



# Cross & Cockade International

Torpedo Flotilla	41.077
Tuscania	41.220
<b>French, vessels</b>	
Descartes	41.081
<b>German, vessels</b>	
German fleet, The surrender	41.271
<b>United States, vessels</b>	
Arkansas	41.080
Baltic liner	41.100
Birmingham	41.076
Dolphin	41.075
Finland	41.220
Mississippi	41.075, 41.076
South Carolina	41.079
USS Utah	41.080

## **Authors of Articles and Letters** **(articles in bold type)**

Addington, Marion -via	<b>41.037</b>
Anderson, Patrick	41.135
Burns, Ian	41.212
C&CI Staff	<b>AGM-10</b>
Cooksley, Peter	<b>41.134</b>
Davis, Mick	<b>GFS001</b>
Dunn, Michael J	<b>41.192</b>
FABRIC	41.068, 41.134, 41.206, 41.285
Felix, Peter	41.211
Franks, Norman	<b>41.115</b> , 41.136
Gray, Barry	41.213
Grosz , Peter M	41.209
Hare, Paul R.	<b>41.117</b>
Harlin, Eric	41.069
Henshaw, Trevor	<b>41.084</b>
Jenks, Alf	41.212
Kelly, Kevin	<b>41.033</b>
Kiehnle, Gerd	41.212
Kilduff, Peter	41.074, <b>41.165</b>
Leaman Lecture at the 41st CCI 2010	<b>41.165</b>
Leaman, Paul	41.074, <b>41.121</b> , <b>41.245</b>
Leslie, Stuart	41.285
Meech , Michael	<b>41.019</b>
Meyers, Roy	41.212
Morgan, Bill	<b>GFS001</b>
Newman, Grant	<b>41.260</b>
Oppermann, Henning	41.212
Owers, Colin A.	<b>41.075</b>
Partridge, Michael	<b>41.202</b>
Pearce, Mike	<b>41.273</b>
Schaedel, Chas	41.134
Schmidt, Eberhard	<b>41.063</b>
Sunderland, Gary	41.135, 41.209
Tate, Mike	<b>41.003</b>
Taylor, Stewart K	<b>41.047</b> , 41.068, <b>41.100</b> , <b>41.219</b>
Vicary, Adrian	41.285
Woodman, Harry	41.213
Wright, Peter	41.068

## **Cover Illustrations & Paintings**

A Tight Corner (RE8, Fokker Dr.I, SE5a) by Ken Farmer	41.3r1
B3926 Sopwith 1F1 Camel profile by Ronny Bar	41.4r2
Baltic Summer: Sablatnig SF2 painting by Mike Jagodzinski	41.4f1
Cartoon of Major General Sir John Capper	41.192
Dawn Patrol: 56 Squadron 1917, painting by Simon Smith	41.3f1
DH9 of 206 Sqn, painting by Clayton Knight	41.179
DH9s in flight, painting by Clayton Knight	41.174
DH9s raid, painting by Clayton Knight	41.178

Fokker D.VII flown by Oberleutnant Harald Auffarth	41.182
greeting card view of a DH9 in action, by Joseph Simpson	41.179
IPMS Scale Modelworld Telford 2010	41.4r1
Jasta 29 Fokker D.VIIs attacking, by Clayton Knight	41.183
Last Raid on Namur: Handley Page O/400, by Colin Ashford	41.2f1
Night-time flight operations by 44 Squadron	41.168
RE8 A3582 profile by Arvoart	41.3r2
SABLATNIG SF2 profiles by Phoenix-Art	41.2r1
SABLATNIG SF5 profiles by Phoenix-Art	41.2r2
The Black Fokker Leader (Fokker D.VII ) by Andrew Dillon	41.3r1
War Birds - The Diary of an Unknown Aviator (cover)	41.165
Winter Watchmen cover by Russell Smith	41.1f1

\*

**Note:** Front and rear covers are numbered with the volume (41.3f2) . dot separator then the volume number (41.3f2 then f for front and r for the rear (41.3f2 and the last number is the side 1 for the first then 2 for the second (41.3f2)

## **PAGE LIST 2010**

No.1 – page 1 to 72
No.2 – page 73 to 144
No.3 – page 145 to 216
No.4 – page 217 to 288

## Reviews

### Books or Periodical Name Author #ofPages Pg #s

- A SUBALTERN'S SHARE IN THE WAR: Home letters of the late George Weston Devenish – Mrs Horace Porter 100pp 41.071  
ALBATROS D.I – D.Va: Legendary fighter. Legends of Aviation Series No.5 – Tomasz J. Kowalski 80pp 41.215  
ALBERT BALL VC: a worthy account of the life and death of a true hero – Colin Pengelly 224pp 41.214  
AMC DH9A 'Ninak' Vol 1: Windsock Datafile No. 139 – John Alcorn 40pp 41.142  
AMC DH9A 'Ninak' Vol 2: Windsock Datafile 141 – John Alcorn 40pp 41.215  
AVIATION HERITAGE: The Journal of the Aviation Historical Society of Australia Inc. Vol 41/1 – Dion Makowski 70pp 41.143  
AVIATION HISTORY COLOURING BOOK #68 & #69 – Ian K. Baker 25pp 41.143  
BRIEF GLORY: The life of Arthur Rhys Davids – Alex Revell 224pp 41.143  
BRITISH PROPELLER MAKERS OF WWI, part 1 – Bob Gardner 286pp 41.286  
BRITISH PROPELLER MAKERS OF WWI, part 2 – Bob Gardner 286pp 41.286  
CAISSONS GO ROLLING ALONG: A Memoir of America in Post-World War I Germany – Johnson Hagood 228pp 41.286  
CAVALRY OF THE CLOUDS: Air War Over Europe 1914-1918 – John Sweetman 224pp 41.141  
CLASSIC WORLD WAR ONE FIGHTERS : Video Scrapbook 01 – Historical Aviation Film Unit DVD 41.287  
DANCING IN THE SKY: The Royal Flying Corps in Canada – C.W. Hunt 358pp 41.070  
DAS PROPELERBLAT 2011 CALENDAR – Walter Werner 12pp 41.288  
DESIGN AND MANUFACTURE OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT PROPELLERS IN WWI – Bob Gardner 147pp 41.214  
DOG FIGHT: War in the Skies. A set of 40 aviation postcards from World War I and II – Osprey Publishing 40pp 41.143  
E.L.T.A. THE FIRST AVIATION EXHIBITION AMSTERDAM 1919 – Rob J.M. Mulder 236pp 41.070  
EAST RIDING AIRFIELDS 1915-1920 – Geoffrey Simmons 103pp 41.141  
FIGHTER ACES! The Constable Maxwell Brothers, Fighter Pilots in Two World Wars: – Alex Revell 256pp 41.215  
FLIGHT OF THE TITAN: The Story of the R34: – George Rosie 244pp 41.287  
FLYING FURY: a welcome reissue of the memoir completed by McCudden – Major James TB McCudden 288pp 41.143  
FOKKER C.I: Windsock Datafile No. 140: – Colin Owers 40pp 41.142  
FROM BALLOON TO BOXKITE: The Royal Engineers and early British Aeronautics: – Malcolm Hall 256pp 41.141  
FROM MOTORCYCLES TO MONOPLANES: The Story of George Barnes: – David Snow 130pp 41.215  
GUNTHER PLÜSCHOW: Airman-Escaper-Explorer: In Germany's colony in China, Tsingtao: – Anton Ripp on 208pp 41.142  
HERMANN GÖRING – FIGHTER ACE: – Peter Kilduff 192pp 41.214  
KNIGHT OF GERMANY: Oswald Boelcke, German Ace: – Professor Johannes Werner 256pp 41.143  
LAWRENCE OF ARABIA'S SECRET AIR FORCE: – James Patrick Hynes 160pp 41.286  
LES DIRIGEABLES DE LA MARINE FRANÇAISE (1915-1937): – Robert Feuillooy 495pp 41.070  
LETADLA VOISIN v ČESKOSLOVENSKU (THE VOISIN 10 IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA): – Zdeněk Čejka 16pp 41.071  
LONDON 1917-18: The Bomber Blitz: – Ian Castle 96pp 41.286  
LVG C.VI at War: Windsock Datafile 138: – Ray Rimell 40pp 41.071  
MAVERICK AIRMAN: Major General Frederick Falkiner Minchin: – Michael J Partridge 172pp 41.214  
MISSING: BELIEVED KILLED: – Roy C Nesbit 194pp 41.288  
ON THE WINGS OF HISTORY: Volume 01: The Beginning of the Vintage Aviator Collection – Allan Udy 116pp 41.287  
OVER THE FRONT: 25/1, Spring 2010: – League of WWI Aviation Historians 96pp 41.143  
OVER THE FRONT: 25/2, Summer 2010: – League of WWI Aviation Historians 98pp 41.216  
OVER THE FRONT: Vol 24 No 4 Winter 2009: – League of WWI Aviation Historians 94pp 41.072  
OVER THE FRONT: Vol 25 No 3, Autumn 2010 Quarterly: – Albatros Publications Ltd 96pp 41.287  
PARNALL PANTHER: Windsock Datafile 142: – Colin Owers 36pp 41.287  
SKY SAILORS: The Story of the World's Airshipmen: – Ces Mowthorpe 175pp 41.287  
THE BATTLE OF BRITAIN: – John Frayn Turner 256pp 41.216  
THE BURDEN OF GUILT: – Daniel Allen Butler 330pp 41.286  
THE CRUISE OF THE SEA EAGLE: 'Imperial Germany's Gentleman Pirate', Felix von Luckner – Blaine Pardoe 272pp 41.142  
THE FIRST NAVAL AIR WAR: – Terry C. Treadwell 224pp 41.287  
THE IDEALS AND TRAINING OF A FLYING OFFICER: – Roderick Ward MacLennan 104pp 41.071  
THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WIRE: Vol 1 German XIV Reserve Corps, Somme, 1-1914-7-1916: – Ralph J. Whitehead 616pp 41.142  
THE RUSSIAN MILITARY AIR FLEET IN WORLD WAR I: Vol 1: – August G. Blume 334pp 41.214  
THE RUSSIAN MILITARY AIR FLEET IN WORLD WAR I: Vol 2: – August G. Blume 396pp 41.214  
THE SOLDIER : A History of Courage Sacrifice and Brotherhood: – Darren Moore 500pp 41.071  
WAR OVER THE TRENCHES: Air Power and the Western Front Campaigns 1916-1918: – E R Hooton 352pp 41.141  
WHEN EUROPE WENT MAD: A Brief History of the First World War: – Terence T. Finn 76pp 41.070  
WINDSOCK WORLDWIDE : Vol 25 No 6: – Albatros Publications Ltd ?pp 41.072  
WINDSOCK WORLDWIDE : Vol 26 No 1: – Albatros Publications Ltd ?pp 41.143  
WINDSOCK WORLDWIDE : Vol 26 No 2: – Albatros Publications Ltd ?pp 41.144  
WINDSOCK WORLDWIDE : Vol 26 No 3: – Albatros Publications Ltd ?pp 41.216  
WINGS OVER THE DESERT: The War in Palestine 1916-18 diaries of the author's father: – Desmond Seward 224pp 41.141

2/2013 Derek Riley



# Cross & Cockade International

THE FIRST WORLD WAR AVIATION HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No 1117741

[www.crossandcockade.com](http://www.crossandcockade.com)

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 42 (2011)

This index is made in the style established by Ray Sanger but using the indexing facility included in the computer software now producing the Journal layouts.

The serial list index also has added a name or type of aeroplane in list. Following the Contents, Abstracts of the main articles are listed in page order. These give title, author, page range and number of photos and drawings.

Then following under separate headings are the detailed subjects, drawings, covers, reviews and author indices etc.

Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold**, photos and drawings in *italic*, with photos given priority.

Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of reference

to the subject in any given article or part, in the case of articles running to more than one issue will be indexed again.

Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed.

References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed.

The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in bold. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular departments such as Fabric are also included. The context in which entries in the Subjects may be found by referring to the relevant page number.

Derek Riley

No. 1 - page 1 - 72	<b>Contents page.column</b>		No. 3 - page 141 - 212
No. 2 - page 73 - 140	<b>Not all categories are used in all years</b>		No. 4 - page 213 - 284
<b>Abstracts</b>	2	<b>Miscellaneous, drawings</b>	-
<b>Book Reviews</b>	15	<b>Scale Drawings, drawings</b>	7.3
<b>General Subjects</b>	3.1	<b>Technical Illustrations, drawings</b>	7.3
<b>Aerial Reconnaissance &amp; Photography</b>	3.1	<b>Vessels, drawings</b>	-
<b>Aeroengines &amp; Propellers</b>	3.1	<b>Events</b>	7.3
<b>General, engines &amp; propellers</b>	3.1	<b>Campaigns &amp; Engagements, events</b>	-
<b>Aeroengines, engines &amp; propellers</b>	3.1	<i>(most Western Front not included)</i>	-
<b>Propellers, engines &amp; propellers</b>	-	<b>Military Trials etc, events</b>	-
<b>Silencers, engines &amp; propellers</b>	-	<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records etc., events</b>	7.3
<b>Aircraft</b>	3.1	<b>Treaties, events</b>	-
<b>Aircraft &amp; Airship Operations</b>	3.3	<b>Flying Schools &amp; Training</b>	7.3
<b>Communications &amp; Navigation</b>	3.3	<b>Locations , Aerodromes by country</b>	7.3
<b>Aircraft Design, Manufacture &amp; Testing</b>	4.1	<b>Austrian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	-
<b>Aircraft Numbers &amp; Designations</b>	4.1	<b>Belgian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	-
<b>Aircraft Serial Numbers Individual</b>	4.1	<b>British &amp; Empire, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	8.1
<i>(started vol. 38)</i>	4.1	<b>French, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	8.1
<b>Aircraft, Airships &amp; Balloon Equipment</b>	7.1	<b>German, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	8.1
<b>Aircraft Cockpits</b>	-	<b>Italian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	-
<b>Aircraft Ground Support Equipment</b>	7.1	<b>Japanese, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	-
<b>Airship Ground Support Equipment</b>	-	<b>Norwegian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	-
<b>Aircraft Instrumentation</b>	7.1	<b>Polish, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	-
<b>Miscellaneous, Equipment</b>	7.1	<b>Russian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	-
<b>Airships &amp; Balloons by country</b>	7.1	<b>Swedish, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	-
<b>Austrian airships &amp; balloons</b>	-	<b>Turkish, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	8.1
<b>Belgian airships &amp; balloons</b>	-	<b>United States, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	-
<b>British airships &amp; balloons</b>	7.1	<b>Manufacturers</b>	8.1
<b>French airships &amp; balloons</b>	7.1	<b>Maps</b>	8.2
<b>German airships &amp; balloons</b>	7.1	<b>Airfields, maps</b>	-
<b>Italian airships &amp; balloons</b>	-	<b>Maps of flights, maps</b>	8.2
<b>Russian airships &amp; balloons</b>	-	<b>Miscellaneous, maps</b>	-
<b>United States airships and balloons</b>	-	<b>Military Policy by country</b>	8.2
<b>Armament</b>	7.1	<b>Austria, military policy</b>	-
<b>General Subjects, armament</b>	-	<b>Belgian, military policy</b>	-
<b>Ammunition, projectiles, armament</b>	-	<b>British &amp; Empire, military policy</b>	8.2
<b>Anti-aircraft guns, Searchlights, armament</b>	-	<i>(see also Aircraft &amp; Airship Operations)</i>	-
<b>Bombs and equipment, armament</b>	7.1	<b>French, military policy</b>	-
<b>Guns, armament</b>	7.2	<b>German, military policy</b>	8.2
<b>Installations &amp; equipment, armament</b>	7.2	<b>Italian, military policy</b>	-
<b>Synchronization gear etc, armament</b>	-	<b>Norwegian, military policy</b>	-
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country</b>	7.2	<b>Russian, military policy</b>	-
<b>Austrian, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	-	<b>United States, military policy</b>	-
<b>Belgian, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	7.2	<b>Miscellaneous</b>	8.2
<b>British &amp; Empire, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	-	<b>People</b>	8.2
<b>Chinese, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	-	<b>Arabian, people</b>	-
<b>French, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	-	<b>Austrian, people</b>	-
<b>German, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	7.2	<b>Belgian, people</b>	-
<b>Italian, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	-	<b>Brazilian, people</b>	-
<b>Russian, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	-	<b>British &amp; Empire, people</b>	6.2
<b>United States, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	-	<b>Bulgarian, people</b>	-
<b>Drawings</b>	7.2	<b>Chilean, people</b>	-
<b>Aircraft, Profiles &amp; Five-views, drawings</b>	7.2	<b>Chinese, people</b>	-
<b>Aircraft &amp; Engine Components, drawings</b>	-	<b>Dutch, people</b>	9.1
<b>Airships, drawings</b>	-	<b>French, people</b>	9.1
<b>Armament, drawings</b>	-	<b>German, people</b>	13.2
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country, drawings</b>	-	<b>Greek, people</b>	13.2
<b>Austrian, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	-	<b>Hungarian, people</b>	-
<b>British, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	-	<b>Italian, people</b>	-
<b>French, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	-	<b>Japanese, people</b>	-
<b>German, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	-	<b>Latvian, people</b>	-
<b>Italian, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	-	<b>Norwegian, people</b>	-
<b>United States, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	-	<b>Peruvian, people</b>	-
<b>Graphs &amp; Tables, drawings</b>	7.3	<b>Polish, people</b>	-
		<b>Portuguese, people</b>	-
		<b>Russian, people</b>	-
		<b>Somali, people</b>	13.2
		<b>Spanish, people</b>	-
		<b>Swedish, people</b>	13.2
		<b>Swiss, people</b>	-
		<b>Turkish, people</b>	-
		<b>United States, people</b>	13.2
		<b>Remembrance</b>	13.2
		<b>Casualty Lists, remembrance</b>	-
		<b>Cemeteries, Graves and Memorials, rem.</b>	13.2
		<b>Company Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	13.2
		<b>Decorations, Medals and Badges etc, rem.</b>	13.3
		<b>Funerals, remembrance</b>	-
		<b>Miscellaneous Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	-
		<b>Museums, remembrance</b>	-
		<b>Obituaries, remembrance</b>	13.3
		<b>Personal Decorations &amp; Memorabilia, rem</b>	-
		<b>Publications &amp; Films, remembrance</b>	-
		<b>Squadron Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	-
		<b>Uniforms, remembrance</b>	-
		<b>Research Sources</b>	13.3
		<b>Websites</b>	13.3
		<b>Squadrons and Units by country</b>	13.3
		<b>Austrian, squadrons &amp; units</b>	13.3
		<b>Belgian, squadrons &amp; units</b>	-
		<b>British &amp; Empire, squadrons &amp; units</b>	13.1
		<b>Dutch, squadrons &amp; units</b>	-
		<b>French, squadrons &amp; units</b>	-
		<b>German, squadrons &amp; units</b>	14.2
		<b>Greek, squadrons &amp; units</b>	-
		<b>Italian, squadrons &amp; units</b>	-
		<b>Japanese, squadrons &amp; units</b>	-
		<b>Latvian, squadrons &amp; units</b>	-
		<b>Russian, squadrons &amp; units</b>	-
		<b>Swiss, squadrons &amp; units</b>	-
		<b>Turkish, squadrons &amp; units</b>	14.2
		<b>United States, squadrons &amp; units</b>	-
		<b>Vehicles</b>	-
		<b>Vessels by country</b>	14.2
		<b>Austrian, vessels</b>	-
		<b>Belgian, vessels</b>	-
		<b>Brazilian, vessels</b>	-
		<b>British &amp; Empire, vessels</b>	14.2
		<b>Dutch, vessels</b>	-
		<b>French, vessels</b>	-
		<b>German, vessels</b>	-
		<b>Italian, vessels</b>	-
		<b>Japanese, vessels</b>	-
		<b>Norwegian, vessels</b>	-
		<b>Russian, vessels</b>	-
		<b>Spanish, vessels</b>	-
		<b>Swedish, vessels</b>	-
		<b>Turkish, vessels</b>	-
		<b>United States, vessels</b>	-
		<b>Authors of Articles and Letters</b>	-
		<i>(articles in bold type)</i>	14.2
		<b>Cover Illustrations &amp; Paintings</b>	14.3
		<b>Book Reviews</b>	15.1
		<b>Electric Media, Reviews</b>	-

\* see Vol. No. to page list and notes on pg 14

## Abstracts 2011

<u>Page</u>	<u>Title, Author, Description</u>
<b>Vol. 1</b>	
42.003-25	<b>14 SQUADRON: A First War History Part 1:</b> <i>By Mike O'Connor &amp; Mike Napier</i> 14 Sqn was headed to Egypt on 3 Feb 1915. To cover the Mediterranean coast with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force's new strategy of 'active defence' (68ph2map)
42.026-36	<b>GERMAN CONTACT PATROLS:</b> <i>By Michael Meech</i> Major developments in the procedures of German Contact Patrols. See 41.019 for the British Contact Patrols (9ph)
42.037-44	<b>A 1917 COURT OF ENQUIRY, 3 WING RNAS: LUXEUIL-les-BAINS, FRANCE</b> <i>By Stuart Taylor</i> FINDINGS OF THE COURT: The accident was due to the bomb jamming after being released by the releasing gear, 2 men died (9ph2drw)
42.045-48	<b>THE LOW FLYING BOMB:</b> <i>By Paul R. Hare</i> Dr A.M. Low's 'Aerial Target' was his wireless system to control a flying bomb, six examples were constructed at Farnborough (4ph)
42.049-60	<b>ATLAS OF GERMAN AND FOREIGN SEAPLANES: Hansa-Brandenburg Seaplanes Part 2:</b> <i>By Paul Leaman</i> List of Hansa-Brandenburg Seaplanes: the early W-prefixed machines (16ph11drw1tbl)
42.061-65	<b>FROM THE ALBUMS: 2Lt L.H. Curtis:</b> <i>By Mick Davis</i> 2Lt L.H. Curtis's album, a number of interesting photographs (15ph)
<b>Vol. 2</b>	
42.075-096	<b>CAPT J.H.T. LETTS MC: 27 &amp; 48 Squadron, Instructor &amp; Test Pilot</b> <i>By Alan Smith</i> From Letts (Instructor & Test Pilot) log books 02-12-1916 to 10-11-1918. There are many aeroplanes, people and places that Letts noted in his log book. Vary interesting (30ph5pro)
42.097-106	<b>ATLAS OF GERMAN AND FOREIGN SEAPLANES: Hansa-Brandenburg Seaplanes Part 3:</b> <i>By Paul Leaman</i> List of Hansa-Brandenburg Seaplanes: the early W-prefixed machines (18ph1tbl5drw)
42.107-127	<b>14 SQUADRON: A First War History Part 2: Action At Rafah, 1st, 2nd, 3rd Battles of Gaza.</b> <i>By Mike O'Connor &amp; Mike Napier</i> 14 Sqn flights were the Desert Column's eyes and operations was twofold: Continuous artillery patrols over the troops, and carried out bombing raids (27ph2map4pro)
42.128-132	<b>ROYAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY RE2 &amp; RE3:</b> <i>By Paul R. Hare</i> The short story of the Royal Aircraft Factory's Reconnaissance Experimental series RE2 & RE3 (7ph)
AGM-011	<b>AGM 2011: Minutes and Accounts</b> <i>By C&amp;CI Staff</i> Minutes and Accounts for 2011
<b>Vol. 3</b>	
42.143-155	<b>THE AIR BATTALION, ROYAL ENGINEERS:</b> <i>By Michael J. Dunn</i> The early life of the Air Battalion, as it changes into the RFC. It was the British Army's first unit specifically tasked with operating and deploying aeroplanes (16ph)
42.156-164	<b>ALMOST A VICTIM: 2Lt James Murdo Macdonald, 19 Squadron &amp; 79 Squadron RAF:</b> <i>By S.K. Taylor</i> James Murdo 'Jimmie' Macdonald, to help guide his memory concerned his flying service in WWI, brought out a tired looking three-ring school binder filled with stories (14ph)
42.165-169	<b>19 SQUADRON: Some of the less familiar names:</b> <i>By S.K. Taylor</i> The profiled careers of 5 of 19 Sqn fliers. Nesbitt, Hewson, Hendershot, Weir and Davies (6ph)
42.170-176	<b>'THE PULPIT' The Royal Aircraft Factory BE9:</b> <i>By Paul R. Hare</i> The Strange BE9 had the observer housed in a plywood nacelle mounted on the front of the propeller shaft. This is the short story of its experimental life (6ph2drw)
42.177-189	<b>14 SQUADRON: A First War History Pt 3:</b> <i>By Mike O'Connor &amp; Mike Napier</i> Covers 14 Sqn in the Middle East in Palestine and Jordan valley fighting the Turks (16ph1drw)
42.190-193	<b>14 SQUADRON: Machines on Unit Charge in the Middle East</b> <i>By Mike O'Connor &amp; Mike Napier</i> A list of the aircraft used by 14 Sqn. Some notes and dates included in the list (5ph)
42.194-199	<b>14 SQUADRON: Roster of Aircrew and Other Officers</b> <i>By Mike O'Connor &amp; Mike Napier</i> The list of aircrew and officers from 14 Sqn. There are some notes and dates included in the list (17ph)
42.200-207	<b>ATLAS OF GERMAN AND FOREIGN SEAPLANES: The Oertz Flying Boats:</b> <i>By Paul Leaman</i> Dr Ing Max Oertz, a boat and ship designer, built flying boats with a number of unusual, but ingenious, features, like the W.6, it is a tandem biplane configuration (16ph4drw1tbl)
<b>Vol. 4</b>	
42.215-226	<b>ACHIET LE GRAND: A Study of the Airmen Casualties in a CWGC Cemetery:</b> <i>By Joe Moran</i> Achiet-le-Grand contains 36 airmen, a short bio of each, how died, who shot them, who was with them, there planes, etc. (24ph)
42.227-234	<b>CURTISS CANADA:</b> <i>By Colin Owers</i> The Curtiss C-1 twin-engine biplanes. A big plane but it never quite made it, performance was lacking and had engine problems (11ph1drw2tbl)
42.235-247	<b>DUTY'S TOKEN: 2Lt H.M. Corbold and 2Lt F.H.C. O'Beirne, 19 Squadron, C Flight:</b> <i>By S.K. Taylor</i> 'Ross Hume chosen' RFC Canadian candidates. Flying the BE12 operationally in France and others (17ph)
42.248-255	<b>THE RAF'S FIRST AIRSHOW:</b> <i>By Mick Davis</i> Royal Air Force Aircraft Exhibition. A full range of RAF aeroplanes on static exhibition in Town Moor, Newcastle (20ph)
42.256-272	<b>NORMAN HENRY STARBUCK, RNAS &amp; RAF:</b> <i>By Alan Smith</i> An Observer In The Aegean with entries from his logbook & diary, Sopwiths, Nieuports, Shorts, Bes, HFs, Seaplanes (32ph)
42.273-274	<b>FLT SGT RUSSELL JAMES COUND, 54 TDS RAF:</b> <i>By Jeff Taylor</i> The Crusade For A Suitable Headstone. Ninety one years after his death, an iconic white CWGC headstone was finally erected (4ph)
42.275-279	<b>ATLAS OF GERMAN AND FOREIGN SEAPLANES: The Lübeck-Travemünde Seaplanes:</b> <i>By Paul Leaman</i> Covers the Lübeck-Travemünde seaplanes, built at the largest German Baltic Sea port (6ph4drw1tbl)

# Cross & Cockade International

## General subjects

### Aerial Reconnaissance & Photography

Aerocam'	42.109
German grid-reference system	42.028
German Signals	42.030
Recon Photo equipment	42.109
Recon Photo, area around Shunet Nimrin	42.183
Recon Photo, enemy aerodrome at Drama	42.260
Recon Photo, enemy seaplane station	42.260
Recon Photo, railway bridge at Buk	42.257
Use of Balloons	42.034

### Aeroengines & Propellers

#### General, engines & propellers

cause plugs to 'soot up'	42.237
Richthofen's Fokker Dr.I 425/17, engine	42.249

#### Aeroengines, engines & propellers

ABC Dragonfly 360hp engine	42.251
Argus 80hp engine	42.251
Argus AS.I 100hp engine	42.201
Argus AS.II 115hp engine	42.202
Argus AS.II 120hp engine	42.201
Argus AS.III 260hp engine	42.202
Austro-Daimler 120hp engine	42.131
Austro-Daimler 185hp engine	42.097
Austro-Daimler 320hp engine	42.251
Austro-Daimler pusher 350hp engine	42.050
Beardmore 120hp engine	42.251
Beardmore 160hp engine	42.251
Benz 150hp engine	42.049 42.098
Benz 220hp engine	42.251
Benz Bz III 150hp engine	42.097 42.275
Benz Bz IIIa 195hp engine	42.097
Benz Bz IIIb 195hp engine	42.097
Benz Bz IV 200hp engine	42.049 42.275
Clerget 130hp engine	42.251
Clerget 80hp engine	42.251
Clerget Gwynnes 160hp engine	42.270
Curtiss 175hp engine	42.231
Curtiss OX-5 90hp engine	42.227
Curtiss VX 170hp engine	42.227
Curtiss VX engine	42.229
Daimler D.IV 220hp engine	42.275
Gnome 100hp engine	42.251
Gnome 80hp engine	42.251
Hiero 165hp engine	42.251
Hiero 200hp engine	42.050
Hispano-Suiza 200hp engine	42.251
Le Rhone 110hp engine	42.251 42.251
Le Rhone 80hp engine	42.251
Maybach (? Mayback) 170hp engine	42.251
Maybach 260hp engine	42.050
Maybach MB.II 150hp engine	42.202
Maybach MB.IV 240hp engine	42.202
Maybach MB.IV 245hp engine	42.098
Mercedes 160hp engine	42.251
Mercedes 260hp engine	42.251
Mercedes D.III 160hp engine	42.049 42.097
Mercedes D.IV a 260hp engine	42.097
Oberursel OU 80hp engine	42.050
Oberursel U.III rotary 160hp engine	42.050
RAF 1a 90hp engine	42.251
RAF 1a engine, V8	42.170
RAF 3 engine	42.064
RAF4a 140hp engine	42.171 42.236
Renault 80hp engine	42.251
Rolls Royce Eagle 360hp engine	42.251
Rolls Royce Falcon II 250hp engine	42.251
Rolls-Royce 200hp engine, 12 cylinder	42.229
Siddeley Puma 230hp engine	42.251
Sunbeam 150hp engine	42.251
Sunbeam Crusader engine	42.229
Sunbeam Maori 250hp engine	42.251

### Aircraft

'Aerial Target'	42.046 42.047 42.048
-----------------	----------------------

AEG C.IV/J.1	42.026
AEG G.IV	42.249
AEG J.I	42.249 42.254
Airco DH 1a	42.022 42.024
Airco DH 2	42.114
Airco DH 4	42.064 42.080 42.250
Airco DH 9	42.085 42.093 42.250
Airco DH 9A	42.064 42.065 42.255
Albatros C.III	42.027
Albatros C.XII	42.032
Albatros D.I	42.249
Albatros D.Va	42.085 42.249 42.254
Alcock A.1	42.268 42.269 42.272
Armstrong Whitworth FK8	42.250
Aviatik C.III	42.249
Aviatik D.I	42.249 42.254
Avro 504J	42.081 42.271
Avro 504K	42.062 42.250 42.271
Avro 529A	42.082
Bleriot Monoplane	42.149
Bleriot Type XI	42.150
Bleriot Type XXI Monoplane	42.146
Breguet L1	42.145
Breguet L1 tractor biplane	42.150
Bristol Boxkite	42.149 42.151
Bristol F2A Fighter	42.078
Bristol F2B Fighter	42.091 42.250
Bristol M1B Monoplane	42.115
Bristol M1C Monoplane	2.061 42.090 42.250
Bristol Scout	42.2r1 42.3r1 42.4r2
Bristol Scout D	42.018 42.256 42.260
C4995, Bristol M1C Monoplane	42.4r1
Curtiss 'bat boat'	42.244
Curtiss C type	42.231 42.232
Curtiss C-1 Canada	42.227 42.232
Curtiss H series	42.227
Curtiss H-7	42.227
Curtiss JN-4	42.157
Curtiss Model K flying boat	42.227
Curtiss Model R landplane	42.228
Curtiss Twin Canada	42.227 42.230 42.232
Deperdussin monoplane	42.150
DFW C.V	42.026 42.029 42.249
Felixstowe F series flying boat	42.227
Felixstowe F2a	42.050 42.097
Fokker D.VII	42.249 42.254
Fokker Dr.I	42.249
Friedrichshafen G.III	42.249
Friedrichshafen FF33F seaplane	42.265
Gotha G.IV	42.249
Halberstadt Cl.II	42.249
Halberstadt D.II	42.249
Handley Page O/100	42.232
Handley Page V/1500	42.250
Hannover Cl.III	42.249
Hansa-Brandenburg seaplane	42.097
Hansa-Brandenburg Type KDW	42.049
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.11	42.050 42.051
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.12	42.049 42.052
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.16	42.053 42.055 42.097
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.17	42.050 42.056
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.17	42.050
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.18	42.050 42.057
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.19	42.050 42.058
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.20	42.059
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.20	42.050 42.060
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.23	42.097
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.25	42.099 42.100
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.26	42.100
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.27	42.101
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.29	42.102 42.103
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.32	42.106
Hansa-Brandenburg Type W.33	42.104 42.105
Heinkel HE.4 floatplane	42.106
Henry Farman F27	42.257
Henry Farman Type Militaire (F1)	42.147

Howard-Wright biplane	42.149
HP O/400	42.250
Junkers J.1	42.027 42.249
Lübeck-Travemünde F.1	42.275 42.276
Lübeck-Travemünde F.2	42.275 42.276 42.278
Lübeck-Travemünde F.3	42.275
Lübeck-Travemünde F.4	42.275 42.279
Martinsyde	42.003
Martinsyde G.100 Elephant	42.020 42.023
Martinsyde G.102 Elephant	42.076
Martinsyde G.102 Elephant	42.080
Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn	42.237
Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn	42.075 42.237
Nieuport (B4)	42.150
Nieuport 11	42.259
Nieuport 12	42.258
Nieuport Scout	42.185
Norman Thompson NT2b	42.253
Oertz FB.1	42.201
Oertz FB.2	42.201 42.202
Oertz FB.3	42.201 42.203
Oertz Taube IV	42.200
Oertz W.4	42.202
Oertz W.5	42.202 42.203 42.204
Oertz W.6	42.202 42.205 42.206 42.207
Oertz W.7	42.280
Oertz W.8	42.202 42.206 42.207
Paulhan Experimental (F2)	42.145 42.148
Pfalz D.III	42.249
Pfalz D.IIIa	42.249
RAF BE1 "The Silent Army Aeroplane"	42.149
RAF BE12	42.236 42.238 42.238 42.240
RAF BE2c	42.242 42.246 42.250
RAF BE2e	42.003 42.010 42.019 42.075
RAF BE2e	42.077 42.107 42.110 42.113 42.119 42.121
RAF BE2e	42.236 42.263
RAF BE2e	42.081 42.123 42.124 42.127 42.236
RAF BE9 'The Pulpit'	42.170 42.171 42.172
RAF BE9 'The Pulpit'	42.173 42.174 42.176
RAF HRE2	42.128 42.129 42.130
RAF RE2	42.128 42.129
RAF RE3	42.128 42.131
RAF RE5	42.076 42.132
RAF RE8	42.177 42.178 42.179 42.181
RAF RE8	42.183 42.184 42.186 42.188 42.223 42.250
RAF RT1	42.083
RAF SE5a	42.250
RAF SE5a	42.061 42.086
Royal Aircraft Factory's Reconnaissance	
Experimental series	42.128
Rumpler C.V	42.249 42.254
Sablatnig seaplane, SF4	42.200
Sablatnig seaplane, SF5	42.200
Sablatnig seaplane, SF8	42.200
Short Admiralty	42.261
Sopwith 1½ Strutter	42.037 42.039 42.040
Sopwith 1½ Strutter	42.061 42.263
Sopwith 1F1 Camel	42.087 42.250 42.270
Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin	42.158 42.160 42.250
Sopwith 7F1 Snipe	42.250
Sopwith Admiralty Type 806	42.039
Sopwith Pup	42.250
Sopwith Schneider	42.264
Sopwith Ships Pup	42.266
Sopwith T1 Cuckoo	42.062 42.250
Sopwith TF2 Salamander	42.250
Sopwith Triplane	42.063 42.250
SPAD S.VII	42.083 42.089 42.250 92.095
Staaken 'Giant'	42.251
Voisin LA	42.215
Wight Type A	42.150

### Aircraft & Airship Operations

#### Communications & Navigation

British document S.S.205	42.033
British Shutter Signalling Panel	42.036
Communication - Air to Ground	42.032
Communication - Ground to Air	42.031 42.181
Contact Patrol	42.120

# Cross & Cockade International

contact patrol aircraft	42.026	2287 (RAF RE7)	42.217	4482 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
German grid-reference system	42.028	2488 (RAF BE2c) 'Punjab No.37 'Chambra'		4483 (RAF BE2c)	42.115 42.190
German Signals	42.036		42.218	4485 (RAF BE2c)	42.109 42.190
ground strips	42.031	2506 (RAF BE2c) 'Overseas Club British Empire Day 1916 No.3'	42.219	4488 (RAF BE2c)	42.115 42.119 42.190
Infanterieflieger (German)	42.026	2605 (RAF BE2c) 'Nigeria No.2'	42.218	4506 (RAF BE2c)	42.134
Infantry co-operation aircraft (German)	42.026	2658 (RAF BE2c) 'Akim Aburkwa'	42.077	4507 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
Klaxon horn	42.031	2691 (RAF BE2c)	42.018	4517 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
Methods, air to ground communication	42.032	2700 (RAF BE2c)	42.018 42.190	4520 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
Popham Panel	42.036	2772 (RAF BE2c)	42.119	4521 (RAF BE2c)	42.115 42.190
Signal Lamp	42.031	2776 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4522 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
special aeroplane flash lamp	42.031	2826 (Martinsyde S1)	42.190	4527 (RAF BE2c)	42.110 42.190
The German Training System	42.033	2830 (Martinsyde S1)	42.190	4529 (RAF BE2c)	42.117 42.190
Very light	42.032	2841 (Henry Farman F20)	42.076	4551 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
Zone Call system	42.033	2844 (Henry Farman F20)	42.096	4552 (RAF BE2c)	42.007 42.190
<b>Aircraft Design, Manufacture &amp; Testing</b>		2847 (Henry Farman F20)	42.096	4553 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
Advisory Committee for Aeronautics	42.128	2914 (Avro 504A)	42.271	4554 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
National Physical Laboratory	42.128	2943 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	42.190	4607 (Aircro DH1a)	42.019 42.022 42.192
seaplane testing station at Calshot	42.129	2947 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	42.190	4608 (Aircro DH1a)	42.017 42.022 42.110
William Froude National Tank	42.128	2948 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	42.190		42.192 42.1r1
<b>Aircraft Serial Numbers &amp; Designations</b>		2949 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	42.190	4609 (Aircro DH1a)	42.022 42.192
Hansa-Brandenburg Marine Numbers	42.050	2960 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	42.075	4610 (Aircro DH1a)	42.022 42.192
42.098		2963 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	42.190	4655 (Bleriot XI)	42.109
Oertz Flying Boats Marine Numbers	42.202	2967 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	42.190	4656 (Bleriot XI)	42.109
<b>Aircraft Serial Numbers Individual</b>		2969 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	42.096	4658 (Bleriot XI)	42.109
<b>(started vol.38)</b>		3066 (RAF BE2e)	42.120	4659 (Bleriot XI)	42.109
17(RAF HRE2)(Naval)	42.129 42.130	3142 (Handley Page O/100)	42.082	4684 (Bristol Scout C)	42.018 42.192 42.1r1
201 (RAF BE1)	42.149	3150 (Henry Farman)	42.039	4685 (Bristol Scout C)	42.192
26 (RAF RE5)	42.132	3423 (Curtiss JN-3)	42.039	4686 (Bristol Scout C)	42.192
382 (RAF RE8)	42.076 42.096	3659 (Burgess Gunbus)	42.039	4689 (Bristol Scout C)	42.192
1045 (Avro 504B)	42.038	3695 (Avro 529A)	42.082 42.096	4693 (Bristol Scout C)	42.192
1544 (Bleriot Parasol)	42.039	3700 (Curtiss Twin Canada)	42.232	4694 (Bristol Scout C)	42.192
1577 (Sopwith Schneider)	42.264	3835 (Sopwith Admiralty Type 806)	42.039	4709 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
1578 (Sopwith Schneider)	42.264	3836 (Sopwith Admiralty Type 806)	42.039	4710 (RAF BE2c)	42.075
1579 (Sopwith Schneider)	42.264	3915 (Henry Farman)	42.261	4711 (RAF BE2c)	42.006 42.190
162 (Short Admiralty)	42.261 42.262	3929 (Nieuport 12)	42.257	4712 (RAF BE2c)	42.007 42.190
1654 (RAF BE2c)	42.075	3983 (Nieuport 11)	42.259	4715 (RAF BE2c)	42.109
166 (Short Admiralty)	42.262	4002 (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)?	42.080	4716 (RAF BE2c)	42.109
1673 (RAF BE2c)	42.075	4004 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	42.075	4717 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
1676 (RAF BE2c)	42.076	4006 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	42.075	4884 (RAF FE2b)	42.220
1692 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4092 (RAF BE2c)	42.217	4957 (RAF FE2b)	42.221 42.222
1693 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4137 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4960 (RAF FE2b)	42.221
1700 (RAF BE2c converted to BE9c)	42.172	4139 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	5229 (RAF FE2b) 'Punjab No 9'	42.209
172 (Wight Type AI)	42.262	4152 (RAF BE2c)	42.019 42.107	5261 (Caudron G.3)	42.109
1723 (RAF BE2c)	42.216	4153 (RAF BE2c)	42.217	5318 (Bristol Scout C)	42.192
173 (Wight Type AI)	42.262	4216 (RAF BE2c)	42.021 42.190	5324 (Bristol Scout C)	42.192
175 (Wight Type AI)	42.262	4251 (Martinsyde S1)	42.109	5413 (RAF BE2c)	42.190
1757 (RAF BE2c)	42.006 42.190	4293 (Caudron G.3)	42.109	5421 (RAF BE2c)	42.115 42.190
176 (Wight Type AI)	42.262	4301 (RAF BE2c)	42.216	5442 (Martinsyde S1)	42.109
1783 (RAF BE2c)	42.096	4306 (RAF BE2c)	42.007 42.109	5460 (Vickers FB.5 Gunbus)	42.217
1786 (RAF BE2c)	42.075	4311 (RAF BE2c)	42.012 42.190	5601 (Bristol Scout D)	42.192
1799 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4312 (RAF BE2c)	42.006 42.008 42.190 42.1r1	5728 (Curtiss Twin Canada)	42.230 42.232
1858 (Voisin LA)	42.215	4314 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	574 (Bleriot XI)	42.109
1890 (Voisin LA)	42.216	4315 (RAF BE2c)	42.009 42.190	6145 (RAF BE12)	42.238
2007 (RAF BE2c)	42.016	4319 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6181 (RAF BE12)	42.246
2016 (RAF BE2c)	42.016	4327 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6513 (RAF BE12)	42.240
2043 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4332 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6531 (RAF BE12)	42.242
2045 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4352 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6532 (RAF BE12)	42.247
2049 (RAF BE2c)	42.190 42.216	4353 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6537 (RAF BE12)	42.238
2051 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4354 (RAF BE2c)	42.020 42.190	6546 (RAF BE12)	42.219
2053 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4356 (RAF BE2c)	42.007	6549 (RAF BE12)	42.240
2062 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4389 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6551 (RAF BE12)	42.237
2064 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4390 (RAF BE2c)	42.021 42.190	6553 (RAF BE12)	42.246
2065 (RAF BE2c)	42.003 42.109	4391 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6557 (RAF BE12)	42.246
2066 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4395 (RAF BE2c)	42.107 42.190	6562 (RAF BE12)	42.238 42.243
2067 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4405 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6579 (RAF BE12)	42.219
2068 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4406 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6586 (RAF BE12)	42.239
2069 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4419 (RAF BE2c)	42.014 42.190	6588 (RAF BE12)	42.247
2072 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4432 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6594 (RAF BE12)	42.247
2076 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4435 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6606 (RAF BE12)	42.075
2107 (Avro 504A)	42.271	4437 (RAF BE2c)	42.177	6614 (RAF BE12)	42.077
2114 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	4442 (RAF BE2c)	42.109 42.190	6622 (RAF BE12)	42.246
2116 (RAF BE2c)	42.015 42.190	4453 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6632 (RAF BE12)	42.246
2118 (RAF BE2c)	42.014 42.190	4454 (RAF BE2c)	42.020	6636 (RAF BE12)	42.247
2133 (RAF BE8)	42.190	4455 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6638 (RAF BE12)	42.247
2173 (RAF BE8)	42.190	4473 (RAF BE2c)	42.116 42.190	6643 (RAF BE12)	42.247
2186 (RAF RE7)	42.076	4478 (RAF BE2c)	42.115 42.190	6690 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	42.096
2188 (RAF RE7)	42.076	4481 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	6696 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	42.096
2244 (RAF RE7)	42.096			6700 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	42.075

# Cross & Cockade International

6765 (RAF BE2e)	42.190 42.1r1	A1323 (RAF BE2e)	42.124 42.191	A3854 (RAF RES)	42.223
6769 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	A1324 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A4002 (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)	42.096
6770 (RAF BE2c)	42.110 42.190	A1365 (RAF BE2e)	42.122 42.191	A4405 (RAF RES)	42.191
6774 (RAF BE2c)	42.109 42.190	A1460 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	42.096	A4410 (RAF RES)	42.191
6775 (RAF BE2c)	42.109 42.190	A1576 (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)	42.109	A4411 (RAF RES)	42.191
6776 (RAF BE2c)	42.190		42.192	A4431 (RAF RES)	42.191
6779 (RAF BE2c)	42.190	A1577 (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)	42.192	A4432 (RAF RES)	42.180 42.191
6781 (RAF BE2c)	42.191	A1582 (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)	42.112	A4434 (RAF RES)	42.179 42.191 42.191
6802 (RAF BE2c)	42.191		42.192	A4435 (RAF RES)	42.191
6803 (RAF BE2c)	42.191	A1589 (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)	42.193	A4437 (RAF RES)	42.191
6824 (RAF BE2c)	42.112 42.191	A1590 (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)	42.110	A4779 (Aircor DH 2)	42.192
6825 (RAF BE2c)	42.191		42.193	A4788 (Aircor DH 2)	42.192 42.1r2
6827 (RAF BE2c)	42.191	A1591 (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)	42.193	A4902 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.085
6834 (RAF BE2c)	42.113	A1593 (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)	42.193	A4908 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.085
6928 (RAF FE2b) 'Malaya No.12, Perak Federated States Civil Service'	42.218	A1760 (Bristol Scout D)	42.192	A5139 (Bristol M1B Monoplane)	42.113 42.192
6972 (RAF FE2b)	42.067	A1761 (Bristol Scout D)	42.192 42.193	A5140 (Bristol M1B Monoplane)	42.192
7013 (RAF FE2b)	42.209	A1764 (Bristol Scout D)	42.192	A5141 (Bristol M1B Monoplane)	42.113 42.115
7031 (Bristol Scout D)	42.192	A1801 (RAF BE2e)	42.191		42.192
7032 (Bristol Scout D)	42.192	A1802 (RAF BE2e)	42.123 42.124 42.191	A5142 (Bristol M1B Monoplane)	42.085
710 (Martinsyde S1)	42.109	A1803 (RAF BE2e)	42.112 42.191	A5231 (Vickers FB 19 Mk.II)	42.113 42.193
7132 (RAF BE2e)	42.109 42.191	A1806 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A5232 (Vickers FB 19 Mk.II)	42.113 42.193
7149 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A1811 (RAF BE2e)	42.113 42.121 42.191	A5234 (Vickers FB 19 Mk.II)	42.114 42.193
7243 (RAF BE2e)	42.077		42.191	A5236 (Vickers FB 19 Mk.II)	42.113 42.193
7245 (RAF BE2e)	42.077	A1839 (RAF BE2e)	42.113 42.191	A5252 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.061
7254 (RAF BE2d)	42.221	A1916 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.219	A5485 (RAF FE2b) 'Bombay No.1'	42.221
7270 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.076	A2136 (Aircor DH 4)	42.080	A566 (RAF BE12a)	42.118 42.191
7273 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.076	A262 (SPAD S.VII)	42.247	A575 (RAF BE12a)	42.191
7275 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.076	A2623 (Aircor DH 2)	42.113 42.192	A6286 (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)	42.084
7283 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.096	A2628 (Aircor DH 2)	42.113 42.192	A6311 (RAF BE12)	42.191
7285 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.076	A2629 (Aircor DH 2)	42.113 42.192	A6323 (RAF BE12)	42.118 42.191
7286 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.096	A263 (SPAD S.VII)	42.246	A6380 (RAF FE2d)	42.222
7294 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.096	A2770 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A6429 (RAF FE2d)	42.209
7296 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.076	A2772 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A6763 (Nieuport 23)	42.222
7300 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.076	A2773 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A7014 (Henry Farman F20)	42.076
7304 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.076	A2774 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A7102 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077
7401 (Henry Farman F20)	42.076	A2775 (RAF BE2e)	42.111 42.191	A7104 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.078
7465 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.076	A2776 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A7106 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.078
7468 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.079	A2825 (RAF BE2e)	42.112	A7107 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.079
7471 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.076	A2936 (RAF BE2e)	42.134 42.135	A7109 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.078
7472 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.192	A2986 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.222	A7109 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.078
7473 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.023	A3066 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A7112 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.079
	42.192	A3092 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A7115 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.079
	42.023	A3093 (RAF BE2e) 'Ashanti No.2'	42.123	A7129 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.079
7474 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.192		42.124 42.191	A7132 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.124
	42.108	A3095 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A7137 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.096
7476 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.192	A310 (SPAD S.VII)	42.247	A7150 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.079
	42.108	A3107 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A7180 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.079
7489 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.108	A3213 (RAF RES)	42.223	A7186 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.079
	42.192	A3301 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	42.077	A7187 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.096
7490 (Martinsyde G.100 Elephant)	42.192		42.077	A7195 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.096
7851 (Aircor DH 2)	42.220	A3306 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077	A7196 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.079
8077 (Short 184)	42.260	A3307 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077	A7216 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.080
8095 (Short 184)	42.260	A3308 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077	A7219 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.079
8304 (RAF BE2c)	42.263	A3310 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.096	A7249 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.080
8333 (RAF BE2c)	42.263	A3315 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077	A7461 (Aircor DH 4)	42.083
8378 (Avro ???)	42.087	A3317 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077	A7497 (Aircor DH 4)	42.079
8395 (CurtissJN-3(CAN))	42.038	A3321 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077	A7559 (Aircor DH 9)	42.082
8490 (RAF BE2c)	42.263	A3322 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.096	A7665 (Aircor DH 4)	42.082
8581 (Avro 504C)	42.272	A3325 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.096	A7701 (Aircor DH 4)	42.080
8735 (Nieuport 12)	42.257	A3326 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.096	A7717 (Aircor DH 4)	42.096
8736 (Nieuport 12)	42.257	A3336 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077	A7718 (Aircor DH 4)	42.096
8903 (Nieuport 12)	42.258	A3341 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077	A7817 (Aircor DH 4)	42.064
8912 (Nieuport 12)	42.258	A3345 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.078	A7831 (Aircor DH 4)	42.064
8997 (Bristol Scout D)	42.260	A3349 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.096	A7843 (Aircor DH 4)	42.064
9137 (Henry Farman F27)	42.257	A3350 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077	A844 (RAF FE2b)	42.096
9140 (Henry Farman F27)	42.256	A3353 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.077	A8664 (RAF BE2e)	42.124
9142 (Henry Farman F27)	42.263	A3693 (RAF RES)	42.183	A8916 (SE5)	42.084
9143 (Henry Farman F27)	42.263 42.265	A3788 (RAF RES)	42.191	A8957 (Aerial Target)	42.046
9144 (Henry Farman F27)	42.261	A3796 (RAF RES)	42.191	A8958 (Aerial Target)	42.046
9146 (Henry Farman F27)	42.261	A3799 (RAF RES)	42.122 42.191	A8959 (Aerial Target)	42.046
9149 (Henry Farman F27)	42.263	A3804 (RAF RES)	42.191	A8960 (Aerial Target)	42.046
9160 (Farman F56)	42.258	A3805 (RAF RES)	42.182 42.191	A8961 (Aerial Target)	42.046
9179 (Breguet Concours)	42.039	A3806 (RAF RES)	42.191	A9100 (SPAD S.VII)	42.083
9400 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.039	A3807 (RAF RES)	42.191	A9139 (SPAD S.VII)	42.094
9401 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.039	A3808 (RAF RES)	42.191	A9142 (SPAD S.VII)	42.089
9496 (Sopwith Pup)	42.039	A3811 (RAF RES)	42.180 42.191	B1117 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.081
9941 (Sopwith Pup)	42.266	A3812 (RAF RES)	42.177 42.178 42.191	B1178 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.086
A1279 (RAF BE2e)	42.191	A3813 (RAF RES)	42.191	B1180 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.086

# Cross & Cockade International

B1198 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.085	B6701 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C5001 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.3r2
B1201 (Bristol F2A Fighter)	42.083	B6702 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C5002 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.3r2
B1270 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.089	B6703 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C5011 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.089
B1272 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.086	B6704 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C5012 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.094 42.2r2
B1276 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.090	B6705 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C5014 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.090 42.091
B1545 (Nieuport 23)	42.193	B7 (RAF SE5a)	42.082		42.2r2
B1584 (Nieuport 17)	42.193	B704(RAF FE2b)	42.209	C5015 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.090 42.2r1
B1637 (Nieuport 23)	42.193	B707(RAF BE2c)	42.082	C5017 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.2r1
B1645 (Nieuport 23)	42.193	B7131 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.086	C5019 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.2r2
B2606 (Airco DH 6)	42.087	B7146 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.089	C5101 (RAF RE8)	42.192
B3154 (Avro 504J)	42.082	B7265 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.093	C5102 (RAF RE8)	42.192
B3166 (Avro 504J)	42.082	B7401 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.087	C555 (Avro 504J)	42.158 42.169
B3168 (Avro 504J)	42.080	B7419 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.087	C5852 (Avro 504J)	42.096
B3174 (Avro 504J)	42.080	B744 (Sopwith 1½ Struttr) two seater	42.083	C5853 (Avro 504J)	42.091
B3181 (Avro 504J)	42.086	B7470 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.086	C6051 (Airco DH 9)	42.083
B3259 (Avro 504A)	42.158 42.165	B7471 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.096	C6052 (Airco DH 9)	42.085
B3554 (Nieuport 23)	42.193	B7477 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.087	C6053 (Airco DH 9)	42.084
B3580 (Nieuport 23)	42.193	B7585 (Airco DH 9)	42.091	C6062 (Airco DH 9)	42.084
B3591 (Nieuport 23bis)	42.193 42.1r2	B7708 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C6484 (RAF SE5a)	42.094
B3593 (Nieuport 23bis)	42.193	B7709 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C6796 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.248 42.251
B3644 (Nieuport 23)	42.193	B7710 (RAF RE8)	42.185 42.192	C8020 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.168
B3668 (RAF BE2e)	42.079	B7710 (RAF RE8)	42.185 42.192	C8087 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.160
B3669 (RAF BE2e)	42.081	B7855 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.159	C8125 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.165
B3769 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.267	B8738 (Avro 504)	42.089	C8990 (RAF SE5a)	42.093
B4128 (Sopwith Pup) 'Ickle Poop'	42.062	B8739 (Avro 504)	42.092	C923 (Caudron G.3)	42.109
	42.251	B8775 (Avro 504J)	42.165	D116 (Avro 504J)	42.096
B4129 (Sopwith Pup)	42.062	B9210 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.086	D118 (Avro 504J)	42.085
B4249 (Avro 504J)	42.081	B9219 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.086	D119 (Avro 504J)	42.085
B4373 (Avro 504J)	42.086	B9332 (Airco DH 4)	42.224	D1215 (Airco DH 9)	42.090
B4374 (Avro 504J)	42.081	B9458 (Airco DH 4)	42.082	D1219 (Airco DH 9)	42.090
B5003 (RAF RE8)	42.191	B9969 (SPAD S.VII)	42.251	D1220 (Airco DH 9)	42.090
B5007 (RAF RE8)	42.183 42.191	B9972 (Blackburn Kangaroo)	42.252	D1220 (Airco DH 9)	42.090
B5011 (RAF RE8)	42.191	C1215 (Airco DH 9)	42.093 42.096	D1229 (Avro 504J)	42.087
B5050 (RAF RE8)	42.183 42.191	C1217 (Airco DH 9)	42.093	D1266 (Airco DH 9)	42.089
B5051 (RAF RE8)	42.191	C1218 (Airco DH 9)	42.093	D1269 (Airco DH 9)	42.089
B5054 (RAF RE8)	42.191	C1219 (Airco DH 9)	42.093	D1694 (Airco DH 9)	42.224
B5055 (RAF RE8)	42.191	C1220 (Airco DH 9)	42.091 42.096	D183 (Avro 504J)	42.087 42.096
B5056 (RAF RE8)	42.183 42.191	C1229 (Airco DH 9)	42.096	D1832 (Avro 504J)	42.087
B5057 (RAF RE8)	42.183 42.186 42.191	C1269 (Airco DH 9)	42.096	D1841 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.096
B5058 (RAF RE8)	42.191	C1372 (Airco DH 9)	42.092	D1918 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.021
B5083 (Sopwith 1½ Struttr)	42.269	C1510 (Sopwith Pup)	42.271	D26 (Avro 504J)	42.085 42.096
B5095 (RAF RE8)	42.223	C2192 (Airco DH 9)	42.087	D3457 (RAF SE5a)	42.087
B5381 (Sopwith Pup)	42.093	C2752 (RAF RE8)	42.192	D346 (RAF SE5a)	42.096
B546 (RAF SE5a)	42.091 42.096	C289 (Sopwith Pup)	42.090	D3585 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.169
B5680 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.269	C37 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.270	D3755 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.168
B5692 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.269	C3777 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.083	D3770 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.168
B578 (RAF SE5a)	42.094	C3778 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.082	D4110 (Sopwith Pup)	42.165
B5794 (Armstrong Whitworth FK8)	42.252	C3779 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.084	D413 (RAF SE5a)	42.096
B5851 (RAF RE8)	42.191	C3817 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.167	D4370 (Avro 504J)	42.158
B5857 (RAF RE8)	42.184	C4120 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.090	D4705 (RAF RE8)	42.192
B5861 (RAF RE8)	42.182 42.191	C4170 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.165	D4709 (RAF RE8)	42.192
B5863 (RAF RE8)	42.180 42.191	C428 (Sopwith Pup)	42.166	D5236 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.159 42.169
B5867 (RAF RE8)	42.191	C4323 (Avro 504J)	42.158 42.168	D5306 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.158
B6471 (RAF RE8)	42.191	C4424 (Avro 504J)	42.085	D5852 (Avro 504J)	42.092
B6472 (RAF RE8)	42.180 42.192	C4425 (Avro 504J)	42.089	D6782 (RAF RE8)	42.192
B6473 (RAF RE8)	42.183 42.192	C4430 (Avro 504J)	42.096	D6808 (RAF RE8)	42.192
B6500 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4436 (Avro 504J)	42.096	D7521 (Avro 504)	42.085
B6515 (RAF RE8) Punjab No 46 'Chenab'	42.224	C4609 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.092 42.096	D7565 (Avro 504)	42.166
		C4681 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.086	D7585 (Avro 504)	42.087
B6560 (RAF RE8)	42.185 42.192	C4685 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.086	D7587 (Avro 504)	42.095
B6561 (RAF RE8)	42.188 42.192	C4687 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.086	D7676 (Avro 504A)	42.250
B6579 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4688 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.085	D8891 (Avro 504K)	42.251
B6581 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4690 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.087	D8944 (Avro 504K)	42.272 42.274
B6582 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4785 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.089	D9564 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.255
B6583 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4860 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.089	E1438 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.096
B6584 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4890 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.089	E1927(Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.251
B6603 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4902 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.061	E2465 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.090
B6604 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4908 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.061	E2939 (Avro 504K)	42.062
B6608 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4940 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.2r1	E4308 (Handley Page 0/1500)	42.250
B6609 (RAF RE8)	42.185 42.192	C4954 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.2r2	E4466 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.094
B6626 (Siddeley-Deasey RT1)	42.083	C4960 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.2r1	E4482 (Avro 504J)	42.090
B6684 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4964 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.2r2	E4495 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.168
B6688 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4995 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.251 42.3r1	E4514 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.159
B6689 (RAF RE8)	42.192		42.4r2	E4585 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.160
B6691 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4996 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.3r1	E4637 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.166
B6693 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4997 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.3r1	E6197 (Sopwith 7F1 Snipe)	42.248 42.255
B6697 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4998 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.3r1	E8481 (Airco DH 9A)	42.065
B6700 (RAF RE8)	42.192	C4999 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.3r1	E8734 (Airco DH 9A)	42.087
		C5000 (Bristol M1C Monoplane)	42.3r2	E8738 (Airco DH 9A)	42.087



# Cross & Cockade International

F1061 (Aircro DH 9A)	42.065	'Cooper' bomb	42.010	C5014, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.2r2
F1410 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.090	230-lb bombs	42.252	C5015, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.2r1
F3556 (RAF RE8)'Ceylon No.1, A Paddy Bird from Ceylon'	42.251 42.255	520-lb bomb	42.252	C5017, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.2r1
F4361 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.252	gelignite	42.115	C5019, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.2r2
F4468 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	42.085	<b>Guns, armament</b>		C6796, Sopwith 1F1 Camel profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.248
F6559 (Sopwith TF2 Salamander)	42.248	Schwarzlose machine gun	42.050	D7587, Avro 504A profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.088
	42.251 42.255	Spandau machine gun	42.049	E6197, Sopwith 7F1 Snipe profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.248
F7036 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.161	Vickers Automatic Aeroplane Gun Mk.III	42.231	F3556, RAF RE8 profile by Phoenix-Art	42.4f2
G101 (Albatros D.Va)	42.085	Vickers guns	42.253	F6559, Sopwith TF2 Salamander profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.248
G-EAKQ (Blackburn Kangaroo B9972)	42.252	<b>Installations &amp; equipment, armament</b>		J570, Aircro DH 9A profile by Phoenix-Art	42.4f2
H7244 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	42.163	bomb doors, detail of N5116 Sopwith	42.043	N5912, Sopwith Triplane profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.248
J570 (Aircro DH 9A)	42.255	Eteve gun ring	42.258	<b>Graphs &amp; Tables, drawings</b>	
J750 (Avro 504N)	42.250	No 5 Mk II overwing mounting	42.241	Brandenburg types etc, chart	42.098
N3013 (Henry Farman F27)	42.263	sighting the BE12's Vickers gun	42.237	<b>Scale Drawings, drawings</b>	
N3014 (Henry Farman F27)	42.261	<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country</b>		Royal aircraft Factory BE9	41.175 42.174
N3020 (Henry Farman F27)	42.266	<b>British &amp; Empire, camouflage &amp; markings</b>		<b>Technical Illustrations, drawings</b>	
N5086 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.266	3 Wing Sopwiths showing the coloured geometric designs	42.044	Atlas data sheet for the Oertz W.5	42.204
N5111 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.042 42.259	<b>German, camouflage &amp; markings</b>		Atlas data sheet for the Oertz W.6	42.206
N5116 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.042	hexagonal camouflage pattern	42.049	Atlas data sheet for the Oertz W.8	42.207
N5121 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.037	<b>Drawings</b>		Atlas data sheet for type Lübeck-Travemünde F.2	42.277 42.278
N5198 (Sopwith Pup)	42.220 42.220	<b>Aircraft, Profiles &amp; Five-views, drawings</b>		Atlas data sheet for type Lübeck-Travemünde F.4	42.279
N5203 (Sopwith Ships Pup)	42.265	4312, RAF BE2c profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.1r1	Atlas data sheet for type W.11, Brandenburg	42.051
N5204 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.266	4395, RAF BE2c profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.125	Atlas data sheet for type W.12, Brandenburg	42.051 42.052 42.053 42.054 42.055
N5204 (Sopwith Ships Pup)	42.265	4608, Aircro DH1A profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.1r1	Atlas data sheet for type W.16, Brandenburg	42.056
N5210 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.266	4684, Bristol Scout profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.1r1	Atlas data sheet for type W.18, Brandenburg	42.057
N5211 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.263	A1576, Martinsyde G.102 Elephant profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.125	Atlas data sheet for type W.19, Brandenburg	42.058 42.059
N5248 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.269	A3093, RAF BE2e profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.125	Atlas data sheet for type W.20, Brandenburg	42.060
N5424 (Sopwith Triplane)	42.063	A3812, RAF RE8 profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.1r2	Atlas data sheet for type W.23, Brandenburg	42.098
N5528 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.040	A4788, Aircro DH 2 profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.1r2	Atlas data sheet for type W.25, Brandenburg	42.099
N5611 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.269	A5141, Bristol M1B profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.1r2	Atlas data sheet for type W.29, Brandenburg	42.102
N5618 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.263	A5234, Vickers FB 19 Mk.II profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.125	Atlas data sheet for type W.32, Brandenburg	42.104
N5648 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.269	A9139, SPAD S.VII profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.088	Control system for the W.32 Brandenburg	42.105
N5650 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	42.268	A9142, SPAD S.VII profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.088	Curtiss C-1 Canada	42.233
N5910 (Sopwith Triplane)	42.248	B3591, Nieuport 23bis profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.1r2	Oertz W.6, diagrams of the hull	42.205
N5911 (Sopwith Triplane)	42.248	B4128, Sopwith Pup profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.248	Sopwith Type 9400 Fuselage Frame	42.041
N5912 (Sopwith Triplane)	42.251 42.255	B678, RAF SE5a profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.088	Sopwith Type 9700 Fuselage Frame	42.041
N6353 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.268	B7401, Sopwith 1F1 Camel profile by Arvo Vercamer	42.088	<b>Events</b>	
N6366 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	42.266	C4940, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.2r1	<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records, Firsts etc., events</b>	
N6432 (Sopwith Pup)	42.266	C4954, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.2r2	Daily Mail Circuit of Britain	42.149
N6433 (Sopwith Ships Pup)	42.266 42.267	C4960, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.2r1	Empire Day airshows	42.249
N6463 (Sopwith Pup)	42.265	C4995, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.3r1 42.4r2	first ever death of a British military pilot	42.150
N6470 (Sopwith Pup)	42.265	C4996, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.3r1	first RAF Aircraft Exhibition, February-July 1919	42.248
N7000 (Sopwith T1 Cuckoo I)	42.062	C4997, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.3r1	first twin-engined aeroplane built in Canada	42.227
X8 (Sopwith Rhino)	42.096	C4998, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.3r1	Hendon Pageants	42.249
<b>Aircraft, Airships &amp; Balloon Equipment</b>		C4999, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.3r1	Imperial War Museum exhibition	42.255
<b>Aircraft Ground Support, Equipment</b>		C5000, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.3r2	IWM Crystal Palace exhibition	42.251
1917 pattern timber GS Shed	42.250	C5001, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.3r2	Royal Air Force Aircraft Exhibition	42.250
Bessonneau hangars	42.250 42.259	C5002, Bristol M1C Monoplane profile by Phoenix-Art	42.3r2	Royal Air Force Charities	42.250
canvas hangars, Roundhay Park	42.253			<b>Flying Schools &amp; Training</b>	
GS shed	42.061			1 Fighting School Group Photo	42.092
steam cranes	42.261			1 Flying Training School, Netheravon	42.154
<b>Aircraft Instrumentation, Equipment</b>					
Sperry Gyroscope	42.229 42.232				
<b>Miscellaneous, Equipment</b>					
'Ground Signal Knapsack'	42.035				
<b>Airships &amp; Balloons by country</b>					
<b>British, airships &amp; balloons</b>					
airship R34	42.155				
airship R38	42.155				
airship SS39	42.155				
Beta (Army Dirigible Number 3)	42.152				
Beta II	42.147				
Cacquot observation balloon	42.252				
Delta	42.146				
Delta (Army Dirigible Number 4)	42.147				
Gamma (Army Dirigible Number 2)	42.147				
Gamma II	42.146				
HMA No 6 (North Sea Class)	42.154				
Kite Balloon	42.034 42.252				
Lebaudy Airship, remains	42.147				
<b>French, airships &amp; balloons</b>					
Caquot	42.034				
<b>German, airships &amp; balloons</b>					
AE balloon	42.035				
Drachen	42.034				
<b>Armament</b>					
<b>Bombs and equipment, armament</b>					

# Cross & Cockade International

1 School of Aerial Fighting and Gunnery	42.086	Flugzeugwerft Lübeck-Travemünde GmbH	42.275	Arnold	42.263
1 School of Aerial Fighting, Ayr	42.084	Lang Propeller Co	42.230	Ashton PM	42.180 42.183 42.194
2 (Auxiliary) School of Aerial Gunnery	42.086	Oeffag factories	42.050	Atkins WJT	42.224
2 Balloon Training Depot, Richmond	42.252	Royal Aircraft Factory	42.046 42.128	Atkinson	42.086
2 Fighting School, Marske	42.165 42.248	Ufag factories	42.050 42.097	Atkinson JE	42.185 42.194
2 School of Aerial Fighting and Gunnery	42.156	Vickers Ltd	42.230	Austin	42.194
	42.156	Werft Oertz & Harder	42.200	Awcock CH	42.006 42.194
4 School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto	42.156	Westland Aircraft Co	42.042	Axford	42.086
	42.156	<b>Maps</b>		Ayling C	42.194
29 Training Depot Station, Beaulieu	42.169	<b>Maps of flights, maps</b>		Bagbie?	42.076
84 CTS	42.157	Hejaz 1917	42.116	Baillie W	42.012 42.194
86 CTS	42.157	Northern Palestine 1918	42.178	Baillieu	42.110
Balloon School	42.143	Sinai 1916	42.010	Baines EC	42.194
British and Colonial Aeroplane Company's		Western Desert region of Egypt	42.005	Baker GBA	42.247
Flying School	42.144	<b>Military Policy by country</b>		Baker GBH	42.194
Central Flying School	42.075 42.151	<b>British &amp; Empire, military policy (see also</b>		Baker JW	42.247
	42.172 42.215	<i>Aircraft &amp; Airship Operations)</i>		Bamford	42.179
Coastal Artillery School, Golden Hill	42.253	appendix to AO 61	42.144	Banks	42.077
Crystal Palace	42.256	Army Order 61	42.143	Bannatyne EJ	42.018 42.107 42.180 42.194
Curtiss School, Hanlan's Point Toronto Bay	42.244	Provisional Instructions for Contact Patrol		Bannerman	42.091
	42.244	Work by Aeroplanes	42.026	Bannerman A	42.143
Gunnery School at RNAS Eastchurch	42.256	<b>German, military policy</b>		Barber HC	42.003
Major Ross Hume RFC	42.235	Communication Between Infantry And		Barker WJ	42.194
North Western Area Flying Instructors School,		Aeroplanes Or Captive Balloons	42.026	Barlow AJL	42.107 42.194
Redcar	42.250	cover of publication SS.563	42.028	Barratt	42.090
NW Area Flying Instructors School	42.086	German Functional Classification	42.276	Barrington-Kennett BH	42.149
School of Special Flying, Gosport	42.081	German seaplane Functional Classification	42.276	Bartlett AL	42.120 42.194
SE Area Armament School	42.272	Manual of Position Warfare for all Arms	42.026	Barton	42.086
Shoreham, RFC school at	42.003	Method Of Carrying Out The Duties Of		Barton JA	42.007 42.194
South East Area Flying Instructors' School,		Infantry Aeroplanes	42.030	Basham	42.085
Shoreham	42.271	Stationery Service publication SS.563	42.026	Bates	42.084
Toronto Curtiss School	42.037	The Duties Of The Infantry Aeroplane	42.029	Bates FA	42.113 42.194
<b>Locations, Aerodromes by country</b>		The Employment And Command Of Infantry		Batting JM	42.109 42.117 42.194
<b>British &amp; Empire, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		Aeroplanes	42.029	Beaton	42.194
1 Western General Hospital, Liverpool	42.165	The German Air Force in the Great War	42.026	Beck DC	42.017 42.194
6 Aircraft Park	42.065	The Importance Of The Infantry Aeroplane	42.028	Becke JHW	42.250
6 Stores Depot	42.249	Service	42.028	Bedson EH	42.194
25 General Hospital	42.165	<b>Miscellaneous</b>		Beer WJ	42.122 42.177 42.194
'X' Aeroplane Park	42.004	bridge over the Jordan at Ghoraniyeh	42.180	Belcher	42.268
aerodrome at Thasos	42.259	Curtiss sales advertisement, C Type	42.234	Bell E	42.124 42.180 42.189 42.194
Aeroplane Experimental Establishment	42.082	hick boo'	42.040	Bell WDM	42.179 42.194
Agricultural Hall at Islington	42.249	Hydroplane Called 'Mimi'	42.179	Bennett JE	42.184 42.194
British Marine Aircraft Experimental		IPMS Scale Modelworld, Telford 2011	42.4r1	Benoist T	42.227
Establishment	42.097	The Wreck of the Old F.E., a poem	42.067	Benvenisti JL	42.177 42.194
Crystal Palace	42.255	The Yarn of the 'Bag O' Wind', a poem	42.135	Beor BRW	42.143
Fairlop Aerodrome, Ilford	42.273	War Loans, in support of	42.086	Berrington BE	42.194
Fleet Pond	42.129	<b>People</b>		Best	42.089
Frensham Great Pond	42.129	<b>British &amp; Empire, people</b>		Bevan FHV	42.108 42.110 42.194
Gosport	42.003	14 Sqn Officers	42.182	Binch WR	42.161
Hainault Farm Aerodrome	42.273	14 Sqn Officers and men	42.199	Birch W	42.194
Hounslow Heath	42.003	Abercrombie RO	42.003	Bird SW	42.194
IWM Crystal Palace exhibition	42.251	Aird HR	42.256 42.258 42.259	Black	42.222
No 1 Stores Depot	42.155	Aitcheson DJ (ison?)	42.124 42.194	Blackburn H	42.010 42.014 42.015 42.194
No 3 Army Aircraft Park	42.155	Aitken DB	42.194	Blackman	42.083
Plane Repair Park	42.249	Albermarle	42.090	Blake HF	42.194
RAF Aircraft Exhibition	42.250	Albrecht VA	42.021 42.107 42.194	Blakesley	42.256
Roundhay Park	42.254	Alcock JF	42.194 42.257	Blandy	42.256
Tadcaster aerodrome	42.254	Aldridge JA	42.160	Board AG	42.144
Town Moor, Newcastle	42.250	Allen CRW	42.143	Boddam-Whetham AC	42.113 42.123 42.194
Vert Galant	42.215	Allen GLD	42.237	Bolton NA	42.185 42.195
<b>French, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		Allen GWD	42.247	Booker EC	42.177 42.194
Luxieul les Bains	42.037	Allen HW	42.194	Borrett	42.134
Verdun salient	42.026	Allen LG	42.078	Bostock	42.079
<b>German, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		Allen LW	42.077	Bourn DG	42.194
Oertz flying field	42.200	Allenby SirE	42.118	Bowen	42.045
<b>Turkish, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>		Alliban D	42.180	Bowen PR	42.125 42.180 42.194
Bir Hasana	42.011	Alston SH	42.250	Boxman HG	42.247
<b>Manufacturers</b>		Anderson	42.089 42.250	Boyd CN	42.160
ABC Motors Ltd	42.046	Andrews	42.082	Bradley CRS	42.008 42.194
Aircraft Factory	42.144	Andrews L	42.112	Bradley WR	42.194
Balloon Factory	42.143	Annesley	42.084	Bradshaw G	42.046
Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co Ltd.	42.253	Archer	42.261	Brancker WS	42.173
British and Colonial Aeroplane Co	42.144	Argles JG	42.184 42.194	Brandon	42.258 42.260
British Caudron Co Ltd	42.251	Armstrong JAW	42.079	Breeding	42.144
Canadian Aeroplanes Ltd	42.232			Breckman	42.083
Curtiss Aeroplane and Motors Ltd of Canada	42.227			Breeze CD	42.172
				Brewer CH	42.194
				Brewis RH	42.120 42.194

# Cross & Cockade International

Briggs SP	42.238	Cockburn GB	42.149	Dempsey JAD	42.107 42.179 42.195
Brisley	42.257	Cody S	42.143	Deney	42.087
Bristol M	42.234	Coleshill	42.086	Denton TJ	42.195
Brockbank	42.144	Collins	42.077	Dickson	42.083
Brockenhurst	42.077	Collins H	42.095	Dix-Lewis A	42.181 42.195
Brocklehurst HC	42.181	Colyer D	42.177 42.195	Dixon B	42.143
Broke-Smith PWL	42.143	Comrie T	42.195	Dixon-Spain JE	42.011 42.014 42.195
Brooke-Popham HRM	42.145 42.171 42.230	Coningsby HR	42.108 42.195	Dobson	42.079
Brown A	42.194	Conner DG	42.154	Doc	42.258
Brown FG	42.048	Connor	42.144	Doig	42.179
Brown G	42.221	Conran OM	42.195	Dolbison	42.077
Brown J	42.019 42.194	Constantino	42.258	Donald	42.094
Browne ARH	42.216	Cook HR	42.143	Douglas	42.218 42.263
Bruce RSM	42.1r2	Cooke J	42.218	Douglas G	42.219
Buchan	42.163	Cooksey	42.089	Douglas PC	42.263
Buchanan-Wollaston HJ	42.190 42.010	Cooper	42.077 42.258	Douglas S	42.176
Bucknell	42.092	Cooper GK	42.063	Douglas WS	42.003 42.173
Bullock CL	42.194	Copeland	42.144	Dowding HCT	42.173
Burd	42.087	Corbold HM	42.235	Downing GGB	42.239
Burk CJ	42.154	Corey EG	42.156	Drury PD	42.179
Burke	42.150	Cotterill C	42.195	Duff	42.166
Burley LET	42.185 42.194	Cottier ER	42.195	Duff RW	42.158
Burn P	42.258	Cotton	42.180	Dunbar JD	42.156
Burns J	42.194	Coults	42.079	Dunfee	42.269
Burton	42.087	Cound RJ	42.273	Dunmore KW	42.195
Burton J	42.111	Courtenay HA	42.183 42.195	Dunn FG	42.145
Bush ROC	42.194	Courtndage	42.116	Dunne J	42.143
Busk ET	42.131	Cowper GAC	42.013 42.134 42.195	Dutton	42.082
Butchart GW	42.194	Cox CR	42.195	Echlin FSJFN	42.219
Butler	42.194	Cox WH	42.216	Eddlestone	42.084
Butler CH	42.063	Craig	42.092	Edwards	42.077
Butler H	42.3r2	Crane JW	42.160 42.168	Edwards EW	42.020 42.195
Butt AAJ	42.194	Crawford	42.093	Edwards G	42.219
Cadell	42.045	Crawford AB	42.195	Edwards S	42.038
Caley	42.086	Crawford FW	42.250	Egerton R	42.223
Caley GC	42.250	Crerar MC	42.111 42.195	Eiloart GM	42.195
Callaghan EC	42.238	Critchley EP	42.221	Elder WL	42.041
Callaghan GA	42.037	Crompton HJ	42.184	Ellan	42.266
Calson	42.077	Cronyn RH	42.245	Ellington	42.077
Calties FR	42.194	Crothers WGM	42.108 42.195	Elliot	42.265
Cameron E	42.194	Crowther	42.089	Elliott W	42.183 42.195
Cameron IG	42.219	Croyden SB	42.163	Ellis	42.089
Cammell RA	42.144	Cruickshank HG	42.195	Ellison	42.269
Campbell RM	42.184 42.194	Cullen	42.144	Elsbury FEB	42.186 42.195
Campbell-Robertson AI	42.194	Cullen I	42.109 42.195	Elsey	42.182
Cannell HFC	42.194	Cumming DB	42.120 42.195	Essex	42.093
Capper JE	42.144	Cunningham	42.086	Essex AT	42.124 42.195
Carden AD	42.143 42.154	Cunningham JC	42.217	Etheridge	42.121
Carfrae CT	42.143	Curgenven G	42.195	Evans	42.144
Caridia NG	42.194	Curphey WGS	42.220	Farrand ER	42.158 42.167
Carless	42.092	Curtis LH	42.061	Farren W	42.171
Carlisle WM	42.235	D'eath	42.084	Fawcett R	42.195
Carpenter HF	42.194	Da Costa	42.090	Featherstone WAE	42.195
Carpenter JE	42.183 42.194	Dacosta WRC	42.157	Felix	42.151
Carr	42.084 42.183	Dakas	42.261	Fellowes	42.242
Carr JB	42.180 42.194	Dalby	42.263	Fellowes CD	42.111 42.115 42.195 42.1r2
Carr RH	42.145	Danby C	42.217	Felstead G	42.021
Carver RC	42.194	Dancey	42.087	Fenwick F	42.250
Caster WS	42.194	Dancy	42.087	Fenwick WL	42.117 42.195
Castle V	42.157	D'Arcy	42.082	Ferguson	42.261
Chalmers A	42.112	Dashwood	42.258	Ferny	42.134
Chamberlain EM	42.194	Dauncy	42.092	Fever	42.090
Chambers CFM	42.145	Davey RA	42.119 42.195	Finlay	42.195
Chaytor EWC	42.020	Davidson CR	42.195	Finlayson DM	42.124 42.195
Chetwode PW	42.107	Davies GM	42.195	Fiske H	42.220
Child JM	42.238	Davies RB	42.041	Fitz-Gerald EY	42.195
Chivers	42.084	Davies RC	42.158 42.169	Fleming GRS	42.037
Churcher E	42.194	Davis	42.086	Fletcher EP	42.252
Churchill W	42.128 42.152	Davis HE	42.195	Fletcher FAS	42.195
Clansy	42.078	Dawes GPW	42.143	Fletcher JM	42.143
Clark L	42.183	De Burgh DH	42.195	Fletcher JN	42.154
Clarke FG	42.194	De Havilland G	42.132	Floyer EA	42.007 42.110 42.117 42.195 42.1r1
Clear A	42.109 42.194	De Metz PAH	42.195	Flynn	42.156
Clegg RL	42.195	De Pencier JD	42.167	Focuss	42.087
Cloete	42.272	Deacon GRA	42.111 42.195	Foggin	42.086
Clogstoun HPS	42.195	Deane GIN	42.195	Folland H	42.046
Clure	42.087	Delhay RA	42.160	Forbes-Beattay R	42.258
Cochran WB	42.182 42.195	Dell-Clarke GC	42.110 42.195	Ford	42.085

# Cross & Cockade International

Fordham HA	42.020	42.115	42.195	Hanmer HI	42.120	42.122	42.177	42.182	Ingham J	42.260
Forrest GAL			42.195	Harcourt R			42.195	42.1r2	Jackman JR	42.224
Foules			42.134	Hardman				42.258	Jackson	42.079
Fowler			42.258	Hardman JDI			42.159	42.166	Jacob AFF	42.271
Fox AG			42.152	Hare EJ				42.221	James HH	42.011 42.014 42.108 42.196
Fraser			42.042	Harmon				42.258	Jameson	42.078
Fraser K		42.181	42.195	Harris				42.089	Jamie	42.084
Frauenfelder			42.271	Harris BR		42.185	42.195		Jamieson WS	42.119 42.196
Frazer			42.195	Harris PL			42.195		Jannus A	42.227
Frazier			42.258	Harrison FW			42.195		Jaques HH	42.043 42.115
Freeman RH	42.021	42.109	42.195	Harrison LG			42.078		Jarvis AB	42.021 42.196
Freeman WR			42.195	Hart TW			42.195		Jarvis LW	42.196
Frost			42.080	Harvey			42.084		Jeffery	42.144
Fry			42.077	Harvey F			42.1r1		Jeffries	42.091
Fulton JDB		42.144	42.148	Hasthorpe D			42.195		Jenkins	42.229
Game			42.077	Hatfield JCM			42.196		Jenkins FH	42.004 42.196
Gardiner GC	42.023	42.112	42.195	Hathaway SC			42.217		Jenkins RBM	42.180 42.182 42.189 42.196
Gardiner IJ		42.111	42.195	Hawker LG			42.173		Jenkins RC	42.111 42.196
Garner			42.144	Hawker TM			42.196		Jillings DS	42.003
Gaskell SH			42.261	Hawkins			42.041		Johnson	42.076 42.134
Gatfield HH			42.156	Haye			42.196		Johnson EA	42.196
Geard			42.144	Hayward			42.250		Johnson FM	42.196
Geddes			42.084	Heath AE			42.196		Johnson RH	42.242
Geen C			42.240	Heatherington TG			42.143		Johnston	42.134
Geyton			42.090	Hendershot WF	42.159	42.160	42.162	42.167	Johnston AE	42.196
Gibbons DF			42.195	Henderson			42.084	42.117	Johnstone	42.089
Gibbs CC		42.111	42.195	Henderson D				42.045	Jones	42.087
Gibbs L			42.143	Henderson EJ				42.222	Jones AM	42.109
Gill RC	42.006	42.195		Henderson IHD				42.237	Jones BM	42.171
Gilman H			42.117	Henderson T		42.020	42.115	42.117	Jones EA	42.250
Gilmore			42.258					42.119	Jones HWG	42.169
Glen			42.173	Hendry HF				42.196	Jones WT	42.196
Glen DA			42.216	Henn CL				42.196	Joslen WV	42.196
Glentworth Lord			42.019	Hennesey				42.086	Joubert De La Ferté PB	42.196
Glentworth VEW			42.195	Henry WA				42.163	Joynson HGG	42.196
Gohl TE		42.183	42.195	Henty E				42.134	Judge HE	42.196
Gooden F		42.130	42.170	Herbert AT				42.008	Judge VC	42.215
Gooden			42.261	Hessey				42.082	Jukes CM	42.252
Goodfellow			42.089	Hewson GE				42.166	Kaye AG	42.122 42.196
Goodfellow A			42.195	Hewson JS			42.166	42.167	Keeble	42.093
Goodhall			42.269	Hicks				42.157	Keens JH	42.040
Goodwin			42.263	Hill				42.075	Keeping EG	42.185 42.196
Gordon B			42.156	Hill CW	42.003	42.012	42.014	42.134	Kelly	42.163
Gordon WF		42.158	42.160	Hill GTR				42.171	Kelly CM	42.196
Goudie N			42.245	Hill HC				42.252	Kemp HT	42.217
Graham			42.182	Hill R				42.196	Kenny EP	42.196
Graham CEV	42.120	42.177	42.195	Hillebrandt FE				42.196	Kent PFJ	42.217
Graham LN			42.076	Hinsley W				42.263	Kenworthy J	42.046 42.128
Grandy R			42.250	Hodges SG			42.119	42.196	Kerr	42.085
Grant Eh		42.022	42.195	Hoffert				42.084	Kerr RL	42.157
Grant-Dalton S		42.013	42.195	Holcombe				42.268	Keszler	42.144
Gray			42.089	Holderness GWS		42.126	42.180	42.196	Kidd	42.144
Gray CC			42.151	Holland				42.077	King CR	42.005 42.187
Gray KW			42.217	Holman AG				42.042	King EH	42.196
Green			42.144	Hope				42.087	King George V	42.171
Green FM			42.171	Hope AT				42.247	Kingden L	42.217
Green GWA			42.223	Hopkins A				42.196	Kingsford MR	42.043
Greenhow MW			42.216	Hopkins AG				42.120	Kingsley SG	42.021 42.108 42.196
Greeves AO			42.195	Hopkinson				42.084	Kirby FH	42.154
Gregson			42.082	Horn				42.092	Kirby H	42.110 42.196
Greig			42.258	Hornby RG				42.117	Kirk J	42.196
Grenfall			42.076	Horsfall				42.080	Kirkbride HJ	42.217
Grey			42.258	Hoskings				42.269	Knaggs	42.084
Gribben			42.084	Hoult				42.272	Labolt	42.087
Grundy A			42.219	Howard AR				42.250	Laing CM	42.196
Guilfoyle WJY	42.020	42.134		Howe				42.084	Laker	42.092
Gunning HR			42.195	Howells JW			42.112	42.196	Lamburn GA	42.094
Haig			42.258	Huggins				42.265	Lander ETW	42.196
Haigh			42.261	Hume AR			42.003	42.166	Lane	42.217
Hakewill TG			42.009	Hume SS			42.020	42.196	Lane JAB	42.116 42.196
Halchas			42.258	Humphries WRS			42.017	42.196	Lane SA	42.196
Haldane Lord			42.152	Hunter GR				42.196	Langley	42.081
Hall GS			42.219	Hursthouse LF		42.007	42.009	42.196	Langton	42.144
Hall HG			42.195	Hyam LM				42.083	Lascelles G	42.009 42.196 42.235
Hall WE		42.184	42.195	Hyam WR				42.1r1	Lascelles HL	42.009 42.196
Hallett CM	42.122	42.180	42.195	Hynes GB				42.152	Lascelles J	42.216
Hamer H			42.195	Illingworth AE				42.253	Latimer	42.090
Hammond			42.084						Law FHR	42.181 42.196

# Cross & Cockade International

Lawrence TE	42.005 42.115	42.118	Matthews CHS	42.166	Nicholas CH	42.220
Lawson		42.134	Maurice	42.079	Nichols	42.266
Lawson CF		42.196	Mauritinas	42.258	Nicholson	42.087
Laye RLH	42.019	42.196	Maxwell	42.260	Nixon	42.087
Le Gallais		42.089	Maxwell AC	42.085	Noble	42.258
Leach WF		42.168	Mayne DJH	42.077	Number 1 Aeroplane Section RE	42.144
Leacroft		42.091	Mayor/Magor	42.258	Nutkin	42.079
Leacroft J		42.196	McAllister	42.144	O'Byrne JEG	42.197
Lee		42.196	McCartney DA	42.224	O'Farrell EHM	42.197
Lee CLV		42.229	McClure	42.087	O'Beirne FHC	42.244
Leefe-Robinson		42.077	McConnell HLC	42.120 42.123	O'Connell	42.085
Leeson BE		42.196	McCormack	42.091	O'Connor W	42.111
Leigh		42.089	McCreary	42.086	Officers and senior rating of 2 Wing at Thasos	42.258
Leighton JBT	42.004	42.196	McCudden	42.086	Offord FR	42.197
Leighton R		42.004	McCulloch	42.091	O'Gorman M	42.128 42.170
Letts JHT	42.075 42.075	42.084	McDiarmid G	42.196	O'Key	42.087
Lewis RE		42.003	McGikie	42.087	Oldham H	42.126 42.180 42.197
Lilley LM		42.196	Mcjannett HW	42.196	O'Neil	42.090 42.156
Lindfals		42.079	Mckenna JJ	42.196	O'Neill	42.134
Lister		42.268	Mckinley HC	42.196	Oran	42.084
Lister-Cooper		42.084	McMichael	42.092	Ord	42.084
Liversedge		42.081	McMurdo GD	42.196	Orlebar AH	42.247
Lizini		42.266	McQuistan F	42.162 42.168	Osborne	42.144
Lizuni		42.266	Meadows	42.046	O'Toole	42.079
Llndup PL		42.196	Medhurst CEH	42.118 42.119 42.123 42.177	Ottley RBG	42.223
Locksen		42.089		42.182 42.189 42.196 42.199	Ounce SD	42.048
Loghaides		42.265	Medlen CK	42.252	Owen GL	42.197
Long WD	42.009	42.196	Melatopolis	42.258	Packman	42.083
Longcroft CAH		42.143	Mellings	42.268	Page CJ	42.197
Longmore A		42.130	Melville WS	42.165	Paine G	42.172
Longton J		42.196	Mikes	42.083	Palethorpe	42.082 42.084
Lorraine EB	42.143	42.145	Miller NE	42.162	Palmer CV	42.110 42.197 42.1r1
Lorraine R		42.143	Mills	42.076	Palmer RJW	42.184 42.197
Love		42.086	Mills C	42.012 42.196	Panisitri	42.258
Loveridge JH		42.196	Mills RC	42.156	Paris DK	42.017 42.197
Low AM		42.045	Milne-Henderson	42.087	Parker	42.081
Low JB		42.196	Milnes PDS	42.197	Parker J	42.215
Lowe		42.084	Minchin FF	42.014 42.017 42.197	Partington	42.090
Lucas AT Lord		42.196	Minter M	42.017 42.134	Passmore	42.086
Lucas K		42.171	Mitchell	42.089	Paterson DWS	42.218
Lugard CE		42.196	Mitchell GA	42.180 42.197	Paulhan L	42.148
Lungenver G		42.196	Mitchell J	42.162	Payne	42.093
Lynn		42.161	Mitchell JW	42.122 42.197	Pearson WM	42.156
Lynn GW		42.252	Mobbs EL	42.197	Peirce WH	42.197
Lywood OGWC		42.250	Molesworth	42.222	Pendrons	42.107
Macdonald JH		42.158	Monks	42.217	Pennell	42.263
Macdonald JM	42.156 42.157 42.161		Montgomerie RO	42.197	Percival E	42.1r2
	42.163	42.169	Moore AG	42.006 42.197	Peters	42.085
Macdonald WH		42.166	Moore CM	42.158 42.159 42.160	Pettit SL	42.179 42.182 42.197
MacEwen NDK		42.179	Moore CR	42.223	Pevan	42.085
Macfarlane		42.156	Moore GM	42.158	Piggott S	42.266
Macfarlane G		42.196	Morgan	42.237	Pitkin	42.089
Mackenzie AR		42.041	Morgan WJ	42.197	Pitt TA	42.197
Mackenzie CR		42.221	Morison CM	42.197	Pittman CF	42.012 42.197
Mackie DR	42.180 42.182 42.196 42.199		Morrey WL	42.197	Platt LS	42.197
Maclaren ASC	42.014 42.015 42.196		Mortimer G	42.197	Poole	42.045
Macniven AO		42.196	Morton RJ	42.113 42.197	Poole HR	42.197
Maingot JH	42.119 42.180 42.196		Mousley OO	42.156	Porte J	42.227
Maitland		42.085 42.149	Muil	42.087	Porter GA	42.216 42.217
Maitland EM		42.143	Muir AF	42.197	Porter GT	42.143
Major/Magor GA	42.258 42.259		Muir SK	42.020 42.134	Porter WRH	42.117 42.197
Makepiece		42.087	Mullens	42.144	Potts J	42.197
Malcomson		42.078	Muller JH	42.197	Pound	42.116
Maltby		42.156	Mumford GC	42.197	Powell	42.263
Manisty JGE		42.145	Murray	42.144 42.156	Power	42.080
Manning OWA		42.250	Murray SirA	42.012 42.111	Power WB	42.176 42.230
Manson CM	42.123 42.126 42.196 42.199		Murray WS	42.164	Pretyman ER	42.017 42.159 42.169
Margetts RC		42.196	Murray-Jones A	42.023 42.197	Price	42.077
Marix FC		42.038	Muspratt	42.084	Prout	42.091
Marlow		42.268	Nalder RV	42.197	Pryor B	42.162
Marriner A		42.196	Nash	42.089	Psachas	42.258
Marsh		42.263	Naylor	42.043	Pullinger EH	42.019 42.197
Martin CM		42.196	Nesbitt WJ	42.158 42.165 42.169	Purling EJ	42.187 42.188 42.197
Massey		42.090	Neville	42.084	Racine J	42.197
Massy SD		42.145	Newberry JD	42.040	Radford	42.266
Matheson HM		42.196	Newman	42.086	Raleigh GH	42.143
Matthew EF		42.250	Newman HS	42.184 42.197	Ralph Penny WM	42.160
Matthews		42.079	Newton JW	42.217		

# Cross & Cockade International

Ramsay	42.144	Shephard	42.043	Taylor PC	42.124 42.198
Randell	42.269	Shepherd	42.258	Terreneaux	42.258
Rasmussen HP	42.197	Shepperd HE	42.197	Thomas	42.084
Rawlinson H	42.034	Sherbuck	42.268	Thomas CW	42.162
Reed	42.087	Sherriff QS	42.038	Thomas HH	42.198
Reed AC	42.182 42.197	Shill	42.272	Thomas RL	42.198
Reed JH	42.224	Shone PN	42.079	Thomas RN	42.112 42.198
Reed PM	42.197	Shopper	42.258	Thomas WWL	42.198
Rees	42.089	Shortridge GC	42.180 42.197	Thompson	42.084
Rees EL	42.197	Siddons VD	42.022 42.109 42.117 42.197	Thompson AT	42.124 42.126 42.179 42.198
Rees GL	42.040	Silly	42.258	Thompson BN	42.198
Reid WS	42.180 42.197	Sim JM	42.222	Thompson CD	42.198
Renfrew JDD	42.197	Simpson	42.080	Thompson J	42.245
Revelle RC	42.185 42.186 42.197	Sims	42.042	Thompson JF	42.184 42.198
Reynell AW	42.247	Sippe S	42.130	Thomson AT	42.182
Reynolds	42.258	Sitwell	42.258	Thomson DN	42.198
Reynolds AW	42.247	Skelton	42.093	Thomson FE	42.198
Reynolds HRP	42.144	Skinner	42.087	Thomson-Glover JW	42.198
Richards HLE	42.078	Skinner RO	42.111 42.197	Thorne GR	42.198
Riddell NC	42.113 42.197	Slade	42.144	Thorp HT	42.178 42.198
Ridgway JF	42.221	Slater	42.092	Tidmarsh DM	42.077
Riegelmann	42.034	Slessor JC	42.003	Tidswell CR	42.245
Roberts GW	42.250	Smith	42.084 42.266 42.271	Tidswell HR	42.237
Roberts	42.085 42.144	Smith R	42.220	Tilney	42.075
Roberts EL	42.197	Smith S	42.237	Tipton RJ	42.007 42.198
Roberts WJ	42.197	Smith W	42.111	Tizard	42.084
Robertson R	42.1r1	Smithers	42.078	Tocher J	42.198
Robins HV	42.250	Snowden-Smith RT	42.145	Todd GE	42.003 42.198
Robinson	42.176	Soar CG	42.044	Tolman	42.043
Robinson AW	42.197	Soden	42.048	Tomkiss	42.077
Rodger R	42.111	Southan JV	42.197	Tomlinson TF	42.198
Rodwell RM	42.236	Soutten B	42.222	Tomlinson WV	42.165
Rogers	42.078	Spalding	42.258	Torch	42.084
Rogers BJ	42.197	Speller	42.077	Torrington Lord	42.258
Rooksby D	42.197	Spencer	42.079	Townley	42.083
Roper FL	42.197	Spicer	42.094	Travers	42.130
Roskell WM	42.197	Spratt N	42.128	Travers AS	42.198
Ross AJ	42.005 42.197	Stackley	42.087	Traylor	42.144
Ross-Smith	42.110	Staff, Aeroplane Experimental Station, Martlesham Heath	42.084	Traynor WE	42.221
Rowden	42.086	Stafford WG	42.003 42.116 42.117	Trenchard HM	42.176 42.219
Rowden CR	42.006 42.197		42.118 42.197	Tudor-Hart WO	42.218
Rowe	42.089	Stammers HV	42.011 42.014 42.197	Turner BEN	42.198
Roxburgh AC	42.122 42.197	Starbuck NH	42.256 42.258 42.259	Turner GJ	2.198 42.183
Roy	42.089		42.273 42.274	Turner GM	42.198
Royle LVA	42.006 42.197	Stead	42.085	Turner JF (Or FJ?)	42.198
Russell EH	42.197	Steele RC	42.111 42.198	Turner LWF	42.145
Russell F	42.221	Steele TL	42.197	Tweedie OL	42.198
Rutherford	42.079	Stent FW	42.116 42.117 42.181 42.197	Tweedy	42.089
Rutherford DW	42.1r1	Stephens MH	42.037 42.038	Underwood JH	42.252
Rutter DC	42.216	Stevens HL	42.171	Usher	42.087
Ryan JH	42.222	Stevenson	42.076	Van Der Ben RC	42.183 42.198
Saint	42.084	Stewart	42.087	Van Ryneveld HA	42.017
Salmond WGH	42.003	Stewart TC	42.119 42.197	Vyvyan AV	42.253
Sampson NC	42.157	Stookes VA	42.005 42.197	Wackett LJ	42.109
Sanders	42.163	Stopford GB	42.004 42.198	Wade OJ	42.198
Saunders	42.091	Stopher AC	42.198	Wadham NW	42.237
Sawell JJ	42.252	Stoward	42.180	Wagner EGS	42.220
Sawtell ES	42.120 42.126 42.177 42.180	Strawbridge	42.266	Waite	42.182
	42.197 42.199	Sturdee FCD	42.037	Waldron FH	42.198
Scaife	42.223	Stutt W	42.171	Wales GN	42.125 42.180 42.183 42.198
Schoch WE	42.197	Sully J	42.198	Walford	42.092
Schwann O	42.130	Summers ANG	42.198	Walker	42.173
Sclanders KG	42.111 42.123 42.177	Susson	42.268	Walker A	42.218
	42.189 42.197	Sutherland LN	42.198	Walker PWR	42.038
Scott	42.086	Sutherland RB	42.198	Walker S	42.044
Scott JB	42.227	Swann WE	42.250	Walker WR	42.198
Scott-Williams J	42.250	Sweetman C	42.181 42.198	Wallace A	42.005
Scowcroft HD	42.197	Sworder M	42.224	Wallingford S	42.198
Seely JEB	42.152	Sykes FH	42.145	Walmsley	42.159
Sefi CRR	42.197	Sykes MG	42.198	Ward PL	42.180 42.183 42.189 42.198
Segui	42.085	Talbot RF	42.242	Wardle CE	42.014 42.198
Selby JG	42.197	Tanner	42.080	Warneford RAJ	42.281
Selous FHB	42.238	Tansley	42.258	Warr	42.116
Severs	42.076	Taplim LE	42.1r1	Washington JNC	42.216
Seward WEL	42.020 42.110 42.197	Tarleton RA	42.178 42.198 42.1r2	Wass	42.085
Shaw	42.116	Tatton LE	42.198	Waterlow CM	42.143
Shearer AB	42.038	Taylor	42.087 42.258	Waters	42.079
Shelley R	42.048			Watson	42.085

# Cross & Cockade International

Watson ER	42.198	Ywenikai O	42.260	Air Battalion's farewell dinner	42.155
Watson FG	42.198	Zahm AF	42.227	souvenir programme, Newcastle	42.253
Watson JC	42.182 42.198	Zander M	42.216	<b>Decorations, Medals and Badges etc, rem.</b>	
Watson JM	42.198	Zeally	42.092	Blue Max	42.217
Watts	42.084	Zink EL	42.162 42.283	Orden Pour le Mérite	42.217
Watts JR	42.246	<b>German, people</b>		<b>Obituaries, remembrance</b>	
Waugh AH	42.180 42.198	Bernert	42.226	Alexander Imrie	42.210
Webb	42.075	Bernert FO	42.215	Bob Head	42.133
Webb GW	42.218	Bernert O	42.221	Casualty Card, recording Cound's fatal	
Webb T	42.281	Berthold R	42.219	accident	42.273
Webster	42.093	Boddien von	42.166	Dan San Abbott	42.133
Webster A	42.163	Boelcke O	42.517	Frank William Bailey	42.069
Webster J	42.180 42.188 42.198	Böhme E	42.215 42.226	Ralph Barker	42.210
Wedgwood J	42.009 42.198	Christiansen	42.097	Vic Hodgkinson	42.069
Weir	42.079	Deilmann K	42.222	<b>Research Sources</b>	
Weir Lord	42.249	Dossenbach A	42.215 42.240	RAeC Certificates (Sabell G to Shipwright DE)	
Weir NA	42.159 42.166	Falkenhayn EVon	42.026		42.068
Welinkar SC	42.281	Felmy G	42.110	RAeC Certificates (Warman D to Zubiaga M)	
Wells	42.134 42.183	Franz A	42.222		42.281
Wells PG	42.120 42.180 42.198	Gille F	42.222	<b>Websites</b>	
Welsh W	42.130	Gontermann H	42.222	www.royalaeroclubcollection.org	42.067
West	42.085	Hanzog E	42.158	<b>Squadrons and Units by country</b>	
West T	42.219	Harder H	42.200	<b>Austrian, squadrons &amp; units</b>	
West TJ	42.019 42.134 42.198	Heinkel E	42.049 42.097	Austro-Hungarian navy	42.049 42.097
Westergard AN	42.163	Hohberg	42.218	<b>British &amp; Empire, squadrons &amp; units</b>	
Wetherby	42.093	Hoppe	42.222	1 Aeroplane Supply Depot	42.167
Whealy AT	42.038	Imelmann H	42.215	1 Aircraft Acceptance Park, Coventry	42.250
Wheeler	42.086	Immelmann M	42.215	1 Reserve Sqn, Gosport	42.075
Whiston	42.084	Kaiser Wilhelm II.	42.200	1 SAF	42.089
White	42.263	Kosmahl F	42.221	1 Sqn	42.153 42.172
White AFK	42.282	Krafft F	42.224	1 Sqn AFC	42.179
White RE	42.168	Krupp G	42.200	1 Wing	42.172
Whiting JO	42.198	Leffers G	42.215	2 (Northern) Aircraft Repair Depot, Coal Aston	
Whitmore CG	42.251	Lehmann B	42.218		42.062 42.248
Whittingham CH	42.198	Lehmann W	42.218	2 Aircraft Acceptance Park, Hendon	42.061
Whitton	42.045	Lillienthal O	42.200	2 Sqn	42.153 42.236
Widericht	42.086	Nathanael E	42.222	2 Wing RNAS	42.256
Wilberforce WRS	42.019 42.109 42.198	Oertz IM	42.200	3 (Western) Aircraft Depot	42.048
Wilkins	42.079	Platz R	42.136	3 Aircraft Acceptance Park	42.255
Wilkins CH	42.198	Prince Heinrich	42.200	3 Aircraft Depot	42.154 42.176
Wilkins S	42.198	Rudiger A	42.224	3 Reserve Aeroplane Squadron	42.003
Wilkinson	42.077	Scherf O	42.166	3 Reserve Sqn, Shoreham	42.235
Wilkinson ER	42.198	Schilling H	42.219 42.240	3 Sqn	42.076 42.153 42.221
Wilkinson JN	42.198	Schulz R	42.221	3 Wing	42.172
Williams	42.087	Stagg	42.200	3 Wing RNAS	42.037
Williams AT	42.237	Viebig	42.218	4 Army	42.034
Williams F	42.282	von Althaus E	42.215 42.224	4 Sqn	42.215
Williams FE	42.198	von Doring K	42.166	4 Training Depot Station	42.158 42.165
Williams GGA	42.237	von Keudell H	42.220	5 AAP, Brisol	42.061
Williams GJ	42.184 42.198	von Richthofen M	42.215 42.245	5 Reserve Sqn, Castle Bromwich	42.235 42.236
Williams JJJ	42.198	von Tutschek AR	42.222	5 Wing	42.003 42.107 42.185 42.1r2
Williams VF	42.222	Voss W	42.215	6 Reserve Sqn, Catterick	42.235
Williamson CH	42.108 42.198	Wintgens K	42.215 42.224	6 Sqn	42.173
Williamson JA	42.009 42.198	Zander M	42.215	6 Training Depot Station, Boscombe Down	
Williamson T	42.198	<b>Greek, people</b>			42.061
Willmot FB	42.198	Rizidis	42.265	7 Reserve Sqn, Netheravon	42.246
Willock RP	42.019 42.198	<b>Somali, people</b>		8 CCS Motor Ambulance Corps	42.165
Wilson	42.144	Kossov	42.081	8 Sqn	42.176 42.216
Wilson HK	42.198	<b>Swedish, people</b>		9 Aircraft Acceptance Park	42.250
Wilson J	42.111	Ericson FG	42.227	9 Reserve Sqn, Norwich	42.235
Wilson JP	42.130	<b>United States, people</b>		9 Wing	42.094 42.239
Wilson TC	42.217	Albanese BMF	42.163	11 Sqn	42.217
Wiser	42.269	Baldwin S	42.231	11 Training Sqn	42.168
Withers	42.091	Duff RW	42.158	12 Reserve Sqn, Thetford.	42.235
Wollaston	42.107	Madill	42.156	12 Sqn	42.217
Wood CE	42.261 42.265	Munden MW	42.163	13 Sqn	42.216
Wood FC	42.120 42.126 42.198	<b>Remembrance</b>		14 Sqn	42.003 42.107 42.177 42.1r1
Wood WH	42.283	<b>Cemeteries, Graves and Memorials, rem.</b>		14 Squadron's BE2c aircraft	42.013
Woodger CE	42.198	Achiet-le-Grand Communal Cemetery (CWGC)	42.215	15 Sqn	42.011 42.217
Woodman FV	42.241	Bac-du-Sud British cemetery	42.096	16 Sqn	42.154 42.173
Wooldridge GDEL	42.008 42.012 42.198	Bromsgrove Cemetery	42.273	17 Sqn	42.003
Woollven CHC	42.283	Cound RJ, Headstone	42.274	18 Sqn	42.219
Wright	42.077 42.116	Gibbs CC	42.111	19 Sqn	42.156 42.165 42.219 42.235
Wright CJ	42.271	JHT Letts' grave in Bac-du-Sud	42.096	20 (Training) Wing	42.1r2
Wright EJH	42.271	Ulster Tower Memorial on the Somme	42.215	21 Reserve Sqn	42.244
Wyness-Stuart A	42.153	Washington JNC, headstone	42.216	21 Sqn	42.219 42.245
Yates HIF	42.006 42.012 42.198	<b>Company Memorabilia, remembrance</b>		22 (Training) Sqn	42.1r2
Yates R	42.009 42.198			22 Sqn	42.008 42.218

# Cross & Cockade International

23 Sqn	42.004	42.165	42.221
24 Reserve Sqn, Netheravon			42.245
27 Sqn	42.075		42.236
29 Battalion			42.165
29 Sqn			42.219
30 Sqn			42.004
32 Sqn	42.094		42.220
34 Sqn	42.242		42.245
34 Training Depot Station, Scampton			42.255
40 Wing			42.185
44 Wing, Armour Heights Aerodrome			42.245
45 Casualty Clearing Station			42.215
47 Reserve Sqn, Waddington			42.076
48 Battalion			42.165
48 Sqn	42.075		42.246
49 Casualty Clearing Station			42.215
49 Sqn			42.065
49 Training Depot Station,			42.062
51 Training Squadron, Waddington			42.080
52 Division			42.120
52 Training Depot Station, Cramlington			42.061
53 Division			42.185
54 Training Depot Station,	42.271		42.273
56 Sqn	42.004		42.245
57 Sqn			42.222
59 Sqn			42.223
60 Division			42.181
60 Sqn	42.078		42.219
60 Training Depot Station,			42.1r2
62 Wing			42.273
64 Sqn			42.094
67 (A) Sqn	42.006		42.110
67 Sqn			42.108
70 Sqn	42.219		42.236
73 Sqn			42.021
79 Sqn			42.156
83 CTS			42.245
87 Sqn			42.094
91 Sqn			42.168
92 CTS			42.245
98 Sqn	42.168		42.224
110 Sqn			42.065
111 Sqn	42.118	42.185	42.1r2
113 Sqn	42.118	42.177	42.1r2
142 Sqn			42.178
144 Sqn			42.178
145 Sqn			42.185
204 Training Depot Station, fleet at Eastchurch			42.064
206 Sqn			42.061
207 Training Depot Station, Chingford			42.274
221 Sqn			42.270
246 Sqn			42.252
252 Sqn, Seaton Carew			42.252
256 Sqn, Seahouses			42.252
274 Sqn			42.252
495 Flt			42.252
Aeroplane Section, Royal Engineers			42.144
Air Battalion Reserve			42.145
Air Battalion, Royal Engineers			42.143
Desert Column			42.107
Egyptian Expeditionary Force			42.011
Egyptian Labour Corps			42.109
Number 1 (Airship) Company			42.144
Number 2 (Aeroplane) Company			42.144
Number 3 (Balloon and Kite) Company			42.144
Number 4 (Line of Communication) Company			42.144
Royal Horse Artillery			42.108
Western Frontier Force (WFF)			42.005
WRAF			42.252
X Aircraft Depot			42.1r2
X AP			42.1r1
X Flight			42.119
XX Corps	42.118		42.179
XXI Corps	42.118		42.185
22 Reserve Sqn			42.1r1

## German, squadrons & units

FA 23			42.217
FAA 9b			42.216
FFA 23			42.216
FLAb 22			42.219
FLAb 261			42.221
FLAb 32			42.219
FLAb 62			42.217
FlgAbt 22			42.240
Jasta 1		42.215	42.245
Jasta 2	42.169	42.219	42.245
Jasta 4		42.219	42.245
Jasta 5			42.222
Jasta 6			42.222
Jasta 10			42.217
Jasta 11			42.222
Jasta 12			42.218
Jasta 27			42.169
Jasta 33			42.222
Jasta 57			42.158
Jasta 59	42.166		42.224

## Turkish, squadrons & units

7 Army			42.187
--------	--	--	--------

## Vessels by country

### British & Empire, vessels

airship tender Hermione			42.130
HMS Abercrombie			42.271
HMS Agamemnon			42.265
HMS Ark Royal			42.261
HMS Ark Royal, Mudros			42.261
HMS Clematis			42.006
HMS Empress			42.262
HMS Reliance			42.265
HMS Roberts			42.262
HMT El Kahira	42.021		42.115
HMT Elele			42.021
HMT Georgia			42.021
Monitor Bee			42.021
Monitor Ladybird			42.021
Monitor M15			42.019
Monitor Scarab			42.021
RHS Grampian			42.165
RMS Anchises			42.004
Scandinavian			42.162
SS Hunsgrove			42.004
SS Maryland			42.187
SS Metagama	42.037	42.156	42.235
trawler 298			42.257

## Authors of Articles and Letters

### (articles in bold type)

Alegi ,Greogory			42.208
Connon, Peter			42.208
Davis, Mick		<b>42.061</b>	<b>42.249</b>
Duffett ,George			42.067
FABRIC	42.066	42.134	42.208 42.280
Hallet, Mike			42.134
Hare, Paul R.	<b>42.045</b>	<b>42.128</b>	<b>42.170</b>
Harvey, Philip		42.208	42.208
Hindryckx, Didier			42.134
Jarrett, Phil			42.135
Jefford, Jeff			42.067
Leaman, Paul	<b>42.049</b>	<b>42.097</b>	<b>42.200</b>
Meech, Michael			<b>42.026</b>
Napier, Mike	<b>42.003</b>	<b>42.107</b>	42.134 <b>42.177</b>
O'Connor, Mike	<b>42.003</b>	<b>42.107</b>	<b>42.177</b>
Owers, Colin		42.208	<b>42.227</b>
Page ,James			42.067
Pentland, Andrew			42.134
Rushen, Mike			42.134
Schaedel, Chas			42.134
Smith, Alan			<b>42.075</b>
Streckfuss, Jim			42.066
Sturtivant, Ray			42.134
Tate, Mike			42.136
Taylor, Jeff		42.067	<b>42.273</b>
Taylor, Stuart	<b>42.037</b>	<b>42.156</b>	<b>42.166 42.235</b>

## Cover Illustrations & Paintings

2Lt J. N. C. Washington and observer 2Lt M.W. Greenhow in BE2c 4301 attack the Douai-Valenciennes railway, by Robin Smith			42.4f1
Breguet L.1 'B3' of the Air Battalion: by Colin Ashford			42.3f1
Eyewitness Account - Morane LA 5135 attacked by Archie by T.A. Oliver			42.2f1
Mesopotamia 1918, Bristol M1C Fighter by Roger H. Middlebrook			42.1f1
profiles BRISTOL M1Cs, at Maeske			42.3r1
profiles BRISTOL M1Cs, Ayr and Turnberry			42.3r2
			42.2r1 42.2r2

\*

**Note:** Front and rear covers are numbered with the volume (39.3f2) . dot separator then the volume number (39.3f2 then f for front and r for the rear (39.3f2 and the last number is the side 1 for the first then 2 for the second (39.3f2)

## PAGE LIST 2009

No.1 – page 1 to 68
No.2 – page 69 to 148
No.3 – page 149 to 212
No.4 – page 212 to 276



- THE BELGIAN AIR FORCE in the First World War, *Walter Pieters*, 722pp, 42.070
- COLLISHAW & COMPANY: Canadians in the RNAS 1914-1918, *J Allen Snowie*, 270pp, 42.070
- AIRCRAFT OF WORLD WAR I 1914-1918 , *Jack Hennis and Bob Pearson*, 192pp, 42.070
- ROYAL NAVAL AIR SERVICE PILOT 1914-1918, *Mark Barber* , 64pp, 42.070
- CAVALRY OF THE CLOUDS: Air War over Europe 1914-1918, *John Sweetman*, 224pp, 42.070
- DYING TO FLY : The Human Cost of Military Flying, East Midlands, *Alistair Goodrum*, 224pp, 42.070
- FIGHTING THE FLYING CIRCUS, *Eddie V. Rickenbacker*, 296pp, 42.071
- THE '14-'18 JOURNAL 2010 The Australian Society of World War One Aero Historians, *PERIODICAL*, 100pp, 42.071
- OVER THE FRONT: Vol 25 No 4, Winter 2010: The magazine of the League of WWI Aviation Historians, *PERIODICAL*, 96pp, 42.071
- LATE GOTHA BOMBERS: Windsock Datafile No.143 , *Colin Owers*, 32pp, 42.071
- AVIONS: Issue-170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, *PERIODICAL*, ?, 42.071
- AIRMAGAZINE: No. 47, 48, 51, *PERIODICAL*, ?, 42.072
- AEROPLANE MONTHLY: Oct 09, Nov 09, Dec 09, Mar 10, Jun 10, Jul 10, Oct 10, Feb 11, Mar 11, *PERIODICAL*, ?, 42.072
- ARAWASI: Issue 11, *PERIODICAL*, ?, 42.072
- AEROMILITARIA: Winter 2010, *PERIODICAL*, ?, 42.072
- WORLD WAR ONE AERO: Issue 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, *PERIODICAL*, ?, 42.072
- WORLD WAR ONE AIRCRAFT CARRIER PIONEER: The Story and Diaries of Jack McCleery RNAS RAF, *Guy Warner*, 293pp, 42.138
- RACING ACE: The Fights and Flights of Samuel 'Kink' Kinkead DSO DSC\* DFC\*, *Julian Lewis*, 288pp, 42.138
- FLYING LIVES WITH A NORFOLK THEME, *Peter B. Gunn*, 176pp, 42.138
- JEAN NAVARRE: France's Sentinel of Verdun & the First French Fighter Pilots, *Jim Wilberg*, 100pp, 42.138
- FOR KAISER AND HITLER: General Alfred Mahncke, *trans by Jochen Mahncke*, 288pp, 42.138
- A HARD LOCAL WAR: The British Army and the Guerrilla War in Cork 1919-1921, *William Sheenan*, 256pp, 42.139
- SHOOTING THE FRONT: Allied Aerial Reconnaissance in the First World War, *Terrence J. Finnegan*, 408pp, 42.139
- JASTA 18: The Red Noses, *Greg VanWyngarden*, 128pp, 42.139
- THE ZEPPELIN BASE RAIDS: Germany 1914, *Ian Castle*, 80pp, 42.139
- SPAD VII vs ALBATROS D.III, *Jon Guttman*, 80pp, 42.139
- HOWARD KNOTTS: Ace of the Prairies, *Tom Emery*, 28pp, 42.139
- SOPWITH CAMEL : Legends of Aviation 6, *Edward Kocent-Zieliński*, 66pp, 42.140
- BUILDING THE WINGNUT WINGS GOTHA G.IV: Windsock Special No.1, *Ray Rimell & Harry Woodman*, ?, 42.140
- AVIATION HISTORY COLOURING BOOKS, *Ian K. Baker*, ?, 42.140
- FRANK McCLEAN: Godfather to British Naval Aviation, *Philip Jarrett*, 184pp, 42.211
- THE FIGHTING COCKS: 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON, *Jimmy Beedle*, 344pp, 42.211
- NAVAL ACES OF WORLD WAR I: Part 1 (Aircraft of the Aces 97), *Jon Guttman.*, 96pp, 42.211
- THE IMPERIAL GERMAN EAGLES IN WORLD WAR I: Volume 3. Their Postcards and Pictures, *Lance J. Bronnenkant*, 437pp, 42.211
- JUNKERS D.I (J9), *Seweryn M. Fleischer*, 40pp, 42.211
- FLYING BOATS OVER ROCHESTER, *David Ellwood*, 160pp, 42.211
- CAPRONI CA.3 AT WAR : Vol 1 & 2 Windsock Datafile 144 & 145, *Gregory Alegi*, 40, 63pp, 42.212
- OVER THE FRONT Vol 26 No 2, Summer 2011: The magazine of the League of WWI Aviation Historians, *PERIODICAL*, 100pp, 42.212
- GONE TO RUSSIA TO FIGHT: The RAF in South Russia 1918-1920, *John T. Smith*, 192pp, 42.284
- FALL OF EAGLES: Airmen of World War One, *Alex Revell*, 208pp, 42.284
- THE WAAF AT WAR, *John Frayn Turner*, 76pp, 42.284
- TUMULT IN THE CLOUDS: The Aviation Art of Russell Smith, *Jim Wilberg edited by Jack Hennis*, 172pp, 42.284
- LAWRENCE OF ARABIA, *David Murphy*, 64pp, 42.284
- The Red Baron-The True Story of Manfred von Richthofen, *ELECTRONIC media, Pen & Sword*, DVD, 42.284



# Cross & Cockade International

THE FIRST WORLD WAR AVIATION HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Registered Charity No 1117741

[www.crossandcockade.com](http://www.crossandcockade.com)

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 43 (2012)

This index is my next attempt to follow Barbara's exemplar work on the indices, made in the style established by Ray Sanger but using the indexing facility included in the computer software now producing the Journal layouts.

Following the Contents, Abstracts of the main articles are listed in page order. These give title, author, page range and number of photos and drawings.

Then following under separate headings are the detailed subjects, drawings, covers, reviews and author indices etc.

Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold**, photos and drawings in *italic*, with photos given priority.

Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of reference

to the subject in any given article or part, in the case of articles running to more than one issue will be indexed again.

Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed.

References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed.

The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in bold. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular departments such as Fabric are also included. The context in which entries in the Subjects may be found by referring to the relevant page number.

Derek Riley

No. 1 - page 1 - 72

No. 2 - page 73 - 144

Abstracts

Book Reviews

General Subjects

**Aerial Reconnaissance & Photography**

**Aeroengines & Propellers**

*General, engines & propellers*

*Aeroengines, engines & propellers*

*Propellers, engines & propellers*

*Silencers, engines & propellers*

**Aircraft**

**Aircraft & Airship Operations**

*Communications & Navigation*

**Aircraft Design, Manufacture & Testing**

**Aircraft Numbers & Designations**

**Aircraft Serial Numbers Individual**

(started vol. 38)

**Aircraft, Airships & Balloon Equipment**

*Aircraft Cockpits*

*Aircraft Ground Support Equipment*

*Airship Ground Support Equipment*

*Aircraft Instrumentation*

*Miscellaneous, Equipment*

**Airships & Balloons by country**

*Austrian airships & balloons*

*Belgian airships & balloons*

*British airships & balloons*

*French airships & balloons*

*German airships & balloons*

*Italian airships & balloons*

*Russian airships & balloons*

*United States airships and balloons*

**Armament**

*General Subjects, armament*

*Ammunition, projectiles, armament*

*Anti-aircraft guns, Searchlights, armament*

*Guns, armament*

*Installations & equipment, armament*

*Synchronization gear etc, armament*

**Camouflage & Markings by country**

*Austrian, camouflage & markings*

*Belgian, camouflage & markings*

*British & Empire, camouflage & marks*

*Chinese, camouflage & markings*

*French, camouflage & markings*

*German, camouflage & markings*

*Italian, camouflage & markings*

*Russian, camouflage & markings*

*United States, camouflage & markings*

**Drawings**

*Aircraft, Profiles & Five-views, drawings*

*Aircraft & Engine Components, drawings*

*Airships, drawings*

*Armament, drawings*

*Camouflage & Markings by country, drw*

*Austrian, camouflage & markings, drw*

*British, camouflage & markings, drw*

*French, camouflage & markings, drw*

*German, camouflage & markings, drw*

*Italian, camouflage & markings, drw*

*United States, camouflage & markings, drw*

*Graphs & Tables, drawings*

### Contents page.column

**Not all categories are used in all years**

2 *Miscellaneous, drawings*

12 *Scale Drawings, drawings*

4.1 *Technical Illustrations, drawings*

4.1 *Vessels, drawings*

4.1 **Events**

- *Campaigns & Engagements, events*

4.1 *(most Western Front not included)*

- *Military Trials etc, events*

- *Shows, Races, Prizes, Records etc., events*

4.1 *Treaties, events*

5.1 **Flying Schools & Training**

5.1 **Locations, Aerodromes by country**

5.1 *Austrian, locations & aerodromes*

5.1 *Belgian, locations & aerodromes*

5.1 *British & Empire, locations & aerodromes*

*French, locations & aerodromes*

8.1 *German, locations & aerodromes*

8.1 *Italian, locations & aerodromes*

8.1 *Japanese, locations & aerodromes*

8.1 *Norwegian, locations & aerodromes*

8.1 *Polish, locations & aerodromes*

8.1 *Russian, locations & aerodromes*

8.1 *Swedish, locations & aerodromes*

- *Turkish, locations & aerodromes*

- *United States, locations & aerodromes*

8.1 **Manufacturers**

8.2 **Maps**

8.2 *Airfields, maps*

- *Maps of flights, maps*

- *Miscellaneous, maps*

- **Military Policy by country**

8.2 *Austria, military policy*

- *Belgian, military policy*

8.2 *British & Empire, military policy*

- *(see also Aircraft & Airship Operations)*

8.2 *French, military policy*

8.2 *German, military policy*

- *Italian, military policy*

- *Norwegian, military policy*

8.3 *Russian, military policy*

- *United States, military policy*

- **Miscellaneous**

8.3 **People**

- *Arabian, people*

8.3 *Austrian, people*

- *Belgian, people*

- *Brazilian, people*

- *British & Empire, people*

- *Bulgarian, people*

8.3 *Chilean, people*

8.3 *Chinese, people*

- *Dutch, people*

- *French, people*

- *German, people*

- *Greek, people*

- *Hungarian, people*

- *Iceland*

- *Italian, people*

- *Japanese, people*

- *Latvian, people*

*Norwegian, people*

9.1 *Peruvian, people*

*Polish, people*

9.1 *Portuguese, people*

- *Russian, people*

9.1 *Somali, people*

- *Spanish, people*

9.1 *Swedish, people*

9.1 *Swiss, people*

*Turkish, people*

- *United States, people*

9.2 **Remembrance** 13.2

- *Casualty Lists, remembrance*

9.2 *Cemeteries, Graves and Memorials, rem.* 13.2

9.3 *Company Memorabilia, remembrance*

- *Decorations, Medals and Badges etc, rem.* 13.2

9.3 *Funerals, remembrance*

9.3 *Miscellaneous Memorabilia, remembrance*

9.3 *Museums, remembrance*

9.3 *Obituaries, remembrance* 13.2

9.3 *Personal Decorations & Memorabilia, rem*

- *Publications & Films, remembrance*

- *Squadron Memorabilia, remembrance*

- *Uniforms, remembrance*

- **Sources** 13.3

- **Websites** 13.3

- **Squadrons and Units by country** 13.3

- *Austrian, squadrons & units*

10.1 *Belgian, squadrons & units*

10.1 *British & Empire, squadrons & units* 13.3

10.1 *Dutch, squadrons & units*

- *French, squadrons & units* 14.2

10.1 *German, squadrons & units* 14.3

10.1 *Greek, squadrons & units*

- *Italian, squadrons & units* 14.3

- *Japanese, squadrons & units*

10.1 *Latvian, squadrons & units* 15.1

- *Russian, squadrons & units*

- *Swiss, squadrons & units*

- *Turkish, squadrons & units* 15.1

- *United States, squadrons & units* 15.1

- **Vehicles** 15.1

- **Vessels by country** 15.1

- *Austrian, vessels*

10.1 *Belgian, vessels*

10.2 *Brazilian, vessels*

- *British & Empire, vessels* 15.1

10.2 *Dutch, vessels*

- *French, vessels*

- *German, vessels* 15.1

10.3 *Italian, vessels*

- *Japanese, vessels*

- *Norwegian, vessels*

- *Russian, vessels*

- *Spanish, vessels*

12.3 *Swedish, vessels*

13.1 *Turkish, vessels*

- *United States, vessels* 15.1

- **Authors of Articles and Letters**

- *(articles in bold type)* 15.1

13.2- **Cover Illustrations & Paintings** 15.2

13.2 **Reviews** 15.2

- *Books, Reviews* 16

- *Electric Media, Reviews*

-

13.2

No. 3 - page 145 - 216

No. 4 - page 217 - 288

## Abstracts 2012

**Descriptive legend: ph=photo, drw=drawing, doc =document, tbl=table, map=map, pnt=print/paint, pro=profile**

### **Vol. 1**

- 43.003-026 MULTINATIONAL AIR COMBAT and its Czech Connections: 31 August 1918:  
By Jiří Rajlich – Documents the RAF and Czech pilots fighting, covering aerial operations in the Italian theatre (43ph2map1drw5doc)
- 43.027-028 THE 'HAND & THUNDERBOLT' BADGE:  
By Jeff Jefford – This short article has been adapted from one which first appeared during May 2011, in the RAF Historical Society's Journal No 50(2ph2drw)
- 43.029-036 DOWNED BY A FOLK SINGER! Lt F.W. Kantel:  
By S.K. Taylor – The- career of Lt Frederick William 'Fred' Kantel, 54 Sqn and his downing by the 'Folk Singer' of Jasta 6(K)Carl Holler(13ph)
- 43.037-039 B1721 WITH JASTA 6:  
Shortly after downing & capture, Lt 'Fred' Kantel was photographed surrounded by his German captors(6ph)
- 43.040-048 ATLAS OF GERMAN AND FOREIGN SEAPLANES: The Friedrichshafen Seaplanes Pt 1: Early Designs:  
By Paul Leaman – Friedrichshafen Floatplanes, first in the series. Pt 1: Early Designs:(26ph1tb)
- 43.049-055 HM AIRSHIP NS11 & the World Endurance Record:  
By Mike Dunn – British non-rigid airship NS11, designed during the Great War and it's world record(10ph)
- 43.56-060 THE ROYAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY SE4:  
By Paul Hare – The experimental SE4 by Royal Aircraft Factory, built to be the fastest aeroplane possible at that moment in time(7ph3drw)
- 43.61-065 FROM THE ALBUMS: An album assembled by N. Dundas Bryce - courtesy of Michael RushenCompiled  
By Mick Davis – Very nice photos from 36 TDS, Yatesbury. Bristol F2Bs, Avro 504s, RE8s, HP 0/400 and even a SS airship(19ph)
- 43.066-067 LOGBOOK: RFC Bristol Scouts, Pt 1: #s 644, 648, 1602-1613, 4662-4672  
By Mick Davis/Trevor Henshaw – Listing of Bristol Scout serials, Serials with short histories with squadrons and dates with lots of photos(13ph)

### **Vol. 2**

- 43.075-089 LONDON'S STAGE-DOOR DILETTANTE: Capt J.A. 'Jimmy' Glen:  
By S.K. Taylor – The career of Capt JA Glen. From Canada to England and the end of WWI and back to Canada(18ph6pro)
- 43.090-101 JAMES TEMPLER and the Birth of British Military Aviation:  
By Michael J. Dunn – This article explores the evolution of military ballooning in the British Army. Templer was the father of British military aviation(15ph)
- 43.102-108 ATLAS OF GERMAN AND FOREIGN SEAPLANES:  
The Friedrichshafen Seaplanes Pt 2: Early Types FF33:
- 43.109-133 HERBERT SMITH: Aircraft Designer par excellence: an appreciation:  
By Robin Platt – Herbert, an important contributor to Sopwith aviation, from 1914 through the War and to Japan with Sempill(33ph1drw)
- 43.134-137 FROM THE ALBUMS:  
of S.J. Woolley – By CC&I
- 43.140-141 LOGBOOK: RFC Bristol Scouts, Pt 2: #s 4672-4699  
By Mick Davis/Trevor Henshaw – Listing of Bristol Scout serials, Serials with short histories with squadrons and dates with lots of photos(8ph)

### **Vol. 3**

- 43.147-166 GEORGES GUYNEMER:  
By David Méchin – This is an attempt to discover what, Guynemer, was like by bringing together all known pieces of the puzzle(33ph7pro1tbl)
- 43.167-174 ATLAS OF GERMAN AND FOREIGN SEAPLANES: The Friedrichshafen Seaplanes Pt 3: Later Types FF33:  
By Paul Leaman – Friedrichshafen Floatplanes, in the series. Pt 3: Later Types FF33: series (10ph1tbl6drw)
- 43.175-182 THE 'X' FACTOR: Special Duty Flight, 14 Sqn:  
By Peter Wright – This account covers the unit, X Sqn, left behind at Akaba to work with TE Lawrence against the Turks(13ph1map)
- 43.183-189 REHEARSAL FOR WAR: The RFC Concentration Camp: (Seminar presentation)  
By Paul R. Hare – Preparations culminated in the Concentration Camp of June 1914, the Corps' dress rehearsal for war(13ph)
- 43.190-205 'DEAR ENEMY ...': The Fate in War and Peace of Two WWI Fighter Pilots, a German Jew and a Frenchman:  
By Elimor Makevet & Dieter Gröschel – Recounts two WWI fighters that keep in touch after there dogfight, both shot down, with accounts of there combats of WWI.(29ph1map)

- 43.206-208 LOGBOOK: RFC Bristol Scouts, Pt 3: #s 5307-5327, 5554-5599  
Mick Davis/Trevor Henshaw – Listing of Bristol Scout serials, Serials with short histories with squadrons and dates with lots of photos(20ph)
- 43.209-210 CHANGES AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES:  
By Jeff Jefford – Changes And Consequences at the National Archives. Some thoughts by Jeff Jefford(1ph)
- 43.216 YORK SEMINAR REPORT  
By CC&I – RFC Centenary Seminar York 22-24 June 2012
- Vol. 4**
- 43.219-231 ORIGIN OF THE SOPWITH CAMEL DUAL-CONTROL TRAINER:  
By Philip Jarrett – Who designed the Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control? Was it Longton, Strange or Guttery? Find out, with lots of photos(28ph6pro)
- 43.232-236 DUAL-CONTROL CAMELS: A Photographic Study  
By CC&I – A nice collection of Dual-Control aircraft in photos(19ph)
- 43.237 FLYING THE DUAL-CONTROL CAMEL:  
By Mick Davis – First-hand recollections of the Sopwith Camel Dual-Control from diary and logbook extracts(1ph)
- 43.238-252 THE CLOSEST OF FRIENDS: Captain W.G. 'Dozey' Claxton & Captain F.R.G. 'Freddy' McCall  
By Stewart K. Taylor – Roughly 138 Canadians achieved 'ace' status in WWI. Here is a short look at the 5th and 6th with lots of photos(38ph)
- 43.253-265 CAPT L.J. BALDERSON: – THE LOST BROTHER  
By Mike Andrew – Balderson played a large part in the development and testing of both air and ground radio in Australia(23ph)
- 43.266-267 FLYING IS FUN ... IT'S ON THE CARDS:  
By Tony Mellor-Ellis – An element of propaganda, as the following twelve postcards from WWI illustrate, much-needed humour to a serious situation(12ph)
- 43.268-275 ATLAS OF GERMAN AND FOREIGN SEAPLANES: The Friedrichshafen Seaplanes Pt 4: Later Types FF34-FF40:  
By Paul Leaman – Friedrichshafen Floatplanes, in the series. Pt 4: Later Types FF34-FF40 series (12ph1tbl7drw)
- 43.276-278 LOGBOOK: RFC Bristol Scouts, Pt 4: #s 5600-5602, 7028-7057, A1742-A1768  
Mick Davis/Trevor Henshaw Listing of Bristol Scout serials, Serials with short histories with squadrons and dates with lots of photos(21ph)
- 43.279-281 FROM THE ALBUMS: Lt E.H.P. Bailey: 6 Squadron RNAS, 206 Sqn RAF  
By CC&I – Nice photos from Redcar and 206 Sqn, MF s.7, Avro 504B, etc..(12ph)
- 43.285 OBITUARIES: George Miller, Mike Dunn  
By CC&I

# Cross & Cockade International

## General subjects

### Aerial Reconnaissance & Photography

'automatic' cameras	43.092
Hythe camera	43.240
retractable airscrew drive powering wireless	43.124

### Aeroengines & Propellers

#### General, engines & propellers

#### Aeroengines, engines & propellers

50hp Gnome rotary engine	43.116
80hp Clerget engine	43.084
80hp Le Rhone engine	43.066, 43.084
100hp Anzani engine	43.126
100hp Gnome engine	43.056
100hp Mercedes D.I engine	43.040, 43.102
100hp Monosoupape engine	43.175
110hp Clerget rotary engine	43.077
120hp Beardmore engine	43.178
120hp Mercedes D.II engine	43.040, 43.102
125hp Anzani radial engine	43.077, 43.220
135hp Argus II engine	43.040
140hp Gnome engine	43.056
150hp Benz BZ.III engine	43.102
150hp Hispano-Suiza engine	43.118
160hp Beardmore engine	43.032
160hp Bentley BR1	43.222
160hp Gnome <i>Lambda-Lambda</i> 14 cylinder engine	43.056
160hp Maybach Mb.III engine	43.040, 43.102
160hp Mercedes D.III engine	43.268
200hp Austro-Daimler engine	43.003
200hp Bentley BR2 Eagle V12 engine	43.122
200hp Hispano-Suiza engine	43.118, 43.241
210hp Viper	43.222
225hp Austro-Daimler engine	43.017
240hp Fiat engine	43.049
240hp Maybach Mb.IV engine	43.268
250hp Rolls Royce Eagle VIII engine	43.049
300hp Mitsubishi engine	43.127
300hp Rolls-Royce engine, Eagle V12	43.125
398cc Wren ABC flat-twin motorcycle engine	43.224
450hp Hispano-Suiza engine	43.128
450hp Napier Lion engine	43.128
600hp Hispano-Suiza engine	43.128
Dragonfly radial engine	43.123
Falcon engine	43.006
Gnome rotary engine	43.113
Viper engine	43.224

#### Propellers, engines & propellers

#### Silencers, engines & propellers

### Aircraft

'one and a half strutter' (Sopwith) (LCT)	43.116, 43.117
'Sigrist Bus' two seater	43.113
'Sopwith-Wright'	43.111
Airco DH2	43.153, 43.178
Airco DH4	43.256, 43.261, 43.281
Airco DH9	43.065, 43.119
Airco DH9A	43.119, 43.265
Albatros B.I	43.021
Albatros D.III	43.005, 43.016, 43.017, 43.021, 43.024, 43.138
Albatros D.V	43.018
Albatros D.Va	43.246
Armstrong Whitworth FK3	43.281
Armstrong Whitworth FK8	43.065, 43.257
Aviatik B.I	43.021
Aviatik B.II	43.021
Aviatik D.I	43.018
Avro 502	43.189
Avro 504	43.061
Avro 504A	43.239
Avro 504B	43.280
Avro 504K	43.061, 43.129, 43.261
Avro 504L	43.061, 43.129
Blackburn Blackburn I	43.224

Blériot Penguin	43.148
Blériot two seater monoplane	43.111
Boulton and Paul twin-engined Bugle	43.224
Brandenburg C.I	43.008
Bristol F2B	43.003, 43.061, 43.065, 43.181, 43.263
Bristol Scout B	43.066
Bristol Scout C	43.066, 43.067, 43.206, 43.207, 43.208
Bristol Scout D	43.207, 43.208, 43.276, 43.277, 43.278
Bristol TB8	43.076
Burgess-Wright biplane	43.110
Caudron G.4	43.134, 43.136
Curtiss C-3 flying boat	43.075
Curtiss JN-3	43.075
Electric Wren No 4	43.224
Espenlaub 5 sailplane, 'Berlin'	43.194, 43.195
Fairey Flycatcher prototype	43.225
Farman III	43.147
Felixstowe F5	43.129
FF33 hulls awaiting their mainplanes	43.104
Fokker A.III	43.010
Fokker D.VII	43.064, 43.192, 43.225, 43.251
Fokker Dr.I	43.118
Fokker E.V	43.008
Fokker Eindecker	43.150
Friedrichshafen (FF) Series	43.040, 43.090, 43.167, 43.268
Friedrichshafen FF1	43.040, 43.041
Friedrichshafen FF11	43.043
Friedrichshafen FF15	43.043
Friedrichshafen FF17A	43.040
Friedrichshafen FF19 'Erna'	43.043, 43.044
Friedrichshafen FF2	43.040
Friedrichshafen FF21	43.044
Friedrichshafen FF27	43.040
Friedrichshafen FF29 'JungDeutschland'	43.045, 43.046
Friedrichshafen FF29A	43.046
Friedrichshafen FF31	43.047, 43.048
Friedrichshafen FF33	43.103, 43.284
Friedrichshafen FF33A	43.102
Friedrichshafen FF33B	43.103, 43.104
Friedrichshafen FF33E	43.102, 43.104, 43.105, 43.106, 43.107, 43.170, 43.268
Friedrichshafen FF33F	43.108
Friedrichshafen FF33H	43.169
Friedrichshafen FF33J	43.108, 43.170
Friedrichshafen FF33K	43.167
Friedrichshafen FF33L	43.171, 43.172, 43.173, 43.174
Friedrichshafen FF33S	43.167
Friedrichshafen FF34	43.268
Friedrichshafen FF35	43.268
Friedrichshafen FF39	43.270, 43.272, 43.273
Friedrichshafen FF4	43.041, 43.042
Friedrichshafen FF40	43.275
Friedrichshafen FF44	43.268
Friedrichshafen FF8	43.040
Friedrichshafen FF9	43.042
Gloucestershire Sparrowhawk	43.129
Gotha G.III	43.159
Halberstadt D.II	43.165
Handley Page 0/100	43.080, 43.280
Handley Page 0/400	43.061, 43.062, 43.134, 43.137
Hanriot HD1	43.011
Hansa-Brandenburg NW	43.105
Henry Farman F20	43.185, 43.188, 43.189, 43.256
Howard-Wright monoplane	43.111
Lakes Flying Co monoplane	43.134
LCT [Land Clerget Tractor] (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.117
LRTTr, [Long Range Tractor Triplane] (Sopwith)	43.117
Martin-Handasyde monoplane	43.111
Martinsyde F4 Buzzard	43.224
Martinsyde G.102 Elephant	43.179, 43.180, 43.257
Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn	43.189, 43.279
Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn	43.076, 43.135, 43.279, 43.280
Morane monoplane	43.148
Morane Parasol Type L	43.148
Morane Saulnier BB	43.136
Nieuport 10	43.137
Nieuport 11	43.151
Nieuport 17	43.153, 43.154
Nieuport Nighthawk	43.224
Nieuport X	43.149
Parnall Panthers	43.129
Phœnix D.I	43.019
Phœnix D.IIa	43.019
RAF BE1	43.056
RAF BE12a	43.056, 43.177
RAF BE2a	43.184, 43.186, 43.188, 43.189
RAF BE2as of 2 Sqn	43.184
RAF BE2e	43.056, 43.177, 43.281
RAF BE3	43.056
RAF BE7	43.056
RAF BS1	43.057
RAF FE2b	43.255
RAF FE2d	43.212
RAF RE5	43.186, 43.189
RAF RE8	43.018, 43.062
RAF Scouting Experimental No. 4(SE4)	43.056
RAF SE2	43.056
RAF SE3	43.056
RAF SE4	43.056, 43.057, 43.059
RAF SE4a	43.060
RAF SE5a	43.224, 43.225
RAF SE5as of A Flt, 41 Sqn	43.243
Roland C.III	43.034
Rumpler C.I two-seater	43.154
Short Brothers F5 flying boat	43.129
Short Brothers S.38 biplane	43.114
Siddeley SR2 Siskin	43.224
SLTBP [Land Tractor Biplane](Sopwith)	43.116
Sopwith T1 Cuckoo I	43.123
Sopwith 'Hybrid'	43.112
Sopwith 1½ Strutter	43.076, 43.115, 43.137, 43.222
Sopwith 1F1 Camel	43.003, 43.085, 43.117, 43.222, 43.222, 43.223
Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer	43.219
Sopwith 2F1 Camel	43.121
Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin	43.121
Sopwith 7F1 Snipe	43.122
Sopwith Atlantic	43.124
Sopwith B1	43.117, 43.120
Sopwith Baby	43.114
Sopwith Bat Boat	43.114
Sopwith D1	43.185
Sopwith Dove	43.126
Sopwith Folder Seaplane	43.116
Sopwith Gnu	43.126
Sopwith Grasshopper	43.126
Sopwith LCT (1½ Strutter)	43.117
Sopwith Pup	43.083, 43.222
Sopwith Pup, prototype	43.115
Sopwith Rainbow	43.125
Sopwith Runabout	43.116
Sopwith Schneider	43.114
Sopwith Scout (Pup)	43.116
Sopwith Snipe	43.225
Sopwith T1 Cuckoo	43.120
Sopwith Tabloid	43.113
Sopwith TF2 Salamander	43.122
Sopwith Triplane	43.083, 43.117, 43.118, 43.119
SPAD VII	43.154, 43.155, 43.156, 43.158, 43.160, 43.161, 43.162, 43.163
SPAD VIII	43.165

# Cross & Cockade International

SPAD VIII, 'LOUIS'	43.193	4664 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5572 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207
SPAD XII 'Pétadou' (literally, 'sweet fart')	43.161	4665 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5573 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207
SPAD XII-Canon 'Pétadou' (literally, 'sweet fart')	43.156	4666 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5574 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207
SPAD XIII	43.163	4667 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5575 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Supermarine Channel flying boat	43.129	4668 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5576 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
the Seabird	43.134	4669 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5577 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
UFAG C.I	43.014	4670 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5578 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Westland Widgeon III	43.226	4671 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5579 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
<b>Aircraft &amp; Airship Operations</b>		4672 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5580 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
<b>Communications &amp; Navigation</b>		4673 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140, 43.247	5581 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
'panels', strips of white cloth laid out	43.027	4674 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5582 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Combat Report, (N6183)	43.085	4675 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5583 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Combat Report, 45 Squadron	43.011, 43.013	4676 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5584 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Combat Report, No 151	43.251	4677 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5585 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Combat Report, No 204	43.250	4678 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5586 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Combat Report, No.158	43.251	4679 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5587 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Combat Report, No.198	43.251	4680 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5588 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Long Wave Transmitters	43.265	4681 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5589 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
<b>Aircraft Design, Manufacture &amp; Testing</b>		4682 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5590 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
armoured scout concept (SE4) Sketched by		4683 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5591 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Folland	43.060	4684 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5592 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Camel dual-control conversion	43.231, 43.234	4685 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5593 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Camel fuselage frame, after modification to		4686 (Bristol Scout C)	43.140	5594 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
2-seat	43.226	4686 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	5595 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
celluloid canopy(SE4)	43.060	4687 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	5596 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Completed two-seat dual-control F1 Camel		4688 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	5597 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
	43.231	4689 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	5598 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Edison Lamps	43.092	4690 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	5599 (Bristol Scout D)	43.208
Morse	43.027	4691 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	5600 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
Radio technology	43.027	4692 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	5601 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
Rotherham fuel pump	43.223	4693 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	5602 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
Sopwith split axle undercarriage	43.076	4694 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	5603 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
Trafford-Jones undercarriage	43.213	4695 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	6765 (RAF BE2e)	43.140
tripod undercarriage(SE4)	43.057	4696 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	7028 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
Vee undercarriage(SE4)	43.058	4697 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	7029 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
wing section RAF6	43.057	4698 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	7030 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
<b>Aircraft Serial Numbers &amp; Designations</b>		4699 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141	7031 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
<b>Aircraft Serial Numbers, British</b>		5291 (Bristol Scout C)	43.141, 43.206	7032 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
<b>Individual (started vol.38)</b>		5307 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7033 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
225 (RAF BE2a)	43.184	5308 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7034 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
229 (RAF BE2a)	43.184	5309 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7035 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
232 (RAF BE2a)	43.186	5310 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7036 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
241 (RAF BE2a)	43.186	5311 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7037 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
267 (RAF BE2a)	43.188	5312 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7038 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
331 (RAF BE2a)	43.184	5313 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7039 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
332 (RAF BE2a)	43.185	5314 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7040 (Bristol Scout D)	43.276
348 (RAF BE2a)	43.186	5315 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7041 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
372 (RAF BE2a)	43.186	5316 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7042 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
380 (RAF RE5)	43.186	5317 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7043 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
438 (RAF BE7)	43.056	5318 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7044 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
602 (RAF BE2c)	43.187	5319 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7045 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
628 (RAF SE4)	43.059	5320 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7046 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
644 (Bristol Scout B)	43.066	5321 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7047 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
648 (Bristol Scout B)	43.066	5322 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7048 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
1602 (Bristol Scout C)	43.066	5323 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7049 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
1603 (Bristol Scout C)	43.066	5324 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7050 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
1604 (Bristol Scout C)	43.066	5325 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7051 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
1605 (Bristol Scout C)	43.066	5326 (Bristol Scout C)	43.206	7052 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
1606 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5327 (Bristol Scout C)	43.207	7053 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
1607 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5554 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	7054 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
1608 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5555 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	7055 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
1609 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5556 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	7056 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
1610 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5557 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	7057 (Bristol Scout D)	43.277
1611 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5558 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	7164 (RAF BE2d)	43.248
1612 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5559 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	8922 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.279
1613 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5560 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	8932 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.279
2680 (RAF BE2c)'Malaya No.2, The Kinta'	43.282	5561 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	8934 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.279
2996 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.135	5562 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	8938 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.279
3178 (Nieuport 10)	43.137	5563 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	8939 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.279
3289 (Caudron G.4)	43.136	5564 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	8940 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.279
3621 (Henry Farman F27)	43.136	5565 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	9376 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.137
3683 (Morane Saulnier BB)	43.136	5566 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	9400 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.077
3885 (Breguet de Chasse)	43.135	5567 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	9400 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
3887 (Breguet de Chasse)	43.135	5568 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	9401 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
4662 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5569 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	9407 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
4663 (Bristol Scout C)	43.067	5570 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	9408 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.077
		5571 (Bristol Scout D)	43.207	9408 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079

# Cross & Cockade International

9410 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A1765 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4771 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279
9411 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A1766 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4772 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279
9413 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A1767 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B5250 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9414 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.077	A1768 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B5575 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.236, 43.237
9414 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A1801 (RAF BE2e)	43.175	B5648 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.018
9651 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A1808 (RAF BE2e)	43.177	B5654 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.219
9652 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A23 (RAF FE2d)	43.212	B5713 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.236
9654 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter) 'Rio de Janiero Britons No.1'	43.079, 43.2r2	A2927 (RAF BE2e)	43.177	B5734 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.219
9655 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A3065 (RAF BE2e) 'Bikanir No 2'	43.177	B5735 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.219
9657 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.075, 43.076, 43.077	A3956 (Martinsyde G102 Elephant)	43.178	B60 (RAF SE5a)	43.250
9660 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A3957 (Martinsyde G102 Elephant)	43.177	B6218 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9661 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A3958 (Martinsyde G102 Elephant)	43.177	B6238 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.018
9664 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A3988 (Martinsyde G102 Elephant)	43.179	B6312 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.026
9666 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.076	A3999 (Martinsyde G102 Elephant)	43.180	B6313 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.026
9666 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A4669 (RAF RE8)	43.063, 43.248	B6318 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9667 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A4779 (Aircro DH 2)	43.178	B6424 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.019
9669 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A5149 (RAF FE2b)	43.212	B646 (RAF SE5a)	43.240
9670 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A5459 (RAF FE2b) 'Baroda No. 14'	43.032	B6525 (RAF RE8)	43.248
9673 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A5482 (RAF FE2b) 'Gold Coast No.14'	43.032	B7239 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.232, 43.233
9700 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A6166 (Sopwith Pup)	43.033	B7244 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9706 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A6174 (Sopwith Pup) 'Canada'	43.036	B7289 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9708 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A6183 (Sopwith Pup)	43.031	B7316 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9709 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A6189 (Sopwith Pup)	43.035	B7319 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9711 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A6311 (RAF BE12a)	43.175	B7323 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9714 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A6321 (Martinsyde G102 Elephant)	43.177	B7331 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9720 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A6323 (RAF BE12a)	43.175	B7371 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.233
9722 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter) 'Sao Paulo Britons No.1'	43.079, 43.2r1	A637 (Sopwith Pup)	43.031	B7397 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9723 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A6416 (RAF FE2d)	43.212	B7425 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9724 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A6417 (RAF FE2d)	43.212	B7464 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9726 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A6866 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.247	B7745 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9729 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A7682 (Aircro DH 4)	43.259	B8235 (RAF SE5a)	43.243
9730 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A7989 (Aircro DH 4)	43.259	B9140 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.236
9733 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A7991 (Aircro DH 4)	43.259	B9236 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9735 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A8092 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	43.281	B9292 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9736 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A817 (RAF FE2b)	43.213	B940 (Avro 504A)	43.239
9738 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A824 (RAF FE2b)	43.213	C1602 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9739 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter) 'Britons in Egypt No.2'	43.079, 43.2f2	A834 (RAF FE2b)	43.213	C1604 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9741 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A836 (RAF FE2b)	43.213	C1608 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9741 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	A875 (RAF FE2b)	43.255	C19 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230
9742 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	B1566 (Nieuport 23)?	43.179	C2199 (Aircro DH 9)	43.279
9744 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter) 'Britons in Italy No.1'	43.079, 43.2f2	B1645 (Nieuport 23)? Bis	43.181	C3858 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	43.121
9745 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	B1654 (Nieuport 23)	43.179	C3988 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	43.074
9747 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	B1702 (Sopwith Pup)	43.035	C4339 (Avro 504J)	43.237
9891 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.077	B1712 (Sopwith Pup)	43.032	C4760 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.006
9895 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079	B1721 (Sopwith Pup)	43.033, 43.034, 43.037, 43.038, 43.039	C5090 (RAF RE8)	43.247
9898 (Sopwith Pup)	43.084	B222 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	43.257	C512 (Curtiss JN-4A(CAN))	43.239
A1472 (Armstrong Whitworth FK3)	43.257	B2313 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230	C57 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.235
A1605 (Martinsyde G102 Elephant)	43.177	B2316 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.019	C6352 (RAF SE5a)	43.243
A173? (Henry Farman F20)	43.256	B2407 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.007	C6396 (RAF SE5a)	43.243
A1742 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B2497 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.018	C690 (Curtiss JN-4A(CAN))	43.239
A1743 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B2504 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.231		
A1744 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B3681 (RAF BE2e)	43.179		
A1745 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B3685 (RAF BE2e)	43.179		
A1746 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B3782 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.085		
A1747 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B3786 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.087		
A1748 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B3793 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.087		
A1749 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B38 (RAF SE5a)	43.250		
A1750 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B3801 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.219, 43.228, 43.229, 43.231		
A1751 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B3855 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.085		
A1752 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4030 (RAF RE8)	43.248		
A1753 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B421 (RAF FE2b)	43.213		
A1754 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B444? (RAF BE2e)	43.281		
A1755 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4441 (RAF BE2e)	43.281		
A1756 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4444 (RAF BE2e)	43.281		
A1757 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4713 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279		
A1758 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4714 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279		
A1759 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4728 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279		
A1760 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4729 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279		
A1761 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4730 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279		
A1762 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4745 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279		
A1763 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4746 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279		
A1764 (Bristol Scout D)	43.278	B4755 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279		
		B4756 (Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn)	43.279		

# Cross & Cockade International

C732 (Curtiss JN-4A(CAN))	43.238	H823 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	N5170 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
C8127 (Sopwith 5F1 Dolphin)	43.063		N5171 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
C8368 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.235, 43.237	H8258 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	N5174 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
			N5185 (Sopwith Pup)	43.084
C8369 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230	H8259 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	N5203 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
C88 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230	N164 (Fairey Flycatcher prototype)	N5204 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
C8877 (RAF SE5a)	43.250	N5003 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5205 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
C916 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.020	N5035 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5211 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
C9338 (Airco DH 6)	43.062	N5036 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5212 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
C997 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.005	N5037 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5213 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
C999 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.005	N5050 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5216 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D1911 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.019	N5051 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5217 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D2649 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5054 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5218 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D3384 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.085	N5055 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5219 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D3927 (RAF SE5a)	43.249	N5056 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5334 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.280
D5984 (RAF SE5a)	43.250, 43.252	N5057 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5342 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.279
D6065 (RAF SE5a)	43.242, 43.244	N5058 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5344 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.279
D6120 (RAF SE5a)	43.246	N5059 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	N5501 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D6154 (RAF SE5a)	43.242, 43.250, 43.252	N5088 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5502 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D7881 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5089 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5503 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D7887 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5091 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5507 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D7892 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5092 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5510 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D7901 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5094 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5511 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D7923 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5095 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5512 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D7966 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.006	N5097 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5513 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D7969 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.005	N5098 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5514 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D7972 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.005	N5100 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5515 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D7989 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5103 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5516 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D8072 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.005	N5104 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5517 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D8084 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.005	N5106 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5518 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D8102 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.024	N5107 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5519 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D8211 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.004	N5109 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5522 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D8237 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.010	N5113 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5523 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D8240 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.020	N5115 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5524 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D9386 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.004	N5116 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5529 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
D9702 (Handly Page 0/400)	43.137	N5117 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5530 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
E1289 (RAF SE5a)	43.250	N5118 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5531 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
E1496 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.023	N5120 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5532 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
E1519 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230, 43.237	N5121 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5533 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
		N5122 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5534 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
E2319 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5123 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5535 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
E3745 (Avro 504K)	43.262	N5124 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5600 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	43.079
E3977 (RAF SE5a)	43.249	N5125 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5752 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.279
E4018 (RAF SE5a)	43.249	N5126 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N5759 (Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn)	43.279
E4108 (RAF SE5a)	43.249	N5127 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N6166 (Sopwith Pup)	43.083
E5431 (Sopwith TF2 Salamander)	43.122	N5128 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N6169 (Sopwith Pup)	43.084
E9218 (Avro 504K)	43.061	N5129 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N6181 (Sopwith Pup)	43.087
E9578 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5130 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N6183 (Sopwith Pup)	43.083, 43.084
E9968 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.234, 43.235, 43.237	N5131 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N6194 (Sopwith Pup)	43.083
		N5132 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N6205 (Sopwith Pup)	43.083
F1295 (Airco DH 9A)(A6-8 RAAF)	43.262	N5133 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N6460 (Sopwith Pup)	43.086
F1946 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.232	N5134 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N6474 (Sopwith Pup)	43.083
		N5135 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N6487 (Sopwith Pup)	43.083
F1982 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.237	N5136 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	N6953 (Sopwith T1 Cuckoo I)	43.123
F2210 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230, 43.237	N5137 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	<b>Aircraft Serial Numbers, Other Countries</b>	
		N5138 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	<i>(started vol.43)</i>	
F3115 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.230	N5139 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	1001 (Friedrichshafen FF33L)	43.171
		N5140 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	1095 (Friedrichshafen FF33J)	43.170
F4019 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel Dual-Control Trainer)	43.236	N5141 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	1126 (Friedrichshafen FF33L)	43.172
		N5142 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	1127 (Friedrichshafen FF39)	43.273, 43.274
F5110 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5143 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	117 (Friedrichshafen FF34)	43.268
F5135 (Bristol F2B Fighter)	43.065	N5144 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	1293 (Friedrichshafen FF33L)	43.170
F5910 (RAF SE5a)	43.242, 43.250	N5145 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	1643/17 (Rumpler C.IV)	43.164
F8507 (Sopwith 1F1 Camel)	43.223	N5146 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	2309/17 Albatros Dva	43.246
G-EAGP (Sopwith Gnu)	43.225	N5147 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	300 (Friedrichshafen FF35)	43.268, 43.270
G-EAKI (Sopwith/Hawker Rainbow)	43.225	N5148 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	453 (Friedrichshafen FF)	43.040, 43.103
G-EAUV (Sopwith Snipe)(ex-J453)	43.225	N5149 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	459 (Friedrichshafen FF33B)	43.104
G-EAXQ (RAF SE5a)(ex-F5249)	43.225	N5157 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	460 (Friedrichshafen FF33B)	43.103
G-EAXS (RAF SE5a)(ex-F5285)	43.225	N5158 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	501 (Friedrichshafen FF33E)	43.104
G-EBKD (Blackburn Bluebird I)	43.226	N5159 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	510 (Friedrichshafen FF33F)	43.108
G-EBPW (Westland Widgeon III)	43.226	N5160 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	543 (Friedrichshafen FF33E)	43.104
H1930 (Avro 504K)	43.061	N5161 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	548 (Friedrichshafen FF33B)	43.103
H3459 (Airco DH 9A)(A1-18, RAAF)	43.265	N5162 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	549 (Friedrichshafen FF33E)	43.107
H682 (RAF SE5a)	43.224	N5163 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	587 (Friedrichshafen FF39)	43.270
		N5168 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	643 (Friedrichshafen FF39)	43.272
		N5169 (Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	644 (Friedrichshafen FF39)	43.272



# Cross & Cockade International

645 (Friedrichshafen FF39)	43.273	Balloon Equipment Store, c1879	43.091	Vickers machine gun	43.116
669 (Friedrichshafen FF40)	43.275	Balloon Factory 1878-1899	43.090	<b>Installations &amp; equipment, armament</b>	
687 Friedrichshafen (FF33H)	43.167	Balloon prior to launching, c1903	43.092	<b>Synchronization gear etc, armament</b>	
695 Friedrichshafen (FF33H)	43.168	Balloon reconnaissance experiments	43.091	<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country</b>	
717 (Friedrichshafen FF33E)	43.106	Balloon Section c1898	43.091	<b>Austro-Hungarian, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	
817/18 Albatros DVII	43.251	Balloon Section on parade	43.099	<b>Belgian, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	
818 Friedrichshafen (FF33H)	43.169	Balloon Sub-committee	43.091	<b>British &amp; Empire, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	
831 (Friedrichshafen FF33E)	43.170	Balloon wagon and team c1903	43.092	Black Death' (Sopwith Triplane)	43.118
841 (Friedrichshafen FF33J)	43.108	Ballooning operations 1899-1906	43.090	Black Maria' (Sopwith Triplane)	43.118
841 'Wölfchen' (Friedrichshafen FF33E)	43.102	British Army Aeroplane Number 1	43.094	Black Prince' (Sopwith Triplane)	43.118
862 (Friedrichshafen FF33E)	43.106	British T Class balloon	43.096	Black Roger' (Sopwith Triplane)	43.118
889 (Friedrichshafen FF33E)	43.170	Coastal class	43.049	Black Sheep' (Sopwith Triplane)	43.118
922 (Friedrichshafen FF33J)	43.170	Coastal Star class	43.049	<b>Chinese, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	
A1-18 (Airco DH 9A), RAAF	43.265	Control car of a NS airship on trestles	43.055	<b>French, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	
A6-8 (Airco DH 9A), RAAF (F1295)	43.265	Crusader (balloon)	43.090	Stork Emblem	43.152
Japanese Navy Type 10 (IMF1-5)	43.127, 43.128	Dirigibles (airships)	43.094	Vieux Charles (Old Charles)	43.149
Japanese Navy Type 10 (IMT1N)	43.127	Duchess of Connaught (balloon)	43.099	<b>German, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	
Japanese Navy Type 10 (2MR1-4)	43.127	Feo (balloon)	43.098	<b>Italian, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	
Japanese Navy Type 13 (B1M1-3)	43.127	Fly (balloon)	43.098	<b>Russian, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	
MS376 Morane Type L Parasol	43.149	Heron (balloon)	43.097	<b>United States, camouflage &amp; markings</b>	
N1386 Nieuport 16	43.152	HMA 3, Astra Torres airship	43.049	<b>Drawings</b>	
N1386 Nieuport 16	43.166	HMA R34	43.055	<b>Aircraft, Profiles &amp; Five-views, drawings</b>	
N1530 Nieuport 17 'Vieux Charles'(#5)	43.152	No.2 Balloon Section ready to launch	43.093	153.198, Albatros D.III, profile by Arvoart	
N1531 Nieuport 17 'Vieux Charles'(#4)	43.152	North Sea cars	43.049		43.1r2
N320 (Nieuport X)	43.150	North Sea class	43.049	153.199, Albatros D.III, profile by Arvoart	
N328 Nieuport X 'Vieux Charles III'	43.152	NS11 (North Sea class airship)	43.049, 43.050,		43.1r2
N512 Nieuport 10	43.166		43.054	153.227, Albatros D.III, profile by Arvoart	
N836 Nieuport 11 'Le Vieux Charles'	43.152	NS12 (North Sea class airship)	43.050		43.1r2
S115 (SPAD VII) 'Vieux Charles'(# 6)	43.154, 43.155	NS3 (North Sea class airship)	43.049, 43.053	153.244, Albatros D.III, profile by Arvoart	
S132 (SPAD VII)	43.158	NS4 (North Sea class airship)	43.052		43.1r2
S152 (SPAD VII)	43.158	NS5 (North Sea class airship)	43.049	253.04, Albatros D.III, profile by Arvoart	43.1r2
S254 (SPAD VII) 'Vieux Charles'	43.160, 43.161, 43.162, 43.3r1	Nulli Secundus	43.090	253.06, Albatros D.III, profile by Arvoart	43.1r2
S382 (SPAD XII Can)	43.166	Nulli Secundus II	43.095	253.08, Albatros D.III, profile by Arvoart	43.1r2
S413 (SPAD VII)	43.166	Pioneer (balloon)	43.097	253.117, Albatros D.III, profile by Arvoart	
S504 (SPAD VIII)	43.165	Reconnoitring Balloons	43.091		43.1r2
<b>Aircraft, Airships &amp; Balloon Equipment</b>		Saladin, coal gas filled balloon	43.091	9407, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-	
<b>Aircraft Cockpits, Equipment</b>		Sapper (balloon)	43.097	Art	43.2r2
instrument board of Sopwith 1½ Strutter	43.082	Scout (balloon)	43.098	9654, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-	
<b>Aircraft Ground Support, Equipment</b>		Sea Scout (SS) class	43.049	Art	43.2r2
1912 pattern, T-shaped, canvas hangars	43.185, 43.257	Sea Scout Zero (SSZ) class	43.049	9660, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-	
ARS shed	43.240	Spy (balloon)	43.098	Art	43.2r2
Bell Tent at Conteville	43.244	SS type airship, Waddington village	43.063	9722, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-	
Bell-Tents	43.175	SS28 (Submarine Scout)	43.063	Art	43.2r1
Bessonneau hangar	43.162	SS29 (Submarine Scout)	43.063	9733, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-	
Nissen huts	43.084	SS30 (Submarine Scout)	43.063	Art	43.2f2
Piggott tent	43.185	SS37 (Submarine Scout)	43.063	9739, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-	
RAF 1912 pattern 'T' tent hangars	43.175	SS39 (Submarine Scout)	43.063	Art	43.2f2
RE hangars	43.185	SSP class	43.049	9744, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-	
<b>Aircraft Instrumentation, Equipment</b>		SSZ46 (Submarine Scout Zero)	43.063	Art	43.2f2
Interior of a North Sea control cabin	43.051	SSZ46 gondola photo	43.063	B3801, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 2-seat, profile by	
Wireless cabin of a North Sea airship	43.051	tri-lobe envelope	43.055	Phoenix-Art	43.221
<b>Airship Ground Support, Equipment</b>		Trumpet (balloon)	43.100	B3801, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 2-seat, profile by	
Aldis Lamp	43.054	war kites'	43.094	Phoenix-Art	43.221
Coal gas (town gas)	43.095	Wheelwright design control car	43.049	B6318, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 2-seat, profile by	
Small hydrogen plant	43.091	<b>French, airships &amp; balloons</b>		Phoenix-Art	43.221
<b>Miscellaneous, Equipment</b>		<b>German, airships &amp; balloons</b>		B7371, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 2-seat, profile by	
adjustable tailplane on Pup	43.038	Zeppelin LZ37	43.050	Phoenix-Art	43.221
Aneroid barometer	43.096	<b>Italian, airships &amp; balloons</b>		B9140, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 2-seat, profile by	
Goldbeater's skin	43.097	<b>Russian, airships &amp; balloons</b>		Phoenix-Art	43.221
Loop Bulb on Gridiron thermometer	43.096	<b>United States, airships and balloons</b>		C8368, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 2-seat, profile by	
Sutton Fighting Harness	43.031	<b>Armament</b>		Phoenix-Art	43.4r2
Terrine Lifebelt	43.086	<b>General Subjects, armament</b>		D8237, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 5-view profile by	
<b>Airships &amp; Balloons by country</b>		<b>Ammunition, projectiles, armament</b>		Arvoart	43.1f2
<b>Austro-Hungarian, airships &amp; balloons</b>		Britnell tracer	43.086	E9968, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 2-seat, profile by	
<b>Belgian, airships &amp; balloons</b>		Sparkler tracer	43.086	Phoenix-Art	43.4r2
<b>British, airships &amp; balloons</b>		<b>Anti-aircraft guns, Searchlights, armament</b>		F1946, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 2-seat, profile by	
'East Fortune' type control car	43.049	<b>Bombs and equipment, armament</b>		Phoenix-Art	43.4r2
Astra Torres airship, HMA 3	43.049	50lb bomb	43.080	F4019, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 2-seat, profile by	
Balloon and crew	43.093	65lb bomb	43.077	Phoenix-Art	43.4r2
Balloon being filled	43.095	100lb bomb	43.080	H823, Sopwith 1F1 Camel 2-seat, profile by	
Balloon Committee 1862-1878	43.090	112lb bomb	43.080	Phoenix-Art	43.4r2
Balloon detachment(War Office)	43.092	230lb bomb	43.049	MS376 Morane Type L Parasol, Profile by	
		260lb bomb	43.077	David Mechin	43.149
		<b>Guns, armament</b>		N1386 Nieuport 16 Profile by David Mechin	
		Lewis gun mounted on a Scarff ring	43.116		43.152
		Naval Long Toms	43.099	N1530 Nieuport 17 'Vieux Charles'(#5)	43.152
		Vickers Gas Operated (VGO) machine gun	43.028		

# Cross & Cockade International

N1531 Nieuport 17 'Vieux Charles'(#4) Profile by David Mechin 43.152	<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records, Firsts etc.,</b>	South Eastern Area Flying Instructors School 43.237, 43.4r2
N320 (Nieuport X) original Vieux Charles by David Mechin 43.3r2	Air League Challenge Cup relay race 43.224	Special School of Flying, Gosport 43.247
N328 Nieuport X 'Vieux Charles III' Profile by David Mechin 43.152	August Open Handicap 43.224	<b>Locations, Aerodromes by country</b>
N5094, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-Art 43.078	Daily Mail Light Aeroplane Prize, Lypmne 43.224	<b>Austro-Hungarian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>
N5107, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-Art 43.079	first British multirole aircraft with two guns 43.116	<b>Belgian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>
N5109, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-Art 43.2f2	first converted vessel with unobstructed through flight deck 43.124	Moères 43.163
N5116, Sopwith 1½ Strutter profile by Phoenix-Art 43.2f2	first operational fighter powered by a water-cooled engine 43.121	<b>British &amp; Empire, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>
N836 Nieuport 11 'Le Vieux Charles' Profile by David Mechin 43.152	first pilot to land an aircraft on a moving vessel 43.121	Aberdeen 43.050
S115 (SPAD VII) 'Vieux Charles'(# 6) Profile by David Mechin 43.156	first pilot to take off from an aircraft on a moving vessel 43.114	Advance Landing Grounds(ALG) 43.176
S132 (SPAD VII) 'Vieux Charles'(# 7) Profile by David Mechin 43.3r2	first purpose-built carrier ever to have been commissioned 43.127	Advance Landing Grounds, Abu Suwara (Abu Sahl) 43.176
S254 (SPAD VII) 'Vieux Charles'(# 8) Profile by David Mechin 43.160	German navy's first seaplane fighter, FF33F 43.102	Advance Landing Grounds, Decie (Disi) 43.176
S382 (SPAD VII) 'Vieux Charles'(# 9) Profile by David Mechin 43.3r2	Grosvenor Cup Race 43.224	Advance Landing Grounds, El Gueira Quweira) 43.176
S413 (SPAD VII) Profile by David Mechin 43.3r2	Hendon Aerial Derby 43.224	Aeroplane Repair Section (23 training Wing) 43.219
S504 (SPAD VIII) Profile by David Mechin 43.3r2	King's Cup Circuit of Britain Air Race 43.224	AID, Farnborough 43.066
<b>Aircraft &amp; Engine Components, drawings</b>	Shuttleworth Pageant, Old Warden 43.3f2	Akaba 43.175
<b>Airships, drawings</b>	World Endurance Record For Airships 43.049	Aldershot balloon manoeuvres 43.019
<b>Armament, drawings</b>	Worlds Official Record For Flying 43.055	ALG, Gueira 43.176
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings by country, drawings</b>	<b>Treaties, events</b>	ALG, Tahonie (Tahoonie) 43.092
<b>Austro-Hungarian, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	<b>Flying Schools &amp; Training</b>	balloon detachments, Bechuanaland 43.092
<b>British, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	1 Flying Training School, Netheravon 43.224	balloon detachments, Soudan 43.092
<b>French, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	1 Flying Training School, Point Cook 43.262	Balloon Equipment Store, Chatham 43.092
<b>German, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	1 School of Military Aeronautics, Reading. 43.030, 43.247	Barnes Ness 43.051
<b>Italian, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	2 Camp, Yatesbury 43.061	Bass Rock 43.051
<b>United States, camouflage &amp; markings, drawings</b>	2 Course of Aircraft Wireless Telephony 43.258	Bell Rock Light 43.051
<b>Graphs &amp; Tables, drawings</b>	2 School of Aeronautics 43.255	Bertangles aerodrome 43.084
Friedrichshafen FF table Marine Numbers & Delivery Dates 43.040, 43.103, 43.167	13 TS 43.061, 43.248	Buchan Ness 43.051
<b>Miscellaneous, drawings</b>	36 Training Depot Station, Yatesbury 43.061	CFS Upavon 43.066
personal symbols, Flik 3J Albatros D.III's 43.017	36 TS, Beverley 43.247	Concentration Camp 43.183
Postcards 12, cards from the WWI 43.266	66 TS 43.062	Copinsay 43.051
<b>Scale Drawings, drawings</b>	68 TS Tadcaster 43.247	Cruden Bay 43.050
<b>Technical Illustrations, drawings</b>	82 CTS, Camp Borden, Ontario 43.238	Dunbar 43.053
Atlas data sheet, Friedrichshafen FF31 43.047	189 NTS, Sutton's Farm 43.237	East Fortune Airship Station 43.051
Atlas data sheet, Friedrichshafen FF33E 43.105, 43.106, 43.107	Artillery & Infantry Co-operation School 43.063	Farne Islands 43.051
Atlas data sheet, Friedrichshafen FF33H 43.168, 43.169	Artillery and Infantry Co-operation School, Winchester 43.248	Frensham Great Pond, Surrey c.1898 43.091
Atlas data sheet, Friedrichshafen FF33L 43.171, 43.172, 43.173, 43.174	Balloon Department's summer camps 43.092	Girdleness 43.050
Atlas data sheet, Friedrichshafen FF35 43.269	Balloon School (The) 43.094	Gormanston aerodrome 43.262
Atlas data sheet, Friedrichshafen FF39 43.270, 43.271, 43.273, 43.274	British & Colonial flying school, Larkhill 43.112	Joyce Green 43.237
Atlas data sheet, Friedrichshafen FF40 43.275	Central Army Training Establishment 43.262	Kinnaird Head 43.051
Centre of Gravity(SE4) 43.057	Central Flying School 43.076, 43.187, 43.219, 43.240, 43.240, 43.277	Longside 43.051
design calculations for the Schneider floats 43.125	Crystal Palace 43.279	Martlesham Heath 43.122
Folland's preliminary sketches(SE4) 43.056	Curtiss Flying School, Toronto 43.075	May Island 43.051
inter-plane struts(SE4) 43.057	Curtiss Flying School, Upavon 43.247	Netheravon 43.185
<b>Vessels, drawings</b>	Curtiss Flying School, Virginia 43.032	North Carr Light Vessel 43.051
<b>Events</b>	Flying School at Pau 43.147, 43.193	Pentland Skerries 43.051
<b>Campaigns &amp; Engagements, events</b>	Flying School Elbing of FEA 13 43.192	Peterhead 43.050
(most Western Front not included)	Grand Fleet School of Aerial Fighting & Gunnery, Leuchars 43.081	Rattray Head 43.051
Ashanti Expedition to West Africa 43.096	Hall Flying School at Hendon 43.220	Redcar 43.237
Bechuanaland & the Soudan (1884-1885) 43.097	Instructor of Ballooning 43.092	Retford Barracks, Edinburgh 43.183
Boer War 43.090	L&P School, Hendon 43.134	Scapa Flow 43.051
Second South African War 43.090	Lidsing, Kent 43.092	School of Military Engineering, Chatham 43.092
The Italian Front 43.003	Night Training Squadron 43.237	Scurdy Ness Light 43.051
<b>Military Trials etc, events</b>	RNAS DH4 School at Manston 43.279	Seacliff 43.051
	RNAS War School, Manston 43.219	siege artillery practice grounds, Lydd 43.092
	Royal Engineers School of Military Engineering 43.090	South Carlton 43.219
	School of Aerial Gunnery (SAG) 43.238	St. Abbs 43.051
	School of Ballooning 43.092	The Aircraft Park 43.183
	School of Wireless Telephony, Biggin Hill 43.258	Tod Head 43.050
	Scout School 2 Aeroplane Supply Depot 43.278	Troup Head 43.052
	Sopwith School of Flying at Brooklands 43.111	Vert Galant aerodrome 43.084
		Isle of Grain experimental airfield 43.118
		<b>French, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>
		Bergues in Flanders 43.160
		Cachy, Somme 43.153
		Le Bourget airfield 43.150
		Saint-Pol-sur-Mer 43.160
		St Pol 43.162
		<b>German, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>
		Armee-Flug-Park (AFP) 7 43.192
		Aviation Department 27 43.149
		<b>Italian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>
		Romagnano aerodrome 43.004
		<b>Norwegian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>

# Cross & Cockade International

<b>Polish, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	IPMS Scale Modelworld Telford 2012	43.4r1	von Fernbrugg R	43.018
<b>Russian, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	Kamikaze tactics	43.130	von Trebsov KP	43.020
<b>Swedish, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	Ledermann's parents death Telegram	43.191	Vrátil ZJ	43.020
<b>Turkish, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	Longton's claim the adaptation dual-control		Wenzel J	43.020
<b>United States, locations &amp; aerodromes</b>	2-seat documents	43.227	Zatek R	43.014
<b>Manufacturers</b>	Maconochie's Rations, (Meat & Veg )	43.055	Zwierzina J	43.020
A. V. Roe	Norman Spratt's altitude record	43.186	<b>Belgian, people</b>	
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Company,	squadron bar at Flez	43.030	<b>Brazilian, people</b>	
Leeds	Squadron Record Book, 139 Sqn	43.005	<b>British &amp; Empire, people</b>	
Bristol Tramway and Carriage Company	St Elizabeth's church tower	43.254	8 Sqn, officers	43.064
British & Colonial Aeroplane Co Ltd	Warren struts	43.116	24 Sqn Pilots, France	43.223
43.110	Wölfchen or Wolf Cub, FF33E, #841	43.102	85 Sqn Pilots, St-Omer	43.223
Clayton & Shuttleworth, Lincoln	World Fair 1937 with the Eiffel Tower	43.198	Abbott RFP	43.087
Coventry Ordnance Works	<b>People</b>		Abel Sir F	43.091
Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering, Glasgow	<b>Arabian, people</b>		Adam	43.086
43.120	<b>Austro-Hungarian, people</b>		Agg-Gardner A	43.091
Gloster aircraft company	Bárta V	43.021	Alexander TM	43.245
Gloucestershire Aircraft Co Ltd	Barth K	43.021	Allen H	43.087
Gosport Aircraft Company Ltd	Bauer E	43.015	Allenby	43.175
Grahame-White	Benedek K	43.019	Andrews BSB	43.247
H.G. Hawker Engineering Company Ltd	Bláha A	43.021	Apps GFM	43.018
Larkin-Sopwith Company of Australia	Brumowski G	43.022	Archibald MSE	43.257
London Electric Supply Company	Bubeník B	43.014	Arkwright FGA	43.283
Luftschiffbau Zeppelin GmbH	Černý F	43.019	Armstrong FC	43.087
McCall Aero Corporation Ltd, Calgary	Černý V	43.014	Ashfield RJ	43.131, 43.132
Messrs Howard Lane and Co	Cetinića N	43.022	Asquith HH	43.187
Mitsubishi	Dombrowski SA	43.018	Atkey	43.258
Nieuport & General	Dvořák J	43.021	Austin	43.264
Northern Aeroplane Workshop	Ellner R	43.018	Bailey EHP	43.213, 43.279, 43.280
Parsons' Motor Company, Southampton	Fejes FI	43.018	Baird	43.258
Peglers Company, Doncaster	Fiala B	43.020	Balderson LJ	43.253, 43.258, 43.259, 43.260, 43.261, 43.262, 43.263, 43.264
Phoenix Dynamo	Förster SO	43.016, 43.017	Bannister E	43.175
Royal Aircraft Factory	Fritsch F	43.018	Barker AT	43.2r1
Sopwith Aviation Company Ltd	Futter O	43.021	Barker WG	43.005, 43.023, 43.123
SPAD Company	Goldschmidt ZL	43.020	Barksdale	43.249
Sunbeam	Gürth J	43.021	Barnwell F	43.110
Waring & Gillow	Hary L	43.022	Barratt AS	43.140
Yorkshire Aeroplane Company	Holeka R	43.018	Barrington-Kennett BH	43.186
<b>Maps</b>	Hon J	43.021	Barrington-Kennett VA	43.140
<b>Airfields, maps</b>	Hostinek B	43.014	Bartlett CPO	43.119
Romagnano aerodrome	Jäger O	43.020	Bartram	43.005
<b>Maps of flights, maps</b>	Kadletz R	43.018	Bate	43.257
<b>Miscellaneous, maps</b>	Kasza ZS	43.019	Bawlf LD	43.088
Map of North Italy	Kirják I	43.019	Beamish HF	43.088
Map of operations in Palestine	Kiss J	43.019	Beasley PE	43.080, 43.081
Oise-Aisne front on 20 August 1918	Klemm R	43.018	Beatty Sir D	43.120
43.191	Korriscn	43.017	Beatty WD	43.186
<b>Military Policy by country</b>	Kubelik J	43.011	Beaumont FEB	43.090
<b>Austria, military policy</b>	Kurtnecker A	43.022	Becke JHW	43.186
<b>Belgian, military policy</b>	Kurtnecker FA	43.016, 43.017	Bell BC	43.083
<b>British &amp; Empire, military policy</b>	Lenk F	43.022	Bell-Irving M	43.067
(see also Aircraft & Airship Operations)	Malik J	43.018	Belway F	43.246
Advisory Committee for Aeronautics	Malz J	43.019	Bengal Sappers & Miners, Rawalpindi	43.100
Committee of Imperial Defence	Matter H	43.022	Bennett FI	43.126
Director of Steam Road Transport	Maurer K	43.014	Berry WW	43.254
Father of British military aviation	Mayer B	43.022	Bewsher J	43.126, 43.132
Ordnance Select Committee	Neumann F	43.014	Birch WES	43.186
War Office	Patzelt K	43.018	Birks GA	43.018
<b>French, military policy</b>	Prochazka F	43.014, 43.015, 43.025	Bishop WA	43.223
<b>German, military policy</b>	Purm L	43.022	Black	43.018
<b>Italian, military policy</b>	Richter H	43.021	Blackburn R	43.226
<b>Norwegian, military policy</b>	Rosenbaum K	43.022	Blakeney RBD	43.099
<b>Russian, military policy</b>	Rudolf Němec ZR	43.016	Bostock WD	43.264
<b>United States, military policy</b>	Rudorfer F	43.020	Bowen CS	43.087
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	Samek J	43.014	Bowman GH	43.251
'aeronauts'	Schmidt R	43.020	Brackley HG	43.129
'Tinsyde' (Martinsyde G.102 Elephant)	Schörgenhofer M	43.020	Bramley SJ	43.253
54 Sqn ditties (song)	Seltner K	43.020	Brancker WS	43.186
54 Squadron's ante room, Flez	Siegel J	43.018	Breadner L	43.083
air brakes	Slavik F	43.014	Breaker JB	43.085
burned-out synagogue	Solsky	43.017	Brewsher J	43.131
cover of the 1924 edition of Dr Theilhaber's	Strasser F	43.020	Britnell	43.086
book	Šule F	43.021	Brooke-Popham HRM	43.183
Georges Guymener, Victories Of	Szakrauvsy J	43.014	Brownell RJ	43.009, 43.264
Honorary Companion of the Royal Aeronautical	Thonn G	43.021	Bruce W	43.186
Society	Urban K	43.019	Bryce ND	43.064
43.133	von Fernbrugg	43.020		
Intelligence Report from Förster's interrogation				
43.011				

# Cross & Cockade International

Buchanan	43.177	Downes CN	43.2r2	Higgins JFA	43.186
Bullen F	43.186	Draper C	43.076, 43.2r1	Hilborn WC	43.018
Bullen G	43.259, 43.260	Drummond MDG	43.009	Hodges LW	43.211
Bullock H	43.186	Dunning EH	43.121	Holdcroft	43.064
Burke CJ	43.183	Durston A	43.089	Holt FV	43.186
Burke WDJ	43.186	Dutton FF	43.180	Horn KK	43.032, 43.139, 43.282
Bush GH	43.009, 43.018	Edwards H	43.2f2	Horn ML	43.283
Busteed H	43.118	Edwards JB	43.098	Horn SB	43.283
Butterworth CH	43.2r2	Edwards S	43.077	Howell CE	43.020
Byrne	43.006	Elder WL	43.075	Howells	43.264
Callaghan CHD	43.237	Ellwood A	43.085	Huins JP	43.009
Capper JE	43.094	Elsdale	43.092	Hume AHB	43.100
Carden	43.183	Elsdale H	43.091	Hursthhouse LF	43.005
Carden AD	43.186	Empson J	43.184	Hyde GA	43.030
Carmichael GI	43.186	Eycott-Martin HR	43.018	Hyland J	43.126
Carnegie A	43.281	Eyre B	43.110	Hynes GB	43.186
Carpenter P	43.018	Eyre VW	43.126	Hynes GS	43.175, 43.178
Carruthers D	43.089	Fairbairn JV	43.282	Ireland HH	43.089
Carter AD	43.089	Fall J	43.084	Irish LB	43.1f2
Carter AW	43.087	Farrington FC	43.246, 43.247	Issacs	43.006
Carter N	43.085	Feast	43.030	Jackson	43.254
Carter WC	43.246	Ffolliott	43.258	James B	43.187
Carter WG	43.117	Fletcher A	43.129, 43.186	James MR	43.003, 43.012, 43.239
Casey	43.087	Folland H	43.056	Jerrard A	43.018
Chambers PW	43.032	Forbes-Sempill Sir WF	43.129	Jolly JH	43.094
Chappell RW	43.247	Foster RM	43.282	Jones	43.264
Charley RM	43.031, 43.139	Fox-Russell HT	43.247	Jones G	43.262
Charlton L	43.027	French Sir J	43.094	Jones RH	43.2r2
Child JE	43.018	Frew MB	43.023	Jordan W	43.127
Cholmondeley R	43.186	Furness-Williams FH	43.178	Joubert de la Ferté PB	43.022
Christie A	43.186	Gadd ME	43.242	Junor HR	43.178
Churchill W	43.187	Gale D	43.259	Kantel FW	43.029, 43.037
Clarke EE	43.282	Garland A	43.087	Kauper H	43.111
Claxton WG	43.238, 43.238, 43.239, 43.241, 43.242, 43.243, 43.244, 43.245, 43.251	Garrod AGR	43.246	Kaye	43.005
Coanda H	43.110	Gates CF	43.263	Keeble N	43.137
Cole HB	43.030	Gates HR	43.237	Kelly H	43.189
Cole MB	43.035	Geyton	43.005	Kenny	43.264
Collishaw	43.084	Gibson CM	43.067	Kenworthy RJ	43.134
Collishaw R	43.118, 43.245, 43.2r2	Gibson J	43.052	King C	43.140
Comfort E	43.126	Gill CEG	43.007	Kinnear	43.067, 43.140
Coningham A	43.224	Glen DR	43.219	Knocker GM	43.237
Cooper AG	43.019	Glen JA	43.075, 43.076, 43.080, 43.081, 43.088, 43.089	Lambe CL	43.085
Cooper-King MK	43.067	Goby A	43.249	Langham J	43.119
Corballis ERL	43.186	Godwin	43.282	Latham	43.180
Cottle SJ	43.009, 43.013, 43.1f2	Gordon-Bell C	43.067, 43.140	Laver FR	43.211
Cowlin F	43.115	Gould HR	43.259	Law	43.254
Cox CR	43.032	Graham HL	43.211	Lawrence TE	43.181
Coxwell H	43.091	Grant	43.181	Leach JO	43.089
Crew of a North Sea Class airship	43.053	Grant B	43.064	Lee ASG	43.237
Crook JA	43.009	Gravelink EJY	43.033	Lee HP	43.092
Cross WN	43.219	Grenfell EO	43.140	Lee W	43.185
Crowe CM	43.140	Grey CG	43.112	Lees A	43.030
Croyle	43.177	Grieve M	43.125	Lewis D	43.187
Cudmore G	43.184	Griffith G	43.249	Lindsay LL	43.086
Cunningham BC	43.052	Grover GE	43.090	Lloyd	43.247
Cunningham LG	43.239	Guillon S	43.067	Longcroft CAH	43.186
Curtis	43.005	Guttery TE	43.219	Longmore A	43.022, 43.120
Curtis RH	43.096	Hadrill GCT	43.036	Longton WH	43.219, 43.223, 43.224, 43.225, 43.228, 43.229, 43.230
Dalison CB	43.2f2	Hadrill HCT	43.032	Lowe T	43.090
Dalrymple S	43.005	Haig Sir D1057DA	43.086, 43.249	Lucas	43.264
Davies RB	43.080, 43.116	Hardy AH	43.283	Lush	43.030
Davies WF	43.020	Hargrave L	43.113	Lynch A	43.100
Davis E	43.242	Harris A	43.224	Macaulay TC	43.075
Davis EFW	43.243	Harrower	43.087	Macdonald JRL	43.093
Davis RGH	43.003	Harvey EG	43.186	MacFarlane AL	43.031
Dawes GWP	43.184	Harvey-Kelly	43.184	MacKenzie DS	43.178
de Crespigny HVC	43.220	Harvison	43.228	Mackenzie RJHL	43.098
de Havilland G	43.119	Hawker HG	43.112	Mackereth J	43.023
de la Ferté PJ	43.187	Hawker L	43.138	MacLeod	43.086
De la Rue HF	43.262	Hawker LG	43.067	MacMillan N	43.010, 43.219
DeBruyn G	43.263	Hawley	43.181	Mafeking	43.100
Dennison J	43.088	Hayne ET	43.088	Mahl V	43.114
Ding R	43.134, 43.211	Head JL	43.257	Maitland PE	43.055
Dissette AC	43.080	Heath GM	43.099	Makins AD	43.177
Divers RJ	43.178	Heath RR	43.050	Malone JJ	43.084
Dowding H	43.282	Henderson Sir D	43.058, 43.187	Marchant CH	43.243

# Cross & Cockade International

Marix RL	43.077	riggers and fitters, A Flt 41 Sqn	43.248	Volkert G	43.129
Marsden	43.264	Roberts Lord	43.187	Waldron	43.184
Marshall KD	43.089	Robertson R	43.140	Walker E	43.259
Martyn RB	43.186	Robinson	43.237	Waller AG	43.259
Masters	43.007	Roche-Kelly WR	43.219	Walne	43.264
Maxwell RS	43.283	Rochford T	43.086	Walters HCW	43.020
McCall FRG	43.238, 43.246, 43.247, 43.249, 43.252	Rodwell	43.185	Ward BR	43.100
McCauley	43.264	Rome SG	43.139	Warneford RAJ	43.050
McClellan FK	43.225	Rose F	43.246	Warneford WKFG	43.049
McCull AJH	43.051	Russell	43.032	Warren C	43.098
McCudden JB	43.259	Russell JC	43.030	Warren-Jones W	43.135
McCudden W	43.186	Rutland FJ	43.120	Watson CM	43.091
McCurdy JAD	43.075	Salmond	43.087	Watson CM	43.101
McGuinness PJ	43.177	Salmond JM	43.060, 43.186	Waugh J	43.259
McLaren	43.005	Salmons	43.237	Webb-Bowen TI	43.022
McLaren DR	43.245	Samson CR	43.114	Weinling	43.097
McLeod GD	43.019	Sansom JW	43.052	Weinling family	43.097
McNiel	43.084	Scholefield ERC	43.067	Wells G	43.260
Mead A	43.186	Scott	43.033, 43.228	Wheals	43.237
Meadows A	43.186	Scratchley PH	43.091	Whealy A	43.084
Medlicott HM	43.067	Seely JEB	43.187, 43.224	White Sir G	43.110
Mellish JW	43.259	Shearer AB	43.080	Whitehouse	43.032
Merton G	43.067	Shepherd GS	43.189	Whitfield A	43.186
Methuen Lord	43.099	Sheridan JW	43.030, 43.032	Wigglesworth	43.084
Mills EJ	43.220	Sherriff QS	43.080	Williams DT	43.052
Mills RP	43.022	Shields VE	43.241	Williams J	43.186
Milne R	43.279	Siddons VD	43.175	Williams TF	43.015
Mitchell	43.140	Sieveking LV	43.280	Wilson H	43.264
Moffatt	43.282	Sigrist F	43.111	Wilson P	43.019
Monaghan HB	43.245	Simon WC	43.023	Windsor JS	43.240
Monkton MH	43.067	Skinner HW	43.087	Wingfield JG	43.087
Morgan	43.228, 43.229	Small RGD	43.186	Wood Sir E	43.092
Morse EJ	43.031	Smiles W	43.135	Woodhouse JW	43.140
Morse FJ	43.139	Smith H	43.109, 43.110, 43.116, 43.131, 43.132, 43.133	Woolley SJ	43.135, 43.137
Mulcahy-Morgan TW	43.189	Smith JS	43.242, 43.247	Wrenn J	43.052
Mulock RH	43.084	Smith K	43.263	Wright	43.098
Murphy AW	43.177, 43.262	Smith P	43.110	Wright FG	43.176
Murray-Jones	43.264	Smith RN	43.030, 43.031	Wright SR	43.226
Musgrave H	43.186	Smith SCW	43.060	Zaki I	43.178
NCOs of the Royal Engineers	43.098	Smith SCW	43.060	<i>Bulgarian, people</i>	
Newey T	43.007	Smith WW	43.020	<i>Chilean, people</i>	
Noorduyn B	43.115	Smith-Dorrien Sir H	43.187	<i>Chinese, people</i>	
Nunan SA	43.177	Soden FO	43.241	<i>Dutch, people</i>	
O'Gorman M	43.056, 43.114	Sopwith TOM	43.110	<i>French, people</i>	
O'Neill HD	43.018	Sopwith/Hawker re-union	43.131	Auger A	43.163
O'Grady	43.219	Spratt N	43.058, 43.187	Barbier VH	43.161
Oldfield	43.180	staff of the Balloon Factory	43.098	Barnier	43.148
Openshaw L	43.226	Stafford WG	43.178	Battesti	43.161
Oscar de Wilde HR	43.080	Stanhope E	43.097	Béchereau L	43.154
Parker VS	43.018	Starey SH	43.139	Bernard F	43.156
Percy	43.237	Starling J	43.186	Bernard-Thierry L	43.147
Perrett C	43.211	Stent FW	43.176, 43.178	Birkigt M	43.158
Peskett EGA	43.259	Stephens	43.264	Bonnard A	43.149
Petty GE	43.129	Stephens MH	43.080	Bozon-Verduraz J	43.163
Philips GE	43.100	Stevens RH	43.052	Brocard A	43.148
Pierce E	43.088	Stewart O	43.030, 43.139	Brou G	43.150
Pilots of 3 Wing's 1 Squadron	42.081	Strange LA	43.219	Buquet A	43.150
Pixley RGH	43.036, 43.139	Strugnell WV	43.030	Chainat A	43.153
Pixton H	43.114	Sueter M	43.114	Chavagnes R	43.165
Pollard L	43.116	Summers	43.264	d'Esperey F	43.157
Porter GT	43.140	Sutcliffe CE	43.031	de Cornois E	43.157
Potter	43.081	Sutton OM	43.030, 43.031	de Cornois L	43.157
Powell D	43.027	Swinbourne	43.264	de la Tour M	43.154, 43.161
Powell W	43.091	Sykes FH	43.056	de Rose	43.151
Prince CE	43.282	Sykes FH	43.183	Delporte M	43.155
Pruden	43.257	Symington DAC	43.140	Deullin	43.151
Puffer S	43.242	Taylor FH	43.248	Deullin A	43.153, 43.161
RAAF Course Number 1, Holdsworth Camp, Photos	43.263	Templer JLB	43.090, 43.186	Dorme R	43.163
RAAF Point Cook group photo, 1920s	43.264	The Balloon Section, Lidsing	43.101	Dubois	43.149
Raleigh	43.183	Thomas W	43.186	Fisch R	43.155
Rampton A	43.262	Thompson AAB	43.067	Fonck R	43.161
Raynham FP	43.111	Thompson T	43.126	Grivotte H	43.150
Reid R	43.029	Todd	43.188	Guerder C	43.148
Rice-Oxley A	43.020	Trenchard H	43.226	Guiguet J	43.154
Richmond Sir H	43.120	Trollope FC	43.093		
		Unwin F	43.186		
		Vincent SF	43.237		

# Cross & Cockade International

Guynemer GMLJ	43.147, 43.148, 43.150, 43.151, 43.155, 43.156, 43.158, 43.159, 43.161, 43.162, 43.163, 43.164, 43.165, 43.284	Schonger R	43.248	Colonel John A. de Vries, usaf (retired)	43.213
Happe M	43.077	Schunke W	43.031	Death notice in the newspaper, Ledermann	
Hatin E	43.150	Seibert G	43.164		43.201
Heurtaux A	43.153	Stec S	43.1r2	Michael Dunn	43.285
Heurteaux A	43.148	Steidl KF	43.022	Michael George Miller	43.285
Houssemand L	43.150	Stein	43.102	<b>Personal Decorations &amp; Memorabilia, rem.</b>	
Houssemaud C	43.150	Ströbel A	43.149	<b>Publications &amp; Films, remembrance</b>	
Lartigue M	43.157	Sultan Dr M	43.194	<b>Squadron Memorabilia, remembrance</b>	
Legagneux G	43.147	Sultan Dr.	43.195	<b>Uniforms, remembrance</b>	
Lemaitre	43.148	Teimer F	43.006	<b>Research</b>	
Loustalot M	43.147	Vogt Dr R	43.130	<b>Sources</b>	
Marriage P	43.159	von Lersner K	43.194	Atlas of German and Foreign Seaplanes	
Martinet R	43.147	von Stoda H	43.022	43.040, 43.102, 43.167, 43.268	
Navarre J	43.153	Voss W	43.032	<b>Websites</b>	
Nivelle	43.159	Wehofer O	43.006	www.nationalarchives.gov.uk 43.210	
Nungesser C	43.161	Werner J	43.149	www.NS11.org, info/North Sea airships 43.055	
Pendevant L	43.150	Wissemann K	43.164	<b>Squadrons and Units by country</b>	
Pilots of Escadrille SPA 95	43.194	<b>Greek, people</b>		<b>Austro-Hungarian, squadrons &amp; units</b>	
Pourpe M	43.148	<b>Iceland, people</b>		<b>Belgian, squadrons &amp; units</b>	
Printemps Y	43.157	Stefansson B	43.245	<b>British &amp; Empire, squadrons &amp; units</b>	
Renouard V	43.157	<b>Italian, people</b>		1 AD 43.066, 43.140, 43.213	
Renouardt J	43.157	Crocetti A	43.011	1 AP, St-Omer 43.067, 43.140	
Richard J	43.147	Di Loreto R	43.019	1 ASD, Reception Park 43.252	
Risacher L	43.163	Iskra R	43.014	1 FTS, Point Cook 43.265	
Roy J	43.157	Magistrini C	43.020	1 RS 43.141, 43.278	
Sangler	43.148	Nicelli G	43.018	1 Sqn 43.066, 43.140, 43.183	
Sequin brothers	43.113	Pomponi F	43.011	2 (Aux) SAG 43.213	
Tabuteau M	43.148	Razzi G	43.019	2 AD, Candas 43.030, 43.140	
Tarascon P	43.153	Scaroni S	43.019	2 Advanced Salvage dump 43.252	
Thomas M	43.190, 43.193, 43.194, 43.200, 43.201	Sequi E	43.019	2 Sqn 43.066, 43.140, 43.183	
Vedrines C	43.150	<b>Japanese, people</b>		2 Sqn MT on journey to Netheravon 43.187	
Védrines CJ	43.148	Kobayashi	43.129	3 AP 43.067, 43.140	
Viguiet J	43.148	<b>Latvian, people</b>		3 Balloon Section 43.099	
<b>German, people</b>		<b>Norwegian, people</b>		3 Field Troop RE 43.099	
Baumann	43.130	<b>Peruvian, people</b>		3 Sqn 43.066, 43.075, 43.183	
Bernert FO	43.037, 43.039	<b>Polish, people</b>		3 Wing RNAS 43.075	
Blumenthal F	43.241	Kopecki J	43.022	4 ASD 43.087	
Büchner F	43.191	Navratil F	43.003, 43.004, 43.017, 43.025, 43.1r2	4 Balloon Section 43.100	
Espenlaub G	43.195	Peter F	43.011, 43.017	4 Balloon Wing 43.022	
Falback	43.102	Solski M	43.022	4 Sqn 43.066, 43.140, 43.183	
Flik 45D NCOs	43.020	Stec S	43.003, 43.008, 43.017	4 Sqn 43.066, 43.140, 43.183	
Förster O	43.003, 43.017, 43.1r2	Tomicki SM	43.003, 43.016	5 (Eastern) ARD 43.265	
Gildemeister J	43.250	<b>Portuguese, people</b>		5 Balloon Section 43.100	
Göring H	43.165	<b>Russian, people</b>		5 Sqn 43.066, 43.119, 43.183	
Gsell	43.042	<b>Somali, people</b>		5 TS, AFC Minchinhampton 43.230	
Haber K	43.2r2	<b>Spanish, people</b>		5 Wing 43.134, 43.141	
Hausmann	43.192	<b>Swedish, people</b>		6 RS 43.141	
Heinkel Dr E	43.130	<b>Swiss, people</b>		6 Sqn 43.067, 43.140, 43.183	
Heran K	43.014	<b>Turkish, people</b>		6 TS 43.140, 43.231, 43.278	
Hohmuth O	43.246	<b>United States, people</b>		6N Sqn 43.279	
Holler C(K)	43.034, 43.038, 43.039	Barksdale EH	43.242	7 Brigade 43.022	
Huppner K	43.010	Cody S	43.094	7 Sqn 43.007, 43.060, 43.066, 43.140, 43.282	
Hyrek F	43.006	Holbrook CM	43.245	7N Sqn 43.280	
Immelmann M	43.140	Simon WC	43.020	8 Sqn 43.061, 43.067, 43.140	
Kind A	43.014	<b>Remembrance</b>		8(N) Sqn 43.086	
Kober T	43.040	<b>Casualty Lists, remembrance</b>		9 Balloon Companie 43.022	
Kochler A	43.087	<b>Cemeteries, Graves and Memorials, rem.</b>		9 Sqn 43.140, 43.282	
Korkisch A	43.022	Herbert Smith Memorial Prize	43.133	9 TS, Mousehold Heath 43.256	
Koster	43.041	memorial at Thasos for airmen	43.284	X AD, Alexandria 43.140	
Kurtnecker A	43.1r2	Tomicki family tomb in Rakowice cemetery	43.012	X AP, Heliopolis 43.140	
Lachmann Dr G	43.130	<b>Company Memorabilia, remembrance</b>		10 AAP 43.252	
Ledermann J	43.190, 43.191, 43.195, 43.196	<b>Decorations, Medals and Badges etc, rem.</b>		10 RAS, Joyce Green 43.067	
Ohmuth	43.246	'Badge, Wireless Operators'	43.027	10 Sqn RNAS 43.083, 43.118	
Peter F	43.1r2	Croix de Guerre	43.155, 43.165	10 Sqn, Chocques 43.067, 43.140	
Plauth K	43.245	fourragère (a collective decoration)	43.155	10 TS 43.230, 43.276	
Psaar M	43.164	Golden Medal for Bravery (Austro-Hungarian)	43.155	10(N) Sqn 43.085	
Pürer J	43.010		43.014	11 Division 43.099	
Rabau Dr J	43.194	Hall School badge, enamelled	43.220	11 RS, Northolt 43.067	
Rämisch R	43.022	hand of sparks' badge	43.027, 43.027	11 Sqn, Bertangles 43.067	
Rdbau Dr.	43.195	Médaille Militaire	43.149	11 TS 43.278	
Richthofen von MF	43.118	RAF 'trade' badges	43.027	12 RAS 43.135	
Sauter	43.040	sparks' badge	43.027, 43.027	12 Sqn, St-Omer 43.066, 43.140	
Schäffer E	43.196	<b>Funerals, remembrance</b>		12 Wing Headquarters 43.240	
		<b>Miscellaneous Memorabilia, remembrance</b>		12N Sqn 43.279	
		<b>Museums, remembrance</b>		13 Sqn 43.067, 43.246	
		<b>Obituaries, remembrance</b>		14 Sqn 43.140, 43.175, 43.276	
				14 Wing 43.011, 43.030	
				15 Sqn, Dover 43.067	

# Cross & Cockade International

15 TS	43.281	59 Sqn, Narborough	43.067	Escadrille N26	43.155
16 Sqn	43.023, 43.067	59 TDS	43.134	Escadrille N3, Breuil-le-Sec	43.147
16 Wing, Salonika	43.178	60 Sqn	43.141, 43.283	Escadrille N73	43.155
17 Sqn	43.067, 43.140	63 Instructional Sqn, Cramlington	43.029	Escadrille N91S	43.149
17 TS	43.063, 43.246	63 Sqn	43.030, 43.277	Escadrille VB107	43.156
18 RS	43.141, 43.277	63 TS, Joyce Green	43.230, 43.237	Farman Squadron (MF123)	43.081
18 Sqn	43.066, 43.085, 43.253	64 Sqn	43.255	Flieger Abteilung 26	43.149
18 Squadron pilots and observers, 1918	43.259	65 Sqn	43.237, 43.276	GC12 (Storks)	43.155
18 TS	43.231	66 Sqn	43.005, 43.030	Groupe de Bombardment 4	43.080
18 Wing	43.067	67 (Australian) Sqn	43.140, 43.276	SPA103	43.160
18 Wing ARS	43.278	67 TS, North Shotwick	43.230	SPA167	43.160
19 RS	43.278	68 TS, Tadcaster	43.240	SPA26	43.160
19 Sqn	43.122	69 Squadron, Knaresborough	43.260	SPA3	43.153
20 (Training) Wing	43.140, 43.177, 43.276	70 Sqn, Farnborough	43.067	SPA62	43.153
20 Balloon Companie	43.022	78 CTS, Camp Borden, Ontario	43.250	SPA67	43.160
20 Sqn	43.212	78 Sqn, Sutton's Farm	43.230, 43.4r2	SPA73	43.160
20 TS	43.281	81 CTS, Camp Borden, Ontario	43.250	SPA79	43.165
21 Batttalion	43.247	82 CTS, Camp Borden, Ontario	43.250	SPA95	43.193
21 Reserve Battalion	43.247	84 CTS, Deseronto, Ontario	43.238	<b>German, squadrons &amp; units</b>	
21 Sqn St Andre aux Bois.	43.067	84 Sqn	43.245	10th Armie	43.017
21 Sqn, Boisdingham	43.067	85 Sqn	43.222, 43.278, 43.283	11th Armie	43.017
22 RS, Aboukir	43.140	91 Sqn, Chattis Hill	43.031	AFP 18	43.192
22 Sqn	43.036, 43.283	94 Sqn	43.245	AFP 3	43.192
22 TDS	43.253, 43.262	111 Sqn	43.141, 43.278	FA(A) 210	43.196
22 TS, Aboukir	43.140, 43.276	139 Sqn	43.005	FA(A) 255	43.192
23 Field Co	43.092	139 Sqn, Squadron Record Book	43.005	FEA 1	43.034, 43.192
23 Training Wing	43.219	175 Battalion	43.247	Filk 13	43.004
23 TS	43.179, 43.276	189, NTS Sutton's Farm	43.230, 43.4r2	FlAbt (A) 292	43.087
24 Sqn	43.067, 43.141, 43.222	203 Sqn	43.085	FlAbt 71	43.034
25 Sqn	43.067, 43.140, 43.213	204 TDS, Eastchurch	43.230, 43.237	Flieger Abteilung 27,	43.149
26 RS, Turnhouse	43.255	206 Sqn	43.213, 43.279	Flieger Abteilung 300 'Pascha'	43.176
26 TDS, Edzell	43.230	209 Sqn	43.241	Flik 103G	43.012
28 RS	43.276	211 TDS	43.134	Flik 10F	43.006
28 Sqn	43.017, 43.031	214 Sqn	43.134	Flik 11	43.004
29 Sqn	43.237	253 Sqn, Bembridge	43.088	Flik 14J	43.019
29 Wing ARS, Ternhill	43.140	AID, Farnborough	43.067, 43.140	Flik 19	43.009
30 (Australian) TS	43.277	Aircraft Disposal Company	43.224	Flik 22D	43.010
30 Sqn	43.276	Armoured Car Section	43.181	Flik 270F	43.006
31 Reserve Squadron, Wyton	43.255	ARS 1 AD	43.140	Flik 29	43.010
32 TDS, Montrose	43.221	Blandford Repatriation Camp	43.261	Flik 30J	43.020
33 HDS	43.212	CFS, Upavon	43.140, 43.230, 43.277	Flik 34D	43.020
34 Sqn	43.005	Communications Sqn, Hendon	43.277	Flik 3D	43.022
34 TS	43.276	Expeditionary Force	43.030	Flik 3J	43.003, 43.1r2
34 Wing	43.140	GHQ in Cairo	43.176	Flik 4	43.010
34, TDS Scampton	43.230	Headquarters Middle East Brigade, Suez		Flik 41J	43.004
35 Sqn	43.033		43.175	Flik 42J	43.016
35 Training Depot Squadron, Thetford	43.260	Imperial Camel Corps	43.181	Flik 45D	43.020
36 Sqn	43.213	Instrument Repair Section of No 1 Aircraft Depot(RAAF)	43.263	Flik 46P	43.019
39 Reserve Sqn, Montrose	43.030	Melzassard L	43.147	Flik 4D	43.018
40 Reserve Sqn, Port Meadow	43.030, 43.278	Middle East Brigade, Suez	43.175	Flik 51J	43.018
40 TS, Croydon	43.230	Military Wing	43.114	Flik 53D	43.020
41 Sqn	43.241	Motor Transport	43.183	Flik 55J	43.019
42 Sqn	43.018	Naval Wing	43.114	Flik 56J	43.018
42 TDS	43.221	NLG, Orsett	43.237	Flik 57F	43.010
42 TS, Wye	43.230	No 1 (Fighter) Squadron CAF	43.245	Flik 6	43.010
43 RS	43.278	RNAS experimental station, Isle of Grain	43.120	Flik 68J	43.018
43 Sqn, Netheravon	43.140, 43.276	Royal Naval Air Service	43.114	Flik 7	43.004
43 TDS, Chattis Hill	43.230	School of Aerial Gunnery	43.276	Flik 8	43.010
43 TS, Ternhill	43.140, 43.277	SEAFIS, Shoreham	43.230	Flik 8D	43.020
44 HD	43.220	WAACS	43.245	Jagdstaffel 13	43.192
45 Sqn	43.003	X Aircraft Depot	43.175, 43.276	Jagdstaffelschule II	43.192
45 Sqn Camels	43.026, 43.239	X Aircraft Park	43.175, 43.276	Jasta 12	43.085
46 Sqn	43.030, 43.066, 43.141, 43.192, 43.276	X Engine Repair Depot, Abbassia	43.175	Jasta 13	43.191
47 Sqn	43.086, 43.141, 43.179, 43.276	X Flight (14 Sqn)	43.175	Jasta 18	43.212
50, TDS Eastbourne	43.230	X Flight, Akaba	43.176	Jasta 20	43.031, 43.244
51 TDS	43.230, 43.237	6 Reserve Aeroplane Sqn	43.283	Jasta 23b	43.246
51 Wing	43.022	<b>Dutch, squadrons &amp; units</b>		Jasta 3	43.164
52 Sqn, Hounslow	43.067, 43.278	<b>French, squadrons &amp; units</b>		Jasta 33	43.085
53 Wing	43.237	C43, Sacy-le-Grand	43.159	Jasta 4	43.039
54 Sqn	43.030, 43.087, 43.276, 43.282	Cachy Fighter Group	43.153	Jasta 5	43.085
54, TDS Fairlop	43.230	Escadrille	43.155	Jasta 53	43.241
55 Reserve Sqn, Yatesbury	43.030, 43.278	Escadrille MF1	43.159	Jasta 6	43.033
55 TS	43.277	Escadrille MF33	43.157	Jasta 76b	43.245
56 Sqn, London Colney	43.140	Escadrille MS3, Vauciennes	43.148	Jasta Boelcke	43.036
56 TDS, Cranwell	43.230	Escadrille N124 'Lafayette'	43.081	JG II	43.192
58 Sqn	43.224, 43.277, 43.281	Escadrille N23	43.155	<b>Greek, squadrons &amp; units</b>	
58 TS	43.177			<b>Italian, squadrons &amp; units</b>	

# Cross & Cockade International

72a Squadriglia	43.011	Franks, Norman	43.216
76a Squadriglia	43.019	Franzi Juanita (Australia)	43.216
79a Squadriglia	43.018	Fritsch, Eberhand	43.138
82a Squadriglia	43.019	Gröschel, Dieter HM	<b>43.190</b>
91a Squadriglia	43.020	Haines, Michael	43.216
Jagdgeschwader der 10. Armee	43.004	Hare, Linda	43.216
<i>Japanese, squadrons &amp; units</i>		Hare, Paul R.	<b>43.056, 43.183, 43.216</b>
<i>Latvian, squadrons &amp; units</i>		Harlin, Eric	43.216
Imperial Japanese Navy	43.126	Henshaw, Trevor	<b>43.066, 43.140, 43.206, 43.216</b>
Japanese Army Air Service	43.129	Huston, Barbara	43.216
<i>Russian, squadrons &amp; units</i>		Huston, Colin	43.216
<i>Swiss, squadrons &amp; units</i>		Jarrett, Marilyn	43.216
<i>Turkish, squadrons &amp; units</i>		Jarrett, Philip	43.216, <b>43.219</b>
Turkish IV Army	43.176	Jefford, Jeff	<b>43.209, 43.216</b>
<i>United States, squadrons &amp; units</i>		Johnson, Andy	43.138
104 Aero Squadron USAS	43.061	Jones, Bob	43.216
199 Aero Squadron USAS	43.061	Kemp, Andy	43.216
<b>Vehicles</b>		Kemp, Deborah	43.216
Crossley Light Tender	43.176	Kiehnle, Gerd	43.138
Crossley Tenders	43.175	Kubioka, Edyta (Poland)	43.216
gas cylinder wagons	43.099	Lambrecht, Eddy	43.284
Leyland Workshop lorry	43.177	Leaman, Christine	43.216
RNAS touring car	43.135	Leaman, Paul	<b>43.040, 43.102, 43.167, 43.216, 43.268</b>
Sigma roadster	43.159, 43.162	Leslie, Stuart	43.216
Steam Sapper	43.093, 43.099	Lewry, Art	43.055
steam traction engines	43.094	Macallister, John	43.216
<b>Vessels by country</b>		Macallister, Rosalind	43.216
<i>Austro-Hungarian, vessels</i>		Makevet, Elimor	<b>43.190</b>
<i>Brazilian, vessels</i>		Martin, Tom (USA)	43.216
<i>British &amp; Empire, vessels</i>		Mayrhofer, Koloman	43.138
HMAT Wandilla	43.253	Méchin, David (France)	<b>43.147, 43.216</b>
HMS Argus, flat-top design	43.116	Meech, Michael	43.216
HMS Barham	43.051	Mellor-Ellis, Tony	<b>43.266</b>
HMS Hibernia	43.114	Miller, George	43.216
HMS Humber	43.176	Mrozowski, Piotr (Poland)	43.216
HMS Melpomene	43.050	Nightingale, Neil	43.216
HMS Prince of Wales	43.132	O'Connor, Mike	43.216
HMS Repulse	43.132	O'Connor, Polly	43.216
Megantic	43.238	Owers, Colin (Australia)	43.216
Metagama	43.240	Owers, Julie (Australia)	43.216
Saxona	43.247	Palavouzis, Paschalis	43.284
SS Burriana	43.177	Partridge, Michael	43.211
SS Lake Charlotteville.	43.124	Perkins, Dennis	43.216
<i>Dutch, vessels</i>		Platt, Robin	<b>43.109</b>
<i>French, vessels</i>		Plattner, Peter (Austria)	43.216
<i>German, vessels</i>		Rajlich, Jiří	<b>43.027</b>
SMS Wolf, surface raider	43.102	Ralston, Don	43.216
<i>Italian, vessels</i>		Ralston, Rosalind	43.216
<i>Japanese, vessels</i>		Riley, Derek (USA)	43.216
aircraft carrier Hoshō	43.126	Rushen, Michael	<b>43.061</b>
<i>Norwegian, vessels</i>		Schaedel, Chas	43.139, 43.282
<i>Russian, vessels</i>		Streckfuss, Jim (USA)	43.216
<i>Spanish, vessels</i>		Suddaby, Steve (USA)	43.216
<i>Swedish, vessels</i>		Taylor, Stewart K.	<b>43.029, 43.238</b>
<i>Turkish, vessels</i>		Thomas, Andy	43.216
<i>United States, vessels</i>		Thomas, Mary	43.216
Friedrichsruh	43.261	Tuffield, Mark	43.216
USS Pennsylvania	43.075, 43.114	Varriale, Paolo (Italy)	43.216
<b>Authors of Articles and Letters</b>		Williams, Marcus	43.216
<b>(articles in bold type)</b>		Wright, Peter	<b>43.175</b>
Ahlgren, Jan (Sweden)	43.216	<b>Cover Illustrations &amp; Paintings</b>	
Anderson, Patrick W	43.068, 43.283	Capitaine Georges Guynemer: by Ivan Berryman	43.3f1
Andrew, Mike	<b>43.253</b>	Cover for the bombers': Sopwith 1½ Strutters of 3 Wing RNAS by Ken Farmer	43.2f1
Bartlett, Robert	43.138	Mannock – SE5a and Pfalz D.III: by Roger H. Middlebrook	43.4f1
Bask, Klas (Sweden)	43.216	Sopwith Camel D8237, flown by Capt J. Cottle; by Simon Smith	43.1f1
Bernstein, Myrtle (USA)	43.216	<b>Reviews</b>	
Birch, Simon	43.216	<b>Books, Reviews</b>	
Connon, Peter	43.211	Bookshelf Compiled by George Miller	
Davis, Mick	<b>43.066, 43.068, 43.138, 43.140, 43.206</b>	<b>Electric Media, Reviews</b>	
Downham, Brian	43.216		
Dunn, Mike	<b>43.049, 43.090, 43.138</b>		
Evans, Alun	43.216		
Evans, Teresa	43.216		
FABRIC	43.068, 43.138, 43.211, 43.282		
Foreman, Trevor	43.216		
Franks, Heather	43.216		



# Cross & Cockade International

Books or Periodical Name ----- Author: #ofPage Pg #s Compiled by George Miller:

A PASSION FOR FLIGHT: New Zealand Aviation Before The Great War Volume One:by *Errol W Martyn*:184pp:43.214  
Aeroplane 2011: April , May, July, September, October, November, December:PERIODICAL:?:43.072  
Aeroplane 2012: January, February, March, :PERIODICAL:?:43.072  
Air Magazine No 52 March/April 2011::PERIODICAL:?:43.072  
Air-Britain's Aeromilitaria Spring 2011::PERIODICAL:?:43.072  
Aircraft Colours & Markings of the First World War : Vol III:by *Bob Pearson*:CD:43.144  
AIRSHIPS OVER ULSTER: RNAS airships during the First World War:by *Guy Warner*:63pp:43.142  
ALBATROS D.V/D.Va AT WAR Vol 1 & 2: Windsock Datafile No. 151/152:by *Colin A Owers*:both 42pp:43.214  
AMC DH1/DH1A: Windsock Datafile 148:by *Colin A Owers*:64pp:43.070  
ARMED PEGASUS: The Early Years:by *Somnath Sapru*:364pp:43.142  
Avions 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, :PERIODICAL:?:43.072  
BRITISH CAMPAIGN MEDALS OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR:by *Peter Duckers*:56pp:43.142  
BRITISH PROPELLER MAKERS OF WWI: Parts 3 and 4:by *Lt Col Bob Gardner*:182pp:43.143  
DETLING AIRFIELD: A History 1915-1959:by *Anthony J Moor*:256pp:43.142  
DIE K.u.k. AERONAUTISCHE ANSTALT FISCHAMEND:Early Aviation - Exhibition 1:by *Der Aviatische Salon Vienna*:90pp:43.071  
FALL OF THE RED BARON: World War I Aerial Tactics and the Death of *Richthofen*:by *Leon Bennett*:216pp:43.070  
FINDING THE FALLEN:by *Andy Saunders*:192pp:43.142  
FLYING FROM MALONE: Belfast's First Civil Aerodrome:by *Guy Warner*:63pp:43.143  
FOKKER FODDER: The Royal Aircraft Factory B.E.2c:by *Paul R. Hare*:160pp:43.286  
GALLIPOLI & THE MIDDLE EAST 1914-18:by *Edward J. Erickson*:224pp:43.214  
NO EMPTY CHAIRS: The Short and Heroic lives of Young Aviators who Fought and Died in WWI:by *Ian Mackersey*:374pp:43.214  
ONE FLIGHT TOO MANY: The unusual saga of a young Spitfire photographic pilot in WW2 and its aftermath:by *Jimmy Taylor*:748pp:43.287  
OPEN COCKPIT:by *Arthur Gould Lee*:218pp:43.286  
OVER THE FRONT Vol 27 No3, Autumn 2012: The quarterly magazine of the League of WWI Aviation Historians.  
:PERIODICAL:98pp:43.288  
OVER THE FRONT: Vol 26 No 3 Autumn 2011, The Quarterly Journal of the League of World War One Aviation Historians.  
:PERIODICAL:96pp:43.071  
OVER THE FRONT: Vol 27 No 1, Spring 2012: The quarterly journal of the League of World War One Aviation Historians.  
:PERIODICAL:96pp:43.144  
OVER THE FRONT: Vol 27 No 2, Summer 2012: The quarterly magazine of the League of World War One Aviation Historians.  
:PERIODICAL:98pp:43.214  
OVER THE FRONT:Vol 26 No 4, Winter 2011:The quarterly journal of the League of World War One Aviation Historians.  
:PERIODICAL:96pp:43.144  
Phöni x C.I: Windsock Datafile 150:by *Paolo Varriale*:?:43.144  
PIONIERI DELL 'AVIAZIONE IN ITALIA 1908-1914:by *Mario Cobianchi*:604pp:43.071  
RAF FE2b AT WAR: Windsock Datafile 147 :by *Paul R.Hare*:44pp:43.070  
RAF HENDON:The Birthplace of Aerial Power:by *Andrew Renwick*:112pp:43.142  
RAF RE8 at War : Windsock Datafile No. 153:by *Paul R. Hare*:?:43.286  
ROYAL FLYING CORPS (Images of War Series):by *Alistair Smith*:134pp:43.287  
RUMPLER C.IV AT WAR: Windsock Datafile 149:by *Ray Rimell*:44pp:43.071  
SUOMEN ILMAVOIMAT 1918-1927:(The Finnish Air Force Vol 1):by *K. Keskinen, K. Partonen & K. Stenman*:192pp:43.071  
SURVIVING THE SKIES: A Night Bomber Pilot in the Great War:by *Joe Bamford*:160pp:43.286  
THAT QUIET EARTH:by *Bruce Fellows*:226pp:43.214  
THE '14 - '18 JOURNAL 2012 : The Australian Society of World War One Aero:PERIODICAL:?:43.288  
THE '14-'18 JOURNAL 2011: The Australian Society of WWI Aero Historians:PERIODICAL:100pp:43.072  
THE '14-'18 JOURNAL: 50th Anniversary Edition 1962-2012: Australian Society of World War I Aero Historians:  
PERIODICAL:CD:43.144  
THE ARMED ROVERS: Beauforts and Beaufighters over the Mediterranean:by *Roy Conyers Nesbit*:224pp:43.287  
THE AVIATION ART OF BARRY WEEKLEY:by *Courtney Publications*:168pp:43.287  
THE BALKANS, ITALY & AFRICA 1914-18:by *David Jordan*:224pp:43.214  
THE PATHFINDER COMPANION: War Diaries and Experiences of the RAF Pathfinder Force 1942-1945:by *Sean Feast*:216pp:43.287  
THE SEAPLANE YEARS:by *Tim Mason*:240pp:43.070  
THE SOPWITH DOLPHIN In RFC, RNAS, RAF and Polish Service:by *RAF Museum with CCI*:176pp:43.142  
THE SOWREYS:by *Air Commodore Graham Pitchfork*:240pp:43.214  
The Western Front 1914-1916: From the Schlieffen Plan to Verdun and the Somme:by *Michael S. Neiberg*:244pp:43.071  
The Western Front 1917-1918: From Vimy Ridge to Amiens and the Armistice:by *Andrew Weist*:244pp:43.071  
World War One Aero: 207, 208, 209, 210 (February 2012)::PERIODICAL:?:43.072